ANDERSON, COCKRILL, MOFFETT, SMITH & Allied Families of Northern Virginia

VOLUME II

Moffett, Smith & Allied Families of Northern Virginia

ANDERSON BAILEY BALL BLACKWELL BURGESS CHAMPE COCKRILL DONIPHAN EUSTACE MOFFETT MINTER MOTT PROU NEAVIL NEWBY ROGERS ROSSER ROWLEY SMITH STEPTOE WAUGH

COMPiled BY:

James A Burgess

COPYRIGHT 2003
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction

How to use this book

A word of Appreciation

The genealogy of Fauquier County, Virginia

Family County, Virginia Reference Books

Family Histories written on Our Families

Cockrell Family Histories

Author

Chapter 1 Walter ANDERSON (1675-1733) page 1

1a. Walter ANDERSON born 1675 in Virginia died 1733 King George County, Virginia.
   Married
   (1) Susanna PROU born about 1682 of Richmond County, Virginia & King George County,
       Virginia. Married 16 Dec 1702 French Church, New York City, New York (IGI) need
       Documentation. Susanna died before 1715.
   (2) Mary TRAVIS was born about 1690 of King George County, Virginia. Walter married Mary
       About 1716 of Richmond County, Virginia.

   Children of Walter and Susanna PROU

2a. Cyprian ANDERSON born 1708 Richmond County, Virginia- died 1745 in King George County,
    Virginia married Susannah
2b. Mary ANDERSON born 1714 Richmond County, Virginia died in early 1750’s Prince William
    County, Virginia married Henry MOFFETT about 1735 of King George County, Virginia.

   Children of Walter ANDERSON and Mary TRAVIS

2c. Hannah ANDERSON born 1718 Richmond County, Virginia died in 1785 Fauquier County,
    Virginia married Twice
    (1) William COCKRILL married about 1738. William passed away about 1757 in
        Prince William County, Virginia.
    (2) Henry MOFFETT was born about 1710 of King George County, Virginia (married Mary
        ANDERSON who was Hannah’s sister) Henry married about 1758 in Prince William County,
        Virginia
2d. Anne SMITH was born about 1714 in Richmond County, Virginia. Ann married Joseph
Chapter 2 Cyprian PROU (1663-1712) page 34

1a. Cyprian PROU born 1663 in England died 1712 in Richmond County, Virginia married Margaret VANSAUDEEN 16 July 1682 Saint Katherine’s by the Tower London, England

*Children of Cyprian Prou & Margaret Vansauden (VanSanden)*

2a. Mary PROU born before 1700 in Virginia lived in Richmond County, Virginia
2b. Elizabeth PROU born before 1700 in Virginia lived in Richmond County, Virginia
2c. Margaret PROU born before 1700 in Virginia lived in Richmond County, Virginia Married twice (1) Mark RYMER (2) John PRINCE
2d. Susanna PROU born about 1692 in Virginia married Walter ANDERSON
2e. Frances A. PROU born in Richmond Virginia married Robert BENSON

Chapter 3 William COCKRILL (1710-1758) page 39

1a. William COCKRILL (1710-1758) probably born in Westmoreland or Northumberland County, Virginia died Prince William County, Virginia married Hannah ANDERSON

*Children of William Cockrill and Hannah Anderson*

2a. Anderson COCKRILL (1740-1791) born King George County or Prince William County, Virginia died Fauquier County, Virginia married Mary JOHNSON
   NOTE: (No proof that the following are children of William COCKRELL)
2b. Joseph COCKRILL (1742?-1772) born in King George or Prince William County, Virginia died Fauquier County, Virginia married Elizabeth BOADEN
2c. William COCKRILL (1750-1824) was probably born in Prince William County, Virginia. married Frances JONES who was said to be from Culpeper County, Virginia.
2d. Elizabeth COCKRILL (1752 -????) (Orphan bound to Karr BAILEY)

Chapter 4 COCKRILL & RELATED FAMILIES OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY page 46

This Chapter is a survey of the Cockrill families of Westmoreland County and related families That shows the relationship of the Cockrill, Anderson, Brown, Brooks, Higdon, and Thornton families. Also included are families in England that may be related.

Chapter 5 Anderson COCKRILL (1740-1791) page 77

2a. Anderson COCKRILL was born in 1740 in King George County or Prince William County, Virginia married Mary JOHNSON daughter of Jeffrey JOHNSON

*Children of Anderson COCKRILL and Mary Johnson*

3a. Rosanna COCKRILL born 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia married William HUDNALL 14 Feb 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
3b. William COCKRILL born 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia died 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia married Sally PURKINS 18 Dec 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia
3c. Hannah COCKRILL born 1788 Fauquier County, Virginia married John DAWSON
3d. Sarah COCKRILL born 1791 Fauquier County, Virginia died 1874 Lewis County, West Virginia married Patrick FRANCIS
NOTE: We do not have proof that Hezekiah COCKRILL or Reuben COCKRILL or Johnson J. are sons of Anderson COCKRILL. Certainly they are of the age to be his sons. We are including them because of the high probability of relationship.

3e. Hezekiah COCKRILL born about 1768 Fauquier County, Virginia died in 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia married Edy WATTS (See Chapter 9)

3f. Reuben COCKRILL born about 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia died in 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia married Martha HUNT. (See Chapter 10)

3c. Johnson J. Cockrell born about 1788-1795 in Virginia and married twice:
   married (1) Lucy L (Ann) or S Raine 22 Aug 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky
   married (2) Mary Ann LeMaster 12 May 1839 in Bullitt County, Kentucky
Johnson died in Bullitt County Kentucky and is buried in the Dawson Cemetery Near the Fort Knox Military Installation. (See Chapter 12)

Chapter 6 Moffett Family of Fauquier County, Virginia

2b. Mary ANDERSON was born about 1714 in King George County, Virginia. She married Henry MOFFETT about 1735 probably in King George County, Virginia. We know that Mary died early in Prince William County, Virginia about 1705. Henry was born about 1705. Mary ANDERSON was the daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Susanna PROU.

Children of Henry MOFFETT and Mary ANDERSON

3a. John Moffett was born 8 Apr 1736 of Prince William County, Virginia
3b. Walter MOFFETT was born 10 Jun 1738 of Prince William County, Virginia
3c. Anderson MOFFETT was born 23 Aug 1746 of Prince William County, Virginia
3d. Henry MOFFETT was born 20 Apr 1750 of Prince William County, Virginia
3e. William MOFFETT was born about 1753 of Prince William County, Virginia

Children of Henry MOFFETT and Hannah ANDERSON

3f. Jesse MOFFETT born Mar 2, 1759 in Prince William County, Virginia. (Fauquier County, Virginia was formed May 1, 1759). Jesse MOFFETT married Elizabeth BAILEY about 1782. Jesse MOFFETT died 31 Aug 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried in the Hefflin-Moffett Cemetery on Carter's Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

3g. Daniel MOFFETT was born 30 Jan 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel married Elizabeth MOORE

Chapter 7 Joseph Smith Family of Fauquier County, Virginia

2d. Joseph SMITH was born about 1716 probably in King George County, Virginia the son of William SMITH and Margery ROWLEY. Anne ANDERSON was born about 1718 in King George County, Virginia was the daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Mary TRAVIS. Anne ANDERSON married Joseph SMITH about 1736 in King George County, Virginia. Margery ROWLEY married George HENAGE after Apr 1741 when William Smith died.

Children of Joseph SMITH and Anne ANDERSON

3a. Thomas SMITH was born about 1739 in King George County, Virginia. He
married Mary Elizabeth KEITH. Thomas SMITH died 29 Nov 1801 in King George County, Virginia. Thomas is not mentioned in the will of Joseph SMITH. (We have no documentation that this Thomas Smith is related to our family.)

3b. Hannah SMITH was born about 1740 in King George County, Virginia. She married William BALL about 1760 of Fauquier County, Virginia. She died about 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (See Chapter 16)

3c. William SMITH was born about 1741 in King George County, Virginia. William married Elizabeth DONIPHAN. Served in the Fauquier Militia which later in the War merged with the Culpeper Minutemen. (See Chapter 17)

3d. Jane Jean SMITH was born about 1736 in King George County, Virginia. She married John PORTER 19 Jan 1785 in Prince William County, Virginia. Jean died 22 Feb 1828 in Mason County, Kentucky.

3e. Rowley SMITH was born about 5 May 1752 in King George County, Virginia. Rowley married Elizabeth WOODWARD daughter of Howard WOODWARD. Rowley died 21 May 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Elizabeth WOODWARD was born 15 Mar 1754 in Prince William County, Virginia and died 29 July 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Rowley SMITH married Elizabeth HORD IN Aug 1772 ? Note: Jim Ball believes that Rowely SMITH married Elizabeth HORD and not Elizabeth WOODWARD.

3f. John SMITH was born about 1745 in King George County, Virginia. John SMITH married Mary or Elizabeth “Betsy” WILLIAMS 14 May 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia John SMITH died about 1823, in Richmond County, Virginia.

3g. Mary SMITH was born about 1747 in King George County, Virginia. Mary married Frederick BURDETTE

3h. Lucy SMITH was born about 1749 in King George County, Virginia. She married William PEPPER 31 Oct 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Bondsmen William PEPPER and John Smith and moved to Mason County, Kentucky where William PEPPER left a will in 1826.

3i. Joseph SMITH was born about 1752 in King George County, Virginia. (not mentioned in the will) Joseph SMITH Junior died in the 1777 OR 1779 and served in the French and Indian War. Joseph SMITH married Mary PEPPER. Mary PEPPER SMITH married Andrew O’BANNON after Joseph died.

3j. Enoch SMITH was born about 1753 in King George County, Virginia. Enoch married Elizabeth O’Bannon 2 Jan 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia Enoch SMITH Bondsman, Joseph O’BANNON bondsman and left his will 25 Jul 1803. in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Chapter 8 William Ball & Hannah Smith of Fauquier County, Virginia

3b. William BALL was born 14 Jan 1741 in Overwharton Parish, King George County, Virginia the son of Edward BALL and Sarah OWENS. William BALL died 28 Dec 1807 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Hannah SMITH was born about 1740 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah married William BALL about 1759 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah died about 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children of William BALL and Hannah SMITH

4a. John Blackwell BALL was born 18 Jan 1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Nancy ADAMS 1 Aug 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John Blackwell BALL died 7 Nov 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4b. Joseph BALL was born 18 Jan 1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Tacy BALL 27 Feb 1813 in Fauquier county, Virginia. Tacy was the daughter of James BALL and Nancy SMITH. Joseph BALL died in 1829 in Lewis County, Virginia.

4c. William BALL was born about 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Margery CREEL 12 Dec 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4d. Jean BALL was born 1768 near Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Jean BALL married
(1) Smith GARNER 22 Jun 1795 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (2) Dudley M. SMITH 29 DEC 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4e. Edward BALL was born about 1767 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edward BALL married
Letty ROSSER 22 Feb 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edward BALL died at Fort Meigs Ohio on 15 Mar 1813.
4f. Augustine Smith BALL was born about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth REED about 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4g. Enoch BALL was born in 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Enoch married Nancy SALE 17 Jan 1832 in Caroline County, Virginia. Enoch died after 1860 in Lewis County, Virginia.
4h. Benjamin BALL was born in 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin married Nancy COOKE 24 Aug 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin died in 1850 in Mason County, Kentucky.
4i. Mary Margery BALL was born about 1774 near Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married William HUGHLETT. Margery died about 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4j. Thomas BALL was born about 1778 near Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas BALL died in 1825.

Chapter 9 William Smith and Elizabeth Doniphan

3c. William SMITH (Captain) was born 5 Feb 1740 1741 in King George County, Virginia was the son of Joseph SMITH and Ann ANDERSON. He married Elizabeth DONIPHAN daughter of Capt Alexander DONIPHAN and Mary WAUGH in 1773. William SMITH died 22 Jan 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth DONIPHAN was born 18 Apr 1744 the daughter of Capt Alexander DONIPHAN and Mary WAUGH. Elizabeth died 15 Jan 1809

Children of William SMITH and Elizabeth DONIPHAN

4a. Mary Waugh SMITH was born 1 Jan 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died about 15 Sep 1811. Mary married Caleb SMITH 16 Dec 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. No Bondsman Caleb was born 1761 and died Nov 1814
4b. Ann Anderson SMITH was born 7 Oct 1775/1776 and married Joseph DONIPHAN. "She was a mere child when she married William O'Bannon and moved to Woodford County, Kentucky or Joseph DONIPHAN. Anne was named for her Grandmother.
4c. Walter Anderson SMITH was born in 7 Feb 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Walter died about 1845. He married
(1) Catherine MOREHEAD 22 Dec 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Walter died in 17 Dec 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Presley MOREHEAD Bondsman
(2) Charlotte TRIPLETT 15 Apr 1813 Charlotte was the daughter of Frances TRIPLETT and Elizabeth COCKERELL
4e. Joseph Doniphan SMITH was born 26 Oct 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph Doniphan SMITH was born 30 Jul 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Captain George DENEALE Junior 28 Mar 1807. in Fauquier County, Virginia. The children were very Young when George DENEALE
Chapter 10 William Rowley Smith & Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL

4d. William Rowley SMITH (Colonel) was born 12 Feb 1781 at “Alton Farms” in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Rowley married Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL daughter of Major Joseph BLACKWELL and Ann EUSTACE, 21 Mar 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 9 Jun 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy BLACKWELL was born 3 May 1793 and died 17 Oct 1879. William is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children of William Rowley SMITH and Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL


5b. William SMITH was born 12 Apr 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Mary GLASCOCK 28 Apr 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 19 Feb 1886 at Chelsea, Fauquier County, Virginia. William is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel Fauquier County Virginia. Mary died 31 Mar 1858 of heart trouble age 38 years 11 months 0 days, the daughter of Aquilla Swan Glascock. William married secondly Sarah Jane TOWSON of Maryland.

5c. Anne Eustace SMITH was born 27 Mar 1814 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Anne married Moncure Eustace NUTT in 21 Jun 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann died 31 Jan 1886 stated in Lucy Montgomery book .she is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5d. Catherine Elizabeth SMITH was born 15 Apr 1815 at Alton Farms, Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married William G. HUNTON 23 Sep 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 9 Feb 1902 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Farms Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. William was born 8 Oct 1818 and died 12 Feb 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5e. Henry SMITH was born 12 Apr 1817 (tombstone 12 Apr 1819) in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry married Frances Eleanor FOOTE 16 Nov 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry died 22 Apr 1884 at Westview, Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances was born 29 Aug 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Richard H. FOOTE. Francis died 9 Sep 1901 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5f. Richard McAllister SMITH was born 28 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married Ellen Harris BLACKWELL 30 Nov 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard died 8 Feb 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ellen was born 29 Dec 1820 the daughter of John BLACKWELL and Ellen. Ellen died 6 Feb 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5g. Robert E. SMITH was born 27 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Eliza REID Jul 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. 

NOTE: Were Richard and Robert Twins?

5h. Lucy Steptoe SMITH was born Jul 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Joseph Blackwell 24 Oct 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy died
in 20 Nov 1896 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph BLACKWELL died in 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5l. Agnes Conway SMITH was born Jul 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes died in 1909 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes never married.

5j. Mary Frances SMITH was born in 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Thomas N. LAWSON.

5k. James Madison SMITH was born Aug 1825 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. James lived in Albemarle County, Virginia and was a sheriff.

5l. Edwin SMITH was born 12 Jun 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edwin died at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5m. Anderson Doniphan SMITH was born 6 Jan 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson married Susan NORMAN about 1853 in Stafford County, Virginia. Anderson died 27 Aug 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5n. Arthur SMITH was born 24 Nov 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Arthur died 26 July 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5o. Harriet SMITH was born 12 Apr 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet died 26 July 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5p. Albert Gallatin SMITH was born 4 Jan 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Albert died 12 Jun 1896 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Carter BLACKWELL 25 Nov 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth was the daughter of James BLACKWELL & Elizabeth CARTER. Served in the 38th Virginia as Adjutant Severed at Drewry’s Bluff and getsburg.

5q. Benjamin Franklin SMITH was born 5 or 13 Feb 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin died 19 Mar 1896 in Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin may have married Harriet GORDON about 1857. Served in the 49th Virginia Infantry.

5r. Issac Eustace SMITH was born 29 Jul 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Issac married Agnes E BLACKWELL 10 Jan 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes was the daughter of James BLACKWELL and Elizabeth Issac served in the Blackhorse Cavalry.

5s. Thomas SMITH was born in 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas died in 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Chapter 11 William Smith & Margery ROWLEY

1a. William SMITH was born about 1690 probably in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. He married Margery ROWLEY about 1715 probably in King George County, Virginia. William left his Will in Apr 1741 in King George County, Virginia. Margery ROWLEY was born about 1692 in Stafford County, Virginia the daughter of William ROWLEY Senior and Mary

Children of William SMITH and Margery ROWLEY

2a. Joseph SMITH was born about 1718 in King George County, Virginia. He married Ann ANDERSON. Some believe that his name was Joseph Thomas SMITH, the records do not bear this out. Anne ANDERSON was born about 1718 in Richmond County, Virginia the daughter of Walter Anderson and Susanna PROU. Anne Anderson married Thomas Joseph SMITH about 1738 or 1739 in King George County, Virginia. Many writers have stated that Thomas Joseph SMITH married Kitty ANDERSON daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Susanna PROU. I believe that “Kitty” was a nickname that Anne ANDERSON was given. Thomas SMITH will was written 6 Jan 1793 in Fauquier
2b. John SMITH born about 1722 in King George County, Virginia and lived in Prince William County, Virginia was also a son of William SMITH.

2c. Anne SMITH was born about 1724 in King George County, Virginia. Anne married Jeremiah BRYANT.

2d. Jean / Jean SMITH was born about 1728 in King George County, Virginia. Jean married Mr. Richard OWENS (OWINGS)

2e. Lettice / Letice SMITH was born about 1732 in King George County, Virginia and married:
   (1) John WISHART was born in Scotland and died 12 Aug 1774 in King George County, Virginia.
   (2) Michael WALLACE married 8 Jun 1775 Michael WALLACE was the son of Dr WALLACE and Elizabeth BROWN. Michael WALLACE was born 8 Jun 1753 in Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia. Michael died in April 1797 in Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia.

Children of Lettice SMITH and Rev John WISHART

5a. William WISHART not 21 in 1774
5b. Wilhelmina WISHART was born about 1772 and died 4 Mar 1835 "Oakland" King George County, Virginia. Wilhelminia married James Garnett TALIAFERRO
5c. Sidney WISHART was born 1773 and died in 1841 (not 21 in 1774)

Children of Lettice SMITH and Michael WALLACE

5d. Gustavus Brown WALLACE was born 2 Apr 1776 at Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia
5e. Michael WALLACE was born 11 Nov 1777 at Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia. Michael died 14 Feb 1851 Madison, Virginia.

2f. Thomas SMITH (mentioned in Will of William Rowley Junior)
2g. William SMITH (mentioned in Will of William Rowley Junior)

Chapter 12 John Rowley & Amy Family of Northern Virginia

1a. John ROWLEY was born about 1640 of England came to Virginia 665 patented land in 1690/1 bought land in Stafford County, Virginia about 1710. John ROWLEY married Amey (Amy) in America.

Children of John ROWLEY and Amey

2a. Richard ROWLEY

2b. John ROWLEY was born in 1662 possibly in England, but lived and died in Stafford County, Virginia. John married Catherine WILLIAMS daughter of Hugh WILLIAMS. John ROWLEY and Catherine were murdered by the Nanzatico Indians the 30th of August 1704 at their home in Richmond County, Virginia. (Murder Trial Minutes are found at the end of this chapter.) William WOOD of Richmond County was the next of kin to Catherine ROWLEY. William ROWLEY was born in 1704 in Richmond County, Virginia and was killed by the Indians 30 Aug 1704 in Richmond County, Virginia

2c. William ROWLEY Senior was born about 1668 Virginia. He left his will dated 23 Oct 1751 in Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia. William ROWLEY married
   (1) Mary KING about 1688 in Stafford County, Virginia. Mary was born about 1675 and died after April 1725
   (2) Catherine

2d. Sarah ROWLEY was born about 1680 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia.
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ROWLEY & MARY KING

3a. Elizabeth ROWLEY was born about 1690 in Stafford County, Virginia. Married Thomas ARMSTRONG about 1710 in or of King George County, Virginia. Thomas ARMSTRONG was born in 1688 in Stafford County, Virginia. King George County Deed Book 4 page 1 Thomas ARMSTRONG died after 1774. Elizabeth ROWLEY died before 1774.

3b. Margery ROWLEY was born about 1692 in Stafford County, Virginia and married twice: (1) William SMITH (2) George HENAGE

3c. Amey ROWLEY was born about 1694 married (1) James DAVIS (2) Samuel MARDERS

3e. William ROWLEY Junior was born about 1696 in Stafford County, Virginia. William died 11 May 1774 in Stafford County, Virginia. William ROWLEY married (1) Catherine HARRISON (daughter of Thomas HARRISON) was born in 1692 and died in 1735. Nancy Ann Grigsby in Jun 1744 in King George County, Virginia. Nancy Ann was born about 1705 and died in Dec 1793.

3f. Moses ROWLEY was born in 1698 probably in Stafford County, Virginia. Moses married Elizabeth

Chapter 13 Doniphan Family of Northern Virginia

1a. Alexander DONIPHAN was born about 1650 in or Plymouth, Devonshire, England or Spain. Alexander DONIPHAN married twice: First to Margaret MOTT daughter of George MOTT. Second Wife unknown. Alexander DONIPHAN immigrated to America in 1674.

Margaret MOTT was born about 1666 in England. Margaret MOTT was the daughter of George MOTT and Elizabeth PIGG. Margaret died in Feb 1716-1719

Children of Alexander DONIPHAN and Margaret MOTT

2a. Alexander DONIPHAN Junior was born about 1678 died in Stafford County Virginia in 1725. His will was in Will Book K 1721-1730 page 1721-1730. Unfortunately this was one of the Will Books lost in Stafford County, Virginia.

2b. Anne DONIPHAN was born about 1682 married John GOWRE (GOWRY) of Stafford County, Virginia

2c. Mott DONIPHAN was born in 1692

2d. Amy DONIPHAN was born about 1694

2e. Margaret DONIPHAN was born about 1696

2f. Elizabeth DONIPHAN was born about 1698

Chapter 14 John Waugh Family of Northern Virginia

John WAUGH settled in Stafford County, Virginia soon after it became a county in 1662. Reverend WAUGH was the first minister in Overwharton parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Apparently he served in this area from approximately 1665 to 1700, about thirty five years.

1a. John WAUGH was born about 1640 in England. He lived for a time in Northumberland County, Virginia. We know that he died about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia. His first wife is unknown. His second wife was Elizabeth and his third wife was Christian.

Children of John WAUGH and Elizabeth were

2a. Joseph WAUGH was born about 1668 in Virginia. Joseph WAUGH married twice: (1) Rachel
GOWRY (Rachel was the only daughter of John Gowry of Belle Plain) (2) Mary CROSBY
ABOUT 1716 Joseph WAUGH died 1 Apr 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia Mary CROSBY
was born 28 Jun 1676 in Stafford County, Virginia. She died 14 Dec 1756 in Stafford County,

2b. John WAUGH Junior was born about 1670 probably in England. He married Martha VANDEGASTEEL. John WAUGH Junior died about 1716 in Virginia

2b. Elizabeth WAUGH was born about 1668 in Virginia. Elizabeth WAUGH
married George MASON George MASON was the son of Colonel George MASON. This George married three times.
1. Mary FOWKES daughter of Colonel Gerard FOWKES
2. Elizabeth WAUGH daughter of John WAUGH and Elizabeth
3. Sarah FRENCH

2c. Ann WAUGH was born about 1672 in Virginia. Ann Waugh married Giles TRAVERS.

2d. Alexander WAUGH was born about 1674 in Virginia or England. Alexander married Catherine WEBB. Alexander died in Virginia in 1722.

2e. Richard WAUGH was born about 1676 mentioned in Register of Overwharton Parish. Richard was living in 1691. Richard is mentioned in a Record of Henry THOMPSON when he mentions the children of John WAUGH as being Richard, Alexander and Ann WAUGH. As he is not mentioned again, it may be possible that he died before his father John who died in 1706

2f. David WAUGH was born about 1678 and died 1751-1753

CHAPTER 15 JOHN & GEORGE MOTT FAMILY
Of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia

Brothers John MOTT and George MOTT settled early in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia.

1a. GEORGE MOTT was born 1625 in England. George died 03/31/1674 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH PIGG in England. Elizabeth was the daughter of JOHN PIGG and JANE PIGG. She was born 1645 in probably England, and died About 03/27/1697 in Richmond County, Virginia.

In 1670 George Mott and his brother John Mott patented extensive tracts of land in the Northern Neck of Virginia--15,654 acres on Muddy Creek in King George and Stafford Counties. George lived as a planter in Rappahannock/Richmond Co., Virginia. Friend Solomon Martin left his entire estate to George Mott and his 3 children on 10/28/1671

1b. John MOTT of Sittingbourne Parish, Rappahannock died single about 17 Jan 1677-1678

Children of GEORGE MOTT and ELIZABETH PIGG

2a. ELIZABETH MOTT, was born 1668 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia and died about 1712. Married John FOSSAKER 28 Mar 1692 probably in Richmond County, Virginia. John FOSSAKER was the son of Richard FOSSAKER. Richard died before 23 Mar 1708-09. Eldest Daughter

2b. MARGARET MOTT, was born in 1666 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Margaret died about 1709 in Essex or Richmond County, Virginia. Margaret MOTT married Captain Alexander DONIPHAN
Second Oldest Daughter (see their family under DONIPHAN in this CHAPTER)
2c. ANNE MOTT was born 1671 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Anne died in 1740, in King George County, Virginia. Anne MOTT married John GLENDENING. John GLENDENING died in 1712 in Richmond County, Virginia. Next to youngest daughter.

2d. ELEANOR (ELLEN) MOTT was born 1673 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Eleanor died in 1741 in King George County, Virginia. Eleanor MOTT married Richard SHIPPEY about 1792 probably in Richmond County, Virginia. Richard SHIPPEY died in 1708 in Richmond County, Virginia. (Youngest Daughter)

Chapter 16 Joseph Blackwell Family of Northern Virginia

1a. JOSEPH BLACKWELL was born in Eng Northumberland Co., Va. 1636.

Joseph BLACKWELL

2a. SAMUEL BLACKWELL, SR., b. 09/23/1680, Northumberland Co., Va.; d. 06/17/1732.

Chapter 17 John Eustace & Sarah Jauncey

1a. John EUSTACE died about 1701 and married Sarah JAUNCEY. Sarah died 1684

Children of John EUSTACE and Sarah JAUNCEY

2a. William EUSTACE was born about 1680 in Northumberland County, Virginia. William Eustace married Anna Lee about 1711. William EUSTACE died about 1740. Anna Lee was born about 1683 at the Ditchley Plantation in Virginia. Anne died after October 1754 in Northampton County, Virginia. Anne or Anna was the daughter of Hancock LEE and Mary KENDALL. William EUSTACE was her second husband.

Chapter 18 Anthony Steptoe

Chapter 19 Bailey Family of Northern Virginia

1a. Stephen BAILEY was born about 1640 in England or early Virginia. His will is found in Westmoreland County, Virginia, written in 1697 and proved in 1698 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. His wife is listed as Elizabeth.

Children of Stephen BAILEY

2a. Stephen BAILEY Junior was born before 1660 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He died before 1697 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

2b. John BAILEY Senior was born about 1664 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth WALKER about 1685 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. John died about 1736 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

2c. Anne BAILEY was born about 1666 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. She married a Mr. SMITH.

2d. William BAILEY was born about 1670 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He died before 28 Aug 1748 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

2e. Mary BAILEY was born about 1668 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. She married a Mr.
Chapter 20 Minter Family of Fauquier County, Virginia

Joseph MINTER was born about 1715 in Virginia. He died before 27 Jun 1774 in Leeds Parish, Fauquier, Virginia. Joseph married Mary about 1733 in Fauquier, Virginia. Mary was born about 1719 in Virginia. She died after 1774 in Fauquier, Virginia.

Children of Joseph MINTER and Mary

2a. Mary MINTER was born about 1733. Mary married Carr BAILEY, son of John BAILEY and Elizabeth CARR, about 1753 probably in Fauquier, Virginia. Carr was born about 1726 in Westmoreland, Virginia. He died on 6 Oct 1770 in Fauquier, Virginia.
2b. Jacob MINTER was born about 1737 in Virginia. He died before 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jacob MINTER died before his father.
2c. John MINTER was born about 1741 in Virginia. He died in Fauquier County, Virginia.
2d. Joseph MINTER was born about 1742 in Virginia. Joseph died in Fauquier County, Virginia.
2e. Miss MINTER was born about 1747 in Virginia.
2g. Elizabeth MINTER was born about 1747 in Prince William County, Virginia.

Chapter 21 Henry Newby Chapter

Henry NEWBY was born about 1690 in Lancaster County, Virginia. He died before 12 Mar 1741 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Henry married Mary TOMLIN, daughter of Stephen TOMLIN and Martha, about 1710 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Mary was born about 1698 in Lancaster County, Virginia. She died about 1762 in Lancaster County, Virginia. (See her will)

Children of Henry NEWBY & Mary TOMLIN

2a. Henry NEWBY was born about 1713 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
2b. Ozwald NEWBY was born about 1715 in Lancaster County, Virginia and died before Jan 1791.
2c. Whaley NEWBY was born about 1717 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
2d. James NEWBY was born about 1719 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
2e. Sarah NEWBY was born about 1721 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Sarah married Mr. BRUMLEY or BROMLEY.
2f. Hannah NEWBY was born about 1723 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
2g. William NEWBY was born about 1725 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

Chapter 22 Richard Rosser Family of Northern Virginia

Richard ROSER was born 1677 in what was then Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. He owned land in Richmond County, Virginia when John Rowley and Catherine Williams were killed on 30 Aug 1704 in Richmond County, Virginia. He married Sarah . about 1704 probably in Richmond County, Virginia. Richard lived in Hamilton Parish County, King George County, Virginia. He wrote his will on 17 Jun 1735 and it was proved on 5 Mar 1735/1736 in King George County, Virginia. Richard was about 59 years old when he died.
CHILDREN OF RICHARD ROSSER AND SARAH

2a. Barbary ROSSER was born about 1711 in Virginia.

2b. James Glendening ROSSER was born about 1713 in Virginia.

2c. Rachel ROSSER was born about 1714 in Virginia. (married a John Jackson (Schoolmaster according to the will of brother William Rosser) marriage in St Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia dated 31 Jan 1731/1732.

2d. Elizabeth ROSSER was born about 1715 in King George County, Virginia.

2e. Ann ROSSER was born about 1716 in King George County, Virginia. (married a James Glendening according to will of brother William Rosser)

3a. John Glendening

2f. John ROSSER was born about 1718 in King George County, Virginia and died in Fauquier County Virginia about 1783. John married Mary NEAVIL about 1760-1752 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of George NEAVIL and Mary SYMES. (See his section)

2g. William ROSSER was born about 1720 in King George County, Virginia and died about 1747. His will is found in King George County, Virginia Will Book A-l page 196. Died with having children. His will is very valuable.

2h. Sarah ROSSER was born about 1722 in King George County, Virginia. Sarah married Hayward TODD 7 Sep 1746 in Stafford County, Virginia. Hayward Todd before about 1754.

Chapter 23 Nevill Family of Maryland & Northern Virginia


(1) Bridget THORESBY
(2) Johnanna PORTER married Thomas HUSSEY by Aug 1666

Children of Bridget THORESBY and John NEVILL

2a. James NEVILL was born in Dec 1640 in Virginia. James died about 1711. The name of his wife is not known.

2b. Ellen NEVILL was born about 1642 in Virginia. She married John LAMBERT. Ellen died after 1670.

2c. John NEVILL was born about 1646 in Virginia. He died about 1672. No Proof has been found to suggest that he married.

Children of Johanna PORTER and John NEVILL

2d. William NEVILLE was born about 1652 in Virginia. William married twice
(1) Joane
(2) Sarah NOBLE married William NEVILLE in 1694 in Salem, Massachusetts

2e. Rachel NEVILLE was born about 1658 in Virginia. Rachel married Michael ASHFORD.
Chapter 24 George Rogers Family of Fauquier County, Virginia

1a. George ROGERS Senior married Elizabeth Betty MINTER daughter of Joseph MINTER and Mary TRAUBE

George ROGERS came from Lancaster County, Virginia and settled on Glady Branch (at least his Warrant is there (27 Oct 1739 – 15 Apr 1740)

George Rogers before his death was one of the tax Commissioners for Fauquier County. His tax district was that section of Fauquier that bordered Rappahannock and Culpeper County.

George ROGERS's will was written 4 Sep 1792 and was proved 24 Sep 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia

Chapter 25 Steven Burgess Family of Fauquier County, Virginia

1a. Steven Vince BURGESS was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. He died in Jul 1930 in Richlands, Greenbrier, West Virginia and was buried at the Calvary Methodist Church Cemetery, Richlands, Greenbrier, W Va.

Children of Steven Vince BURGESS and Sarah Jane CROOKSHANKS

2a. George Lewis born 28 Feb 1882 at Richlands, County, West Virginia. He died on 26 May 1950 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. George married Laura Lorena on 21 Dec 1904 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Laura died 1 June 1945 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. They are both buried in the Oak Lawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

2b. Caroline "Carrie". Born 5 June 1885 at Richlands, WV; died at Richlands on 2 Dec 1895, and is buried in the Calvary Cemetery.

2c. Lelia Ada BURGESS was born 17 Aug 1888 at Richlands, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. She was named after the heroine of the religious novel of the same name. Lelia married her first cousin, once removed, Taylor Scott Burgess, son of Moses Franklin Burgess, on 2 Jan 1912 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Lelia Burgess dictated a memoir of her early life to her granddaughter, Helen McClung. Lelia died at Washington, DC, on 26 Jul 1977, and is buried in the Calvary Cemetery at Richlands, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

ANDERSON, COCKRILL, MOFFETT & SMITH FAMILIES OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

VOLUME II, of Anderson, Cockrill, Moffett, Smith and Allied Families has been a joy and a challenge. The hidden relationships that have occurred in our family are wonderful. The more we study the family the more interesting it becomes. I would love to able to talk to just one of our ancestors to learn more about them, to listen to their stories and understand the personalities of family members. It is important to realize that two families living in 1900 may be related several times by tracing their family back 5 generations especially for families of the Northern Neck of Virginia.

This work concerns families who settled in the Northern Neck almost exclusively. Westmoreland, Northumberland, Middlesex, Richmond, King George, Stafford, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William, Old
Rappahannock and of course Fauquier County have information on our families. Most of these families came to America in the 1640-1680 time period. So we can take pride in the fact that our roots go back to early America.

I have been working on Volume I on the Cockrill family for 33 years, but Volume II, I began in earnest about 1995. I became very concerned about the confusing stories on this family and felt that someone needed to learn about them and document their family information.

Certainly, this work is full of mistakes that need to be corrected. I have reviewed each chapter several times and every time I find more mistakes and opportunities for improvement. The Bible states that there are endless genealogies; certainly, this is true, so when this goes to press please understand that I consider this a beginning and not an end to our family history. I hope that others will take this information, expand, and improve the information found in this work.

Volume I is different from Volume II in that Volume I deals primarily with the Cockrill family whereas Volume II reviews the following families and many others: Anderson, Bailey, Ball, Champ, Cockrill, Doniphan, Moffett, Mott, Neavil, Newby, Ross, Rowley, Smith, Waugh, and many others. I have tried to gather as much information as I could and put them into one work, so that the family genealogist and historian will have a platform on which to build better information on these families.

It is my hope that you will do just that. Take this information and build upon it, making corrections and additions as needed. My plan is to disseminate enough copies of this book to give those interested the opportunity to improve upon this work. With modern technology we can reproduce copies easily at a very reasonable price all things considered.

I want to thank those that have contributed to this work. Please accept my apology if I have missed your name. I can assure you that I have not meant to ignore any person and their contribution, as I believe all contributions are important.

When I began this work Walter ANDERSON was and still is the central figure in this project. His family and their descendants tie the family together. Other end of the line ancestors are just as important, but in my opinion they have not provided the wide variety of relationship that we get from Walter Anderson. His daughters married men named COCKRILL, MOFFETT, and AND SMITH.

Again, the relationships are intriguing. Families that married in the 1800 find that they have common ancestors in the 1600's and 1700's. I am simply saying that 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th etc cousins have intermarried. We all understand that this is true. I hope that you enjoy seeing these relationships as I have.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints published the 1880 Census for the United States in 2001. Finding family in that census has been great fun for me. Our family migrated all over the United States, but primarily to Kentucky, Illinois, and Missouri and in the 20th Century all over America.

To keep this work at a reasonable volume I have chosen to enter the 20th Century for these families. The number of descendants grows exponentially at that point in time. My belief is that most members of the family can trace their family back to 1850-1900 without to much trouble. Therefore, I have chosen to cut off adding names in the 1800-1920-time period. In addition, the laws of privacy make this a good practice.

Go to http://www.usgenweb.com and go to Virginia then Fauquier County, Virginia. Should I move you may contact me there no matter what as long as I am alive. I am also the web master for the Fauquier County, Virginia USGENWEB site on the INTERNET.

Make no assumptions with this Family History or any other. You should check everything until you can prove everything. I have tried to include a lot of sources in this work. A genealogist looking at this work from the outside might say that there are too many assumptions in this work. I AGREE. We are going back in history over 300 years in some cases. The descendants of William COCKRILL and particularly
Walter ANDERSON have spread over all of America. I want to be the first to admit that we have some interesting challenges in the future.

Living in Arizona has also proved to provide a few challenges in writing this work. No excuses. Probably the most difficult challenge has been to contact cousins and relatives who live everywhere in America. It is my hope that other readers and family genealogist will find additional records to prove or disprove what is found in this record. Family history research is a NEVER ENDING EVOLVING PROCESS.

I have written other booklets on the Johnson Family, Rowley Family and Rosser Family who married into our families which can be found on my Fauquier County, Virginia http://www.usgenweb.com, page. If you have information I would like to hear from you.

The historic old Courthouse in Warrenton and its records escaped Civil War destruction. For this we must ever be grateful. Certainly this work and many other publications could not have been possible without records that are available in the Fauquier County, Virginia courthouse. The best in Virginia in my humble opinion.

I became very interested in family research and genealogy in the early 1969 and began to collect information on the family primarily in the family history library in the state capital at Charleston, West Virginia. My desire to return to Fauquier County, Virginia grew until the summer of 1976 when I was able to return. The visit to John Thomas COCKRILL's home "Alton Farms" at Bethel, the trip up Carter's run, Courthouse visit and cemetery visits to the Heflin MOFFET Cemetery and the Warrenton Cemetery have had a profound impact on my life. My heart and soul are forever connected with my family and Fauquier County, Virginia.

To my extended family members almost all of whom I have never met, I want to express my love. Perhaps I am writing this booklet with hopes that other members of the family will feel the closeness that I feel. I am the first to admit that this work is not perfect, but it represents a labor of love that I hope will be improved and expanded as others read its pages.

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

To find a specific family, please look in the index. The table of contents pages also provides a thumbnail sketch of the family through its first five generations.

A typical entry tries to provide the full names of persons as well as the full dates and places of vital events, plus a mention of the census years, tax lists, wills, deeds, and other records in which an individual appeared. The details included in a particular entry may vary due to lack of knowledge or response.

A Word of Appreciation

This book could never have been produced without the willing assistance of other researchers, family members, librarians, and courthouse officials. I would especially like to thank Dr. John M. Baker, Jim Ball, Herb Boothroyd, J. Douglas Bradshaw, Patrick T. Dolan, Larry Francis, John K. Gott, Isabel Gough, Charles Hayes, Joan Harman, Gladys Higgs, William L. Hudnall, Wayne Kuntz, William Lombus, Mollie McJohn, Lyle Minter, Meredith J. Moffett, Lee Moffett, Joseph B. Neville, Scotty Owens, Robert S. Riley, Kathy Shannon, Margaret V. Smith, Carolyn Thorson, Larry Wendt, Sally Glascock Wynne, for their great contributions.

OTHER FAMILY HISTORIES

A 370 Year History of one NEVILLE FAMILY 1612-1982 by Joseph B. NEVILLE

Michael BURGESS author of "The House of Burgesses" and many other publications has been a great inspiration in motivating me to put this work together. His efforts on "The House of Burgesses" were monumental. For those family members who are related to the Burgess family I highly recommend...
his book, which can be ordered from Borgo Press, San Bernardino, California.

Special thanks to John K. Gott, Fauquier County, Virginia Historian. Mr. Gott has been an influence for good in genealogy and has written many genealogy books for Fauquier County, Virginia. His books have been a tremendous help and inspiration for the writing of this book. Mr. Gott is a great friend and Southern Gentleman.

E Kay COCHRILL KAZMIR published Cockrell Connections had a great love for the COCKRELL family. We must certainly thank her for all her efforts in the past and in the future.

In 1991 while visiting Fauquier County, Virginia I had the privilege to meet Nancy Chappelear Baird in the Fauquier County Court house. I am sure that she has long since forgotten our chance meeting. I will never forget the opportunity to meet the lady who wrote and inspired the copying and compilation of the cemeteries in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thank you for your great efforts. Any time a Fauquier cemetery is mentioned in this book we should thank Nancy Chappelear Baird.

Most of all I would like to thank my mother for the love she has given me for our family. I only hope that my children will have that same love.

To Sandi Burgess my wife, and love of my life. Thanks for everything. I love you. Jim Burgess

The Genealogy of Fauquier County, Virginia and It’s Records

Fauquier County, Virginia was formed May 1, 1759 from Prince William County, Virginia. Warrenton is the County Seat of Fauquier County.

Prince William County, Virginia was formed in March of 1731 from Stafford County, Virginia and King George County, Virginia. Stafford County, Virginia was formed in 1664 from Northumberland County, Virginia which was formed in Oct 1648. Northumberland was formerly the Indian District Chickacoan.

King George County, Virginia was formed 1720-1721 from Richmond County, Virginia. King George is the County seat. Richmond County was formed from Old Rappahannock County in 1692.

“KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILL BOOK A-1 (1721-1752) disappeared during the Civil War. In 1976 it was found and purchased by the John Lee and Lillian Thomas Pratt Foundation of Fredericksburg, Virginia. The volume has been restored and rebound in its original leather, binding by the William J. Barrow Restoration Shop, Inc., Richmond, Virginia. Security microfilm have been made and the volume is now available in the clerk’s office of King George County, Virginia, and by microfilm at the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. “This will book was the only major record book of King George County so long missing and its return to Virginia from Michigan should give many persons considerable satisfaction.”


NOTE: The return of this volume has brought “considerable satisfaction” to Jim Burgess as we would not have the Will of Walter ANDERSON which mentions the names of his daughters Ann, Mary and especially HANNAH whose name had been missed to current generations. We would not have the Will of William THORNTON and the witness to the will by our WILLIAM COCHRILL.

Nor would we have the will of Jeffrey JOHNSON ancestor of Mary Johnson wife of Anderson COCHRILL. Meriday PRICE an ancestor of the Burgess family also left his will in this early volume of King George County, Virginia.
For those who might not make the connection, the will of Augustine WASHINGTON, father of the first President of the United States of America, George Washington is found on pages 156-161 in Will Book 1-A dated 11 Apr 1743.

Walter ANDERSON and William COCKRILL were contemporaries with Augustine WASHINGTON father of GEORGE WASHINGTON THE FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I wonder if their paths ever crossed, I would also believe that William COCKRILL may have know our first President, GEORGE WASHINGTON. It is a sure bet that Augustine Washington stayed in the ordinary owned and operated by Walter ANDERSON.

To the genealogist the records of Fauquier County, Virginia are a thing of beauty. Many believe that they may be the best in all of Old Virginia and I would not dispute this.

Resources

Even though I have been working on the family for thirty two years. Finding information has been rather simple. Our family records can be found in the following books, plus census records.

**Fauquier County, Virginia Reference Books**

Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia - Wills Abstracts, Inventories and Accounts 1800-1865 by Dee Ann Buck


Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia Wills, Inventories and Accounts 1759-1800, John K. Gott, 1976


Fauquier County, Virginia 1759-1959, Fauquier County Centennial Committee, 1959.


Fauquier County Commonwealth of Virginia Map


Fauquier County, Virginia Guardian Bonds 1759-1871, John K. Gott, Heritage Books, Inc.
St Paul's Parish Register 1715-1798, Stafford County, Virginia, John Bailey Calvert Nicklin, 1990.

Fauquier County, Virginia (Index to Wills) 1759-1920 LDS Film 031,565

Other Books Written on our Family & Related Families

A Crump on Every Stump, Nellie McClane Barnham


Bailey-Briton History available in Richmond, Virginia, Charleston, West Virginia and Salt Lake City.

Ball Beginnings, A Quarterly Publication by Claudette MAERZ P O Box 31010 Bloomington, Mn 55431


COCKRELL CONNECTION, by E. Kay Kirkham - available in the LDS library in Salt Lake City.


Cockrell Relatives by Larry Connell

The Cockrell Family of Itawamba County, Mississippi, by Bob Franks, 1986, Mantachie, Mississippi.


A 370 Year History of one NEVILLE FAMILY 1612-1982 by Joseph B. NEVILLE.

History of the Shumate Family, Kentucky Pioneers, Robert S. Riley, Lawton, Oaklahoma,
Cockrell Family Histories

Several Cockrell Family Histories have been written. Following are the family histories that we are aware of. Please tell us about others.

Articles on the Cockrell Family have proven to be of great value. We refer the serious researcher to these great articles.

**Cockrell Family Histories**

- Francis Marion Cockrell or F. N. COCKRELL Junior wrote a book whose title is unknown. We will call his work "The First Cockrell History in America" completed 22 May 1915. This work is found under Francis Marion Cockrell in the main page. Many who have reviewed this record, find it confusing. Francis Marian Cockrell was a great historian and relative whose work we must be thankful for. Certainly it has been a beginning place to understand the Cockrell Family in America. Please verify information information in this work before accepting its suppositions.

- The Cockrell Path Through Northumberland and Lancaster Counties and Some Of The Families That Path Touched, by Isabel Gough, 1991, 135 pages not including the index of 25 pages. This is an excellent history of John Cockrele and his wife Hannah and their descendants. Andrew Cockrell of Northumberland County, Virginia is also included in this work. Books can still be ordered from Mrs. Gough for $30.00 at: Isabel Gough Rt 1 Box 1544 Kilmarmock, Virginia 22482. Every family member who wants to understand the early Cockrell family in America should have a copy of this work in their homes.

Edward Cockrell's Virginia Ancestors c1630-1822 by William Lombus, October 1991, Reprint June 1992, 323 pages. Mr. Lombus covers some of the same information on the early Cockrell families of Northumberland County, Virginia with emphasis on Edward Cockrell Delaware County, Ohio. Another excellent work on our family. This work has excellent maps of Virginia which will be invaluable to researchers of the family in Virginia. Books may be ordered from: William Lombus, 836 Arlington Road, Park Hills, Kentucky 41011

- The Cockrell Family of Davidson County, Tennessee I secured a copy of this work several years ago, but have lost it. This title is incorrect. If anyone has a copy of what really was a pamphlet, please let us know.

- Flossie McNicol was a genealogist who has contributed much to Northern Virginia Cockrell Family History. Though she did not write a book, we must give her credit for her work. Notes of Flossie McNicol will be reviewed when time permits.


- A Kentucky Image - The Cockrell Hargis Feud taken from "Kentucky Land of Contrast by Thomas D. Clark. Does anyone know more about this work?
**COCKRELL** The working 1996 family file of James Henry Cockrell, P.O. Box 488, New Waverly, Texas 77358. This is a great pamphlet on the descendants of Alexander Grace Cockrell, born 2 Mar 1836 in Murphreesborough, Hertford County, North Carolina.

**William Cockrell and his Fauquier County, Virginia Descendants** a book to be published something in 1997 by Jim Burgess. I will publish this work as soon as I get this web site under control.

Please let us know of other Cockrell Family Histories that have been written or published no matter how big or small.

**Articles found in Other Publications**

The Presley Family of Northumberland County, Virginia by the late Mrs. O.A.Keach found in Tyler's Quarterly Volume 19, pages 265-270


**JIM BURGESS**

**The Author**

James Anthony BURGESS

Born - October 20, 1943

Place - Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Father - James Dolliver BURGESS

Mother- Eloise Burton BURGESS (Burgess and married a Burgess)

Wife - Sandra Jeanette RICHARDS

Married-December 27, 1969

Where - Joseph City, Navajo County, Arizona

Children - Glenn Alan BURGESS, James David BURGESS, Celeste BURGESS, Steven Anthony BURGESS

Grand Children - Clint, Brooke, Greg, Julia, Jesper and Logan. I Love you! Grandpa

Military- United States Air Force 1965-1968 - Honorable Discharge

Education- Barboursville High School Graduate 1961

Marshall University AB 1971 Social Studies and Speech

Distributive Education Certification 1975

Marshall University MS 1977 Vocational Education

Arizona State University Classes 1978-1979


Celebrate America “Patriotic Products for the 21st Century” 1997

“All About Promotions!” 2000
JIM & SANDI BURGESS

Web Master for Fauquier County, Virginia USGENWEB

NOTE: As long as I am able I will continue to be the Webmaster for this wonderful Project so you may be able to contact me at http://www.usgenweb.com just find your way To the Fauquier County, Virginia USGENWEB site.

Anderson, Cockrill, Moffett Smith & Allied Families Volume I Cockrill Families of Northern Virginia

WALTER ANDERSON has always been a very fascinating individual in that I believe many of us are his descendants in more than one line. I am his descendant through three different family lines. After a brief study of Walter we see that he has a huge posterity in Northern Virginia and now across America.

His three daughters Hannah, Ann, Mary daughters married William COCKRIL, Joseph SMITH and Henry MOFFETT whose families seem to sprout up everywhere in Northern Virginia. Cyprian PROU was his only son.

We do know for sure that Walter ANDERSON ran an ordinary, which was a place to eat, drink and sleep. Walter was a man of some political authority in King George County, Virginia and was also the Sheriff in King George County from time to time.

We know that his descendants are for the most part from King George County, Virginia, Prince William County, Virginia, Stafford County, Virginia and Fauquier County, Virginia. This work is a just a small step in beginning to identify his posterity and our ancestry.

Walter ANDERSON left us a lot of records to study. Let’s review his vital statistics, wives, his children, patents & property, possible clues to his parentage, friends, occupation and myth’s about the man.

VITAL STATISTICS OF WALTER ANDERSON

Walter ANDERSON was born in the 1670-1680-time period.

He may have been born in the Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, Westmoreland County, Virginia, New York City; I will try to explain the reasons for each as we move forward with this complicated family history.

I believe that Walter ANDERSON may have come with his father to America.

Walter Anderson’s will is found in King George County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 93-94. His Inventory and appraisement survive in Richmond County, Virginia. Walter Anderson’s will is dated 7 November 1732 and was recorded in King George County, Virginia 2 Mary 1732/1733.
NOTE: Early records of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia present us with a Walter ANDERSON who would have been born about 1660-1670. We do not know if this is our Walter ANDERSON or if there is an older Walter Anderson?

**INTERESTING UNPROVEN PUBLISHED SOURCES**

Walter ANDERSON was christened 6 Oct 1689 in the Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware the son of John ANDERSON and Sarah CHAMPE. This record is found in the Ancestral File of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Records in the Old Swedes Church apparently do not start until a few years later. The record shows John ANDERSON being born in 1653 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and Sarah CHAMP being born in 1652 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

NOTE: I have been unable to find an original record to confirm the above information, but if true we would have another Generation. I tend to believe that this is a true record because of the strong Champ family influence in the area. Information on the Champe family is found at the end of this chapter.

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church New Amsterdam and NY Baptisms 1639-1730 Bergen Historic Books.com P O Box 244 Englewood, New Jersey 07631 have been researched by two different cousins and we have not found a connection in those records. Sad indeed!

**WIVES OF WALTER ANDERSON**

Walter ANDERSON married twice:

Susanna PROU daughter of Cyprian PROU and Margaret VENSANDEN Walter ANDERSON married Susannah PROU 16 Dec 1702 in the French Church, New York City, New York. This record is found in the Ancestral File. I have been unable to find an original record to prove that this is true.

Mary TRAVIS (married about 1713) was his second wife.

**CHILDREN OF WALTER ANDERSON & SUSANNA PROU**

**CYPRIAN ANDERSON & SUSANNA**

2a Cyprian ANDERSON was born about 1708 Richmond County, Virginia the son of Walter ANDERSON and Susannah PROU. Cyprian died as a young man on 6 July 1733 in King George County, Virginia. He married a lady named Susannah probably about 1730. They had a son named Cyprian Anderson who became an orphan under the care of Thomas Turner Gentleman of Virginia.

Susannah wife of Cyprian Anderson married a Mr. Roach after the death of Cyprian in 1733. In Court Order Book 2 page 431 dated 1 Feb 1744/5 Administration on the estate of Cyprian Anderson granted
To his widow Susannah Anderson and his estate ordered to be appraised. This was returned to court 5 Apr 1745. In Court Order Book #3, p 879 the dower of Susannah Roach in the lands of her former husband Seprean (Cyprian) Anderson, deceased, is ordered to be laid out p.883). There are further recordings in Orphan’s Account Book 1740-1761, page 21. Susannah Anderson, widow and Administratrix of Cyprian Anderson, deceased, gave bond in the sum of L100 with Edward Hoyle, her security, on 1 February 1744/5 for true administration on her deceased husband’s estate.

3a. Cyprain. Born about 1731 King George County, Virginia.

"Know all men. I Thomas TURNER and John CHAMPE. Are bound unto Justices. In sum fifty pounds sterling 6 July 1733. Condition. If above bound Thomas TURNER guardian of Cyprian ANDERSON. shall pay unto the said orphan all estate as soon as orphan shall attain lawful age. this obligation be void or in full force.

Thomas TURNER John Champe

MARY ANDERSON and HENRY MOFFETT

2b. Mary ANDERSON was born about 1710 in Richmond County, Virginia. She Married Henry MOFFETT about 1734 probably in King George County, Virginia. We know that Mary died early in Prince William County, Virginia about 1755. Henry was born about 1705. Mary ANDERSON was the daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Susanna PROU.

3a. John Moffett was born 8 Apr 1736 of Prince William County, Virginia
3b. Walter MOFFETT was born 10 Jun 1738 of Prince William County, Virginia
3c. Anderson MOFFETT was born 23 Aug 1746 of Prince William County, Virginia
3d. Henry MOFFETT was born 20 Apr 1750 of Prince William County, Virginia
3e. William MOFFETT was born about 1753 of Prince William County, Virginia

NOTE: William MOFFETT was born 1758 in Prince William County, Virginia. He died 18 July 1835 Spencer County, Kentucky (Is this our William MOFFETT?)

NOTE: Henry MOFFETT also married Hannah ANDERSON (Widow of William COCKRELL & sister of Mary ANDERSON) bout 1757 probably in Prince William County, Virginia.

2nd Mary TRAVIS who may be the daughter or sister of Thomas TRAVIS of King George County, Virginia who left his will in King George County, Virginia dated 22 Aug 1735.

NOTE: Why would Thomas TRAVIS leave his entire estate to Hannah and Ann? He must be Their grandfather or uncle.
CHILDREN OF WALTER ANDERSON & MARY TRAVIS

HANNAH ANDERSON AND WILLIAM COCKRIL


2d. Ann ANDERSON was born about 1718 in Richmond County, Virginia. Ann married Joseph SMITH of Fauquier County, Virginia (See Volume II)

Hannah ANDERSON and William COCKRIL

2c. Hannah was born about 1716 in Richmond County, Virginia married first William Cockrell about 1738 probably in King George County, Virginia. When William COCKRELL died in Prince William County, Virginia, about 1755, Hannah married Henry MOFFETT about 1757 also in Prince William County, Virginia. See Chapters 1 through 7.

3a. Anderson COCKRELL born about 1740 in King George County, Virginia and married Mary JOHNSON about 1763 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: There is no proof that Joseph COCKERAL and Elizabeth COCKRELL are Their children.

3b. Joseph COCKERAL was born about 1745 and married Elizabeth BOADEN 26 Jan 1765 in Fauquier, Virginia

3c. William COCKRELL was born about 1750 and died about 1832. William COCKRELL married Frances JONES. (See Chapter 10)

3d. Elizabeth COCKRELL was born before 1759 probably about 1745-1750.

ANN ANDERSON & JOSEPH SMITH

2d. Ann ANDERSON was born about 1718 in Richmond County, Virginia. Ann Married Joseph SMITH of Fauquier County, Virginia (See Chapter 12)

3a. Thomas SMITH was born about 1739 in King George County, Virginia. He Married Mary Elizabeth KEITH. Thomas SMITH died 29 Nov 1801 in King George County, Virginia. Thomas is not mentioned in the will of Joseph SMITH. (We have no documentation that this Thomas Smith is related to our Family.)

3b. Hannah SMITH was born about 1740 in King George County, Virginia. She Married William BALL about 1760 of Fauquier County, Virginia. She died About 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
3c. William SMITH was born about 1741 in King George County, Virginia. William married Elizabeth DONIPHAN. Served in the Fauquier Militia Which later in the War merged with the Culpeper Minutemen.

3d. Jane SMITH was born about 1736 in King George County, Virginia. She Married John PORTER 19 Jan 1785 in Prince William County, Virginia. Jane died 22 Feb 1828 in Mason County, Kentucky.

3e. Rowley SMITH was born about 5 May 1752 in King George County, Virginia. Rowley married Elizabeth WOODWARD daughter of Howard WOODWARD. Rowley died 21 May 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Elizabeth WOODWARD was born 15 Mar 1754 in Prince William County, Virginia and died 29 July 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Rowley SMITH married Elizabeth HORD IN Aug 1772

3f. John SMITH was born about 1745 in King George County, Virginia. John SMITH married Mary or Elizabeth “Betsy” WILLIAMS 14 May 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia

3g. Mary SMITH was born about 1747 in King George County, Virginia. Mary married Frederick BURDETT

3h. Lucy SMITH was born about 1749 in King George County, Virginia. She Married William PEPPER and moved to Mason County, Kentucky where William PEPPER left a will in 1826.

3i. Joseph SMITH was born about 1752 in King George County, Virginia. (Not mentioned in the will) Joseph SMITH Junior died in the 1777 OR 1779 and served in the French and Indian War. Joseph SMITH married Mary PEPPER. Mary PEPPER SMITH married Andrew O’BANNON after Joseph died.

3j. Enoch SMITH was born about 1753 in King George County, Virginia. Enoch married Elizabeth O’Bannon and left his will 25 Jul 1803.

NOTE: I have calculated birth dates, so they are better than nothing, but not accurate

HANNAH ANDERSON COCKRIL & HENRY MOFFETT

2c. Hannah ANDERSON was born about 1716 in King George County, Virginia. Hannah ANDERSON was the daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Mary TRAVIS Hannah married (2) Henry MOFFETT about 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia.

3f. Jesse MOFFETT born Mar 2, 1759 in Prince William County, Virginia. (Fauquier County, Virginia was formed May 1, 1759). Jesse MOFFETT married Elizabeth BAILEY about Jesse MOFFETT died 31 Aug 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried in the Heflin-Moffett Cemetery on Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia

3g. Daniel MOFFETT was born 30 Jan 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel married Elizabeth MOORE
In the Name of God Amen. I Walter ANDERSON of King George County, in the Parish of Hanover Parish being very sick and weak of body, but of sound and perfect memory and calling to remembrance the uncertainty of this life do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament and form following:

ITEM: I give to my daughter Ann ANDERSON all that tract of land containing three hundred ninety and five acres in Prince William County whereon John Bowling now lives to her and her heirs forever, the Quit rents of said land to be paid out of my estate until she arrives at the age of 21.

ITEM: I give to my daughter Hannah ANDERSON one half of that tract of land in Prince William County containing eight hundred eighteen acres lying on Carter's Run to be laid off at the lower end of the said tract to her and her heirs forever, the Quit rents of the land to be paid out of my estate until she arrives at the age of twenty one years.

ITEM: I give the other half of the aforesaid eight hundred and eighteen acres of land to be equally divided between my son Cyprian Anderson and my daughter Mary ANDERSON to them and their heirs forever, likewise the quit rents of the said land to be paid out of my estate until they reach the age of twenty one years.

ITEM: I give to my daughter Mary Anderson that had of tobacco which is due from Alexander Snelling for this year's rent to supply her with cloths and I likewise desire that Mrs. Evans be paid out of my estate for my said daughter's Mary's learning of her. Between my well beloved wife MARY ANDERSON and my two daughters Ann and Hannah ANDERSON to them and their heirs forever. Lastly, I do constitute and appoint Captain Samuel Skinker, Capt John Champe and Mr. Thomas Turner Executors and by beloved wife Mary ANDERSON Executrix of this my last will and testament revoking and disannulling all former wills ratifying and confirming this to be my true and last will as witness my hand and seal this thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty two. Whereas my son Cyprian ANDERSON is apprentice to James Jones, I desire my good friend Captain Skinner to take care that he be well used and like wise kept to his trade.

Signed and Sealed in the presence of
Henry Taylor
Walter Anderson
Joseph Berry

I do hereby certify and confirm all the former demises above mentioned to be my will excepting forty pounds current money of Virginia to be levied out of my estate which said forty pounds to be paid the one half to my son Cyprian ANDERSON and the other half to my daughter Mary ANDERSON when they shall arrive at the age of twenty three. And it is my desire that my son Cyprian ANDERSON may have all my wearing clothes. Witness my hand and seal this thirteenth day of November in the above year written.

Signed and Sealed in the presence of
Thomas Leftwich
Walter ANDERSON
Joseph Berry

At a court held for King George County the 2nd March 1732 (1732/3) The last will and testament of Walter ANDERSON presented into Court by Mary ANDERSON his widow and executrix who made oath thereto and same was proved by the oaths of Joseph Berry and Thomas Leftwich and admitted to record.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4 cows and 3 calves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 bull</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 cow, 1 steer &amp; 2 yearlings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 sheep</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 large draft mare</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 young horse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 dozen, flag chairs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 oval tables</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 chest, 1 pair weights &amp; scales</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair old 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 punch ladle, hammer and mallet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pr old stilliards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 sugar boxes &amp; 2 punch bowls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Xcut saw, 1 hand brush &amp; 1 table desk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 piece of rope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 candlesticks, 2 pr snuffers, and snuff dishes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 warming pan, and 10 chairs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pr fire tongs; 1 brush and candle box</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 plain table, 1 tea table, and 2 forms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 feather bed, bed stead, furniture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pell of old pewter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 pewter dishes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 dozen &amp; 7 pewter plates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 spice mortar &amp; pestle, 2 mustard pots</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 sauce pans &amp; 1 peper box</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some earthen ware 2/4 punch bowls, 4/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 gridiron 2/64, 1 pewter chamber pot 2/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 glass cruet 64, 1 pell tea cups &amp; saucers 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 dozen earthen plates 4/; 3 glass salts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 parcell, stone &amp; earthen ware</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 case knives &amp; forks 3/ 15 spoons 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pr spoon moulds 5 / tinware 3/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 feather beds; bed steads &amp; furniture (old)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 spinning wheel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 negro man named Jason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 negro woman named Barena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 servant man named John Eglin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 servt woman named Ann Sax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 brass kettle 10/ 2 iron pots 15/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 small do 3/washig tubs; pail and piggon 10/64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 spit 3/64 1 gridiron 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 pot hooks</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 old tables; 2 old frye pans, 1 old candlestick</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 hand saw 184; 1 pewter salt 64, 1 sifter 64</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pot rack 2/64 1 pot and pot hooks, 5/64</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 old bed and furniture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pell lumber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair pistols, holsters, sword &amp; saddle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pell old pewter measures</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pr old sheets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pell table linen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 large house bible</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 old book &amp; 1 old Comm prayer book</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 horse 40/ 1 pr wheels &amp; cart 40/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 hogs, 6 shoats, 14 pigs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 old flock bed &amp; furniture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 old chests, 1 old table</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 old pewter chamber pot &amp; tin kettle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 casks, 1 &amp; 1 brass cock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 silk scarth &amp; pell of lumber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 old cross cut saw</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pell wool &amp; cotton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 fiddle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 hoes; ax; 1 spade; 1 lathing hammer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 plough &amp; Harnith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 old drawing knife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 bell mettle skellet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lbs 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sam'l Hoyle  
Joseph Berry  
Enoch Berry

At a Court held for King George County, the 1st day of June 1733, the Inventory of the Estate of Walter Anderson, deceased was presented into court & admitted to record.
Teste: T. Turner, Clerk Court  
Teste: E. L. Hunter, Clerk
THOMAS TRAVIS WILL

In the Name of God Amen. I Thomas Travis of King George County being sick and weak, but of perfect sense and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say I first recommend my body to the earth and my soul to the Almighty God.

Item: I give and bequeath all my estate after my just debts are paid to ANN & HANNAH ANDERSON to be equally divided between them WHEN THEY ARRIVE TO THE AGE OF TWENTY ONE or the day of Marriage and in case both or either of them should died before they enjoy the same than my will is that what is before given may remain in the hands of my friend John CHAMPE to be given to his two daughters Ann and Jane CHAMPE and their heirs forever.

Item: My will is that my Executor hereafter mentioned pay out of my estate six pounds Current Money to Margt PITMAN in five months after date and my will is further that Thomas PARKER have all my wearing apparel except my great coat, one shirt and a neck band to Mr. Benja Adie which is not at Mrs Thornley’s.

I do hereby appoint John CHAMPE my Executor to this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all others by me heretofore made and desire Mr Benja Adie to assist in making up all the accounts and disposing of what liquors may be now in the house and account for the same to my executor aforesaid that I desire he may be satisfied for his trouble out of my estate. In Witness I have hereunto set my hand this 22nd August 1735.

Witness Present | Griffin FAUNTLEROY | Thos X TRAVIS
| Wm ROWLEY | David BRONAUGH

At a court held for King George County the 7th day of November 1735. The last Will and Testament of Thomas TRAVIS, Deceased, was presented into court by John CHAMPE, Gentleman: who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oath of William ROWLEY and David BRONAUGH and admitted to record.

PATENTS & PROPERTY

Records appear on Walter ANDERSON in the following places; Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware(not found by Jim Burgess); French Church, New York City, New York(not found by Jim Burgess), Old Rappahannock County, Virginia, King George County, Virginia, Stafford County, Virginia and Richmond County, Virginia

Fauquier During the Proprietorship – A Chronicle of the Colonization and Organization of a Northern Neck County by H.C. Groome by Clearfield Company, page 102

This nucleus of a settlement on the future Winchester road was, at the time, the extreme verge of Virginia civilization and toward it the Rev Alexander Scott now made his way by another route. Entering the county by the thoroughfare of Broad Run in the Bull Run mountains, he took, August 10, 1726, 781 acres on the branches of Broad run above the “Thoroughfair” (A:213) and July 10, 1727 2,823 acres “on a branch of Rappahannock river called Carter’s Run in King George County and on the head of a branch of the Broad run of Occoquan River in Stafford County” B:85 The latter grant was on the western side of Pignut and included the site of the present town of Marshall. The tract was subsequently found to contain 3,533 acres, and on it the Scott estate of “Gordonsdale” was afterwards created.
Walter Anderson in the following year took two grants in this locality, one, June 15th, of 395 acres "on the northwest side of Watry Mountain on Great Run adjoining John Hudnall’s land (B:127), and the other June 19, 1818 acres on Carter’s run on the west side of the Rappahannock mountain adjoining the land of Parson Scott. B:128.

This information is important historically as our ancestor owned two tracts of land in this area when it was King George, before it was Prince William (formed 1731) and certainly before it was Fauquier County, Virginia (1759). The map that follows shows King George as a thin long county which stretched a long way up in the Northern Neck to what today is Fauquier County, Virginia.

Why is that so important? I do not believe that Walter Anderson lived on this land but I do believe that William Cockrill and Hannah ANDERSON did live on this land. This beautiful valley in Fauquier County, Virginia where the Heflin Moffett Cemetery is today. Jesse Moffett the half brother of Anderson Cockrill is buried in this cemetery as is Thomas COCKRILL who is the son of Anderson COCKRILL and the grand son of William COCKRILL. When did William and Hannah ANDERSON move there? We will never know except that we do have the deed dated 8 Apr 1755. I believe that lived there several years before this. Further I believe that William COCKRILL and Hannah ANDERSON may have been the first to have been buried on that sacred plot of land.

Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nell Marion Nugent Volume 1 1623-1666 & Volume 2 1623-1666 Walter ANDERSON is not listed in these Volumes. I believe that this means that Walter ANDERSON was not our immigrant ancestor. I do believe that his father or grand father is our Immigrant Ancestor.

Northern Neck Land Grants, Volume 1 by Gertrude E Gray

B-127 Walter Anderson of King George County, Virginia 395 acres on Watry Mountain adjoining John Blowers, Jno Hudnall on Cedar Run 15 Jun 1728.

B-128 Walter Anderson of King George County, Virginia 818 acres in King George County, Virginia on Carter’s run on west side of Rappahannock adjoining Parson Scott, 19 Jun 1728.

This map is very important in that we can see the borders of King George County, Virginia in 1738. King George County was a very narrow county that extended in to what is now King George County, Virginia.
We believe that Walter ANDERSON lived his life in the northern Neck of Virginia, spending most of that time in King George County, Virginia.

**PARENTAGE OF WALTER ANDERSON**

John ANDERSON left his will in King George County, Virginia dated 2 Nov 1721. We believe that these two men were brothers. John ANDERSON is the first will found in the King George County, Virginia Will Book 1A.

Information on the IGI indicates that John ANDERSON and Sarah CHAMP are the parents of Walter ANDERSON. There is a very good possibility that this is true. (See CHAMP Chapter) We have no documentation to prove this as being true.

**OCCUPATION**

Walter ANDERSON also ran an ordinary which we believe to be a bed and breakfast.
As SHERIFF he was in charge of the jail and prisoners who would come and go.

**MYTH'S ABOUT THE MAN**

According to Lucy Montgomery Smith Price Walter Anderson in The Sydney-Smith and Clagett-Price Genealogy page 84, she states that Walter ANDERSON was an officer in the British Navy or Army based that on the fact that there was a sword in his inventory. I have found not indication that Walter Anderson served in the English military.

We have the inventory of Walter ANDERSON for your review. Some have indicated that Walter ANDERSON was an officer in the British military. To date we have found no documentation to prove or disprove this theory. Having a pair of pistols, holsters, sword & saddle does not mean that he was in the military. I find that owning a fiddle may be much more important to learning about Walter ANDERSON. Was he a classical composer or did he just enjoy music? Perhaps he just enjoyed music and old swords.

Please notice in our records that the first Walter Anderson appears in 1789. Walter may have been born much earlier than we had originally believed or there are two Walter Anderson men. We would love to have documentation indicating a connection with Walter ANDERSON and David ANDERSON.

Old Rappahannock County, Virginia 6 Nov 1684 page 50 Reference is granted between John Willis and Walter Anderson until the next Court North side the River. Is this our Walter and have we miscalculated his birth date.

**OTHER RELATIVES OF WALTER ANDERSON WHO LIVED IN THE AREA**

John ANDERSON (wife unknown) John ANDERSON born about (1665-1721)

1. Walter ANDERSON of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Walter married Ann THORNTON daughter of Thomas THORNTON (1688-1729) and his wife Susannah SMITH to whom Henry BURDITT (16??-1725) bequeathed land. Ann THORNTON died before 1762. She was survived by Walter ANDERSON. db #12, P.361, 422, WB#4 p.265; WB#5,1.146; WB#6,p.203.
   b. Sarah ANDERSON was born before 1721

1c. Unknown Sister ANDERSON (see William BROWNE Section at the end of this chapter.) William BROWNE
a. William BROWN was born before 1725
b. Walter BROWN was born before 1725

**Richmond County, Virginia Order Book 1 page 300**

John COMBS of Hanover Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, Will 11 Dec 1716 Will Proved 7 Feb 1716/7 youngest son Mason 200 acres on the branches of (Punan's) End in the county of Essex being part of a dividend of land formerly belonging to Warwick Cammack, daughter Elizabeth KENDALL; WIFE Hannah and six children, son Archdell, daughters, Judith, Mary, Sarah, and Aime; if son Archdell should be so unkind as by force to cause his mother.... To leave as dispossessed the house and habitation I now live in., my administratrix wife to take as her proper goods all his part of my personal estate; before given to the ad Archdell excepting 1 shilling; wife to have care and custody of daughter Alme and son Mason until 18 or married ex wife and John ANDERSON; witnesses, Issac Arnold, Charles Willis, and Mary James. **Wills of Richmond County, Virginia 1699-1800** by Robert K. Headley, Jr. Clearfield Company 1993 Genealogical Publishing Company 1993. Page 34-35.

NOTE: We believe this John ANDERSON is the same John mentioned above brother of Walter Anderson. This is the same Mason COMBS mentioned in the will of John Anderson. Most important is the relationship of a Archibald COMBS and David ANDERSON in early Virginia Land Patent Record 4 - 15 page 326. David ANDERSON and Archibald/Archdale COMBS of Stafford County, Virginia 1688.

After the death of Walter ANDERSON Mary Travis ANDERSON obtained a continuing license in the ordinary she and Walter had run for so many years. Mary ANDERSON married James JONES after Walter ANDERSON died in 1732.

"Know all men.. We Mary ANDERSON and James JONES are bound ... in sum 10,000 pounds of tobacco 2 Feb 1732... Condition...Whereas Mary Anderson hath obtained a License to keep an ordinary at her dwelling plantation. doth consent to provide good wholesome and cleanly lodging and diet for travelers and stableage and fodder and provender and pasturage for horses...term of one whole year...not suffer any unlawful gaming, nor on the Sabbath day suffer any person to tipple or dink more than is necessary...then this obligation to be void and otherwise in force.

Mary Anderson and James Jones

Recorded 6th Apr 1732 .... Bond Recorded

**OTHER RECORDS OF INTEREST**

**ORIGINAL RECORDS IN DATE ORDER**

Richmond County, Virginia Deed Book #4, p 610 and Deed Book 5, page 626.

Anderson, Walter married by 5 Apr 1713 Susanna Prou, daughter of Cyprian Prou born 16??-1712 who died testate in Richmond County. Walter Anderson (16??-1733) died in King George County, Virginia and those records contain information in regard to his family. Deed Book 7, page 47, Will Book #4, p 610 and Deed Book 5 page 626.

**WILL OF JOHN ANDERSON BROTHER OF WALTER ANDERSON**

pages 1-3

In the Name of God Amen, November the second day 1721

Impremsis, I John Anderson of Hanover Parish in King George County being of good and perfect sense and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth that is to say
First I bequeath my soul and spirit into the hands of Almighty God my
heavenly father by whom of mercy and only free grace through the death and merits of my savior Jesus Christ I entrust to be saved and redeemed my wretched body I commit to the earth to be buried with such charity as it shall please my Executor hereinafter named.

ITEM: I do give and bequeath unto my son Walter Anderson all my land and plantation where on I now live and inhabit being one hundred and twenty acres of land or there about to the same belonging and appurtenant tho him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body forever but if in case the said Walter my son should dye with out issue lawfully begotten as aforesaid that the land and premises lawfully begotten as aforesaid that the said land and premises and every part and parcel thereof to revert descend and return to my loving Brother Walter Anderson forevermore. I do give and bequeath unto my said son Walter Anderson feather bed and one young horse and one bridle. I do give and bequeath to Anderson one feather bed and two together with all their future that is to say to my daughter I do give unto my daughter two cows, six pewter pewter dishes and one old hose (sic) called Fire. I do give and bequeath unto Mary Harvey who now liveth with my own riding horse called Prince and formerly belonging to John Combes and my saddle and bridle and one cow of a red coulor (sic) and six pewter plates and bill of Thomas Harvey’s for two hundred pounds of tobacco payable to me and three pewter dished and the rents of my plantation for the term and space of three whole years thence next ensuing the date hereof and to be fully completed and ended and also one Carolina hatt. My Will and desire brother Walter Anderson should have and enjoy all and every of my wearing cloathes and my voyolent. My Will and Desire is that whatsoever I am justly indebted to Mason Combs be paid unto him and that the remaining thereto do wholly belong to and be equally divided between my son Walter and my daughter Sarah within mentioned and my desire is that my brother in law William BROWNE do take into his care and custody my two children aforesaid Walter and Sarah and that they both do remain with him until they shall arrive to the full and perfect aget of eighteen years or the day of marriage and will is that my said children and the said Mary Ceale inherit their said estates at the age of eighteen years make constitute and appoint my loving friends brothe in law, Wm Browne my whole and sole this my last will and testament and in hereof I have hear unto set my hand this 2d day of November 1721. Singned in the presence of us.

John Anderson (Seal)

At a Court held for King George County the first day of December 1721: This last will and testament of John ANDERSON deceased was presented into court by William Browne his
executor his executor who made oath thereto and the same being proved by the oaths of Isaac Arnold. Willima Pullen and William Harvey witnesses thereto subscribed at the instance of the said Executor is admitted to record.

NOTE: Parts of this will particularly the center right section and the lower left corner of the will that mentions witnesses were devoured by insects. It is interesting to note that this was the first will recorded in King George County, Virginia.

**King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1-A**

(Bond by Thomas TURNER and John CHAMPE . page 269.

In 1739 Edward Barry sold to William FAIRFAX a tract of land in Prince William County, Virginia “at the mountain called Watry Mountain...branch of great Run corner to Walter Anderson” on August 6, 1739.

Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book D page 16.

In 1740 Edward Washington sold to William FAIRFAX sold to William FAIRFAX a tract of land in Prince William County, Virginia, “at Rappahannock Mountain...in Thoroughfare of Cedar Run joyning...Rev Alexander SCOTT...line of Walter ANDERSON on January 8, 1739/1740.

Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book 8 page 300 to 305. Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book D page 27.

**FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS**

Fauquier County, Virginia Deeds 1759-1778 compiled by John Gott

pages 473-479 22-23 Feb 1763. Lease and Release. Between Henry MOFFETT and Hannah, his wife, and John Moffett. tract...on Carter's Run that was granted to Walter ANDERSON of King George County for 818 acres. he devised one moiety to his son Cyprain and his daughter Mary late wife of said Henry. Cyprain conveyed his right and property to Thomas Turner who conveyed the same to Henry MOFFETT the moiety devised to the said Mary by Walter Anderson's will to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten, the said John Moffett being that legal and lawful heir is possessed of the same. Henry Moffett doth hereby relinquish all his right of dower...L100...containing by estimated 200 acres more or less, adjoining the lands of Rev Mr. Scott, the Right Honorable Lord Fairfaxes Manor of Leeds, the land of William Fairfax, deceased. Signed Henry Moffett.

Witness Original Young, Wm Neavill, John Blakemore, John Shumate. Rec 26 May 1763, proved by order of William Neavill, Original Young, John Blakemore, witnesses.

**NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK**

16 Dec 1702 Walter ANDERSON married Susanna PROU French Church, New York City, New York - Ancestral File
New Castle County, Delaware

1656 Johan ANDERSON married Christina CARLSDOOTER in New Castle County, Delaware - Ancestral File

1661 Jon or James ANDERSON born about 1661 in New Castle County, Delaware son of Anders JORANSSON and Sopha POULSON - Ancestral File
Note: There is one record in Fauquier County which mentions Anders COCKRELL.

6 Oct 1689 Walter ANDERSON son of John ANDERSON and Sarah CHAMP christened 6 Oct 1689 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware - Ancestral File

1. George ANDERSON was born about 1654. George married Mary MATTHEWS. Children of George and Mary were:
   1a. John ANDERSON
   2a. James ANDERSON was born 17 Nov 1678 in Scotland and died 16 July 1740 in Donegal, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. James ANDERSON married twice:
      1st Marriage Suit GARLAND 5 Nov 17 in New Castle County, Delaware.
      2nd Marriage Rebecca CRAWFORD Dec 1737 in Donegal, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

   Children of James ANDERSON and Suit GARLAND
   3a. Garland ANDERSON was born 21 Nov 1714 in New Castle County, Delaware.
   3b. Ann ANDERSON was born 25 July 1716 in New Castle County, Delaware
   3c. Mary ANDERSON was born 17 Feb 1717/18 in New York City, New York
   3d. Sylvester ANDERSON was born 23 Feb 1718/9 in New York City, New York.
   3e. James ANDERSON was born 14 May 1721 in New York City, New York. James died 1 Jun 1790 in Donegal, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. James married (1) Ruth Baylis married (2) Margaret TATE
   3f. Robert ANDERSON was born 18 Dec 1822 in New York City, New York
   3g. John ANDERSON was born was born 13 Jan 1723/4 in New York City, New York. John died 8 Oct 1781 in Kershaw County, Camden, South Carolina.
   3h. Susannah ANDERSON was born 4 Oct 1725 in New York City, New York.
   3i. Daughter ANDERSON was born July 1728 in Donegal, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
   3j. Thomas ANDERSON was born 1730 in Donegal, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Thomas died in 1814 in Washington, County, Virginia.
3k. John ANDERSON was born 13 Jan 1723/24 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. John died 8 Oct 1781 in Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married Sarah CARNEY 28 Nov 1752 in Stafford County, Virginia daughter of John CARNEY and Mary.

Notes from Broderbrund WFT CD#1 File 0371

**NOTE:** It is very important to see that this Anderson family moved from New Castle County, Delaware to Stafford County, Virginia. Did Walter make the same move a generation before? Is this his family which followed his footsteps a generation later.

**NORTHUMBERLAND**

24 Oct 1655 Land of Henry BROOKE adjacent to Hercules Bridges

21 Feb 1803 Walter ANDERSON married Hannah NELMS in Northumberland County, Virginia. IGI. This is a very interesting marriage record.

**WESTMORELAND**

Virginia Colonial Abstracts Westmoreland County 1653-1657 By Beverly Fleet

30 Jan 1655 page 31. Tho Blagg his release to Jo Knott about his plantation of Westmoreland. Witness David Anderson 4 Feb 1654/5

20 Oct 1655 page 47. Henry Brookes of Westmoreland assigns 100 acres to Richard Cole and David Anderson. 20 Nov 1655.

20 Aug 1656. P62. "David Anderson aged 25 yeares or thereabouts being sworned and examined saith that Henry Brookes solde to this Depon't a boy named Robert Cockrell for one yearee and that the saide Brookes did make no Assignment of the said boy". Etc. That Indenture were delivered with the boy by Brookes. Signed David Anderson. 20 Aug 1656. Jurate in Cur.

20 Apr 1657 p76. Deed of Gift 20 Tho Blagg to Wm Perfett 50 acres at other end of said Blagg's land adjoining Muchaticke River. This land belong to Perfett hiw own, his wife and his child lifetimes. Signed Thomas Blagg Witness Abraham Jenman, David Anderson 20 Apr 1657.

1675 John Anderson was born Westmoreland County, Virginia IGI
1703 Walter ANDERSON son of John Anderson of Westmoreland County, Virginia. IGI.
Old Rappahannock County, Virginia

Old Rappahannock County Orders 1689-1692

Court Order Book 1683-1685

6 Nov 1684 page 50 Reference is granted between John Willis and Walter Anderson until the next Court North side the River.

4 Dec 1684 page 61 Commission of Administration is granted to Eliza Anderson on the Estate of her Deceased Husband, James Anderson, who dyed intestate, she giving security to this court to be accountable for the same when required
-Elizabeth Anderson, John Smith and Jno Williams enter themselves in an assumpsitt of ten thousand pounds of toba; and caske to this Court to be accountable for the estate of James Anderson deceased and deliver the same to this Worship. Court to whom it shall properly belong when legally required.
-Elizabeth Anderson enters herselfe in an Assupsitt of Twenty thousand pounds of tob. And caske to Jno Smith and John Williams for the become bound with her the said Elizabeth Anderson to be accountable for the Estate of James Anderson deceased.
-Ordered that the Estate of James Anderson deced be Inventoried and apprized on the 19th instant by Mr George Plea; John Smith; Richard Goode and Abraham Stapp and Capt Saml Blomfield is hereby required to meet at the same with the Appraizers to administer oath to them for their just proceedings in the Appraizment and also to administer an oath to Eliza the Relict & Administratrix the said Anderson to make a true discovery of the said Estate to the Appraizers and they to make return there of to the next court holden on the South side of the River.

Deed Book 1688-1692 Old Rappahannock County, Virginia

19 Oct 1690 Page 214 Walter Anderson this day owned the marke of the Cow belonging to his daughter Sarah Anderson to be a crop in the left eare and an half spede and underkeel in the right eare and desired that the same might be recorded Teste. Wm Colston Cl Cur

Court Order Book

1 Jan 1689/90 Whereas Robert Williams Deputie Sheriff for the South side of this County did in open court upon the Holy Evangelists make oath that he actually summonised Wm Marshall and Sarah his wife to appeare at the Court to answer the Complantant of Walter Anderson concerning their contempt had an order of this Court in July las past for delivery of a Mulatto Girlie to the said Anderson. The Court have ordered that the High Sheriff of this County or his Deputie forwith take into safe Custody the Bodys of the said Wm Marshall and Sarah his wife until they give Bond with good securitie to appeare at the next Court held for this County to answer the Complaint.
1 Jan 1689/90 ... Mr James Harison is requested to be present at the said time to administer an Oath to the apprysers for the due apprasemt. As also to Waltr Anderson for a discover to the best of his knowledge of the said estate.

5 Mar 1689/90 Reff granted intr Waltr Anderson Plt & Wm Marshall and Sarah his wife till the next court.

The under sheriff of this county making Complaint that though he hath often endeavoured, yett cannot bring the said Jane Anderson Servt To Lt Colnll.

5 Mar 1689 It evidently appearing to this Court that Edward George did contemn this order passed against him in December last, The Court have for said contempt finit the said Edward George Five hundred pounds of tobb and order that he (206) pay the same to Walter Anderson for his charge and trouble susteyned by Contempt of the said order Als exe

3 Apr 1690 page 159 (211) Andersons right to the Service of Martha, the daughter of Martha Lawson.

8 May 1690 page 169 reff inter Tho: Crane Plt and Jno Willis & Walter Anderson till the next court.

3 July 1690 page 176 In an action of Assault and Battery brought in this Court by Edward Mozingo and Margarett his wife and Robert Whitroa, a jury was impanneled and sworn to try the fact by name.....Walt Anderson .....  

3 July 1690 Silvester Thatcher upon an action of Trepass unpon the case brought in this court against John Breedgar declares that the said Bredgar did kill and destroy several Geese the right and property of the Plt and bring evidence the matter to tryall is referred to a jury among whom ...... Waltr Anderson.

3 July 1690 (240) is for tryall refered to jury who being impannelled and sworne by name.....Walter Anderson

5 Feb 1691 page 206 Refference granted intr: Tho Crane Plt and Jno Willis ...and Waltr Anderson Deft till next court.

1 July 1691 Names of the Grand Inquest for the North side of Rappa County are Wm Brokenburrough, Tho Walker, David Barwick, Robert Walker, Fran James, Jno Easter, Walter ANDERSON, Tho Bryant, Wm Browne, David Pursell, Richd Apleby and Tho Taylor

2 Sep 1691 page 222 The suit depending between Tho Crane Plt and John Willis and Walter Anderson Defts for an uncertainty in the declaracion is dismist and ordered that the Plt pay all cost of suit.

Walter ANDERSON appears first as a juryman in the Old Rappahannock County, Virginia records in 1688, 1690 and 1691. He had to be twenty one to be a juror, hence he would have been born before 1667. Because his name does not appear in the early emigration records, I tend to believe that his father may have brought the family to America. Just an idea no real basis for this. If we could find an early gentleman named ANDERSON who had sons named Walter and John we might have our next ancestor.

See Old Rappahannock County, Virginia Order Book 2 pages 130, 238, and page 299. See History of Old Rappahannock by Warner.
Richmond County, Virginia was formed in 1692 from Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Walter ANDERSON and Nathaniel POPE proved the Will of William WHEELER on 6 Jul 1698 in Richmond County, Virginia. William WHEELER; will presented by Lewis MARKHAM, ex prov by Nathaniel POPE and Walther ANDERSON; 6 Jul 1698. Richmond County, Virginia Order Book 2 page 312 Wills of Richmond County, Virginia by Headley page 1 and 4.

Richmond County, Virginia

6 July 1698 Order Book 1 page 312 - William Whe(e)ler will presented by Lewis Markham, ex; proved by Nathaniel Pope and Walther ANDERSON.

2 Aug 1699 Mary ANDERSON admin of her estate to Charles Barber.

On April 5, 1715 in Richmond County, Virginia Walter Anderson and his wife Susanna, daughter of Cyprian PROU, and Robert BENSON and his wife Frances, also a daughter of Cyprian PROU, agreed to

Divide Cyprian’s land half and half. To all people to whom this present writing shall come, We, Walter Anderson of the Parish of Hanover in the County, of Richmond, Planter, and Susanna my wife, and Robert Benson of the same Parish, and County, Planter and Frances my wife, send Greetings in our Lord God Everlasting. Whereas the said Susanna and Frances are and do stand seized in their Demeasue as of Fee in common and undivided of in and to all the Messuae Tenement or plantation whereon Cyprian Prow their late deceased father formerly lived and inhabited situate lying and being in the Parish of Hanover aforesaid, in the said county of Richmond containing by estimation in the whole one hundred seventy and one acres and a half of land.... In Witness whereof the partys aforesaid have to these presents set their hands, and seals this fifth day of April in the year of our Lord 1715.

Walter ANDERSON (Seal)  
Susanna (her mark) Anderson (Seal)  
Robert BENSON (Seal)  
Frances (her mark) Benson

11 Dec 1716 Richmond County, Virginia Order Book 1 page 300  
John COMBS of Hanover Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, Will 11 Dec 1716 Will Proved 7 Feb 1716/7 youngest son Mason 200 acres on the branches of (Punan's) End in the county of Essex being part of a dividend of land formerly belonging to Warwick Cammock, daughter Elizabeth KENDALL; WIFE Hannah and six children, son Archdell, daughters, Judith, Mary, Sarah, and Aime; if son Archdell should be so unkind as by force to cause his mother.... To leave as dispossessed the house and habitation I now live in., my administratrix wife to take as her proper goods all his part of my personal estate; before given to the ad Archdell excepting 1 shilling; wife to have care and custody of daughter Alme and son Mason until 18 or married ex wife and John ANDERSON; witnesses, Issac Arnold, Charles Willis, and Mary James.
25 Apr 1720 Will of James Cushyon will proved 7 Dec 1720 estate to be divided between wife Mary and Mary (Renes her daughter John Bowling; ex wife and John Bowling. Witnesses Walter ANDERSON, William PANNELL

26 May 1733 Will of William JENNINGS Senior Lunenberg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia Will proved 2 July 1733. Son William all land on which I now live bounded between the mill path and White Marsh Branch and Charles Spoe's line' son John all land between the mill path and spring branch, son Willoughby; daughter Mary; son Augustine the remainder of land the remainder of and plant wife Mary; ex wife and son Augustine; witnesses; Cyprian ANDERSON, Charles Spoe.

NOTE: Mark ANDERSON left a document in King George County, Virginia dated 7 Oct 1726. His relationship is not mentioned. His wife is listed as Mary.

NOTE: A Dorothy ANDERSON was also living in King George County, Virginia. She had an illegitimate child in 1723. Note: It would be interested to understand how she might be related.

In 1720 Walter ANDERSON was a witness to the will of James Cushyon which was made on April 25, 1720 and proved in the county court of Richmond County, Virginia on 7 December 1720.

James CUSHYON, will written 25 Apr 1720 and proved on 7 Dec 1720. Estate to be divided between wife Mary and Mary (Renes) her daughter, John BOWLING; EXECUTOR wife and John BOWLING. Witnesses Walter ANDERSON and William PANNELL. Richmond County, Virginia pages 38 and 48.

Pp 57-58 King George County Will Book A
Will of Robert Benson.... I Robert Benson of Parish of Hanover in County of King George...give to my son Zachary one feather bed and furniture, one cow and calf, one sow & pigs & my saddle & bridle to my daughter, Catherine all my personal estate not already disposed of my said daughter to be Executrix... this 3rd day of March 1756 Present of L. R. Peachey, Thomas Smith Thomas ROBINSON ROBERT Benson At a court held 3 Mar 1757...will presented into court and admitted to record.
WALTER ANDERSON RECORDS IN KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
29 Nov 1721 Jonas Allen was murdered at the house of Walter ANDERSON in Hanover Parish. This was a sex affair and the accused men, David SEALE of King George County and Mason French of Westmoreland County were reprimanded to stand trial at the General Court of Virginia in Williamsburg. Witnesses bonded to testify at the trial were William PANNELL, William ROW, Edmund Dunnahoe, Walter ANDERSON, Charles SEALE, Joseph KING and Archibald DOUGLAS. There are numerous recordings in King George County, Virginia. Court Order Book #1 page 70m 71, 79, 82, 83, 110 in regard to Jonas ALLEN and on 5 Apr 1723 Walter ANDERSON qualified as administrator of his estate. An inventory of his estate was ordered 7 December 1723 and same was recorded 8 Feb 1723/1724 in King George County, Virginia, Inventory Book #1, 34-35.

KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEED BOOK
6 July 1722 King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1 PAGE 61 Turner and Strothers Depositions
On May Court last about Six a clock in the afternoon Captain Dinwidde seemed to direct his discourse to me and said he supposed the Gentm. Of the Court would neither build a Court house nor prison whilst he was Sherif and if any of them should send a prisoner to him he would send him back to him again and he might wipe his arms with the Mittiums and he did not care if the Devil had his commission of the Justices and further saith not July 6 1722. Thos Turner I declare that I heard Capt Dinwiddie sat at Walter Anderson house in company that the Court was a parcel of Gaol Birds and scoundrels and said they were all Damned Rogues excepting two which were two good Gentm.
Depositions recorded 6 July 1722. Willm. Strother Junr.

King George Deed Book 1 page 157-Indenture 4th 5th September 1723 between Patrick Grady of the Parish of Overwharton in County of Stafford with in the Collony of Virginia Planter and Samuel Skinner of Parish of Hanover of King George Merchant .. by Deeds of Lease and Release ... ffour thousand pounds of Lawfull tobacco sold 250 acres granted to Grady as will appear by Patent being date the first of June 1715 which said 250 acres now sold to Samuel Skinner and bound .. south side of Great Marsh Run; adjoining lands of William Allen and Phillip Ludwell Esquire. Beginning at white oak standing in great Savannah on South side of Marsh Presence John Farguson, Walter Anders, Richard x Long Patrick x Grady 6th September 1723 . Deeds of Lease and Release recorded.

King George County, Virginia Inventories Court 1 Jun 1733
Inventory of Walter ANDERSON deceased . Appraisers Saml Hoyle, Joseph Berry, Enoch Berry. Will of Walter Anderson of Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia 13 Nov 1732 presented to Court 2 Mar 1732. Widow Mary ANDERSON.
King George County Court 6 Dec 1723 pays to Walter Anderson 1 for cleaning ye courthouse and finding water, 500 lbs of tobacco. 2. for keeping negro Dick 19 days in prison, 190 lbs in tobacco. 3 for keeping Mr. Lee’s Harry 2 days in prison, 20 lbs tobacco. for digging a grave and burying Dick 50 pounds tobacco.

The suit brought by Anthoney Head against David ANDERSON

Judgement is granted unto Walter against Thomas GOOSTRY and James KAY his security for ye sum of 468 Vi tobacco with cost.

The suit brought by Walter Anderson against William Welch is dismissed.

In the account brought by John Fitzhugh against George Downing damage 200 pounds of tobacco, the defendant being called and not appearing. Judgement is granted to the plaintiff against the Plaintiff against Walter Anderson for the sum unless the defendant appear at the next court and answer the said account.

The suite brought by Walter Anderson against John Owens is dismissed.

In the account brought by John Fitzhugh against George Downing damage 200 pounds of tobacco, the defendant being called and not appearing. Judgement is granted to the plaintiff against the Plaintiff against Walter Anderson for the sum unless the defendant appear at the next court and answer the said account.

The suit brought by Walter Anderson against John Prince the defendant by George ESKRIDGE his attorney say he owes nothing. "non suit is granted unto David Anderson with one attorneys fees in the suit brought against him by Anthony Head which is ordered to be paid with cost."

Thomas Lantor came into court and confessed Judgement to Walter Anderson for the sum of 323 lbs tobacco ordered to be paid plus cost.

Judgment is granted to the Church Wardens of Hanover Parish against Dorothy Anderson for 500 lbs tobacco and cask for bringing a bastard child which is ordered to be paid alias Exo.

At the motion of Jonathan Gibson Sheriff of King George County Walter Anderson was sworn under sheriff of King George County.

Imparlance is granted unto Walter Anderson in the suit brought against him by John Prince.

Imparlance is granted unto Walter Anderson against him by William Thorp

The suit brought by Walter Anderson against John Travis is dismissed.
WALTER ANDERSEN

page 191 King George Court 2 May 1724 upon the motion of Walter Anderson ordered that he be admitted to renew his license to keep ordinary of this court house he giving security for same according to law. Where upon said Walter Anderson and James Markham acknowledged their bond for 1000 pounds of tobacco to our sovereign Lord the King for his due compliance with the law in this case and provided.

Page 195 King George County 5 Jun 1724 in an action upon the case brought by Walter Anderson against John Prince clerk a jury being in paneled and sworn to try the matter in issue joined vizt Richard Elkin, William Rowley, Abraham Kenyan, Rush Hutson, Rowland Thornton, James Kay, Richard Tutt, James Markham, John Prince, Nathaniel Elkin, Francis Woffendale and William Brooks who have hear the matter debated and the evidence with drew and some time after returned the following verdict vizt we find the defendant .28 currency for the plaintiff.

Page 186 6 Jun 1724 Dorothy Anderson the grand jury presentment against her is ordered to be dismissed.

Page 199 6 Jun 1724 ordered that Margaret Rymer be summoned to the next court to answer the petition of Walter Anderson and Edward Prince.

Page 200 6 Jun 1724 at the motion of Jonathan Gibson Gentleman sheriff of the county Walter Anderson and Charles Seale are sworne under sheriffs for this county.

Page 203 7 Aug 1724 suit brought by John Prince against Walter Anderson is continued to the next court.

Page 204 Robert Rankins is surveyor of the road from Prowes Swamp.

Page 206 4 Sep 1724 The action of trespass brought by William Tharp against Walter Anderson the deft pleads not guilty and the same yes till next court for tryall.

Page 210 5 Sep 1724 The petition of Walter Anderson and Edwd Prince against Margaret Rimer is dismissed.

Page 211 5 Sep 1724 in the action upon the case brought by Walter Anderson against John Dinwiddie Gentleman the defendant being called and not appearing Judgment to plaintiff unless defendant appears at the next court to answer.

Page 214 5 Sep 1724 The suit brought by John Prince against Walter Anderson the defendant pleads not guilty case continued.

Page 223 Fri. 6 Nov 1724 Wm Russell, Joshua Butler, Mark Hardin, Wm Pattishall, Abraham Kenyon, Walter Anderson, Rowland Thornton, Jno Farguson and Robert Strother too the oath by law appointed and signed the test in respect to their military commissions.

Page 225 7 Nov 1724 ordered that David Anderson be summoned by the sheriff to appear at the next court to answer presentment of the grand jury.

Page 226 7 Nov 1724 court pays 30 lbs to Walter Anderson for viewing 1 hogshead of tobacco and 30 lbs tobacco as per account.

Page 229 5 Dec 1724 suit of Walter Anderson against John Prince Clerk is continued.

Page 233 5 Feb 1724/5 Suit of John Prince clerk against Walter Anderson jury verdict jurors find for plaintiff damages 16 and Judgment to the plaintiff for L6 16 ordered to be paid plus costs. Andrew Harrison witness for said Thorp’s paid for 7 days attendance from Westmoreland County, 12 miles from this court by Thorp.

Page 235 6 Mar 1724/5 In case brought by Walter Anderson against John Prince jury finds for the Plaintiff 18 + costs
236 6 Mar 1724 suite by Walter Anderson against John Dinwiddie and Thos Montieth both suits dismissed.
237 Anderson is ordered to pay Robert Richards for 3 days as his evidence.
Page 243 6 Apr 1724/5 Edward Price confessed Judgement unto Walter Anderson for 492 pounds tobacco.
248 7 May 1724/5 on the motion of Walter Anderson and he complying with the law in the case and made and provided it is ordered that he keep ordinary at the courthouse of this county for one year. Walter Anderson and James Markham acknowledged their bond for 10,000 lbs tobacco for said Anderson duly keeping his said ordinary.
Page 251 ordered that Margaret Rimer be summoned to the next court to answer petition to answer the petition of Walter Anderson and Edward Price.
Page 254 8 May 1725 The ejections firm between Walter Anderson Plaintiff and William Aldo defendant continued.
Same page and date. Judgement granted to Walter Anderson against Wm Tharp and Wm Harrison his security in sum 425 3/4 lbs tobacco ordered to be paid with cost als: EXO.
page 285 5 Nov 1725 the grand jury having returned their presentment and it is ordered that Walter Anderson to appear at the next court to answer.

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1721-1752
ANDERSON, Mark (d.i., 1726) COB#1, p. 331: 7 Oct 1726 = Administration on the estate of Mark ANDERSON deceased, is granted to Charles SPOE, he being the greatest creditor, and as Mary Anderson his widow and relict refused to qualify as his administrix. On the same day Charles Spoe, Jr., gave bond as administrator of Mark Anderson, deceased, with Daniel White and Charles Deane his securities. (BB#1, p. 13) The administrator returned an inventory of estate on 2 Dec 1726 and it was recorded in I#1, p.90.

Deed Abstracts of King George County, Virginia 1721-1735 Ruth and Sam Sparacio 1986 page 122 and 123.

King George County, Virginia Orders 1725-1728
5 Feb 1725/6 Ordered that a grand jury be appointed. Walter Anderson........... Be dismist 5 Mar 1725/6 Ordered to summon James Kay to appear at the next court held for this county to answer the Attachment of Walter Anderson and John Champe. The suit brought by Robert Harrison against Walter Anderson is dismist 2 Apr 1726 page 315 On the motion OF Walter Anderson and he together with James Markham having acknowledged their bond to our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and successors in the sum of Ten thousand pounds of tobo; it is ordered the he have license to keep ORDINARY at his now dwelling plantation for the year ensuing. 2 Apr 1726 The atta: obtained by Walter Anderson against Evan Hopkins is continued The atta obtained by John Champe against Evan Hopkins in continued.
1 July 1726 In the attachment obtained by Walter Anderson against Evan Hopkins for two hundred and five pounds tobacco due by Account, judgment is granted the said Anderson for the sum with cost in the hand of James Kay which is ordered paid also. Exr.

1 July 1726 Samuel Wharton, Richard Tankersley, Walter Anderson and James Markham or and three of them are appointed sometime between this and next court to appraised in money all singular the Estate of William Miller deceased.

8 Oct 1726 Judgment is granted unto Walter Anderson against Robert Richards for the sum of 500 pounds of tobacco due on an assumpsit for Account of Thomas Grigsby which is ordered to be paid with cost als. Exo.

4 Nov 1726 Walter Anderson claim as p. account 630
Ordered that Walter Anderson have one hundred weight of tobacco and that the Sheriff has the other sixty-four pounds of tobacco which is the fraction lodged in the Sheriff's hands.

7 Apr 1727 page 359 On the motion of Walter Anderson is ordered that he be admitted to keep an ordinary on his now dwelling plantation the ensuring year, the said Anderson and Aaron Thornley having acknowledged their bond to our Sovereign Lord the King for Ten thousand pounds of tobacco for the said Anderson's keeping his deed ordinary according to law.

7 Oct 1727 page 382 Claims mention Walter Anderson his account 965 pounds tobacco
It is ordered that every Testable person pay the Sheriff of this county fifteen and a half pounds of tobacco to the discharge of the public debts and that the sheriff pay the Respective Creditors there with according to law.

Note: Walter Anderson is one of those creditors.

3 Nov 1727 page 386 In the suit brought by Walter Anderson against George Howard the deft. Being called and not appearing. Judgment is granted the plt against the said deft and Nicholas Porter and William Hensley, his securities for what of the sum in the Declaration sued for shall appear to be justly due unless the deft appear at the next court and make answer to ye said accon.

1 Dec 1727 page 390 Judgement is granted unto Walter Anderson against George Howard for three hundred eighty nine pounds of tobacco due by bill which is ordered to be paid with cost and one attorney. Fee.

3 May 1728 page 405 in the account of debt between Thomas Turner Plt and Robert Dudley Deft the Deft being called and not appearing the last court order is confirmed against the said deft and Walter Anderson his security for one thousand pounds of tobacco which is ordered to be paid with cost.
The court to be eleven years of age which is ordered to be recorded adjudges 7 Jun 1728 Tom a Negro boy belong to Walter Anderson.

2 Aug 1728 On the Petition of Walter Anderson and he together with Aaron Thornley acknowledged their bond to our Sovereign Lord the King for ten thousand pounds of tobacco; the said Walter is admitted to keep ordinary in his now dwelling plantation for the ensuing year.


5 Oct 1728 Walter Anderson Foreman of Jury

1 Nov 1728 King George County Court To Walter Anderson by account 680 pounds of tobacco.

2 Nov 1728 Walter Anderson served on a jury.

3 Jan 1728/9 the attachment obtained by Walter Anderson against John Hensley is ordered to be continued till next court.
8 Mar 1729 Robert Elliston, Samll Wharton, Walter Anderson, Richard Tankersley or any three of them first sworn are appointed sometime between this and the next court to appraise in money all and singular the Estate of James Robertson deceased then shall be brought to their view and make a report at the next court.

**Travis Family of King George County, Virginia.**

Deed Book 1 King George County, Virginia  
p61-62 Maryland Apr 30, 1722. To all Christian People that Thomas Guilbert and Rebecca his wife of St Mary's County in Maryland send greetings...for valuable considerations ... especially moving...make in our stead put Thomas GRIGSBY our true and lawful attorney...to receive sums of money sale. Thomas GUILBERT and Rebecca Guilbert  
Test. John Travis and Sam Burton  
6 July 1722 Power of Attorney recorded.

**Deed Book 1 page 630-631**  
Indenture between John Travis of Stafford and Joseph Crouch of King George County .. Witnesses this 16th Apr 1729.. John Travis hath granted to farm lot tract 50 acres on Southside of Rappahannock River part of dividend of land containing 1300 acres bought of William Hubbart by francis Haile and after given by Hailes to John Owens and sold by Owens to Stephen ffewell and after the decease of Stephen Fewell sold by Henry ffewell the son of Stephen to Margaret Hubbart and now the said John Travis is married to Margaret Hubbart the tract bounded on south side of branch of poplar swamp along line of Mr Hugh Williams; line of James Lamb, great Valley: line of John Owens date here of ...having two years rent fee pay next 500 pound of tobacco... during the term John Travis to find 1500 Tenpeny nailes and 1500 eight penny nailes...John to agree with consent of Margaret his wife to defend Joseph Crouch and Ann during their Natural lives .. Said Crouch paying yearly rent mentioned.. Presence Richard Bryan, Richard Griffith John Travis

page 621-622 Indenture betwixt John Travis of Stafford County and Joseph Crouch of King George County, Virginia. 16th Apr 1779..(same as folio 630-631)  
Presence Rich'd Bryan and Rich'd Griffith  
Joseph Crouch  
William Sudard 7th November 1729...Deed of Lease Recorded

King George County, Virginia.  
**Deed Book 1-A**  
p 9-13  
6th February 1729 . Deeds of Lease and Release and recorded.
Indenture 21st-22nd August 1729 between John TRAVIS and Margaret his wife late Margaret HEABARD of the Parish of Overwharton in County of Stafford and Catesby COCKE Gent, of same. BY DEED OF LEASE AND RELEASE for 3,000 pounds of tobacco sold 50 acres bounded, branch of Poplar Swamp line of Hugh Williams; John Owens; line of James Lamb; main run of poplar Swamp said 50 acres conveyed to Margaret while sold by certain deeds of lease and release King George County 6 October 1721 by Henry FEWELL.

Present Edward Barradall, John Grant, T. Lewis John Travis and Margaret John Gregg 5 Feb 1729... Then came John Travis and Margaret his wife. the said Margaret being solely and secretly confessed her consent thereto.

Henry Fewell is the ancestor our Burgess ancestors.

NOTE: WILLIAM ANDERSON AND DAVID ANDERSON probably play a role in our family the problem is that we do not understand the relationship at today. They lived in Westmoreland and Northumberland County, Virginia.

WILLIAM ANDERSON of Northumberland County, Virginia

William Anderson was born Bet. 1620 - 1640, and died 1668 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Notes for William Anderson:

page 77
In The Name of God Amen, I Will: Anderson being weake of body but of sound & Perfect memory doe make may Last Will & Testament: in manner & forme following: Inprimis: I give & bequest my Soul To God and my body to ye Earth and for ye worldly Estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose thereof as followeth:
Item. I give unto my son Wm: Anderson, all & singular my goods cattle chattles and debts whatsoever to him his heirs & assigns whom together with my Estate I committ to the tutele guidance & oversight of my loving Master, Mr. Henry Watts. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this 4 Janry: 1668
Signed sealed & delivered:
in presence of Tho: Hobson, Nich: Izard sign Wm: Anderson ye Seale

DAVID ANDERSON OF STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

David Anderson was born before 1634 probably in England and died in Stafford County, Virginia.

20 Aug 1656. P62. "David Anderson aged 25 yeares or thereabouts being sworne and examined saith that Henry Brookes solde to this Depon't a boy named Robert Cockrell for one yearee and that the saide Brookes did make no Assignment of the said boy". Etc. That Indenture was delivered with the boy by Brookes. Signed David Anderson. 20 Aug 1656. Jurate in Cur.
Notes for David Anderson:
David Anderson & Richard Coale
10/24/1655 150 acres Westmoreland County 100 acres NWly upon a creek dividing this from land of Hercules Bridges, 50 acres Nly upon said land and land of Henry Brookes. Richard Coale sold to David Anderson who sold in 1664 to John Washington ancestor of George Washington

Cavaliers & Pioneers Patent Book 4 page 326

Richard COALE & David ANDERSON, 150 acres Westmoreland County 24 Oct 1665, p 15 (23) 100 acres Wly upon a creek divided this from land of Hercules Bridges; 50 acres upon said land of Henry Brookes. Transporting 3 persons: Fra Thomas, Jno Frizzer, Anne Perry.

Generation No. 1

1. David Anderson (Source: Library of Virginia, Virginia Land Office patents and Grants, was born before 1634, and died in Stafford County, Virginia.

Notes for David Anderson:
David Anderson & Richard Coale 24 Oct 1655 150 acres Westmoreland County 100 acres NWly upon a creek dividing this from land of Hercules Bridges, 50 acres Nly upon said land and land of Henry Brookes.

Richard Coale sold to David Anderson who sold in 1664 to John Washington ancestor of George Washington

1657 imported to Lower Norfolk by William Cornix

David Anderson
04/27/1668 800 acres Stafford County
W branch of Pasbetancy Creek adj. Wm. & John Habeard. 400 acres granted to Thomas Friswell assigned to Abraham Rouse assigned to Gerard Fouke assigned to William Tilt assigned back to Fouke assigned to Anderson. 400 for transport 8 persons transferred from John Ashton's 11/16/1664 patent
1668 adj. John Matthews Pasbetansey Creek Stafford County
1668 imported by Joseph Bridger to Isle Of Wight Co.
1669 adj. John and William Heabeard Stafford Co.
1673 imported by Henry Batts to Charles City County
1674 imported by James Harrison south of Rappahannock River

David Anderson was an early resident of the base of the northern neck of Virginia. The county name changes make it appear that he moved up the Potomac but I would have to carefully trace his land to determine if he moved at all. It is likely that his descendants moved up the Potomac River to the Shenandoah Valley where in the 18th century there is a long string of David Anderson families.
David 1 October 1743 Stafford Co
In the 1750's there is a David Anderson in Westmoreland County who is probably a descendant. No one appears to have traced this family and published information.

Please compare this information on David Anderson with the data found in Chapter 4.

**CHAMPE - CHAMP FAMILY**

The CHAMP family of the Northern Neck is no doubt our family. I present the following information to you with the hope that we may be able to understand the relationship between the Champ, Anderson, Prou, Cockrill, Moffett and Smith families. Jim Burgess

Walter ANDERSON is believed to be the son of John ANDERSON and Sarah CHAMP. We offer this information as a starting point to identify the relationship between the ANDERSON and CHAMP families.

1624 At the plantation over against James City. Dead – John Champ

2 Jan 1635 Passengers who have taken the oath embarked on the Merchant Bonaventure, Mr James Ricroft bound from London to Virginia. John Anderson age 20

2 May 1635 Persons to be transported from London to Barabdos in the Alexander, Mr Gilbert Grimes, under Captain Burche. William Anderson Age 36, John Anderson 21.

6 Oct 1679 Walter Anderson Christened (Parents John Anderson and Sarah Champ) Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware IGI (I have been unable to locate this record! Can you?)

19 Oct 1690 Old Rappahannock Deed Book 8 1688-1692 Walter Anderson this day owned the mari of the cow belong to his daughter Sarah Anderson. To be a crop in the left eare and an half spade And underkeel in the right eare and desired that the same might be Recorded. W. M. Colson Cl Cur.

16 Dec 1702 Walter Anderson married Susannah Prow French Church New York City, New York IGI original not found.

2 July 1718 John Champe paid 500 from estate of George Gaydon Virginia Colonial Abstracts Volume 1 Richmond County, Virginia Records 1704-1724 page 316.
2 Nov 1721  John Anderson  Will King George County, Virginia  son
Walter Anderson, brother Walter Anderson, daughter
Sarah Anderson, Brother in Law William Browne.
Mentions Mary Ceale Proved 1 Dec 1721 John Anderson
Deceased.

8 Jan 1722  William Brown of King George County, Virginia died
in Hanover County, Virginia to Dorothy Kerchaval,
Margaret White – William White 1 Feb 1722 Court.

13 Jan 1724  John and George Mott Estate 17 Oct 1760 a portion to George Mott’s
dughter Ann who married John Glendening. John Glendening only son of
Ann Mott sells to Ann Champe 250 acres on Muddy Creek Brunswick formerly
Hanover Parish Rappahannock County Genealogies of Virginia Families Volume
III

13 Nov 1732  Will of Walter Anderson mentions Ann Anderson, Mary Anderson, Hannah
Anderson, Cyprian Anderson. Will proved 2 Mar 1733. John Champe
Administrator. King George A-l page 93-94

28 May 1733  Edward Barradall (Attorney General of Virginia from 1737 to 1748)
deed to Landon Carter 28 May 1733 tract of land in Westmoreland
County where Ed Barradall now resides in the parish of Cople,
Lately purchased of John Champe the elder and John Champe Junior.

1 Mar 1734  Will of Robert Richards “and my friend John Champe, Junior Executors
of this my last will and testament”. Page 106-107 King George A-1.

Francis Moore ....” John Champe aged about thirty two years sayth that
he hathe received several letters from John Naylor, deceased, and that this
deponent verily believes the Last Will and Testament of the said John
Naylor...” King George A-1 115-118.

22 Aug 1735  Thomas Travis will dated 22 Aug 1735 mentions.
Ann Anderson and Hannah Anderson. John Champe and his
Two daughters. Ann Champe and Jane Champe.
King George A-1 page 113-114

14 Apr 1736  Will of Jeremiah Bronaugh Witness John Champe, Wm Rowley
and Anderson Doniphan page 230 A-1 King George County, Virginia

27 Dec 1744  Edy, Jno bond to Jno Champe  Virginia Colonial Abstracts  Volume III Huntington Papers page 515.

7 Mar 1745  John Champe Surveyor of the highways.  Genealogies of Virginia Families Vol 1 Adam Banks of Stafford County page 89

4 Nov 1745  Eldest daughter Anne Champe daughter of John Champe, Lambs Creek, formerly Brunswick County, Hanover Parish a patent To John and George Mott.  Genealogy of Virginia Families page 541.

4 May 1747  "I desire my Mother may have the balance that is due to me from Major John Champe."  William Rosser A-1 King George County, Virginia.

14 Nov 1748  Will of Margaret Richards (widow of Samuel Mathews)  John Champe refused to make oath on will.  A-1 page 209-210  A-1 King George County, Virginia

31 Oct 1750  On October 31, 1750 John Champe, Hancock Lee and Enoch Innis met at the Plantation of the widow of Captain Augustine Washington and divided the negroes, Agreeable with his will, amon and his sons, George, Samuel, John and Charles Washington  Deed Book 3 page 373 King George County, Virginia.


12 Jul 1757  John Champe executor to the last will of Col Richard Blackburn  Genealogies of Virginia Families.  Page 768.

10 Dec 1759  King George County, Virginia Will Book A page 154-159  Will of John Champe.  I John Champe being in perfect hearlt and of sound sence.  Make my last will and testament...my wiil is that my son William Champe have all my lands in King George County next.  Below Poplar Swamp together with my old mill.  Together with twenty slaves Or negroes to be part of those now working on said land and all the Stock of every kind.  Unto my son Jhn Champe June.  All the remaining Part of my lands in King George County next above Poplar Swamp together With the plantation I now live on.. together with twenty slaves.. and all the rest of my negroes in King George County to be between my sons William Champe and John Champe as also all my household furniture.  If both my sons die without issue.. after my wife’s death that the lands be sold and moneys arising be equally divided between my daughter’s then living.. all my lands in Prince William County and slaves be equally divided after my wife’s death between My sons William Champe and John Champe under the same situation..my lots
in Dumries I give to my son John Champe... over and above his full moiety of all other lands in Prince William... each of my daughters Lucy Champe and Elizabeth Champe in six months after marriage or when they arrive to twenty one years the full sum of 800 pounds current money and to such of my granddaughter living at the time of my de...

My death one hundred pounds. Should either of my daughter Lucy or Betty Died before Marriage or before they come to age twenty one. Their legacy be divided between my granddaughters living at such time expence of my estate desire my grandson Francis Taliaferro may have his education at the expense of estate clothing, etc. until he arrived to age eighty years and then put to some business suitable to his capacity.. appoint my loving wife executrix with my sons William and John Champe executors this 10 day December 1759.

Witnesses.. William Templeman, Danl Sanford. John Champe

My negro woman Nell I give to my daughter Betty... also Daffned and her children to my daughter Lucy Champe...but my wife is to keep them during her life.

My will is my wife have twenty negros to dispose of after my death as she pleases and above her thirds these being intended as a gift to her (names the negros).

John Champe

At a court held 3 Mar 1763 will presented into court.. It is certified by the whole Court that the will and codicils are all the handwriting of the Testator which is Admitted to record. On motion of Executors certificate is granted them for Obtaining a probate record in due form.


1763 Colonel John Champe of Lamb’s Creek, King George County, Virginia.

4 May 1775 King George County, Virginia Will Book A page 346-348. Will of John Champe. I Jno Champe of King George County being at This time in perfect health..give and devies to my dear beloved wife Ann Champe all my estate... also those four pictures drawn by Kesseious to wit Colo. Charles Carter and Ann his wife, my own and the said Ann Champe.. to my brother William Champe all my parcel of land whereon I live called Lamb’s Creek.. in default of such give said land to my Nephew Henry Willia.. also to him ten negros .. to my niece Ann
Taliaferro seven negros. Unto my sister Elizabeth Fleming, seven negros.
To my nephew Jno Taliaferro all my tract of land commonly called (F----
In default of heirs to the son of my niece Mildred Carter wife of Landon
Carter Esqr of Fauquier., if she has no second son to my Friend Jno
Jno Carter Esqr. Of Cleve..

Teste. Jenny Burnett Hugh Mercer, Charles
Burnett.
At a court held. 4th May 1775...will presented by Ann Champe
Administration granted said Ann with annexed. And admitted to
Record.

1775 1775 Mary's brother John Champ II married Ann Carter of Cleven. John
Champe died in 1775. Genealogies of Virginia Vol IV plus page 375.
Mary Champe daughter of Col John Champe of Lamb's Creek in Colonel
Married Lewis Willis 6 Children of Mildred another. 6 children.
Mildred another son John - Mildred another son of John - Mildred
Willis married Ann Carter of Cleve John Champe died 1775.

Prince William County, Virginia Champ Family
Deed Book page 352-354
March 10, 1739 John Champs of Parish of Brunswick , King George County to Richard Jarvis
and Mary Jarvis his wife of parish of Hamilton, Prince William County, Virginia Planter......144
acres...tract standing on Winters Lower Branch ....on William Fosters middle branch ....for term
of natural lives of Richard Jarvis and Mary Jarvis his wife. John Champe and Richard Jarvis
Witness George Morton, John Taliaferro, Jas Connell.
At Court March 24, 1739 John Champe, Gentleman acknowledged this lease.
a. Cyprian PROU (I) was born in 1663 in England or France. Cyprian came to America in 1684 as an indentured servant to work in the home of Richard Bray of Middlesex County, Virginia. He was 21 in 1684; therefore, he was born in 1663. Cyprian married Margaret VENSANDEN 15 July 1682 at Saint Katherine’s by the Tower, London, England just two years before coming to America. His wife Margaret was also indentured to Virginia not to work in the fields.

Cyprian PROU and Margaret VESANDEN / VANSAUDEN are said to have fled France before they were married.

Cyprian died in Richmond County, Virginia in Oct/Nov 1712 leaving 5 daughters. Cyprian was a young man of 49 years of age.

We have three different theories on the Cyprian PROU and his birth place.

a. Wales or England was the birth place stated by Mrs Montgomery Price.
b. An unknown source indicted that Cyprian PROU married Margaret Vansenden or Vansanden at St Catherine by the Tower in London England.
c. The third source (Ancestral file) indicates that Cyprian PROU and Margaret were from Antrim, Ireland. (IGI)

Cyprian PROU married twice:
(1) Margaret VENASAUDEN was born in 1663 in Great Britain but probably in France. 16 July 1682 at Saint Katharine’s by the Tower, London, England. Margaret born about 1660 probably in France and died before 1712.

(2) Susanna PHILLIPS BY 6 Apr 1715 No documentation for second marriage.

We have the following records on Cyprian Prou.

**Complete Book of Emigrants**, Volume 1, by Peter Coldham page 479 year 1684.

22-26 August 1684. The following apprenticed in Middlesex to serve Richard Bray. Peter Geay 20 4 years Virginia, but not to work in the fields; Mary Hastings, aged 23 4 years in
Maryland, but not to work in the fields, Frances Atkinson aged 22, 4 years in Maryland, Margaret Prou aged 21, 4 years in Virginia, but not to work in the fields, Cyprian Prou, aged 21, 4 years in Virginia, but not to work in the fields.

Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nell Nugent 1666-1695 does not list Cyprian PROU.

Richmond County, Virginia Will Book 1, page 118

Cyprian Prou, will; 16 Oct 1712, 5 Nov 1712, daughters - Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Susan and Frances, s-i-l William Payne, Isaac February; ex; Mary, Susan, Frances; witnesses Thomas Pannell, Thomas Ship, Joseph Berry.

NOTE: Cyprian Prou had two men who were his son-in-law, they were William PAYNE and Issac FEBRUARY.

Children of Cyprian PROU and Margaret

2a. Mary PROU was born in Virginia before 1700 probably about 1686 and lived in Richmond County, Virginia

2b. Elizabeth Prou. Born before 1700 in Virginia and probably about 1688 and lived in Richmond County, Virginia

2c. Margaret Prou. Born before 1700 in Virginia probably about 1688 and lived in Richmond County, Virginia. Margaret PROU married (1) Mark RYMER Junior Feb 1712/1713 in Richmond County, Virginia. Deed Book #6 page 275. Mark RYMER was the son of Mark RYMER Senior. Mark RYMER Senior died just after 3 Jul 1717 when he no longer had to pay his levy “on account of his great age and inability to work”. Mark RYMER Junior died after 1717 and before 1720.

Mark RYMER was a Minister of Hanover Parish.

After Mark RYMER died Margaret became involved with John PRINCE Clerk in Richmond County, Virginia.

3a. Katherine RYMER

3b. Richard RYMER was born 1717 in Richmond County, Virginia and died 1738. His tombstone at Green Bank Farm, Stafford County, Virginia reads; “In Memory of Richard RYMER who died May the 10 1738 ages 21 years.”
(2) Margaret PROU RYMER did not marry John PRINCE a “Minister” of Hanover Parish, Richmond County, Virginia. Margaret became the concubine of John Prince 16??-1726 who died intestate. This “gentleman Minister” was very much given to drink and their lifestyle is a matter of are of record. By John PRINCE Margaret PROU RYMER had a bastard child named:

3c. John Prince alias Rymer (RIMER) who was living in Carolina County, in 1752.

King George County, Virginia Walter ANDERSON was a security for Margaret RIMOR executrix in the will of Mark RYMER in 1725.

"Know all men .. We John PRINCE of Hanover Parish in King George County Potter and James MARKHAM of same Gentleman.. acknowledge ourselves.. indebted bound unto Walter ANDERSON of Parish and County aforesaid. and Edward Price of Spotsylvania County in the sum of two hundred ten pounds current money of Virginia day... 1725 The condition.. whereas Walter ANDERSON and Edward PRICE stand security for Margaret RIMOR Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of Mark RIMOR deceased for her due administration of the said estate...if above bound John PRINCE and James MARKHAM do on behalf of the said Markham RIMOR save harmless said ANDERSON and PRICE...this obligation to be void. 2 Oct 1725 Deed Book 1 page 313. Margaret PROU RYMER was a sister of Walter ANDERSON’s wife Susanna PROU.

Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book 1740-1741 page 443-451
21-22 August 1741 Catherine Rimer party to these presents daughter of Mark Rimer late of Richmond County, deceased and Margaret his wife. Now this indenture witnessed that Frances POULTNEY and Catherine his wife.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1743-1752 page 491-492
John Prince otherwise called John Rimer of Caroline County and Mary his wife purchased land by Francis WADDINGTON and devised to John Prince alias RIMER by the plantation where Francis WADDINGTON lived as by his last will and testament bearing the date 24 Jan 1720 recorded in Stafford County, Virginia.

2d. Susanna Prou. Born was about 1682 Richmond County Virginia and lived in Richmond County, Virginia. She married Walter Anderson before 5 Apr 1713 in Richmond County, Virginia. Walter ANDERSON and Susanna PROU were married 16 Dec 1702 in the French Church, New York City, New York. (I have been unable to find the original record that is found in the International Genealogical Index. See Chapter 1.
2e. Frances A. Prou born in Richmond County, Virginia before 1685 and lived in Richmond County, Virginia. Frances PROU married Robert BENSON born 16?? and died in 1756 in King George County, Virginia Will Book #2, p. 57. will dated 3 Mar 1756
3a. Mary BENSON
3b. William BENSON
3c. Ann BENSON
3d. Sarah BENSON
3e. Susannah BENSON
Richmond County Virginia Deed Book 3 page 137 Deed Book 7 page 47 Will Book 3 page 110
King George County, Virginia Deed Book 5 page 626 and Will Book 2 page 57.

**King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1721-1752.** by George Harrison Sanford King. 1978

In 1729 Robert BENSON served as a security for Martha SISE (WIDOW OF Ralph Size) in King George County, Virginia. King George County, Virginia Order Book

Margaret BOYLE left her will in King George County, Virginia dated 23 Dec 1732 and the her “well beloved friends Robert BENSON and Alsup be her executors.”

Pp 57-58 **King George County Will Book A**
Will of Robert Benson…. I Robert Benson of Parish of Hanover in County of King George...give to my son Zachary one feather bed and furniture, one cow and calf, one sow & pigs & my saddle & bridle to my daughter, Catherine all my personal estate not already disposed of my said daughter to be Executrix... this 3rd day of March 1756
Present of L. R. Peachey, Thomas Smith
Thomas ROBINSON ROBERT Benson
At a court held 3 Mar 1757...will presented into court and admitted to record.

SPECIAL NOTE: IT IS INCREDIBLY INTERESTING THAT ROBERT BENSON HAS SOME SORT OF RELATIONSHIP WITH WILLIAM THORNTON, WHO IS APPARENTLY THE SAME WILLIAM THORNTON, WILLIAM COCKRIL WITNESSED HIS WILL. (See the William THORNTON Will in Chapter 3 look for William COCKRIL witness.)

BENSON, Thomas (d.i., 1734). COB#1, p.680 1 Nov 1734 say the administration on the estate of Robert (sic) BENSON deceased is granted to William THORNTON, Gent., and he is also appointed guardian to his orphans Mary, William, Ann, Sarah and Susannah Benson. But all other records point to the fact that Robert (sic) was a clerk’s error as on 1 Nov 1734, William THORNTON, Gent. gave bond as administrator of Thomas BENSON, deceased with John
GRANT and James JONES, his securities; (BB#1, p.39b) Also the inventory of the estate of Thomas BENSON, deceased was recorded 7 Feb 1734/5 in I#1, p. 188-190.

Will of James JONES witnessed by Frances BENSON her mark. 1 Jun 1744 in King George County, Virginia.

NOTE: Are there two Robert BENSON the one that was deceased 7 Feb 1734/5 and the one who died in Will Book #2 King George County, Virginia. It is interesting to see that Frances PROU BENSON signed the will of James JONES who was a witness to her husband’s administration in 1734 ten years later.

Poll for the House of Burgesses Jan 1752
Robert BENSON

Marriages of Richmond County, Virginia.

Walter Anderson married by 5 Apr 1713 Susanna Prou, daughter of Cyprian Prou born 16??-1712 who died testate in Richmond County. Walter Anderson died (16??-1733) died in King George County and those records contain information in regard to his family. DB #3 page 137, Deed Book 7, 247, Will Book #4, p 110. Also see King George County Deed Book #4, page 610 and DB #5, page 626.
CHAPTER 3

WILLIAM COCKRIL and HANNAH ANDERSON

The First Generation

King George County, Virginia & Prince William County, Virginia

(1710?-1756?)

1a. Our earliest proven ancestor WILLIAM COCKRIL, was born about 1710 most likely in Northumberland County, or Westmoreland County, Virginia. It is my opinion that William COCKRIL married Hannah ANDERSON in King George County or Richmond County, Virginia about 1738-1740 in King George County. We do not have a marriage record only circumstantial evidence.

Hannah ANDERSON was born about 1718 probably in King George County, Virginia the daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Mary TRAVIS. William COCKRIL passed away about 1756 a relatively young man in his mid-forties or early fifties in Prince William County, Virginia and is probably buried in the Heflin Moffett Cemetery, Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

William COCKRILL passed away about 1756. Mary ANDERSON sister of Hannah ANDERSON passed away in the same time period. Henry MOFFETT married his sister-in-law Hannah ANDERSON about 1758. It was common in those days that surviving spouses would marry.

We can take pride in the fact that our Cockrill ancestors came to America in the 1640-1680-time period.

After the death of William COCKRIL, Hannah ANDERSON married Henry MOFFETT about 1758 probably in Prince William County, Virginia, but lived in Fauquier County, Virginia.

We are fortunate to have ten records on William COCKRIL; perhaps we will find other records in the future.

WILLIAM COCKRIL LEFT US ATLEAST 10 RECORDS

#1 3 Nov 1742: William COCKRIL witnessed the will of William THORNTON of King George County, Virginia. Other witnesses were Elias SHARP and John Hobby. It is interesting to note that Walter ANDERSON and other family members had relationships to the THORNTON family. Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia Will Book A1 page 153-154.

NOTE: This places William COCKRIL in King George County, Virginia about the time Hannah ANDERSON would be of age to marry. To witness a will William would have been at least twenty one years old, so he would have been born before 1721.

#2 10 Nov 1744: William COCKRELL of Prince William County, Virginia sold land to John West of Stafford County, Virginia. The land was in Prince William County, Virginia. Stafford County, Virginia Will Abstracts 1729-1748 page 112 found in Sparacio’s works.

#3 Richmond County Virginia Account Book Part 1.pages 30-32 Estate of Captain John Morton Deceased . . received of William Cockrill 5 Aug 1745. Is this our William COCKRILL?

#4 31 Jul 1747: Account of William COCKRILL carried forward from Ledger F. No additional entries in account and no entries in credit account. Papers of Edward Dixon from Thomas Turner, King George County, Virginia page 19.
#5 1751-1753: Prince William County, Virginia Tax List show William COCKRILL and Jeffrey JOHNSON living next to each other or at least close by.

#6 1752-1753: Lease and Release from William COCKRILL to Jeffrey JOHNSON were acknowledged and Hannah wife of said William were privately examined relinquished here right of dower in the lands conveyed which were admitted to record.

NOTE: This is a great record as it shows that William COCKRILL’s wife was Hannah and it also shows a connection with Jeffrey JOHNSON. William COCKRILL’s son Anderson COCKRELL and Jeffrey JOHNSON’S daughter Mary would later marry.


NOTE: This record places William COCKRILL on Carter’s run and shows a close connection to Walter ANDERSON.


#9 22 Feb 1785 Feb 22, 1785 from Joseph Neavill of Hampshire County, to Elisha CORNWELL, for 200 L, two tracts of land in Fauquier County on Carter’s Run & Rappahannock Mountain, one where of contains about 116 acres, purchased of William COCKRELL & Hannah his wife, the other containing about 183 acres, purchased of Colo John Bell & Frances, his wife. Signed Joseph Neavill, Witness – John Moffett, Jarvis (x) Cornwell, John Wilkenson (Wilkinson) recorded 24 July 1786. Deed Book 9 page 159.

#10 24 Aug 1785 Jarvis CORNWELL and Duanna sold two parcels of land to William CARR for 150 pounds. This land was sold to Elisha CORNWELL by Joseph Neville as deeds recorded in Fauquier County 24 Aug 1785, the said tracts purchased by the said Neville of WILLIAM COCKRELL containing one hundred sixteen acres of land purchased of Col. John BELL containing one hundred eighty three acres lying in Fauquier County on Carter’s Run surveyed by Capt John MOFFETT 10 Nov 1787 contains three hundred acres with all houses out, houses, gardens, fences, orchards, meadows, pastures, mills, woods, underwoods, ways, water and watercourses and every advantage.... To have and to hold the said premises with the apperances unto him the said William CARR his heirs and assign forever and the said Jarvis CORNWELL and Duanna his wife doth for themselves and their heirs...Estate of inheritance in fee simple on the premises hereby conveyed and they are fee and clear from all manner or encumbrances whatsoever and they the said Jarvis CORNWELL and Duanna his wife at any time hereafter the proper cost and charges in the law of him the William CARR assigns.” Fauquier County Deed Book 10 page 13.

NOTE: This record further confirms that William did in fact own land and lived on Carter’s run which he purchased from John BELL and sold to Joseph NEVILL. We have a record that indicates that William COCKRILL owned a beautiful piece of property which he may have built, planted, and developed. I believe that this land was the land that Hannah ANDERSON COCKRILL received from her father Walter ANDERSON. I also believe that this land is close to the Heflin Moffett Cemetery on Carter’s Run. I highly recommend that each of you visit Carter’s Run & the Heflin Moffett Cemetery. when going to Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: William COCKRILL’s name is spelled differently almost every time it is written.

NOTE: We should note that the will of Augustine WASHINGTON father of George WASHINGTON the First President of the United States is only one page away on 156. King George County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 153-154.
WHAT DO WE LEARN FROM THESE RECORDS?

These are the only records that we have found that actually mention William COCKRILL. They are few but they provide valuable information:

a. William lived in or visited King George County, Virginia where Hannah ANDERSON lived.
b. William lived on Carter's run in Prince William County, Virginia which would later become Fauquier County, Virginia.
c. William COCKRILL was married and his wife was named Hannah.
d. William COCKRILL had close relationships with Jeffery JOHNSON.
e. Hannah released her dower rights to her Husband William COCKRILL.
f. There is a continuing relationship between the Cockrill Family and the Neavil Family for generations.

PROBABLE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM COCKRILL AND HANNAH ANDERSON

Much of what is to follow is simply conjecture, which I believe to be true after many years of research. It is my hope that others will take an interest to secure more facts about this fragmented family whose father passed away in the early years of his life. It is very possible that there could have been even more children. When the word "about" is used we are simply calculating the date.

NOTE: We do not have proof that Anderson, Joseph, William, or Elizabeth are children of William COCKRILL and Hannah ANDERSON, but must be listed because the facts are so compelling.

2a. Anderson COCKRILL born about 1740 in King George or Prince William County, Virginia. Anderson married Mary JOHNSON about 1763 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 1791-1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (See Chapter Anderson COCKRILL)

2b. Joseph COCKRILL was born about 1745 in Prince William County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth BOADEN 26 Jan 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died at an early age in Fauquier County, Virginia leaving an inventory proved on 25 May 1772. The inventory was approved by Charles Morehead, John Hudnall, and Absalom Adams. Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 197.

2c. William COCKRILL was born about 1750 in Virginia. He married Frances JONES. William died in 1824 in Allen County, Kentucky. We need DOCUMENTATION of parentage.
NOTE: The circumstantial information concerning this family is startling in that the family names are so closely related. (See Chapter 11)

2d. Elizabeth COCKRILL was born between 1752 and 1754. In 1759 Elizabeth COCKRILL was bound to Kerr (Carr Bailey) Fauquier County, Virginia Minute Book 1 page 23.

NOTE: It is very likely that there were other children.

1740 Thomas COCKRILL is on the Rent Rolls of King George County, Virginia.

CHILDREN OF HENRY MOFFETT AND HANNAH ANDERSON

2e. Jesse MOFFETT was born 2 Mar 1759 in Prince William County, Virginia (later Fauquier County, Virginia. Jesse MOFFETT married Elizabeth BAILEY about 1785. Jesse MOFFETT is buried in The Heflin Moffett Cemetery, Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

2f. Daniel MOFFETT was born 30 Jan 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel MOFFETT married Elizabeth MOORE.

OTHER RECORDS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE

1. 22-23 Feb 1763 Lease and Release: Between Henry MOFFET and HANNAH, his wife, and John MOFFET .. TRACT .. on Carter’s Run that was granted to Walter ANDERSON of King George County Virginia for 818 acres. He devised one moiety to his son Cyprian and his daughter Mary late wife of Henry MOFFETT. Deed Book 1 page 473-478. (Note: Mary MOFFETT was the daughter of Walter ANDERSON.

2. Jesse MOFFETT is buried in what is now called the Heflin-Moffett Cemetery on Carter’s Run in Fauquier County, Virginia. It is interesting to note that Thomas COCKRILL the grandson of Anderson COCKRILL is also buried in that same cemetery. There were many markers in the cemetery when I visited in the early 1970’s. Jesse was born 2 Mar 1759 and died 31 Aug 1832.

3. Anderson COCKRILL’s will states, “I APPOINT MY BROTHER JESSE MOFFETT.” Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2 page 211.

WE ARE VERY BLESSED TO HAVE THE RECORDS THAT WE HAVE. WE KNOW ANDERSON COCKRELL AND JESSE MOFFETT WERE HALF BROTHERS. Their mother was Hannah ANDERSON daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Mary TRAVIS. Anderson COCKRELL was the son of William COCKRILL and Jesse MOFFETT was the son of Henry MOFFETT. Hannah ANDERSON was their mother.

IN MY OPINION THE FOLLOWING IS TRUE:

William COCKRILL is our ancestor and Anderson COCKRILL is his son. Furthermore, I believe they are both buried in the Heflin - Moffett Cemetery in unmarked graves, on Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas COCKRILL and Jesse MOFFETT are buried there, so are the rest of the family members in my opinion. As I have stood on that plot of ground I was over come with the beauty of the country side and realization that many of our ancestors were born, lived and died in that area. I love that place!
Death Date of William COCKRIL

William COCKRIL was living 28 Apr 1755. Jesse MOFFETT was born 2 Mar 1759. Normal calculations would indicate that Henry MOFFETT married Hannah ANDERSON COCKRIL at least one year earlier about 1758. William COCKRIL must have passed away between May 1755 and the end of 1757. He must have been a young man in his early to mid forties when he passed away.

I have carefully reviewed Will Book C found in Prince William County, Virginia and do not find a COCKRIL Will. Other Will Books have been destroyed or lost in Prince William County, Va

Will of William THORNTON

In the Name of God Amen. I William THORNTON of King George County and Parish of Brunswick, Gentleman, being sick and weak in body but of sound perfect and disposing mind memory and understanding. Praised be Almighty God for the same, do make and declare this my Last Will and testament in manner and form following (that is to say)

First and principally I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator and by the Merits of his son Jesus Christ my Redeemer I hope for the Enjoyments of a Heavenly Being.

Item: I give and bequeath unto Frances ROBINSON my granddaughter the following slaves, Punch, Venus and her child Lucy, Hannah, Primus, Cato Mingo, Jack and Dafeny. I also give unto my said granddaughter all that tract or parcel of land in Prince William County at the Great Marsh whereon William Hackney and John Jones now live containing five hundred acres of land more or less.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my grandson William ROBINSON THE following slaves Dick, Winney, Milley, Jolly, Dick, Edinborough, Plato, Phill and Sambo. I also give unto my said grandson William Robinson fifteen hundred acres of land in Prince William County, Virginia, the uppermost part of my land binding upon Tin Pot Run.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving brother Francis THORNTON of Caroline County One Hundred Pounds Current Money.

Item: At the day of my death I do acquit and discharge my loving friend John Steward from all debts, dues and demands.

Item Give unto Ann Redman the sum of Thirty Five Pounds Current Money to be paid in provisions on this plantation or money, as the said Ann Redman shall like best.

Item: I give unto my kind friend the Reverend Mr. Daniel McDonald a book called Usebus's History of the Church. As I apprehend there is no occasion of appraising my estate, I desire it may be omitted. All the rest and residue of my estate I give unto my dearly beloved wife Frances ROBINSON and my only son William ROBINSON in due proportions as the law shall direct.

Lastly I do appoint my loving brother Francis Thornton and my only son William THORNTON EXECUTORS OF THIS MY Last Will and Testament heretofore by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Forty Two.

Signed Sealed Published & Declared as for my Last Will & Testament in the Presence of

Elias SHARP John HOBBY
William (His Mark) COCKRIL

At a Court held for King George County the 4th day of March 1742/43

The Last Will and Testament of William Thornton, Gentleman, Deceased, was presented into court by Frances and William THORNTON his executors, who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oaths of Elias Sharp and William COCKRIL and admitted to Record.

ON THE MARGIN OF THE WILL IS WRITTEN--"Colonel William THORNTON's WILL"
1. Luke THORNTON was born in 16?? and died in 1726 and married Anne

2a. Thomas THORNTON was born 5 Apr 1688 and died in 1729 in North Farnham Parish. Thomas married Susannah SMITH daughter of William SMITH (16??-1717) in Richmond County, Virginia. Susannah SMITH was remarried to Samuel GRAY by 1736. Susannah died about 1762. Thomas in his will made no reference to his children.

3a. Rachel THORNTON married Francis WILLIAMS

3b. Ann THORNTON married Walter ANDERSON (Is this son of John Anderson?)

3c. Ellen THORNTON married William ROBBINS

THE THORNTON CONNECTION

THE COCKRILL-ANDERSON-THORNTON RELATIONSHIP IS UNMISTAKABLE. WHAT THAT RELATIONSHIP IS, IS THE QUESTION. Certainly William COCKRIL had close ties to the THORNTON, JOHNSON, SHUMATE and CORNWELL families.

a. William THORNTON married Frances
   a. Miss THORNTON married Mr. ROBINSON
      a. Francis ROBINSON grand daughter
      b. William ROBINSON grand son
   b. William THORNTON

b. Francis THORNTON of Caroline County, Virginia.

Abstract’s of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys – Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William, Fauquier & Stafford Counties 1710-1780 Volume III compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner

Mr. William THORNTON, of King George; no wart, date from survey, 9 Apr 1762 – 16 Oct 1762; land formerly granted to Geo. Mariner 11 Jun 1731 for 157 acres and by sold to Leond Hornsby 21 Aug 1734 and by him sold to Dr. Welch & by him give to Mr. Ball and by hold sold to Wm Thornton; (Mr Richard Hampton claims part of this land, his lines & corners included); 212 on Cedar Run; adjoining Hudnall, Barber. CC Gerard McCarty & Thos Wood. Surv. John Mauzey. Filed in Oversized box.


QUESTION: Who is this John COCKRELL Chain Carrier? Suspect he is a brother of our William COCKRIL!

DISKIN TIBBS/TEBBS, Junr, assignee of Diskin Tibbs of Prince William; 2 Sep 1765 = 25 Feb 1766; 280 acres ca 1 mile from Hogback Mountain on Guney’s Run on the Blue Ridge. CC - Theophilus Paget & Moses Cockrell. Pilots – James Ribbs, Moses Cockrell. Surv. Richard Young. (Diskin tebbs, his signature, attempted to Assign to Diskin tebbs, Jr, in 1766 – not allowed.)
Fauquier County, Virginia Records

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10 page 268 David Wardrobe of Westmoreland County, Virginia 970 acres on Great Run sold to George Turberville Witness by Spence COCKRELL.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10 page 269 from George Turberville of Westmoreland County and Martha his wife to Gawin Turnerville his on Great Marsh Track – Spence COCKRELL - Witness
As far as I know this is the first time that the COCKRILL family of Westmoreland County, Virginia has been researched. Thanks to Isabel GOUGH and her wonderful work *The COCKRELL path Through Northumberland and Lancaster Counties and Some of the Families that Path Touched* (1991) we are lead to research the few records that exist in Westmoreland County, Virginia. If we are not related to the COCKRELL families in Northumberland then perhaps we are related to the COCKRILL family in Westmoreland County. (See the Chapters in part II of this work for more information.)

The earliest Cockrill immigrants are Andrew Cottrell, John Cockrell, Robert Cockrell and William COCKRELL. I believe that we are correct in assuming the Andrew COTTRELL (Chapter 16 arrived 1656) and John Cockrell (Chapter 15 arrived in 1650) are identified. We are left with the Robert COCKRELL and the William COCKRELL of Northumberland County to discuss. There are two Robert COCKRELL mentioned in the record one arriving in 1644 and the other in 1664. William Cockrell came in 1654.

Are these men related? Probably!

Can we prove that they are related? Not so far!

Why Chapter 14? We want to learn more about them!

Will we be able to identify the children of Robert COCKRELL and William COCKRELL? Only time will tell.

It is my hope that Chapter 4 will begin a dialogue for the future to understand these men and how they may be related.

The records on Robert COCKRELL and William COCKRELL are very sketchy to say the least. There are other families that seem to be related to these families. Perhaps by looking at families that had transactions with these men we may find some clues as to how they may be related.

Anderson, Brooke, Brown, Cockrill, Champe, Heabord, and Wroe seem to weave clues continuously for several generations that cannot be ignored. So I present this information for the curious researcher, to study with hopes that we may learn more about these families. Researching in Westmoreland County three hundred years ago is a challenge.
My goal has been to determine which of these COCKRELL emigrants is our ancestor. To put our William COCKRILL born in King George County, Virginia about 1710 who married Hannah COCKRELL. The names Robert and William are very common in our family. Were these relatives that we have identified named after these immigrant ancestors. I suspect so!

What records do we have on Presly COCKRELL, Robert COCKRELL, Thomas COCKRELL and William COCKRELL?

**PRESLY COCKRELL**

*Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills 1654-1800*
p. 127, Elizabeth Butler, 19 Jan 1749, dec'd husband William, brother-in-law Thomas, Catherine Hardridge, brother Presley Cockrell, Ellen Clington, Aunt Jane Wroe. Information provided by Bonnie Green

*Edward COCKRELL's Virginia Ancestors 1630-1822* William Lombus 1992
Page 24 “Young Presly, “not more than age 5 when his father died was an orphan. His half sister Elizabeth Whaley was only 7 or 8 years old, and she was soon removed from the scene by her mother’s sister MRS JANE WROE of Westmoreland County. Who apparently raised Elizabeth in the Wroe household (see sketch of Lyne Family). Little Presley and his sister Susanna were care for by their own aunt Judith wif of Uncle Willoughby Cockrill. Who was made administrator of Presly Cockrill’s estate in September 1735.”

**ROBERT COCKRELL**

1644 Robert COCKRELL to Westmoreland County, Virginia (headright of Robert Alexander)

In 1656 David ANDERSON “assigned” a Robert COCKRELL to Henry BROOKS. (See information on the Brooks family for more intriguing documentation to dream about.

*Westmoreland County, Virginia Book 1 page 62.*
David ANDERSON ages 25 yeares or thereabouts being sworne and examined saith That Henry Brookes solde to this Depon’t a boy named Robert COCKRELL for one yeare and that the said Brookes did make no Assignment of the said boy”.
Etc. That indentures were delivered with the boy by Brookes. Signed David ANDERSON. 20 Aug 1656. Jurat in Cur.

*Cavaliers & Pioneers* Patent Book 5 page 447
Robt. Alexander, John Alexander, Jr. & Xtopher Lund, Jr., 1464 acres Westmoreland County, 23 Mar 1664, page 162, (41), south side of Attapin Creek Dam beginning at corner tree of George Weading, Daniel White & Miles Phillips, extend west by south &c to North side of a small runn that falls into Appomatsocks Creek &c trans, of 29 persons: Roger Korman (or Norman), Ann Phillips, Edward Massey, Henry Coplyn,

1664 Robert COCKRELL to Westmoreland County, Virginia

Is this our Robert Cockerill who appears in Westmoreland County, Virginia? Interesting to see the Roe and Nevill Connection! Jim Burgess is a descendant of John Nevill.

Charles County Court Proceedings, 1662-1666. 381

Eare and sayd shee had Richard dods Eares on the poyn of a knife Liber B and other words past but what thay wear this deponant Remembereth not and the sayd John Nevill put his hand into his pocket attempting to draw his kniff and Richard Dod put his hand to his poket but to the best of this deponants Rememberance neather of them drew their knives and further sayeth not:

Thomas Baker Sworne and Examined in open Court sayeth That sumtime in June or there abouts this deponant then beeing at his now dwelling Plantation hee heard sumbodie cry out murder and upon the same sum of our people Come aruning from thear worke and Robert Cockerill Come Runing to this deponant and Asked what the matter was and this deponant wished him to goe and see Richard dod beeing gone before and tarrying at the fence with his wife till this deponant Come up to them and then hee and thay went along the path till thay Came up to the loged hows and Richard Dod asked of John and Joane Nevill whether thay intended to murder Mary Roe and John Nevill asked him wheather bee came to bee her evidence and threatened with a great oath to stab him if in Case hee did not goe about his buisnes and drew out to the best of this deponants judgment a knife and sheath and goodie Nevill sayd to Richard Dod thow art a Perjured fellow for thow hast taken a fals oath upon Record al ready and thy Eares lieth upon the poyn of my knife I can haue them at my Plesiur bad Langwage thear was more but this deponant in the action of Richard Dod against John and Joane Nevill in an action of defamation at Presant Remembereth not
Robert Cockerill Sworne and examined in open Court sayeth that [p. 152] Mary Roe Crying out of murder Richard Dod came Presently up to the loged hows whearupon Joane Nevill sayd what haue you to doe doe to meddell with this buisnes it concernes you not you had better hould your tongue or I shall coole your Corage presently for thow knoweth well enough that thow art periured and that I Can proove thee perjured and thow hast taken a false oath upon Record and thow liest at my marcie for I can haue thy Eares when I please they ly upon the poyn of my knife whearupon Richard Dod bid her proue it and thearupon desired this deponant to baer witnes and the sayd Joane Nevill Clapping her hand upon her Eare I can haue it and doe you baer witnes of it speacking unto this deponant and further this deponant in an action of Richard Dod against John and Joane neuill in an action of defamation Remembereth not:

Mary Row Sworne and examined in open Court sayeth that in or about the mounth of June Richard dod hearing this deponant Cry out Murder Richard Dod Come up to the hows which this deponant lined in and Goodie Nevill sayd to Richard Dod art thow come to bee an evidence thow art a perjured fellow I will prove thee so upon Record

THOMAS COCKRELL

Northumberland County Deeds & ORDERS 1650-1652
Page 47 Tho COCKRILL (notice spelling) According to sufficient proofe made to this Court, there is due to Rice MADDOX Two hundred acres of land for transportation of these persons into the Collony, Vizt. About 25 Feb 1650.

Tho COCKRILL  
Tho TILLITT  
Susan HALE  
Rice MADDOX

1658 Thomas COCKRELL to Virginia (Where did he go?)

WILLIAM COCKRELL

1654 William COCKRELL to Virginia (Where did he go?)

Westmoreland County, Virginia by James Colvert Bailey Nicklin  
Will Oct 28, 1681 The last will and testament of William Butler was probated by his wife Jane, his widow by the oath of the witnesses: Charles PORTER, William COCKERILL, and Gilbert HUBBARD. Patrick SPENCE and Gilbert HUBBARD became her securities. Thomas Territt (sic) and Original BROWN laid out the children's proportions (p225) 25 Mar 1685.
Westmoreland County, Virginia 25 Mar 1685 Daniel White, Walter Morgan, and William COCKERILL to appraise the estate of Edward May deceased. Page 394

"COCKRILL, Presley estate estimated and administered by William COCKRILL 17 Sep 1735."

We have estimated the birth of our William COCKRILL as 1710 perhaps as early as 1700, so is this my William COCKRILL.

This drives a family historian crazy!

To get a picture of the Cockrill family in Westmoreland County, Virginia I have divided the names into three generations with hopes that we may begin to see possible families emerge.

**GENERATION I (1640-1675)**

1644 Robert COCKRELL to Westmoreland County, Virginia (headright of Robert Alexander)
1650 John COCKRELL to Northumberland County, Virginia wife Hannah
1654 William COCKRELL to Virginia (Where did he go?)
1656 Andrew COTTRELL to Northumberland County, Virginia
1658 Jeremiah COTTRELL to Northumberland County, Virginia (Where did he go? There is a Jeremiah COTTRELL in New Kent County, Virginia.)
1658 Thomas COCKRELL to Virginia (Where did he go?)
1664 Robert COCKRELL to Westmoreland County, Virginia

1657 John COCKEREL Chronicles of Saint Mary's County, Maryland mentions a John COCKEREL who was sued for 271 pounds of tobacco. "said Cockerel not being a resident."

Northumberland County, Virginia Deeds and Orders 1650-1652
38. COLE, Edwd Cert
   COLE, Edwd Dep

39. BENNETT, Jno sale to Edwd Cole
   COCKRELL, Jno inde to Edwd Cole

**GENERATION II (1675-1700)**

William COCKRELL witness to the Will of William BUTLER dated 1681. Could this be the William who came to Virginia in 1654?
GENERATION III (1700-1725)

William COCKRIL born about 1710 married Hannah ANDERSON King George County, Virginia.

29 Apr 1702 Mary COCKERILL relict of Luke DEMENET (inventory Westmoreland County)

25 Oct 1702 John COCKERILL received 100 acres from Richard DUDLEY - Westmoreland

1 Jun 1724 John COCKRELL son in law of John Longworth – Westmoreland

GENERATION 4 1725-1750

1730 Presley COCKRELL left wan orphan when his father died. Presley COCKRELL half sister removed from the family and taken to Westmoreland County to be raised by Mrs Jane WROE of Westmoreland County, Virginia

1740 Thomas COCKERILL is on the Rent Rolls of King George County, Virginia

1740 John COCKRELL in Richmond County, Virginia (from Scotland) married twice migrated to southwest Missouri

1740 Anderson COCKERILL was born later married Mary JOHNSON

26 Jan 1741 Thomas COCKERILL listed Westmoreland county, Virginia (freeholder) Virginia Genealogist Vol 25 page 287

19 Jan 1748 Presley COCKRELL mentioned as the brother of Elizabeth Butler in Westmoreland County, Virginia

William COCKRILL married Frances JONES migrated to Allen County, Kentucky

24 Feb 1752 Joseph COCKRELL is mentioned as the Godson of John Barnet. Will of John BARNET found in Westmoreland County, Virginia
Early COCKRELL VIRGINIA Emigrants

The early COCKRELL emigrants of Virginia have not been traced well. Records are scarce to say the least. One of the following emigrants to Virginia may be our ancestor. Want a genealogical challenge? You have it!

Early Emigrants to Virginia by Peter Wilson COLDHAM named COCKRELL are:

William COCKERELL 1639 to Staffordshire County, England to Barbados
Robert COCKRELL 1644 to Westmoreland County, Virginia. At least his headright Robert Alexander was from Westmoreland. Where did he go?
Ambrose COTTRELL 1649
Thomas COCKRELL 1650
John COCKERELL 1650 from Northumberland who married Hannah

William COCKRELL 1654
Andrew COCKRELL / COTTERELL 1656 of Northumberland County, Virginia.
Thomas COCKERELL 1658 from New Kent County, Virginia.
Jeremiah COTTRELL 1658 Northumberland County, Virginia. Where did he go?
Thomas COCKERELL 1658
Thomas COTTELL 1656 West side of the Elizabeth River

Robert COCKRELL 1664 Westmoreland County, Virginia
Nicholas COCKRELL 1678 to Barbados to Virginia.

Parentage of William COCKRIL born 1710 King George County, Virginia

It would have been a short ride through the country from Westmoreland or Northumberland County, Virginia to Richmond and King George County, Virginia and an even shorter boat ride up the Rappahannock River. The deeds that are found in Fauquier County, Virginia give proof of the marriage between William and Hannah.

Theory I (The Westmoreland Connection)
Early Immigrants to Westmoreland County, Virginia are William COCKRELL 1644 (do not know where he went) and Robert COCKRELL to Westmoreland in 1644. The following records are very interesting.
But I am reasonably sure there is a relationship. Why David Anderson? Yes the names William and Robert are common, but they are the same. The name Original BROWN follows in both the Cockril information and in the ANDERSON family – "Orginal" is not a common name.

John ANDERSON who left his will in 1721 in King George County, Virginia had a son in law named William BROWNE.

In my opinion there is a definite relationship between the Anderson, Cockrill, Brown, Brooks, and other families that follow in this Chapter. Very Interesting!

Theory II (The Northumberland Connection)

William COCKRELL may be related to the COCKRELL families in Northumberland County, Virginia. The COCKRELL Path Through Northumberland and Lancaster Counties and some of the Families that Path Touched by Isabel Gough.

One of the greatest experiences in my life was to meet Isabel Gough. Certainly she is the Best authority on the COCKRILL family in the Northumberland County, Virginia. Mrs GOUGH did not believe that our William COCKRIL was related to her family unless he was an illegitimate child of one of the Northumberland County COCKRELL men. Serious researcher should review her work on the Northumberland County, Virginia Cockrell family.

I prefer to entertain the theory that our William COCKRIL of King George County, Virginia was from Westmoreland, just speculation on my part.

"COCKRILL, Presley estate estimated and administered by William COCKRILL 17 Sep 1735." We have estimated the birth of our William COCKRILL as 1710, so this William COCKRILL would have Been About the correct age to administer a will.

Isabel Gough spent her life studying these families. She makes the following quote. "Oh! The fact that William administered the estate of Presly may indicate they were in. Were they Uncle and nephew and nephew and Uncle? Or were they half brothers."

Isabel Gough sent us a letter more or less disproving the fact that our William was a descendant of Andrew or John COCKRELL!
It has been a mystery to me as to who William Cockrill, William Haynie, William Betts, Silvester Welch, and Joseph Hudnall were. They were all living in 1735 and involved with the settlement of Presly Cockrill's estate, Northumberland Co., VA, Order Book 1729-1737, p. 197. Presly died intestate. William Cockrill, administrator, would have been of age and born before 1717. He had to have been a relative and may have raised Presly's orphan son, Presley, Jr. I have not found a guardianship. The following abstract probably belongs to the younger Presley's half sister, Elizabeth, who would have been a Whaley, and was married to William Butler when she died. She would have also been a minor in 1735. If you have not seen this record, it may provide a clue.

To many coincidences not enough records.

Letter from Isabel Gough, - Author & Historian

Dear Mr. Burgess, 10 Aug 1995

Thank you for sending me your manuscript to review and I have enjoyed reading it. However, I don’t agree that William COTTRELL moved out of Northumberland County. My records show that William COTTRELL (and he was always COTTRELL) died on or before 20 9ber 1735 and his estate was administered in Northumberland County. On 9 ber 1735, a judgment was given to Joseph Wildy against the estate of William COTTRELL in the hands of George Berry, administrator of the estate. This may mean that Winifred COTTRELL BERRY, George’s wife was a full sister of William COTTRELL. Administrations often were family members. Elizabeth Wildy, who Angell COTTRELL refers to in her will as “my granddaughter Elizabeth Neale (Elizabeth married (1) Peter NEALE and (2) Joseph WILDY) was William’s sister or more than likely his half sister.

My theory is and I’ve never been able to prove it that John, who married Elizabeth PRESLEY, had been previously married and had sons, William, Thomas and possibly John. Also there is mention of a Hannah COCKRILL being in court from having an illegitimate child. I’ve never been able to determine whether that Hannah was daughter of John and Hannah or of John and Elizabeth. Apparently the daughter of John and Hannah never married because Elizabeth Presly COCKRELL speaks of her will of plates that were “my sister’s” (sister in law), Hannah COCKRELL’s.

What became of that child who would have been a COCKRELL? There was not as much stigma about illegitimate children in that time as it was later and I think the child would have been accepted into the household.

I find a William COCKRELL administrator the estate of Presly COCKRELL Sep 17, 1735. Now where did he come from? Since Wm COTTRELL had died by 20 9ber 1735 he probably was not living by Sep 17, 1735. I can’t remember how the 9 ber would translate into months - what month it would be.
There were some COCKRILL's that sprung up and I do not know from where unless they rooted in that illegitimate child, but they are that branch that eventually went over to the Flood Point in Northumberland County.

I do not think your William was the grandson of Andrew and Angell. Andrew (the emigrant) had two sons Andrew who died without issue and left a bequest to his sister in law Elizabeth COTTRELL, for taking care of him, and John who apparently was fairly well off and had several children by his two wives Lucretia NEALE and Elizabeth ???????. But this William apparently did not leave the Northumberland county. I am Sorry!

The latter part of your manuscript I cannot help you with because I do not know anything about Anderson, etc. Seems to me someone else was looking for information about him, but I am not sure. So many people are looking for COCKRELL branches.

No one to my knowledge ever has traced the COCKRELL's to Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Oh! The fact that William administered the estate of Presly may indicate they were kin. Were they Uncle and nephew and nephew and Uncle? Or were they half brothers.

I do not know why Angel COCKRELL changed her name to COTTRELL - must have been a family fuss. The family remained COTTRELL forever after, except once in a while Daniel's name was written COCKRELL. he was one of John's sons.

I wish I could be more help.

I have been very sick and in hospital for 6 months. Am making slow improvement.

With best wishes

Isabel Gough

Henry BROOKS who sold Robert COCKRELL to David ANDERSON gives us more interesting clues.

la. Henry BROOKE of Westmoreland County, Virginia married twice: (1) Joane (2) Lydia

Henry BROOKE left a will dated 21 Jun 1662 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills by Augusta B. Fothergill

BROOKS, Henry, shipwright, 21 June 1662, will proved 8 Feb 1662
My wife Joane to be exx.; daughter Dorothy BROOKS; grandchild Lidia daughter of Lawrence ABBINGTON; Henry SOXTON my godson and his father Nicholas SAXTON; daughter Jane HIGDON; daughter Lidia ABBINGTON, Richard COLE to be overseer.

Henry BROOKS patented land in Northumberland County, Virginia (later Westmoreland) 31 May 1650 land was adjacent to Nathaniel POPE I and Hercules BRIDGES with headrights including Henry BROOKE, David Whitliff, Eman BROOKE, Jane BROOKE, Robert WHITLIFFE, Lydian BROOKE, Alice WHITLIFFE - Virginia Land Patent Book 2 page 225.

Cavaliers & Pioneers Volume page 194. 24 Oct 1655 the land of Henry BROOKE
mentioned as being adjacent to Hercules BRIDGES and the patent of Richard COALE & David ANDERSON for 150 acres

Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills - Augusta B. Fothergill
COLE, Richard, Parish of Appomattox; 4 Nov 1663; 27 Apr 1664.
Widow Brooks; Nicholas Saxton; my god daughter Jane the wife of Richard HIGDEN; Joice Arbell; Thoms Webb; the widow Brooks to be exx. Witnesses; John BROOK and John BELL.

2a. Dorothy BROOKS
2b. Lidia BROOKS married Lawrence ABBINGTON
   3a. Lawrence ABBINGTON
   3b. Mary ABBINGTON
   3c. Lydia ABBINGTON
   3d. Abigail ABBINGTON
   3e. Jane ABBINGTON

Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills probated 25 May 1670.

2c. Jane BROOKS married (Jane died after 1702)
   (1) Richard HIGDON died in Westmoreland County, Virginia before 1677.
   (2) Original BROWN I
   (3) James CAMPBELL
   (4) William BUTLER

Jane BROOKS was born about 1648 of Westmoreland County, Virginia. married Original BROWNE I. Original BROWNE died in Westmoreland County, Virginia in 1698. His will was dated 5 Feb 1697/8 and proved 27 Apr 1698. Original BROWNE was the son of Richard BROWNE and Miss JAMES?


3a. Jane BROWNE was born about 1672 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. married Nathaniel Bridges POPE about 1692
4a. Mary POPE married Joseph. WEEKS
4b. William POPE (lived in Richmond County, Virginia)
4c. Lewis POPE
4d. John POPE of Washington County, Virginia. Married Elizabeth POPE daughter of Nathaniel POPE and Elizabeth PIERCE. John died in 1735 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
5a. Jane POPE was born before 1715. Jane married George WILLIAMS of Stafford County, Virginia before 30 Oct 1730. George WILLIAMS was born before 1710 George died in Stafford County, Virginia about 1750.

4e. Jane POPE
4f. Worden POPE
4g. Elizabeth POPE
Richmond County, Virginia Deed dated 2 Feb 1702/3 recorded 6 Feb 1702/1703. Nathaniell POPE of Westmoreland County, “practitioner & law,” deeded to William WROE and Judith his wife, “for divers good causes and consideration me hereunto moving but more especially for and in consideration of the love I beare unto William ROE and Judith his wife, ... land scituate and being in the County of Richmond being part of the Devident of land I formerly lived on now in the occupation of WALTER ANDERSON beginning in the line next to Pottomack at a marked Hickory standing close by the Path that goes by the burnt Poplar Stump and standing close by the said Poplar Stump and running along the said path about one hundred and fifty yards to a small valley called Dogwood Valley and so down the said Valley and the meanders thereof to the utmost extent of the said land by estimation on hundred and fifty acres bee the same more or less, I say that part of the said Land next and adjoining to the land formerly belonging to William Wheeler now in the occupation and tenor of John PITTMAN......TO THE SAID william ROE AND Judith his wife for and during their natural life and after their deceased to the son Originole ROE his wife for and during their natural life and after their deceased to their son Originole ROE and the heires of his body lawfully begotten forever.”


3b. Judith BROWNE was born about 1677 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, married William ROE Judith died before 1726
   4a. Original ROE

3c. William BROWNE was born about 1680 in Wash Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia. William died about 26 May 1714. William may have married Hester HALL

3d. Mary BROWNE was born about 1682 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Mary BROWN married Francis TRIPLETT IN Jan 1701 in Westmoreland County, Virginia married Hugh FRENCH after Francis TRIPLETT died.
   Children of Mary Brown and Francis Triplett are:
   4a. Mary Triplett was born 1702.
   4b. Francis Triplett born 1704.

VERY IMPORTANT NOTE: Presley COCKRELL (C1730-1783)
Young Presley, not more than age 5 when his father died was truly an orphan. His mother had died even before his father. His half sister Elizabeth WHALEY was only 7 or 8 years old, and she was oon removed from the scene by her mother’s sister Mrs Jane Wroe of Westmoreland County, who apparently raised Elizabeth in the Wroe household (see sketch of Lyne Family). Little Presley and his sister Susanna were cared for by their own aunt Judith, wife of Uncle Willoughby Cockrill, who was made administrator of Presley Cockrill’s estate in September 1735. page 24

3c. Mary BROWN age 16 in 1698 born 1682 John ANDERSON (SON OF WALTER?)
   4a. Walter ANDERSON was born before 1721. Walter married Ann THORNTON daughter Thomas THORNTON and Susan SMITH before 1729
   5a. Sarah ANDERSON

3d. William BROWN married Miss ANDERSON
   4a. William BROWN born before 1725
   4b. Walter BROWN born before 1725
CHILDREN OF RICHARD HIGDON AND JANE BROOK

3e. John HIGDON I was born just before 1662 (see James CAMPBELL will found in Westmoreland County, Virginia Will dated 7 Sep 1718, proved 21 Oct 1718
4a. Original HIGDON
4b. Daniel HIGDON was born about 1682. Daniel married Mary ELLIOT (daughter of John ELLIOT and Sarah FOXHALL) Mary died in 1737 Daniel married secondly Margaret after Mary died in 1737.
5a. Mary HIGDON born after 1716
5b. Jane HIGDON was born after 1716

4c. John HIGDON II was born between 1682 and 1698. John died testate in 1720 in Westmoreland County, Virginia dated 28 Apr 1720 proved 29 Jun 1720. John married Magadeline
5a. John HIGDON born between 1706-1719

JAMES CAMPBELL & Jane BROOK

Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills by Augusta Fothergill on
CAMPBELL, James, 20 November 1702; 30 Dec 1702
To John HIGDON’S sons Original, Daniel, and John one heifer each to Nathaniel Pope’s two children Mary and William late of Richmond county when 21 years of age two cows and calves; to Elizabeth Higgins two sons 5 shillings each; to Mary Triplett 20 Shillings; to Original Roe 2 years schooling; wife Jane exx. And estate not willed.


Information from Diane Cukro
NOTE: THIS IS PURE CONJECTURE! Could the above Robert or William COCKERILL be the father of our William COCKRILL? Do we have a connection to our immigrant ancestors? What is the relationship of David ANDERSON? The Original BROWN connection definitely makes sense. The names seem to fit.

Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills
LONGWORTH, John 22 Jun 1724; 1 Jun 1727
Children Anne, Frances, Margaret, Thomas and Elizabeth Longworth my personal property; my son in law John COCKERELL and William SANDERS.

Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills – Augusta B Fothergill
BUTLER, Elizabeth, 19 Jan 1748; 27 Mar 1750
Estate had by my deceased husband William Butler except a gold ring and my riding horse to brother in law Thomas Butler; a gold ring to Catherine Hardidge; horse to my brother Presly COCKRELL and also 2 negro girls. To Ellen Clington my side saddle; my aunt Jane Wroe 2 gold rings and residue of estate; exrs. Original Wroe and Thomas Butler.

Northumberland Family with connections in Westmoreland.
a. Elizabeth COCKRELL married William BUTLER who died before 27 Mar 1750
   Elizabeth was the half sister of Presly –
   Oswald WHALEY and Susannah Lynn.
   Oswald WHALEY and Susannah LYNE. Susannah LYNE WHALEY
a. Elizabeth COCKRELL married William BUTLER
   Presly COCKRELL married Susannah Lynn WHALEY BUTLER after William BUTLER died.
   a. Presly COCKRELL married Sarah BALL
   b. Susannah COCKRELL died before age 16

NOTE: We do not know who raised these three children because Susannah some time after Presly’s birth in 1732 and before her husband Presly d. in 1735.

What is Presley COCKRELL of Northumberland doing in Westmoreland County.? Is there a relationship. Just remember that these families did not care much for County boundaries!.

Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills by Augusta B. FOTHERGILL
Page 136
BARNET, John, 24 Feb 1752; 30 Apr 1754
   Son Richard; gr. Son Henry Barnet 1 Slave; daughter Elizabeth Finch 1 slave; grand son John Finch and his sister Mary; daughter Mary Barnet 1 slave, 1 bed and L20; God son Joseph COCKRELL 1 heifer; wife Elizabeth one half of personal estate and 1 negro.

GODSON Joseph COCKRELL. Is this the Joseph COCKRELL who left an inventory in Fauquier county, Virginia or is he from an earlier generation of COCKRELL’s.

Page 7
FOWKE, Thomas, gentleman, 11 May 1660; 24 Jun 1663. Wife Susanna; brother Gerard Fowke to be ext.

Page 7
COLE, Richard, Parish of Appomattox; 4 Nov 1663; 27 Apr 1664. Widow Brooks; Nicholas Saxton; my god daughter Jane the wife of Richard HIGDEN; Joice Arbell; Thomas Web; the widow Brooks to be exx. Witnesses; John Brook and John Bell.
ABBINGTON, Lawrence, No Date; probated 25 May 1670. Wife Lydia; son Lawrence; daughters Mary, Lydia, Abigail, Jane.

FOXHALL, John 10 Feb 1697; 30 Mar 1698
To Robert Vaulx and Sarah Elliot all my estate in Great Britain lying in Birmingham, Warwickshire; to James Vaulx and John Elliot; to Susannah Comocke plantation on Pope’s Creek; to Mary and Martha Elliott colt and mare; my loving brother Caleb Butler exr.

BROWN, Original, 5 Feb 1697/8; 27 Apr 1698.
Chest of drawers to daughter Jane Pope; daughter Judith Roe 10 shillings, daughter Mary Brown at age of 16 years one Negro girl, feather bed and furniture; son William horses pistols and bayonets; Law Abbington one-half stock, books, etc., wife Jane exx. And residue of estate.

TUNBRIDGE, George, 30 Mar 1698; 27 Apr 1698. To Mary Brown daughter of Original Brown and Jane his wife all my estate. Latter to be exx; said Mary under age.

PURKINS, John, 29 Oct 1701. Inventory

DEMENET, Luke 29 Apr 1702
Inventory returned by Mary COCKERILL the relict.

Dudley, Richard, 27 October 1702; 25 October 1702. To John Cockerill 100 acres of land by Westd. Court House; to John Follins one cow, horse etc’ to James Taylor’s son William one heifer; wife Mary Dudley residue to estate and exx. James Tayler and Ann Tayler witnesses.

CAMPBELL, James 20 Nov 1702; 30 Dec 1702.
To John Higdon’s sons, Original, Daniel and John one heifer each; to Nathaniel Pope’s two children Mary and William late of Richmond county when 21 years of age two cows and calves; to Elizabeth HIGDON’S TWO SONS 5 shillings each; to Mary Triplett 10 shillings; to Original Roe 2 years schooling; wife of Jane exx. And estate not willed.

PRICE, Meriday 14 Apr 1708; 24 Nov 1708. (Jim Burgess Ancestor)
Land to son Thomas; son in law John Butler chest. And coat; daughter Mary Cole one stear; daughter Grace one bed and furniture; sons Meriday and John 200 acres of land each’ daughter Katherine to keep daughter Grace

1716 John COMBES (son of Archdale COMBS) and Elizabeth BUTLER married
Hannah________ Left his will in Richmond County, Virginia in 1716
John ANDERSON owed money to Mason COMBS son of John COMBS (brother in law William BROWN)
Westmoreland County, Virginia (Continued)

Page 63
PRICE, Thomas 3 Sept 1717; 27 Nov 1717 (of Washington Parish), (Burgess Ancestor)
Home plantation to wife Margaret and 1 horse; eldest son William 100 acres in Stafford County, son
Thomas 88 acres of land; son Meridice; 50 acres of land; son John, 30 acres on Wedoen’s Dam; daughter
Susanna Price 1 Negro Child, son William 1 Horse etc; brother Meridice Price overseer of will; wife. Exx.
(Jim Burgess Ancestor)

Page 67
HIGDON, John 7 Sep 1718; 21 Oct 1718
Sons Daniel and John land 1 negro and person property; son John Exr.

Order Book 1713-1719 page 355 dated 21 Jan 1718 Westmoreland County, Virginia
‘Upon the petition of John and Ann COCKERILLE it is ordained that David and Ann
SPENCE pay the said John and Ann COCKARILLE a part of their deceased father
Nicholas EDWARDS estate which is a sixth of Nicholas Edward estate…. To 2779 pound
of tobacco.

Page 68
HIGDON, John, 28 Apr 1720; 29 Jun 1720.
Son John: brother Daniel; wife Magdalene exx; son and wife equal parts of estate.

LONGWORTH, John 22 Jun 1724; 1 Jun 1727
Children Anne, Frances, Margaret, Thomas and Elizabeth Longworth my personal property;
my son in law John COCKERELL and William SANDERS.

Volume 8

Page 83
WROE, HENRY 21 Nov 1725; 23 Feb 1725
Sons Bunch Wroe and Henry Wroe; daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary and Susannah Wroe; Robert
Stephens and his wife Elizabeth to pay 500 lbs tobacco a year for land they live on; wife Mary my personal
estate; brother Bunch Wroe exr.

Page 107
HIGDON, Daniel 26 Oct 1739; 27 Nov 1739
Lands to my daughters Mary and Jane; son in law John Muse; wife Margaret; Humphrey Pope that married
my daughter in law Sarah; John McLarran my clothes.

Page 143 BROWN, Original 29 Jan 1744; 29 Nov 1757. All estate to wife Elizabeth and to be exx.

Northern Neck Land Grants 1693-1742

E304 Original Brown of Westmoreland County 43 acres on Mattox Creek adjoining William SMITH now
John PIPERS Col John Washington was heirs of Thomas Asbury, Thomas Thomison, (Thompson)
surveyed by James Thompson the younger 11 July 1741.
THOMAS LYNE & ELIZABETH

1a. Thomas LYNE & Elizabeth LYNE
2a. Susannah LYNE was probably the oldest child and was born about 1705 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Susannah married twice:
   (1) Oswald WHALEY
   (2) Presly COCKRELL

2b. Thomas LYNE was born about 1706 listed as the heir to his father in 1716. A Thomas LYNE left a will in 1765 in Richmond County, Virginia

2c. Jane LYNE was born 25 July 1710. Jane married Original WROE about 1733/1735
   Original WROE was born about 1697 and died about 1774. Original WROE was a widower and large landowner in Westmoreland County, Virginia
   a. Elizabeth WROE was born 12 Mar 1736 and died 21 Oct 1737
   b. Richard WROE was born 3 Apr 1738 and died 18 Sep 1813. Richard married Rebecca CHANCELLOR daughter of Thomas CHANCELLOR
   c. Judith WROE was born 18 Nov 1740 and married a Mr BIGGS of Westmoreland County, Virginia
   d. Elizabeth WROE was born 4 Aug 1743 and married a Mr. SCOTT
   e. Thomas WROE was born 10 Jan 1745/6 and married Katherine CHANCELLOR daughter of Thomas CHANCELLOR
   f. Susanna WROTE was born 1 May 1748 and married John Edward who was later a Senator in Kentucky
      Benjamin WROE was born 2 Jan 1750 and married Sarah CHANCELLOR daughter of Thomas CHANCELLOR
      Lucetta WROE was born 4 July 1753.

NOTE TO COCKRELL RESEARCHERS: This name Original WROE name appears in the records a generation earlier as mentioned in this Chapter having a relationship with our earlier study.

WILLIAM PRESLY FAMILY OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1a. William PRESLY died in December 1656. William married Jane
2a. William PRESLY
2b. Peter PRESLY married Elizabeth THOMPSON
   3a. Elizabeth PRESLY was born about 1665. Elizabeth married (1) Ebenezer SAUNDERS Who died soon after their marriage. Elizabeth married to (2) John COCKRILL about 1694. John COCKRILL died between 1712 and 1714
   3a. Elizabeth SAUNDERS was born about 1687. Elizabeth married by (1) 1711 to Samuel DOWNING of Horsehead Plantation in Fairfield’s Parish. Samuel died by 19 Oct 1715 when his will was proved on the oath of Mrs Eliz Cockrill Ordinance Book page 141. Elizabeth married (2) Charles NELMS by 17 May 1716. Nelms was the executor for Elizabeth COCKRILL in 1719 guardian for Presly COCKRILL and Hannah COCKRILL. Died 1733
   3b. Edward SAUNDERS was born about 1690 (received father’s estate in 1711. Edward SAUNDERS was a resident in Lancaster County, Virginia. (See Northumberland County Book 1735-1736 page 19)
2b. Jane PRESLY was born 29 Jun 1664 at St Stephen’s Parish. Jane married (1) Richard ROGERS about 1685. Richard ROGERS was the son of Capt John ROGERS. Richard Rogers died in 1697. Jane married (2) Capt Christopher NEALE who was a Justice, Sherriff, and member of the House of Burgesses from Northumberland County, Virginia.

2c. Ursula PRESLY married (1) Daniel NEALE of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Daniel died by 1713. Ursula married (2) by 1718 Wharton RANSDALL of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

2d. Mary PRESLY married by 1718 Charnock COX who died in 1751. Charnock COX was from Westmoreland County, Virginia.

2e. Peter PRESLY was born in 1683 and died without heirs 1718.

Northumberland County, Virginia Record Book 1652-1658 (no page numbers)
Will of William PRESLY

In the name of God Amen. I William PRESLY of
Com for the County of Northumberland being w( torn
 Sick in body but of perfect mind & memory parse ( torn
 Almighty God for the same, considering with my
 Certainty of death & the uncertainty of the ( torn
 Of have therefore made this my last will & testament ( torn
 Manner & forme following. Imprimis, I gave & bequeath ( torn
 Soule into the hands of almighty God my Creator & Pro
 Beseeching him for Jesus Christ his sonnes sake & my alone so ( torn
 To accept thereof pure & unspotted being made cleane by ( torn
 Of his Sonnes Blood & hope to live with him & his glorio
 Angells in Heaven forever. For my Body I bequeath to ye ea ( torn
 (in certaine hope of a joyfull resurrection) to be buried as ( torn
 to my deceased Wife as conveniently may be. As for that ( torn
 ly goods wch it hath please Almighty God to posesse me with all
 in this World, I give & bequeath as followeth, Imprimis I
 give unto my Sonne Wm Presly the Codd of Land lying and ( torn
 bounding as is exprest in the Pattent being by Estimation thr ( torn
 hundred & fourty acres. Be it more or lesse, to him & his ( torn
 heirs forever. Moreover I give him the rights of one ( torn
 hundred acres of land due to me for Anne Gibbet and ( torn
 Jonathan Parsons & one hundred acres of land more ( torn
 Above Ycocomico River betweene John Ear & Phil ( torn
 Silvester, in case one Sturville doe not come into the ( torn
 & demand it eyther this shipping of the next. Item I ( torn
 give to my sd Sonne William one Pyde Cowe Black and ( torn
 White wch was formerly John Haynies & one Red Cowe wch ( torn
 Came from Mr Humphrey Tabb, one steer of twelve ( torn
 Months old & the advantage wch my sonne Peter shall ( torn
 Think fit to deliver. Item more I give him the sd Wm ( torn
 Two steere calves. Item My Will is yt a thousand pounds ( torn
 Of porke being paid to George Berry for a Servant I ( torn
 Am to have of him this yeare, & another thousand pounds ( torn
 Of porke being laid out of my stock of hoggs for ye ( torn
 Buying of another servant this year, that the remainder of ( torn
 My hoggs be divided into three parts, two parts where of ( torn
 I give to my Sonne Wm & the rhird part to my Sonne ( torn
 Peter. Item I give unto my sonne Wm either the boy Jonathan ( torn


Or the servant wch Berry shall bring in wch my Sonne
Peter shall think fitt. And the other thousand pounds of
Porke above mentioned I give to my sonne William to buy him a
Man. Item I give my sonne Wm one of the pieces of Loricam?
Whc I bough of Henry Roche & one of my best suites of
clothers either cloth or stuffe wch hee
pleaseth with a cloth cloake. After Henry Roche & James
Willis is paid for his cloth eighter in porke or corn, the
Corne of this crop is equally to be divided into three parts
two parts there of I give unto my sonne Wm & the thirrd part
I give unto my sonne Peter. Item I give unto my sonne
Wm a thousand pounds of tobco to build he a house
Item I give him one hundred of the best apple trees yt
Be in the Nursery. I desire that my two sonnes may live
Together, & in case they part that my sonne Peter help my sonne
Wm to cleare his plantation at convenient times
When Peter & his servants be most at leisure and not
Hindered by it. Item I give Humphrey Fulford
Fulford at the end of the time he is to serve me,
One Cowe Calfe. Item my will & please is yt if either of my sonnes
Dye with out issue, that the survivor be heire to his brother. I give unto
my son Wm the wooden chest that stands in yt roome where he lodgeth. Item
I give unto my grand child Wm Presly one Cowe calfe to be
delivered at the next calveing. Item all the rest of my goods, household
stuffle, debts, cattle & chattels what soever with all the rest of my land not herein
given nor bequeathed with all my houses, tobacco houses & other edifices to the same
plantacion belonging with what servants I shall then be possessed of at the
time of my death not herein otherwise given. I give unto my sonne Peter Presly
whom I make I make the full & whole executor of this my last Will & testament,
ratifying & confirming this same & renouncing all former wills be me made,
And I appoint Wm Presly my sonne to be guardian to my sonne Peter till he comes of age,
& that they live together till my sonne Peter come to one & twenty years &
longer if they thinke good. And I will that my sonne Peter have the benefit of his cattle
& labour during his minority. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this fifteenth day
of August Ano Donmini 1650. Willia Presly. Witness at the subscribing, sealing & delivering hereof.
John Aires,
Simon Demibielle
Th Wilsford Notary Publics 20 Jan 1656. This will was proved by the oathers of Mr. Thos
Wilsford & John Aires & is recorded.
SAINT BENETS CHURCH, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON ENGLAND
(Not the original building!)
RECORDS IN ENGLAND

John COCKERELL (Male)  C  6 Oct 1634
Father John COCKERELL  Saint Benet Church, Pauls Wharf  London London

COCKRELL IN LONDON, ENGLAND

Is John COCKARELL OUR FIRST CONNECTION?

From our records we know that John COCKARELL Latt of London was the father of John COCKAREL of Northumberland County, Virginia. Various researchers have estimated (all they could do) that John COCKARELL was born between 1630 and 1635. Certainly it makes sense that if the father was Latt of London that the son would have been born in London. The spelling of the name is close. John son of John is the same. John was born in London.

By reviewing the records of Saint Benet Pauls Wharf, London, London, England the following family begins to emerge. Is this the family for John COCKERELL of Northumberland County, Virginia. Certainly we have no proof, but looks good. Why 2 John COCKEREL, perhaps one left for America; therefore, father named another son John.

1. John COCKERELL of London

CERTAINLY WE HAVE AN EXCITING POSSIBILITY TO DO FURTHER RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. These records are from the LDS International Genealogical Index.

WE MUST LEARN MORE ABOUT SAINT BENET CHURCH, PAULS WHARF IN LONDON, ENGLAND. THIS RECORD IS SIMILAR TO OUR VIRGINIA RECORDS. IS THIS THE JOHN COCKAREL OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA?

I stopped at 1650 since our COCKRELL’s were in Northumberland County, Virginia. A sad note there were no Andrew COCKRELL’s in these records.

S = Miscellaneous Record
B = Birth
M = Marriage
C = Christened
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Family Members</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrew COTTRELL</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>1542</td>
<td>Easthampstead</td>
<td>Berkshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew COTTRELL</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>1552</td>
<td>Easthampton</td>
<td>Berkshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Easthampton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mrs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew COTTERILL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>7 Oct 1566</td>
<td>Berkshire</td>
<td>Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse: Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas COTTERELL</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>25 Jul 1594</td>
<td>Berkshire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Rici</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Easthampton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas COTTERELL</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>13 Dec 1599</td>
<td>Berkshire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father - Johis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Easthampton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew COTTERELL</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>1609</td>
<td>Berkshire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Binfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thornsone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew COTTERELL</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>27 Nov 1678</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father - Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Saint Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lichfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela COTTERELL</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>13 Jun 1654</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Saintbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Fraunces</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angella COTTERILL</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>9 Oct 1674</td>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Broadway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela COTTERELL</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>26 Jul 1682</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Edwd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Weston Subedge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel COTTEREL</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>23 Sep 1703</td>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Broadway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward COCKERILL</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>about 1587</td>
<td>Lancashire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Ellen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bolton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward COCKRILL</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>2 Jun 1602</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Caistor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward COCKRELL</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>16 Jun 1639</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Roart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Manfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Marye</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward COCKRILL</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>3 Apr 1642</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mother Margrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Manfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward COCKERILL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5 Nov 1650</td>
<td>John COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward COCKRILL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5 Nov 1650</td>
<td>John COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>4 May 1561</td>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Alice COBBES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL or COCKRELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>ABOUT 1565</td>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Katherin KINGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERLYLL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>14 Sep 1565</td>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10 Nov 1566</td>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10 Nov 1566</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>14 Sep 1567</td>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Anne's BIRD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10 Oct 1568</td>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>7 Aug 1569</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>24 Dec 1587</td>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>9 Feb 1586</td>
<td>Henrici COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2 May 1585</td>
<td>Willmi. COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23 Nov 1583</td>
<td>Edmond COCKERELL</td>
<td>Annes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>19 Feb 1583</td>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>24 Jun 1581</td>
<td>Henrici COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>17 Jul 1580</td>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Johan COCKRILL (Female)  C 11 Oct 1577
Father: Henrici COCKRILL Hackness Yorkshire England

John COCKRELL (Male)  C 19 Jan 1577
Father - Stephen COCKRELL St Botolph with Aldgate London England

John COCKERIL (Male) S 28 May 1856
Spouse Joan COLLIN Chalton, Hampshire Hampton England.

John COCKERELL (Male) C 31 Oct 1571
Father COCKERELL Bourton on the Hill Gloucester England

John COCKERILL (Male) C 24 Sep 1671
(no parents given) Kelvendon near Colchester Essex England

John COCKERILL (Male) S 24 Oct 1588
Spouse (Katherine Gill) Kelvedon near Colchester Essex England

John COCKERILL (Male) C 3 Oct 1688
Father Thomas COCKERILL North Somercotes Lincoln England

John COCKERILL (Male) S 14 May 1593
Spouse Joan SKYNNER West Stoke Sussex England

John COCKERILL (Male) S 24 Jan 1596
Spouse Ellen Thomson Tattershall Lincoln England

John COCKERELL (Male) C 30 Aug 1599
Father Willm COCKERELL Boston Lincoln England

John COCKERILL (Male) C 17 Nov 1600
Father Thomas COCKERILL Hackness Yorkshire England

JOHNE COKROLL (Male) C 8 Dec 1601
No Parents Listed Carlton Juxta Smith Yorkshire England

John COCKERELL (Male) C 15 Jan 1602
Father Willm COCKERELL Boston Lincoln England

Johnes COCKERILL (Male) C 15 Aug 1602
Father Ignatii COCKERILL Hackness Yorkshire England

John COCKERILL (Male) S 25 Nov 1604
Spouse Joane BESTOWE Gamlingay Cambridge England

John COCKERILL (Male) C 14 Aug 1605
Father Henry COCKERILL Cheshunt Hertford England
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place 1</th>
<th>Place 2</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERILL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>24 Feb 1605</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERILL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>31 Jan 1608</td>
<td>Hackness</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERILL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>25 Nov 1610</td>
<td>Hackness</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKRELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>28 Oct 1611</td>
<td>Maidstone</td>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>28 Oct 1611</td>
<td>Maidstone</td>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>13 Jun 1612</td>
<td>Rippingale</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>19 Nov 1616</td>
<td>Kirby on Bain</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1 Apr 1616</td>
<td>Navenby</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>about 1618</td>
<td>of Bolton</td>
<td>Lancashire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs John COCKERIL</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>about 1622</td>
<td>of Bolton</td>
<td>Lancashire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>18 Jul 1622</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>12 Mar 1625</td>
<td>Navenby</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>22 Dec 1625</td>
<td>Broadway</td>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>27 Nov 1626</td>
<td>Terwick</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>28 Sep 1629</td>
<td>Saint Dunstan</td>
<td>Canterbury/Kent</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>14 Feb 1629</td>
<td>Mereworth</td>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>22 Sep 1631</td>
<td>York</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>11 Apr 1631</td>
<td>Barton St Mary</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Place of Birth</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Apr 1632</td>
<td>Saint Edward Cambridge Cambridge England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Elizabeth WILKINSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Feb 1632</td>
<td>Shalford Surrey England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Nicholas COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 May 1632</td>
<td>Inkberrow Worcester England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Elizabeth SHEPPEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Sep 1632</td>
<td>Holy Trinity Goodramgate York Yorkshire England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Mathew COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Aug 1634</td>
<td>Cheshunt Hertford England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Will COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Oct 1634</td>
<td>Scarborough Yorkshire England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERIL (Male)</td>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Jun 1637</td>
<td>Saint Martin in the Fields Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Margareta JOANES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Apr 1637</td>
<td>St Giles Cripplegate London London England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Samuel COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Oct 1637</td>
<td>Hackness Yorkshire England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Henry COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Dec 1638</td>
<td>Turvey Bedford England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Thomas COKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Mar 1640</td>
<td>Hackness Yorkshire England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKRELL (Male)</td>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Jul 1641</td>
<td>Terling Essex England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Ann Sames</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Aug 1641</td>
<td>Copford Essex England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Thomas COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Nov 1641</td>
<td>St Martin in the Fields Westminster London England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Johs COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL (Male)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Apr 1644</td>
<td>Saint Benet Paul's Wharf London London England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>Place of Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father Richard COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 13 Jun 1644</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hackness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERILL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Spouse Rebecca WEBB</td>
<td>B about 1645</td>
<td></td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father Henry COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 13 Apr 1646</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hackness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 15 Nov 1646</td>
<td></td>
<td>Manfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td>16 Jan 1648</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hackness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father Robert COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 1 Oct 1648</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hackness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father Henry COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 1649</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hackness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father Robert COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 13 May 1649</td>
<td></td>
<td>Manfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERILL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father Henry COCKRILL</td>
<td>C 26 May 1650</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cheshunt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 18 Nov 1650</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cocking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robtus COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Spouse Joanna DAVID</td>
<td>S 23 Jun 1540</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert COCERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father Ralph COCERELL</td>
<td>C May 1563</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hinton Ampner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart COCKERRELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>(no parents listed)</td>
<td>C 15 Sep 1565</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rippingale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt COCHRILL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father William COCHRILL</td>
<td>C 20 Jun 1567</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hackness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father John COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 5 Aug 1570</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chestnut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father Bartholomew COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 6 Oct 1573</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ingelby Greenhow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robtus COCKERELL</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Father Thoms COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 12 Sep 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Father's Name</td>
<td>Mother's Name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>C 6 Oct 1583</td>
<td>Ightham Kent England</td>
<td>William Cockerell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>C 26 Jul 1584</td>
<td>Chestnut Hertford England</td>
<td>Henry Cockerell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>C 25 Apr 1586</td>
<td>Fakenham Magna Suffolk England</td>
<td>Tho Cockerell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerill</td>
<td>C 25 Nov 1588</td>
<td>Hackness Yorkshire England</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jone West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert COCKERILL (no parents listed)</td>
<td>B 1591</td>
<td>of Gainsborough Lincoln England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>C 8 Feb 1595</td>
<td>Hackness Yorkshire England</td>
<td>Thome Cockerill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>S 2 Dec 1600</td>
<td>Boston Lincoln England</td>
<td>Rel William H. T. Darley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert COCKERILL (no parents listed)</td>
<td>M 25 Nov 1601</td>
<td>OF Stokesley Yorkshire England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>S 28 Jun 1612</td>
<td>Boston Lincoln England</td>
<td>Jo Kocreell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kocreell</td>
<td>C 12 Sep 1624</td>
<td>Lonborough Gloucester England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>C 15 May 1624</td>
<td>Grundisburgh Suffolk England</td>
<td>Richard Cockerell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>S about 1625</td>
<td>of Gainsborough Lincoln England</td>
<td>Avis Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>C 10 Apr 1630</td>
<td>St Andrew Parish Northumberland England</td>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>St Andrew Parish Northumberland England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert COCKERELL</td>
<td>C 16 Apr 1630</td>
<td>St Andrew Parish Northumberland England</td>
<td>Lister Newcastle upon Tyne</td>
<td>Newcastle upon Tyne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell or Lister</td>
<td>C 4 May 1634</td>
<td>Kirby in Cleveland Yorkshire England</td>
<td>Michaelis Cockerell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerell</td>
<td>C 20 Jul 1638</td>
<td>Scarborough Yorkshire England</td>
<td>William Cockerill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cockerill</td>
<td>S 31 May 1640</td>
<td>Market Rasen Lincoln England</td>
<td>Marie Vickers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Country</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart COCKRILL</td>
<td>14 Nov 1641</td>
<td>Manfield</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert COCKRELL</td>
<td>ABOUT 1649</td>
<td>of Athelington</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roburt COCKERELL</td>
<td>30 Jun 1654</td>
<td>Danby in Cleveland</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert COCKERILL</td>
<td>9 Sep 1655</td>
<td>Cratfield</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert COCKERILL</td>
<td>Jan 1737</td>
<td>of Winslow</td>
<td>Buckingham</td>
<td>England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert COCKERILL</td>
<td>1 Feb 1740</td>
<td>Wilby</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mrs Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Several more ROBERT COCKRELL listed after 1750)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas COCKERILL</td>
<td>13 Apr 1636</td>
<td>York</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mrs Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas COCKERELL</td>
<td>3 Jan 1663</td>
<td>Hackness</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Anne WARD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas COCKERELL</td>
<td>28 Jun 1714</td>
<td>Hellidon</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mary Pettiear or Pettiver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas COCKERILL</td>
<td>14 May 1726</td>
<td>Wappenham</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas COCKERILL</td>
<td>19 Nov 1736</td>
<td>Napton</td>
<td>Warwick</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mrs Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas COCKERILL</td>
<td>28 Jul 1745</td>
<td>Gayton</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mrs Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas COCKERILL</td>
<td>7 Nov 1746</td>
<td>Staverton</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERELL (m)</td>
<td>about 1612</td>
<td>of Hampton</td>
<td>England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse IBROOK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Country</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>9 Sep 1616</td>
<td>Bolton</td>
<td>Lancashire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Edward COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Ellen Bromely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>25 Nov 1627</td>
<td>Bolton</td>
<td>Lancashire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Edward COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Ellen Bromely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>7 Feb 1637</td>
<td>York</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Matthrew COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mrs Matthrew COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>10 Mar 1666</td>
<td>Bolton</td>
<td>Lancashire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father James COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Anne WARD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERELL</td>
<td>24 Oct 1661</td>
<td>Hackness</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William COCKERELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Anne WARD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERELL</td>
<td>1684</td>
<td>Wappenham</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Richard COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>about 1685</td>
<td>Howden</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Richard COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Margaret BURTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>1695</td>
<td>Gainsborough</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(NO PARENTS LISTED)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>18 Jan 1711</td>
<td>Hellidon</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mary Petifear or Pettiver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>about 1714</td>
<td>Wseby</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(no parents listed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>about 1724</td>
<td>St Mary</td>
<td>Warwick</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Jane WILLIS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>about 1731</td>
<td>Math Fry</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse Elizabeth GIBSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>about 1734</td>
<td>Wilby</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(no parents listed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>about 1737</td>
<td>Napton</td>
<td>Warwick</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mrs Anne COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William COCKERILL</td>
<td>21 Dec 1740</td>
<td>Napton</td>
<td>Warwick</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father William COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Mrs Anne COCKERILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Many more William's are listed after 1750
### COCKRELL MILITARY RECORDS

#### Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Pension No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COCKRELL, John</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>S35854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKRELL, Peter</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>S35849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKERILL, Hanson</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>W4658 26828-160-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKERILL, William</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>S39349</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files

COCKRELL, John of John COCKERILL S35854 Virginia Line applied 1 Jun 1818 Montgomery County Kentucky age 67 or 68 in 1822 Sold wife was deceased and no children were home.

Peter Cockerel S35849, Virginia Line soldier enlisted in Northumberland County applied 22 Aug 1818 in Bourbon County, Kentucky age 60 in 1820 had a wife aged 58 five daughters and 1 son

COCKERILL, William S393349, South Carolina line applied 16 July 1818 Chester District Soldier born 13 Dec 1757 died in 1821 Soldier had a wife.

#### War of 1812 Pensioners

COCKERILL, Thomas, no pension claim, Served in Capt Sutton’s Virginia Military BLW#3 46369-80-50 & 14448-80-55

COCKERILL, William S. SC11152 Anna (Leetman) married March 1810 Hampshire County, Virginia soldier died about 1879 served Capt Henry Steed’s Virginia Militia Fayette & Highland County, Ohio.

COCKERILL, Thomas no pension claim, served as Capt of Virginia Military Co BLW #59322-160-55 William, Sara A (Pride) WCz1961 married Sep 1815 Maury County Tenn, soldier died 1859 in Pulaski Tenn served with Benjamin Reynolds Co 39th US Infantry Giles County, Tennessee.

COCKERILL, Peter, Catherine (RILEY) WC10571 married 21 Oct 1816 Wood County, Virginia soldier died 5 July 1870 Ross County, Ohio Widow died 28 Mar 1886 served Joseph R. Gilbert Virginia Militia. Lived in Ross County, Ohio.

#### Index to Mexican War Pension Applications

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pension No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COCKERILL, Geo W</td>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>7/12/1888</td>
<td>A19868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKERILL, Simon</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>2/4/1887</td>
<td>C404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKERILL, Sterling R &amp; May</td>
<td>Ala, Calf</td>
<td>3/9/1887</td>
<td>C4949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKERILL, Americus &amp; Martha</td>
<td>Lousiana</td>
<td>5/28/1900</td>
<td>A15622</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHAPTER 5
ANDERSON COCKRELL and Mary JOHNSON
The Second Generation
1740-1791
Fauquier County, Virginia

2a. Anderson COCKRELL was born about 1740 in King George County or Prince William County, Virginia. We do not have a family Bible and Virginia did not keep vital statistics until much later, so we can only make an educated guess as to his birth date. Anderson COCKRELL was the son of William COCKRELL and Hannah ANDERSON. Anderson COCKRELL married Mary JOHNSON the daughter of Jeffrey JOHNSON and Sarah (Name sometimes spelled COCKREL, COCKRIL, COCKRILL.)

Most of our information comes from his will written 7 September 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia. We know that he believed in God and was a Christian man who loved his family. He was not a wealthy man as he left only a couple of horses and few earthly possessions. From a later record we know that at his death he owned just enough property to pay his debts. We must assume that he spent his life farming in Fauquier County, Virginia. From a Fauquier County deed we know that he was responsible for what is described as a typical farm in those days.

Anderson is mentioned as being a neighbor or living next to different individuals living in Fauquier County, Virginia. We have not found a specific record showing that he purchased land, we do feel that he did own land on Chimney Stone Branch on Carter’s run. I have been unable to find Chimney Stone Branch on a map.

CHILDREN OF ANDERSON COCKRELL AND MARY JOHNSON

3a. Rosanna COCKRELL was born about 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rosanna married William HUDNALL 14 Feb 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (See Hudnall Chapter)

3b. William COCKRELL was born about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Sarah Sally PURKINS 18 Dec 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 15 Feb 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (See Chapter 6)

3c. Hannah COCKRELL was born about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah married John DAWSON 20 Sep 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3d. Sally Sarah COCKRELL was born between 1788 and 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sally is mentioned as the youngest child not having reached the age of 18. Sally married Patrick FRANCIS 1 May 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sally died 18 Jun 1874 in Lewis County, West Virginia.

PROBABLE CHILDREN OF ANDERSON COCKRELL AND MARY JOHNSON

3e. Hezekiah COCKRELL was born about 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hezekiah died 17 Jan 1853. (See his Chapter 6)
3f. Reuben COCKRELL was born about 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Reuben married Martha HUNT 6 Jan 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Reuben died 20 Dec 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (See Reuben COCKRELL Chapter 9)

3g. Johnson J. Cockrell born about 1788-1795 in Virginia and married twice: (Chapter 12)
   1. Lucy L (Ann) or S Raine 22 Aug 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky
   2. Mary Ann LeMaster 12 May 1839 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. Johnson died in Bullitt County Kentucky and is buried in the Dawson Cemetery near the Fort Knox Military Installation.

3h. John COCKRELL according to the 1810 Fauquier County, Virginia census was born before 1784 probably in Fauquier County, Virginia. He had two sons born between 1800 and 1810.

Page 320 Fauquier County Court 26 of May 1784
Thomas Maddux, Plaintiff against John Cockerell, Defendant. On a Petition Judgment is granted Plaintiff against Defendant for three pounds, seventeen shillings and six pence and his costs by him in this behalf expended.

3i. Joseph COCKRELL was born about 1788-1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married twice: (1) Sally FOLEY 21 Dec 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia
   (2) Elizabeth LAWRENCE 29 Nov 1859 in Harrison County, Virginia.

1850 Census Harrison County, Virginia(West Virginia)
Joseph A. COCKRELL W M 58 Virginia 1792
Sarah COCKRELL W F 56 Virginia 1796

Sarah COCKRELL died in Harrison County, Virginia 21 Jun 1856. Sarah was born in Fauquier years 8 months old. After Sarah died Joseph A. COCKRELL married Elizabeth LAWRENCE 29 Nov 1857 in Harrison County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born about 1830. She was the daughter of William LAWRENCE.

NOTE: This Joseph COCKRELL was born after the Joseph COCKRELL who married Elizabeth BOADEN died in 1772 time period. Is it possible that Anderson was in fact related to Joseph The Joseph who died and named this Joseph after his Uncle?

**Children of Anderson COCKRELL and Mary JOHNSON**

3a. Rosanna COCKRELL. Born about 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rosanna married William HUDNALL 14 Feb 1793 Fauquier County, Virginia. A William Hudnall is listed in the 1820 Fauquier County, Virginia census. Fauquier County, Virginia marriage records. William HUDNALL and Rosanna COCKRELL migrated to Kanawha County, Virginia just before 1806 when William HUDNALL first appears in the 1806 Tax list for 1806 Kanawha County, Virginia.

NOTE: We believe that the parents of William HUDNALL are Joseph HUDNALL Junior and Mary Ann TAYLOR. Joseph HUDNALL was born 8 Feb in 1737/8 in Prince William County, Virginia.

Joseph HUDNALL and Mary Ann TAYLOR (daughter of Benjamin TAYLOR) were married 20 Nov 1759 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died in 1835 in Athens County, Ohio.

Harold L. Hudnall, Historian for the Hudnall Family Association. Provided much of this information and can add a great deal of information on this family. Web Site: http://www.hudnall-family.com

(See Chapter 13 for Hudnall expanded information on this family)

4a. Harriet HUDNALL was born in 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet married James DAVIS 21 Dec 1837 to James DAVIS in Kanawha County, Virginia.
4b. Nancy HUDNALL was born about 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy married John HAMMON 6 Dec 1834 in Kanawha County, Virginia.
4c. Sarah HUDNALL was born about 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sarah died 2 Dec 1885. Sarah HUDNALL married John BERRY.
4d. Elizabeth HUDNALL was born about 1801 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth HUDNALL married Harvey DILLON 16 Sep 1837 in Kanawha County, Virginia.
4e. Lucy HUDNALL was born about 1803 in Kanawha or Fauquier County, Virginia
4f. Anderson HUDNALL was born in 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson HUDNALL married twice: (1) Anderson married Jane LATHÉY was the daughter of William LATHÉY and Elizabeth HUDNALL. Anderson HUDNALL and Jane LATHÉY were married 1 Dec 1827 in Athens County, Ohio. Jane was also born in 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth HUDNALL was the daughter of Thomas HUDNALL AND Mary Ann STRICKLER (2) Anderson married Delilah ABSHIRE 24 Jun 1860 in Coal Works, Kanawha County, Virginia. Delilah was the daughter of Kanawha County, Virginia Census Dwelling 1095 next door to Rosanna and her son was born in 1833 in Kanawha County, Virginia. John married Eliza POFF 21 May 1857 at Miles Branch, Kanawha County, Virginia.
4g. John HUDNALL was born about 1808 in Kanawha County, Virginia
4h. Frances HUDNALL was born about 1812 in Kanawha County, Virginia. (May be wife of John) See 1850 Kanawha County, Virginia Census.

3b. William COCKRELL. Born about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married Sally PURKINS 18 Dec 1800 Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 15 Feb 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia (See Chapter 6 for William COCKRELL)
3c. Hannah COCKRILL. Born about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married John DAWSON 20 Sep 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William COCKRILL is listed as the Bondsman in marriage record. Listed in 1810 Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: There may have been several children born between the birth of Hannah about 1770 and the birth of Sally Sarah COCKRILL.
3d. Sally Sarah COCKRILL. Born about 1788/1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married Patrick FRANCIS 1 May 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Records indicate that Patrick Francis and his family moved to Lewis County, Virginia with his nephew Thomas FRANCIS about 1848. She died 18 Jun 1874 in Lewis County, West Virginia and is buried in the Vandalia Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia.

4a. Mary Polly Jeffries FRANCIS was born 4 Dec 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Andrew REED 12 Dec 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4b. Reuben A. FRANCIS was born 28 Aug 1811 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Jane COCKRELL (daughter of William 3b.) 23 Mar 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Reuben died 29 Mar 1875 at Vandalia, Lewis County, West Virginia. He is buried in the Vandalia Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia. (I suspect his middle name is Anderson.)
4c. Hannah Jane FRANCIS was born 20 May 1813 in Fauquier County, Virginia. No Further Record.
4d. Margaret FRANCIS was born 23 Dec 1814 in Fauquier County, Virginia. No Further Record.
4e. Henry Patrick FRANCIS was born 2 Apr 1817 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry married Margaret R. GORDON 23 Nov 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry died before 1900 in West Virginia.
4f. Andrew Jackson FRANCIS was born 10 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Andrew married Sarah REED 7 Nov 1842 in Harrison County, Virginia.
4g. Joseph W. FRANCIS was born 17 Mar 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Sarah Ann COCKRELL (daughter of William 3b.) 8 Jan 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 21 Jul 1900 at Anmore, Harrison County, West Virginia. He is buried at Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia.


4i. Owen Thomas FRANCIS was born 27 Sep 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Owen married Susan Vincent MEEKS on 21 Jul 1852 in Lewis County, Virginia. Owen died in 1906 in Hamilton, Monroe County, Iowa. Susan died in 1900 in Hamilton, Monroe County, Iowa.

4j. Sarah Ann FRANCIS was born 25 May 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sarah married Mansfield MCWHORTER 1 Jul 1851 in Lewis County, Virginia. Sarah died 30 Jul 1855 in Lewis County, West Virginia. She is buried in the McWhorter Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia.

4k. John Robinson FRANCIS was born 8 Feb 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Savilla MARSH 19 Jan 1854 in Lewis County, Virginia. John died 29 Aug 1913 in Lewis County, West Virginia. He is buried in the Vandalia Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia.

4l. William Alexander FRANCIS was born 29 Mar 1833 in Fauquier County, Virginia. No Further Record.

Descendants of Patrick FRANCIS and Sarah COCKRELL are found in the excellent book written by Albert O. Felchlia in 1992 entitled The Francis Family of Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: To date we have no proof that Hezekiah COCKRELL, Reuben COCKRELL and Joseph COCKRELL are the sons of Anderson COCKRELL. Anderson was the only COCKRELL who lived in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1787, so it is certainly a possibility that Hezekiah and Reuben COCKRELL are sons of Anderson COCKRELL. Several of Anderson COCKRELL descendants named their children Reuben or in some cases we just know their middle initial was R. It is best to include their families, if not sons of Anderson COCKRELL they must be cousins.

Note: A Nathaniel COCKRELL born about 1793 was killed from a fall off a horse on Christmas day 1819. His wife was Catherine RICHARDS. How is Nathaniel related? He may be from Loudoun County, Virginia. Nathaniel is related to the Cockrell family in Loudoun County.

Will of Anderson COCKRELL
Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2 page 211.

In the name of God. Amen. I Anderson COCKRELL of Fauquier County being very sick and weak but of a sound memory do make this my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth. In the first place I resign my Soul to God who gave it me, and my body to be decently buried at the description of my executors, heretofore named. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rosanna COCKRELL one young dark bay mair. Item I give and bequeath to my son William COCKRELL one bald face horse colt. The rest of my estate, it is my desire should be kept together until my youngest daughter Sally COCKRELL shall arrive at the age of eighteen or marrys and thence to be equally divided among my surviving children. I hereby appoint my brother Jesse MOFFETT and son William COCKRELL Executors of this my last Will and Testament. As witnesses my hand and seal this seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.
Anderson COCKRELL listed his children in his will as Rosanna, William, Hannah and Sally. He makes an unusual statement when he says the following: "to be equally divided among my surviving children. I hereby appoint my brother Jesse MOFFETT and son William COCKRELL executors of my last will and testament." From this statement we believe that Anderson COCKRELL had other children.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER?

We believe that it is very possible that Anderson COCKRELL served in the Revolutionary War. We base this on the above statement that follows where Mary COCKRELL, wife of a Continental Soldier received L25. To date we have not found information to verify that this was Anderson COCKRELL. Certainly he is of the correct age to be a Revolutionary War Soldier. Fauquier County, 1759-1959 page 311. I have searched without success to find a record of Anderson COCKRELL serving in the Revolutionary War. This would be a great project for someone who lives in the Washington, D.C. area.

Fauquier County, Virginia Court Records published by John K. GOTT, page 56
April Court 1779 26 Apr Order that the Treasurer pay to Mary COCKRELL, the wife of a Soldier in the Continental Army the Sum of L25 Present: Armistead CHURCHILL, Gentleman.

Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution 1775-1783 by Gwathmey does not list Anderson COCKRELL.

ANDERSON COCKRELL’s RECORDS IN FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

In the estate accounting of James NELSON dated 15 Apr 1772 Anderson COCKRELL paid monies that he owed the said James NELSON. Will Book 2, page 298-302. I notice there is a Templeman-Nelson graveyard near Carter’s Run.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 9 page 184, dated 25 Sep 1786 Presley COCKRELL witness Deed of Gift. Sarah Stacy ADAMS for Susannah Marshall Presley COCKRELL was probably from Northumberland County, Virginia. Are we related to Presley COCKRELL?

Fauquier County Minute Book, 1786-1788
Fauquier County Court 25th September 1786
Page 100 Ordered that Alexander Jeffries, Anderson Cockrell, William Smith and John Miller Or any three of them being first sworn do view a way for a Road from Corbins’s Old Mill to Capt John Moffett’s And report the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same to the Court.

Page 109 Fauquier County Court 26th of May 1783
The Last Will and Testament of Jeffrey Johnson, deceased, was proved by the Oaths of Jesse MOFFETT and William HOLTON, witnesses thereto and the same having been before proved by the Oaths of two other witnesses, are ordered to be recorded.
Ordered that Samuel Pepper, James Cornwell, Anderson Cockerell, and William Holton, or any three of them being first sworn, do appraise the Estate of Jeffrey JOHNSON, deceased and return the appraisement to the Court.

Page 467 Fauquier County Court 22 Mar 1773 Ordered that the Church Wardens of Leeds Parish bind Leannah HADDOX to Anderson COCKRELL.

To me this indicates that there were children who died before the will was written or not mentioned in the will, this emphasizes the importance that Jesse MOFFETT was his brother. Certainly Hezekiah, Reuben, Johnson J. COCKRELL, and Joseph COCKRELL (who married Sarah Foley) are the most likely the unlisted sons of Anderson COCKRELL. We would love to have proof of their relationship to the family.

The Tax Man Cometh
1777-001 John Moffett Tithable List
   Anderson COCKRELL 1 Tithable
1778-001 Thomas Keith Tithable List
   Anderson COCKRELL 1 Tithable

Will Book 2 page 77 Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson is listed in the estate accounting of his Uncle Joseph SMITH estate dated 24 Oct t 1785.

Very few land records have survived on Anderson COCKRELL. One explanation might be that he inherited land from his Father William COCKRIL and the deed would be found in the lost records of Prince William County, Virginia. From Jeffrey JOHNSON’s will we know that he owned land near Chimney Branch on Carter’s Run in the Manor of Leeds. This information is found in Will Book 1 page 469-470 dated 11 Jun 1782. This is also the Will that mentions Mary COCKRELL as the daughter of Jeffrey JOHNSON and Sarah.

It is VERY interesting to note that when Anderson COCKRELL witnessed the inventory of his father in law Jeffrey JOHNSON, Anderson’s name was spelled Andrewson on 11 Jun 1782.

NOTE: Just cannot help wondering is this is a clue to the Andrew COCKRELL mentioned in the early Northumberland County, Virginia for an Andrew COCKRELL who might be his ancestor.

We found no mention of Anderson COCKRELL in the 1782-1785 State Enumeration of Virginia.

1787 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List B
COCKREL, Anderson 0 0 0 2 6

Anderson COCKREL is the only COCKREL that was the head of a household in Fauquier County in 1787.

ANDERSON COCKRELL ALWAYS VERY POOR!

An Aug 1801 report of agent on claim of Colin Dunlop and Son Co in British Mercantile Claims 1775-1803 states “Anderson Cockrell formerly resided in Fauquier County; was always poor. He died in 1791 free from debt but with property more than sufficient to discharge claimant’s demand. Jesse Moffett was one of his executors.
Jeffrey JOHNSON Will

Jeffrey JOHNSON of Fauquier County, Virginia dated 11 Jun 1782 - Will Proved 26 May 1783 Will Book 1 page 469-470

In the name of God Amen. I Jeffrey JOHNSON of Fauquier County and State of Virginia being sick and weak in body, but having my perfect mind and memory do make my last will and testament as here after followeth: First I willing bequeath my soul in the huds of God my Heavenly Father ??? my body to the ground to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named in certain hope of a joyful resurrection. And as for what worldly estate it hath pleased almighty God to bestow upon me I dispose of it as followeth:

Item, I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son Alexander JOHNSON a certain parcel of land whereon he now lives beginning at a rock called the chimney shore thence running stone branch to Carter's run ......... and the said run to the Manor of Leeds and then along said manor line to the corner adjoining the lands of Anderson COCKRELL along his line to the first beginning at the said chimney stone to his family and heirs forever. Item I lend to my ............ wife Sarah Johnson all the rest of my estate both land and ............. during her natural life if she remains a widow, but if she should remarrythat it is my will that she should have one fifth part. .... no more. Item after the deceased of my beloved wife or her marriage I leave and bequeath the remainder of my land whereon I now live to be divided aforesaid to my son Bailey JOHNSON, on Carter's Run....joining Alexander JOHNSON and John MOFFITT to his and his family ofrever. To James Johnson the balance of any land or plantation to a certain tract of land on the Rappahanock mountains now loaned to William SMITH two hundred sixty acres to him or his heirs forever. It is my will if either of my two sone Presly or James die before coming of age then the either of my two sons Presly or John died before that come of age then the surviving brother to possess the whole left or if both die before that inheritance the land then the land is to be sold and the money arising from the sale to be equally divided among all my children. Item, I leave and bequeath all the rest of my estate not already disposed of the wit all my stock of all ..........house hold kitchen furniture after my wife's decease to be equally divided among my four daughters namely, Mary COCKRELL, Elizabeth MORRIS, & Sary and Lydia JOHNSON, give heirs forever. And lastly I reverse all other testaments by me made and appoint my two sons Bailey JOHNSON and Alexander JOHNSON sole executors of this my last will and testament as witness my hand this 11th day of Jun 1782.

Anderson COCKRELL
Jesse MOFFETT
William HOLDEN Jeffrey JOHNSON
Daniel MOFFETT (His Mark)
John MONROE

At a court held for county of the 26th day of May 1783. This will proved by the ..........of Anderson COCKRELL, Jesse MOFFIT, and William HOLDEN witness thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Alexander JOHNSON the Executors therin named who made oath and acknowledged bond as the law directs certificate is granted for obtaining a joint ................thereof in due form.
NOTE: Information may be found on our Johnson ancestors by visiting my web site Johnson families of King George County, Virginia. You may reach it by visiting the USENWEB Fauquier County, Virginia web site and click on Family Web sites.

Will of Moses JOHNSTON  Fauquier County, Virginia - Will Book 3 page 439

In the name of God, Amen. I Moses JOHNSTON Senior of Leeds Parish in the County of Fauquier and state of Virginia being some what indisposed in body, but of perfect mind and memory do this sixteenth of June anno domini one thousand eight hundred and three do make and ordain this my last will and testament. Improvis, I recommend my soul into the hands of almighty God who give it and hope through the merits of my Saviour the blessed Jesus Christ to receive free pardon for all my past sins and my body I commit to the earth to be buried in a descent Christian manner at the discretion of my executors herein after named, and as touching what earthly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with. I dispose of it in manner and form following vis:

Item, My will and desire is that my beloved wife Duanna have one third part of my estate both real and personal during life and at her decease to return to my children herein after mention to be equally divided amongst them.

Item, I give to my son Moses ten pounds so soon as it can be collected out of the money arising from my estate.

Item, I give to my daughter Molly ten pounds so soon as it can be collected out of the money arising from my estate.

Item, I give to my son Daniel ten pounds so soon as it can be collected out of money arising from my estate.

Item, it is my will and desire that the residue of my estate that is heretofore given to be equally divided amongst my children namely, Hannah BOGGESS, David JOHNSTON, Nimrod JOHNSTON, Susanna WADDLE, John JOHNSTON, Moses JOHNSTON, Margaret McMEKIN, Charlotte JOHNSON, Daniel JOHNSTON, and Molly JOHNSTON.

Item, I appoint my trusty friends Amynta BAILEY and Simon CORNWALL Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former will and testaments heretofore made ratifying and confirming this only, I am witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal. Published and pronounced and declared by the Moses JOHNSTON for as his last will and testament before James ELLIS, Joseph ELLIS, and Johan O'BANNON.

A court held for Fauquier County the 25th day of July 1803 this will was proved by the oath of James ELLIS, Joseph ELLIS and Isham BANNON thereto and ordered to be recorded. Teste L. BROOKE Tet.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 1 1759-1763

pages 24-26. 13 Jan 1759. 13 Jan 1759. Articles of agreement and Bond between Thos COLSON and Margret, his wife of the parish of Frederick, County of Frederick and Jeffrey JOHNSTON and Moses JOHNSTON of Parish of Hamilton.. Thos who is now intermarried with Margret, the widow of Jeffrey JOHNSTON, late of Prince William County, Virginia, deceased, who bequeathed unto his said wife, Margret, all his estate, real and personal, during his natural life and after her decease to be equally divided between two sons Jeffrey and Moses. Were as Thos. Colson has enough for plentiful support and maintenance for himself and his wife... do hereby relinquish unto said sons all rights, etc. except two feather beds and furniture, one large trunk and all the pewter that belong to the said Estate, one Lin'n Wheel, and one gray horse.. Jeffrey and Moses agreed to pay Thomas COLSON and Marg't his wife 100 gallons of cyder and 10 gallons of brandy.. yearly and every year during the said Margret's life if it be a fruitful year with the said orchards on the premises. Signed Thomas COLSON, Margaret COLSON, Jeffrey JOHNSTON and Moses JOHNSTON. Witnesses: Laz Taylor and Simon MORGAN recorded 23 Aug 1759.
Will Book 1 page 26 King George County, Virginia. Jeffrey JOHNSON

In the name of God; Amen. I Jeffrey JOHNSON of the county of King George County, Virginia being weak and knowing that all men is appointed once to dye do make and appoint and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following: Imprimis, I give to my son John JOHNSON the plantation whereon He now dwells with, one hundred acres of land belonging to the same to him and his heirs or male heir forever. Item: I give to my grandson William JOHNSON the remaining part of the tract of land after his father’s decease to him and his heirs or his male forever except forty acres at the upper end of the land which I do give to Francis WRIGHT and his wife during their natural lives if they remain on same and after their decease to fall to my grandson William.

I do hereby revoke all wills, deeds, and Testaments, Gifts, rights titles from or by me made hereunto, this being my last will and testament and my true intended meaning. Witness my hand and seal this 25th day of Jun 1725.

Witnesses
Chs Morgan
Tim Reading (His Mark)

At a Court held for King George County the 7th of October 1726
The Last Will and Testament of Jeffery JOHNSON, deceased was presented unto court by Jeffery JOHNSON, his Executor, who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oath of Charles Morgan and admitted to record.

Copa. Test
T. Turner

The following is a copy of an original letter from Elgivia Francis dated 12 Aug 1844. This document is so very precious as we have little information about our family in their own words. Maybe it is a good idea for us to write things for our family. Thanks to Larry Francis for providing it.

Louis County, August 12, 1849, Sunday Morning
Dear Sister,
I for the first time after a long absence take my pen to write you a few lines to let you all hear from us and how we are getting on. We are all well with the exception of myself. I have a slight headache. I hope when these few lines come to hand they may find you enjoying the blessing of good health one and all. We left our old native land on the 3rd of May and on the 4th we stayed in Salem all day and the night following. On the morning of the 5th we parted with our friends, which seemed to affect them some for it was like parting to meet no more, and then we commenced our journey like a lonesome little wandering band. We reached the top of the Allegancies on the 5th day at night. On the 10th day at about two hours by the sun we landed our little band in the city of Clarksburg. There we met with one of Mr Francis Cousins, who was glad to see us and was very kind to me and the children.

We had a very tiresome journey and mighty bad roads though we got on with out danger or accident. I was very sick the morning we was on the top of the Allegany and could not eat one mouthful of breakfast. We traveled through the most desolate part of the country I every saw and came to the north branch of Potomac at one o’clock. There we saw so many bee stands that we thought we wanted honey and milk. We stopped and fed our horses and we had some
butter with us. Then we got some honey and good sweet milk and good warm oven brad for which we had to pay 25 cents. We made a very hearty meal all hands of us. That was quite a palatable medicine I do assure you.

We had just passed a river on that morning. Though it was small its waters was the color of lye and it is said that its waters is always that color. Next to that we came to a small stream not as large as Broad run. It lay between two very large high mountains. Its stream was pure and clear and cold as ice water, and the mountains on both sides formed its banks, and was they most dismal looking place I ever saw. And we stopped there, looked about. It was uncommonly cold and the people say there may be ice found a short distance from there on the same creek as any season of the year, and they call it Difficult. It is difficult for it is a den for bears, wolves, panthers, wildcats, rattlesnakes and any thing else that can live among them. It is said that the Stoney River, Difficult and the north branch all wind their way through the mountain and enters in the Potomac a way below Cumberland. While passing through mountains we came to a river called Cheat River. It is right long stream and runs as fast as water could run. We crossed on the bridge. It was about one hundred and fifty yards wide, and the next river was the Tiger Valley that was still larger and more powerful that the other. The water did not run so swift as the Cheat River water though it was deeper and looked more dangerous. There we crossed on a bridge and it was but two hundred yards wide. It is quite a novel scene to travel the northwestern road through the Allegheny.

We stayed in Clarksburg from Sunday evening till Tuesday morning. Then we went on to Louis county 15 miles south of Clarksburg where we now live. We live in a very bad looking house though we do not like the house, nor to be candid, we do not like the country very much. For while there is a good deal of rich land here there is a heap of very poor land. We have a garden of cabbage, very good and some beans, peas, cucumbers and sweet potatoes and we have a little field of corn, about 8 acres all of which we had to put in the ground since we came to this country, and some it looks mighty well, some it right small.

I do not like this country for they are rough and selfish and care another for education or manners, politeness or anything else. There very little politeness used here for when you go to see a neighbor it is all help their selves, little and big, and I don’t care how many comes in there is not introduction or compliments. I should not be surprised if we was to go on to the Ohio yet. It is right healthy in this country, though at this time there is three cases of the typhoid fever. Mr. Francis is at this time at work at the steam mill hauling coal. He gets one dollar for himself and his 2 horses for day, the wagon is furnished him. He has hauled 3 days and he does not know how long he can keep the job. He may do a good deal of it since they have come to this country. Jane Francis, Rhubin’s wife, had a son. He died 4 days old. Joseph Francis and Henry Francis’s wives, a son about 3 weeks old. Joseph Francis and Henry Francis’s wives both had a son a piece about 2 weeks old. One born on Saturday and the other on Monday.

There has been a wedding a few days ago in the neighborhood and Owen F and John and Sarah was all at it. A Mr. Atkins to a Mrs Wagoner. Owen F. and his sister was two of the ?. They cut a wide swath in this country.

Prices of corn / 50 c, coffee / 4d, dry goods as cheap as in the east.

You must write to me and let me hear how you all are doing and how they are living, and about how you all are and all the news you can get, what they are all doing and how they are living, and about your trip to the city and all you know of our friends there, as I would like to hear from them all.

Give my love to all my brothers and sisters and to all inquiring friends. Write soon and direct your letter to Jane Lew, Louis county. We are in right good spirits. Our children is a great satisfaction. They are hearty and well. James Henry can run and climb about like all the world and is very funny. They all are very lively and often speak of their poor Aunt Nancy all of the rest of you. I must come to a close by saying you must excuse all mistakes and bad writing as we are bad hands to write. Farewell, farewell.

Your affectionate sister until death
Elgivia Francis

To N. M. Jackson
Groveton P O
Prince William Co Va
5 cent postage
ANDERSON COCKRILL AND MARY JOHNSON

NOTE: Elgiva Jackson married Thomas A Francis on 16 Jan 1842. They had a son James Henry Francis born 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia parents George W. Jackson and Nancy Strother. Larry Francis.


My web site entitled Johnson Family of King George County, Virginia may be of some interest to many.

WHO IS ANNE COCKRELL?

Anne COCKRELL is mentioned in several times in Fauquier County, Virginia. I wonder what her relationship is? Could she be a sister or sister in law to Anderson COCKRELL? Because she was a witness for Sarah WATTS she may be related closer to Hezekiah COCKRELL who married Edy WATTS 6 Jan 1801 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Will Book 1 page 293 Fauquier County, Virginia

CORNWELL, Peter left a will in Fauquier County, Virginia dated 2 Jun 1776 wife Sarah, daughter Mary, sons, David and Jacob sons Simon and Jarvice. Witness son Simon and Mr. William HUNTON. Witnesses: J MOFFIT, John Dugarde & ANNE COCKRELL.

William Hunton lived on Pond Mountain and Alton area. In the Guardian bonds a William Hunton is listed as the guardian of some Johnson children.

1790 Minute Book 9 page 339 Ann COCKRELL witness for Sarah Watts against Daniel SHUMATE.

DAWSON FAMILY OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

This information is presented because Anderson COCKRELL had a daughter Hannah COCKRELL who married John DAWSON 20 Sep 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. I have never found a descendant of this family. Are you our there?

Prince William County, Virginia List of Taxpayers and Vicinity 1751
No DAWSON
William COCKERILL

Fauquier County, Virginia Deeds 1769-1778 by John K. GOTT

NO DAWSON ARE LISTED.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deeds 1778-1785

George DAWSON witness to deed of John Scott Deed Book 8 page 132

Fauquier County, Personal Tax List 1787, Virginia

Henry DAWSON 0 0 0 0 0
George DAWSON 0 0 0 3 3
Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List 1810

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male 0-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-up</th>
<th>Female 0-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John DAWSON</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel DAWSON</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas DAWSON</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William DAWSON JR.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William DAWSON SR.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List 1820

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male 0-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-up</th>
<th>Female 0-10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>26-45</th>
<th>45-up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John A DAWSON</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William DAWSON</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John DAWSON</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Will Book 2 page 283 Will of Thomas FLETCHER John Dawson was A WITNESS to Thomas FLETCHER'S WILL.

DAWSON MARRIAGES IN FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAWSON, Benj.</th>
<th>Melinda FEAGINS</th>
<th>15 Jan 1816</th>
<th>Enoch FEAGANS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Benj.</td>
<td>Sarah REID</td>
<td>18 Jan 1823</td>
<td>d/o John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Benj.</td>
<td>Bovilla BOLTON</td>
<td>21 Feb 1852</td>
<td>none given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Bradford</td>
<td>Catherine FOLEY</td>
<td>17 Jan 1816</td>
<td>Bradford DAWSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Elizabeth</td>
<td>John KENT</td>
<td>7 Sep 1808</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, George</td>
<td>Sarah Ann GORDON</td>
<td>1 Nov 1837</td>
<td>wrd/o John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Harriett</td>
<td>Eli IDEN</td>
<td>12 Mar 1822</td>
<td>Turner DAWSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, John</td>
<td>Hannah COCKRELL</td>
<td>28 Sep 1800</td>
<td>Wm COCKRIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, John A.</td>
<td>Lucy J. KEITH</td>
<td>14 Feb 1812</td>
<td>d/o A.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, John A.</td>
<td>Sarah J. DOWNING</td>
<td>3 Dec 1838</td>
<td>d/o Joseph G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, John W.</td>
<td>Betsy POWELL</td>
<td>20 May 1839</td>
<td>d/o John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Marcus</td>
<td>Mary READ</td>
<td>29 Jan 1829/1830</td>
<td>MR NEA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Mary A</td>
<td>Jonathan BELLARD</td>
<td>26 Aug 1832</td>
<td>d/o John &amp; Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Mary Ann</td>
<td>Wellington MOODY</td>
<td>13 Oct 1840</td>
<td>d/o John A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Mary Ann</td>
<td>Sylvestor WELCH</td>
<td>25 Nov 1793</td>
<td>Joseph JACKSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Nancy</td>
<td>Wm S. FEAGANS</td>
<td>8 Oct 1846</td>
<td>d/o Bradford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Peggy</td>
<td>John SMITH</td>
<td>21 Dec 1812</td>
<td>d/o William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Polly S</td>
<td>Wm P. RICHARDSON</td>
<td>29 Jul 1806</td>
<td>d/o Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Stevens.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Robert B.</td>
<td>Nancy MCKENNY</td>
<td>22 Jan 1816</td>
<td>Edward MALLORY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Sally (Widow)</td>
<td>John DONIPHAN</td>
<td>22 Dec 1801</td>
<td>Jeduthan Blackaby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Thomas</td>
<td>Nancy SANDERS</td>
<td>12 May 1810</td>
<td>d/o James</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ANDERSON COCKRILL AND MARY JOHNSON

DAWSON, Turner

Lucinda TOLLE 11 Jun 1825 d/o George

MR 19 Jun 1825

Francis RAIDY 4 Jan 1800 Francis RAIDY

Mahaley SHIRLEY 26 Sep 1845 d/o Catherine

Susanna JENKINS 26 Aug 1799 Priscilla RAYSON

Caroline WINE 8 Dec 1836 d/o Leroy & Sarah

1850 Census Fauquier County, Virginia

Ashby District

119 Jno A. DAWSON 61 White Male Virginia Farmer

Lucy L. DAWSON 57 White Female Virginia

Mary A. MOODY 37 White Female Virginia

Anne W. DAWSON 34 White Female Virginia

Robt B. DAWSON 32 White Female Virginia

Milton K. DAWSON 29 White Male Virginia

William A. DAWSON 20 White Male Virginia

Bettie D. DAWSON 18 White Female Virginia

Nancy C. DAWSON 18 White Female Virginia

254 Benjamin DAWSON 31 White Male Virginia Miller

Milly HALY 25 Black Female Virginia

Nimrod HALY 8 Black Male Virginia

Franklin HALY 6 Mulatto Male Virginia

Sarah A. HALY 1 Mulatto Female Virginia

363 Joseph DAWSON 39 White Male Virginia

Turner District

24 Sylestor Welch 57 White Male Virginia

Elizabeth DAWSON 13 White Female Virginia

278 George DAWSON 37 White Male Virginia

Sarah DAWSON 23 White Female Virginia

Lucy DAWSON 2 White Female Virginia

Cockrell Connection Volume 2 Issue 2 by Kay Cockrell Kazmir

Query from Virginia Clippings

Nathaniel MOSS resident of Fauquier County and died in Loudon married Ann COTTREL/COCKERILL They had 7 or 8 children.

Nathaniel COCKRELL born about 1793 killed from fall from a horse on Christmas day 1819 while riding on a Fauquier County Plantation. He was probably from Fairfax County. He married Catherine RICHARDS

Fairfax County, Virginia
Fauquier County, Virginia Marriages

COCKEREL, Joseph Elizabeth BOADEN 26 Jan 1765 John C. BOADEN
COCKERELL, Rosannah William HUDNALL 14 Feb 1793 d/o Anderson 20 Feb 1793 wit William
COCKERELL, Hannah John DAWSON 28 Sep 1800 Wm COCKERELL
COCKERELL, Wm Sally PURKINS 18 Dec 1800 d/o John John DOUGHTY
COCKERELL, Hezekiah Edy WATTS 6 Dec 1801 Charles BARKER
COCKERELL, Reuben Martha HUNT 6 Jan 1808 Wm HUNT
COCKERELL, Sally Patrick FRANCIS 30 Apr 1808 d/o Andrew
COCKERILL, Evelinah Henry RECTOR 18 Mar 1822 Hezekiah COCKERELL
COCKERELL, Joseph C. Sally FOLEY 21 Dec 1827 Taliaferro BALL
COCKERELL, Elizabeth Carr BAILEY Junior 15 Feb 1828
COCKERILL, Francis Willis RECTOR 12 Oct 1831 Bondsman Peyton d/o Catherine SILCOTT
COCKERELL, Harriet James PEARSON 24 Mar 1834 Armistead O'BANNON
COCKERILL, Mary George PEARSON 14 Dec 1835 d/o Reuben MR 14 Dec 1836
COCKERILL, Jane Reuben FRANCIS 16 Mar 1837 d/o William 23 Mar 1837
COCKERELL, Mary Jane John W. BURGESS 20 Oct 1840 d/o Hezekiah
COCKERELL, Enoch Ann E. LEITH 18 Sep 1843 d/o Whitman
COCKERELL, Sarah Ann Joseph FRANCIS 8 Jan 1844 d/o William
COCKERILL, Elizabeth Robert MOFFITT 27 Dec 1847/28 Dec 1848
COCKERILL, Mary Robert H. SWARTZ 4 Jan 1848
COCKERILL, Susan A Hedgeman S. WINE 26 Jun 1848
COCKERILL, Thomas Lettitia BAILEY 4 Sep 1848
COCKERILL, Jane Stephen PEARSON 27 Dec 1849
COCKERELL, James A. Martha E. SAUNDERS 21 May 1850
COCKERELL, Nancy George GERMANS 6 Sep 1853
HICKATHORN, Daniel Mary BOYD 31 Oct 1806 George COCKERELL d/o Siner
Chapter 6

Henry MOFFETT
MARRIED
TWO DAUGHTERS OF WALTER ANDERSON
(1) Mary ANDERSON (2) Hannah ANDERSON

1a. Henry MOFFETT must have found the daughters of Walter Anderson quite attractive, in that he married two of his daughters. There is no doubt that Henry MOFFETT is a central figure in the Early years of our family.

Henry MOFFETT and Mary ANDERSON had five children: John, Walter, Anderson, Henry, and William
Henry MOFFETT and Hannah ANDERSON had two children: Jesse and Daniel.

NOTE: Much of this material came from MOFFETTS OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA by Meredith J. MOFFETT and Lee MOFFETT of Warrenton, Virginia. Thank you for all of your hard work and effort and permission. I have supplemented these records with census records and records from Fauquier County, Virginia Tombstone Inscriptions by Nancy Chappelear BAIRD and Carol JONES.

For the possible parents of Henry MOFFETT please review the possibilities for his parents at the end of this chapter.

HENRY MOFFETT and Mary ANDERSON

Mary ANDERSON was born about 1714 in King George County, Virginia. She married Henry MOFFETT about 1735 probably in King George County, Virginia. We know that Mary died early in Prince William County, Virginia about 1705. Mary ANDERSON was the daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Susanna PROU.

3a. John Moffett was born 8 Apr 1736 of Prince William County, Virginia
3b. Walter MOFFETT was born 10 Jun 1738 of Prince William County, Virginia
3c. Anderson MOFFETT was born 23 Aug 1746 of Prince William County, Virginia
3d. Henry MOFFETT was born 20 Apr 1750 of Prince William County, Virginia
3e. William MOFFETT was born about 1753 of Prince William County, Virginia

Henry MOFFETT is living on Carter’s Run, in Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book D pages 284-289. In 1739 Henry MOFFETT purchased land from Thomas TURNER of King George County, Virginia 204 1/2 acres on Carter’s Run which is now in Fauquier County, Virginia. (This land was part of the land (818) acres that was granted to Walter ANDERSON in 1727 by the Northern Neck Proprietors (Grant B-128). This is land that Walter ANDERSON bequeathed to his son Cyprian ANDERSON IN HIS Will dated 13 Nov 1732 and which Cyprian ANDERSON subsequently sold to his guardian Thomas TURNER.

With the return of the King George County, Virginia we know that there was a family connection between Thomas TURNER and Hannah and Mary ANDERSON. In the 1770 time period Henry and his wife Hannah (Anderson) sold land to their son John. Deed Book 4 page 52.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 1 1759-1763 pages 473-479
22-23 Feb 1763. Lease and Release. Between Henry MOFFETT and Hannah, his wife, and
John MOFFETT...TRACT...on Carter’s Run that was granted to Walter Anderson of King George County, FOR 818 acres. He devised one moiety to his son Cyprain and his daughter Mary late wife of said Henry MOFFETT... Cyprain conveyed his right and property ...to Thomas Turner who conveyed the same to Henry MOFFETT... the moiety devised to the said Mary by Walter Anderson’s will to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten, the said John Moffet being that legal and lawful heir is possessed of the same... Henry MOFFETT doth hereby relinquish all his right of dower...L100 containing estimated 200 acres more or less adjoining the lands of the Rev Mr. Scott the Rt Honorable Lord Fairfaxes Manor of Leeds, the land of William Fairfax, deceased. Signed Henry Moffett. Witnesses Original Young, John Blakemore, John Shumate. Recorded 26 May 1763. proved by order of William Neavill, Original Young, John Blakemore, witnesses.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 4 pages 52-55

25 Aug 1770. B & S Between Henry MOFFETT and Hannah his wife of Leeds Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia and John Moffett...L1000...tract on Carter’s Run...beech on east side of run and corner tree to Parson Scott oake on foot of Rappahannock Mountain. 600 acres. Signed Henry MOFFETT, Hannah (H) MOFFETT. Recorded 22 Oct 1770 acknowledged by grantors.

Fauquier Families, 1759-1799 page 247

MOFFETT, Henry. 78K, 8IR5, D 1-473, 1763. He and Hannah MOFFETT to John MOFFETT 200 acres on Carter’s Run part grant to Walter ANDERSON of King George who willed 1/2 to son Cyprian and daughter Mary; Cyprain sold his share to Thomas TURNER who sold to Moffett. Mary married Henry and John MOFFETT is her heir and thus owns other part. D 4-4521, 1770. He and Hannah + sell John MOFFETT 600 acres on Carters Run at Foot of Rappahannock Mountain.

Henry MOFFETT 22-23 Feb 1763 Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 1. Lease & Release.. Between Henry MOFFET and Hannah, his wife, and John Moffett. ...tract...on Carters run that was granted to Walter Anderson of King George County for 818 acres...he devised one moiety to his son Cyprian and his daughter Mary; Cyprain sold his share to Thomas Turner who conveyed the same to Henry MOFFETT... the moiety devised to the said Mary by Walter Anderson’s will to her and her heirs of her body lawfully begotten, the said John Moffet being that legal and lawful heir is possessed of the same... Henry Moffet doth hereby relinquish all his right of dower...L100 containing est 200 acres more or less adjoining the lands of Rev Mr. Scott, the Rt Hon Lord Fairfaxes Manor of Leeds, the land of William Fairfax deceased. Signed Henry Moffett. Witness: original Young, Wm Neavill, John Blackmore, John Shumate. Recorded 26 May 1763 proved by order of William Neavill, Original Young, John Blackmore, witnesses.

John MOFFETT and LYDEA

3a. John MOFFETT was born 8 Apr 1736 in King George County, Virginia. John MOFFETT married Lydea.

4a. Charlott MOFFETT married Thomas FITZHUGH
4b. Mildred MOFFETT married Aaron GRIGSBY
4c. Susannah MOFFETT married Henry PEAKE
4d. Caroline Matilda MOFFETT
4e. Helen MOFFETT
4f. Louisa MOFFETT
4g. John Helm MOFFETT
The first vestry of Leeds, several of whose members lived in the Court House village, consisted of Martin Pickett, John O'Bannon, James Scott, Henry Peyton, William Edmonds, Humphrey Brooke, Samuel Grigsby, William Pickett, Charles Chinn, Thomas Marshall, John Moffett and John Chilton. They lost no time in providing conveniences for public worship as appears from their address to the Assembly in 1772. The four wooden churches which they had built by time were: Taylor's Church at Bethel near Warrenton, Goose Creek church at Salem (afterwards Marshall) old Bull Run Church in Prince Will and Pipers Church in Leeds Manor.

Note: Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte (Lydea Moffett his mother in law.)


Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 8 page 93-96 14 Nov 1783 John Moffett Gentleman, and Lydia his wife and Gustavus Scott of Dorchester County Maryland attorney at law L1100...plantation where the said John Moffett now dwells...east side of Carters Run being a corner tree of a certain tract...formerly land of Rev Mr James Scott deceased chesnut oak at the foot of the Rappahannock Mountain. ...all the lands which he the said John Moffett holds in that part of Fauquier County surveyed for 600 acres. Signed J Moffett and Lydia Moffett 22 Mar 1784

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 7 page 327-328 1 Jan 1781 Lease between John Moffett of Parish of Leeds and Burr Harrison of same tract...at Grind Stone Hill being the plantation in his occupation for 4 years past and as by a lease from Pearson Chapman to James Nelson...containing 150 acres bounded by Carters Run Road belonging Mr. Scott for and during his natural life (burr Harrison') yearly rent of L10 for 3 years thereafter 5000 lbs crop inspected Tobacco and Casks singed John Morrett, Burr Harrison Witness T. Marshall, John Marshall, Robert Ashby, Dawson Burgess 26 Mar 1781


John Moffett witnesses several transactions in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sometimes called Capt John Moffett.

**Walter Moffett**

Walter Moffett was born 10 Jun 1738 in King George County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 1 page 430 Walter Moffett witnessed Deed of Gift For Joseph Neavil to George Neavil at head of Cedar Run.
Rev. Anderson MOFFETT and Barbara HUPP

3c. Anderson MOFFETT was born 28 Aug 1744 / 23 Aug 1746 in King George County, Virginia. Anderson married Barbara HUPP 9 Jun 1779 daughter of Elder Casper HUPP. Anderson MOFFETT died 14 May 1835 and was buried 9 Nov 1848 at her residence in Rockingham County, Virginia. She died in 1835 age 90 years 9 days; therefore, she was born about 1 Nov 1758.

4a. Mary MOFFETT was born 9 Feb 1782 and died 18 Jun 1856. Mary married Samuel NEWMAN.

5a. Anderson M. NEWMAN was born in 1810 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was the son of Samuel NEWMAN. Anderson moved to Pendleton County, West Virginia. Anderson married Rebecca DYER daughter of Zebulon DYER.

5b. Catherine NEWMAN married Jacob SOMERS.

6a. Mary Regina SOMMERS married Col. Samuel T. WALKER. Samuel was killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville in 1863.

7a. Luther Sommers WALKER (clerk in the Shenandoah County, Virginia.)

4b. Catherine MOFFETT was born about 1787 in Virginia.

4c. Samuel MOFFETT was born near Mt Jackson, Virginia about 25 1789. Samuel died 8 Dec 1872 near Plains Mill, Virginia. Samuel married Hannah BRYAN daughter of Major William BRYAN.

5a. William MOFFETT was born about 1816 married Pamela Ann CLEMENS sister of Samuel L. CLEMENS “Mark Twain”.

4d. George MOFFETT was born about 1792 and died 19 Jan 1872 age 79.

5a. George MOFFETT.

4e. Col Anderson MOFFETT was born 1 Dec 1793 and died 18 Jun 1856. (Is he a son?)

4f. Isaac MOFFET who died 6 Aug 1861 and 64 years (born 1797)

Rev. Anderson MOFFETT, the son of Henry MOFFETT was born about 1744. After he had begun to preach the Gospel he settled in the vicinity of Mt. Jackson and New Market and became pastor of the Smith Creek Baptist Church. He died the 14th of May 1835, 88 years, 16 months and 16 days. The above was copied Oct 17, 1925 from a notebook loaned by Mrs. Anne MOFFETT White (Mrs. Dr. B.R. WHITE), of Strasburg, Virginia and Mrs. White says her notes were copied from Miss Ann NEWMAN’s family record in her scrap book. History of Shenandoah County, page 13-14.

Elder Anderson MOFFETT and other members of his family are buried in the family graveyard on the Old MOFFETT farm two miles west of New Market in the edge of Rockingham County, just opposite the old Newman place in Shenandoah County. The inscriptions on the tombstone are clear. History of Shenandoah County, page 14.

Henry MOFFETT moved to Perry County, Alabama

3d. Henry MOFFETT was born 20 Apr 1750 in Prince William County, Virginia. Henry died about 1828 - 1829 in Perry County, Alabama.

4a. Gabriel A. MOFFETT was born in 1778.

4b. Nancy MOFFETT was born 1780-1781 in probably in North Carolina or South Carolina. Nancy married Temple LEA 8 Oct 1797 in Hancock County, Georgia. Nancy died on 7 Feb 1864 at Independence, Texas. Temple LEA was born 9 Nov 1773 In Hancock County, Georgia the son of George LEA and Lucy TOLBERT.
5a. Martin A. LEA was born in 1799 in Georgia. He married Apphia B. MARTIN. Apphia died in Apr 1843.

5b. Varilla LEA was born in 1801 in Georgia. He married Robertus R. ROYSTON

5c. Henry Clinton LEA was born in 1804 in Georgia. He married Serena Rying ROOTES on 16 Aug 1828. Henry died on 7 Nov 1854 at Marian, Perry County, Alabama and is buried in a Cemetery near Judson College, Marian, Perry County, Alabama

5d. Vernal B. LEA was born in 1816. Vernal married twice:
   (1) Mary
   (2) Catherine DAVIS
   Vernal died in 1852.

5e. Margaret Moffett LEA was born on 11 Apr 1819 at Marian, Perry County, Alabama. Margaret died 3 Dec 1867 at Independence, Washington County, Texas and was Buried there on 4 Dec 1867
   Margaret married two times:
   (1) Elmore DOUGLAS in 1836
   (2) Samuel "Sam" HOUSTON 9 May 1840 in Marion, Perry County, Alabama. Sam HOUSTON was born 2 Mar 1793 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. Sam was the son of Samuel HOUSTON and Elizabeth PAXTON. Sam died 26 Jul 1863 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas. He is buried in Independence, Washington County, Texas.
   Sam married three or four times:
   (1) Miss ANDERSON
   (2) Elizabeth ALLEN 22 Jan 1829 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.
   (3) Tiana ROGERS
   (4) Margaret Moffett LEA

6a. Sam HOUSTON was born 25 May 1843 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas. Sam married Lucie ANDERSON. Sam died 3 May 1894 in Texas.

6b. Nancy Elizabeth HOUSTON was born 6 Sep 1846 in Raven Hill, Walker County, Texas. Nancy married Joseph Clay Stiles MORROW 1 Aug 1866 in Texas. She died 19 May 1920.

6c. Margaret Lea HOUSTON was born 13 Apr 1848 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas. Margaret married Weston Layfayette WILLIAMS in Oct 1867 in Texas. Margaret died 12 Mar 1906.

6d. Mary Willis HOUSTON was born 9 Apr 1850 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas. Mary married John Simeon MORROW 11 Apr 1871. Mary died 14 Dec 1931.

6e. Antoinette Power HOUSTON was born 11 Apr 1871. Mary died 14 Dec 1931. She married W. L. BRINGHURST 28 Feb 1877.

6f. Andrew Jackson HOUSTON was born 21 Jun 1854 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas. Andrew died 26 Jun 1942.

6g. William Roger Houston was born 25 May 1858 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas. He died 8 Mar 1920.

6h. Temple Lea HOUSTON was born 12 Aug 1860 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married Laura CROSS IN 1883. Temple died 15 Aug 1905 in Woodward County, Oklahoma Territory.

5f. Antoinette Emily LEA was born in 1821 in Marian, Perry County, Alabama. Antoinett married William E. BLEDSOE.

5g. Gabriel LEA was born in 1823 and died in 1825.

4c. Jinoy MOFFETT was born in 1782. Jenoy married Asa EILANG.

4d. Margaret MOFFETT was born in 1784. Margaret married Green LEA 16 Jul 1807

William MOFFETT
3e. William MOFFETT was born about 1753 of Prince William County, Virginia.

**NOTE:** William MOFFETT was born 1758 in Prince William County, Virginia. He died 18 July 1835 in Spencer County, Kentucky. (Is this our William MOFFETT?)

---

**Henry MOFFETT and Hannah ANDERSON**

Hannah ANDERSON was born about 1716 in King George County, Virginia. Hannah ANDERSON was the daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Mary TRAVIS.

(1) William COCKRIL married Hannah ANDERSON about 1738 – 1740 probably in King County, Virginia. William COCKRIL was born about 1710 in the Northern Neck of Virginia. William COCKRILL died about 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia.

2a. Anderson COCKRILL was born about 1740 in King George or Prince William County, Virginia. Anderson married Mary JOHNSON the daughter of Jeffrey JOHNSON and Mary JOHNSON. (See their chapter)

MOFFETT, John. 77m, 78p, 81rs-84, 87b-91g Capt. 991 and OS m3-325, 1766. Capt M-421 1768. Wit for him in suit of Jeffrey JOHNSON including Henry, Hannah, and Anderson MOFFETT, last traveling 80 miles. RR 1770 409 acres D 5 473, Bond as Coronor. 5-303 & 305, 1777-8 Justice, County Surveyor. M 5-311, 1778, Major. NN I:350, 1779, 513 acres at head of Carter’s Run and Piney Brancy as assignee of Jeffres and Moses Johnson, devisees of Jeffrey JOHNSON deceased M 6-24 1781. Sherrif. D8-93, 1783. He and Lydia MOFFETT sell Gustavus Scott of William SCOTT, Michael + and Valentine FLYNN, Richard + and Susanna + Wine and Sarah DAVIS. d 8-256, 1784. Sells or pledges slaves and goods to Thomas FITZHUGH of Fairfax; Milly MOFFETT witness.

---

**CHILDREN OF Hannah ANDERSON and Henry MOFFETT**

3f. Jesse MOFFETT born Mar 2, 1759 in Prince William County, Virginia. (Fauquier County, Virginia was formed May 1, 1759). Jesse MOFFETT married Elizabeth BAILEY about 1782. Jesse MOFFETT died 31 Aug 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried in the Heflin-Moffett Cemetery on Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

3g. Daniel MOFFETT was born 30 Jan 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel married Elizabeth MOORE.

---

**Jesse MOFFETT and Elizabeth BAILEY**

3f. Jesse MOFFETT born Mar 2, 1759 in Prince William County, Virginia. (Fauquier County, Virginia was formed May 1, 1759). Jesse MOFFETT married Elizabeth BAILEY about 1782. Jesse MOFFETT died 31 Aug 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried in the Heflin-Moffett Cemetery on Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

---

**Children of Jesse MOFFETT and Elizabeth BAILEY**

4a. Hannah MOFFETT was born about 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah married Dozer BRAGG 3 Dec 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4b. Daniel B. MOFFETT was born 25 Mar 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel
married Lucinda RECTOR 24 Mar 1817 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel died 12 Oct 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4c. Lucinda MOFFETT was born in 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucinda married Samuel VANNATTA 22 Oct 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4d. Elizabeth MOFFETT was born about 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Robert GILL in 6 Feb 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4e. John Anderson MOFFETT was born 20 Mar 1798 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John’s father gave him 156 acres for $1.00. Eventually Daniel Jackson MOFFETT purchased the land which later became the Allison Farm. John died 10 Jun 1890 and is buried on the Moffett Cemetery on Carter’s Run in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married twice:
   (1) Elizabeth HITT married 21 Nov 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth HITT MOFFETT died about 1838
   (2) Martha Ann RYAN married John Anderson MOFFETT 6 Jun 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martha was born about 1817.

**Fauquier County in the Revolution** authors T. Triplett Russell & John K. Gott, Willow Bend Books 1998 Page 228

25. Jesse Moffett, 1759-1836, He married 27 Dec 1782 Elizabeth BAILEY. His sister in Law Hannah Lear, said that they started to Parson Thompson’s (Rev James Thompson) to get married Jess dropped the wedding ring in the snow and it took him and several men sometime to find it.

“...In her application for a pension the widow of Jesse MOFFETT, Elizabeth MOFFETT’s sister, Hannah LEAR. wife of William LEAR, made a deposition. William LEAR and Hannah BAILEY daughter of James and Hannah BAILEY were married 8 Aug 1787. Mrs. LEAR states that when Jesse went out to get the horses to go to Parson Thompson’s (The Rev James Thompson of Leeds Parish) to be married he dropped the wedding ring in the snow. After some hunting they proceeded on the way and returned to her fathers house in time for supper. Mrs Lear also states that Jesse and Elizabeth had a daughter named Hannah born about 1784. Hannah MOFFETT married Dozer BRAGG and moved to the west. Jesse MOFFETT (w3446) Application dated Aug 1832 National Archives. Washington, D. C.

John K. Gott. Fauquier County in the Revolution page 228.

1787 Tax List (Thomas Keith List)

MOFFETT, John (son Jesse) 2 Tithables

**Newspaper Article** 5 Oct 1967

“Basil Allison Buys Moffett Farm” Basil B. Allison of Washington has purchased farm from Forrest MOFFETT HIS 215 acres farm on Carter’s Run west of Rt 691. The property had been in the Moffett family for more than 200 years. 5 Oct 1867. Mrs Allison owns two other farms in the immediate vicinity near Rts 691 and 741. He plans to remodel the farm and conduct a cattle operation on the combined farms. Mr Allison was born and raised on one of the farms. He has lived in Washington since boyhood.”

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 14 page 332

This Indenture made this the thirty first day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight. Between Hannah MOFFETT of Fauquier County and State of Virginia being the one part and Jesse Moffett of the County and State aforesaid of the other part witnesses that for and in consideration of the mutual love and affection which the said Hannah Moffett hath for the Jesse Moffett and more especially for his better maintenance and lively hood and also for the acknowledgements of the sum of five shillings in hand paid by the said Jesse Moffett do give grant and Bargain. I confirm and by the present have given. Granted bargained and confirmed into the said Jesse Moffett his heirs and assigns for ever the said tract of land whereon the said Jesse Moffett now lives containing by estimation ninety six acres be it more or less with the profits there of to have and to hold the said land clear and free from all their former gifts, deeds, bargains, sales, wills dowers, and all other incumbrances whatsoever done or committed by the said Hannah Moffett to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Jesse Moffett, his heirs and assigns forever and the said Hannah Moffett doth for herselfe her heirs executors and Administrators dothe find
land warrant and forever defined In witness whereof the said Hannah Moffett had hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year above within.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

John Withers

Wm Grigsby

Edward Bailey

Fine Mark

Hannah Moffett SS


August 31, 1832 Court page 130.
Pension Declaration of Jesse Moffett, age 73 of Fauquier County, Virginia
Jesse Moffet entered the service of the United States under the command of Colonel Benjamin Harrison, Colonel Thomas Marshall and Major Martin Pickett in September 1777 and served until December 1777
Pension Declaration of Jesse Moffet
He marched to White Plains where he arrived soon after the Battle of Germantown. Moffet entered the service again in July 1781 and served until the middle of October 1781. He was dismissed about the time of the surrender of Yorktown. He served this tour in Captain Wm Grigsby's Company, Major Wealch, in Colonel Elias Edmonds Regiment.
Jesse Moffet was born in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1759. He has no record of his age. He has always lived in Fauquier County. He was drafted in to service both times and never received a discharged, since all were dismissed together.
He relinquishes all claims to a pension or annuity, except the present and declares his name is not on any other pension roll. Signed Jesse Moffett
Sworn Certificate of James Burdett, who served with Jesse Moffett from September 1799 until Dec 1779 and of John Murphey, who served with Moffett from July 1781 until October 1781 accompany this Declaration.
The Court is of the opinion that Jesse Moffett was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as stated. The Court further certifies that the sworn statements of James Burdett and John Murphey and that there is no clergyman resident in the applicants's immediate neighborhood.

May 31, 1839 Court page 164.
The Declaration of Elisabeth Moffett, applicant for a pension under the Act of Congress passed July 7, 1838, was presented to the court.
It was proved to the satisfaction of the Court, by the oaths of Richards, that Elizabeth Moffett is the widow of the same Jesse Moffett who received a pension for services rendered in the Fauquier County Militia during the Revolutionary War.
Heir at law of Jesse Moffet, a soldier and Revolutionary War Pensioner
Richards Payne prepared Jesse Moffet's Declaration upon which the Pension was allowed and Jesse Moffett is no dead. Elizabeth Moffett has no married since his death but has continued as his widow.
The court orders it certified to the Secretary of War that Wm Helm before whom the declaration of Elizabeth Moffett was taken, is one of the Justices of the Fauquier Court.

DANIEL B. MOFFETT and Lucinda RECTOR

4b. Daniel B. MOFFETT was born 25 Mar 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Lucinda RECTOR 24 Mar 1817 probably in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel died 12 Oct 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5a. Sarah MOFFETT was born 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5b. David MOFFETT was born in 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5c. Lucinda B. MOFFETT was born in 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5d. Lemuel MOFFETT was born 1823 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5e. Louisa MOFFETT was born 1825 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5f. Nancy E. MOFFETT was born 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5g. Selma MOFFETT was born in 1829 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5h. Hannah Araminta MOFFETT was born in 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5i. Matilda P. MOFFETT was born 1833 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5j. Martha J. MOFFETT was born in 1835 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5k. Carolina F. MOFFETT was born in 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5l. Daniel R. MOFFETT was born in 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4b. Lucinda MOFFETT was born about 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucinda married Samuel VANNATTA Oct 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
Note: Lucinda died in Shelby Co, Ky Sept 28, 1828 – on her grave stone in Vannatta Cemetery “aged about 40 years” which would put her birth date at around 1788; where did your date of 1794 come from? Samuel was born in NJ (1850 census) 28 April 1776; he died 12 Jan 1854, Shelby Co, Ky buried same cemetery as Lucinda.

Children of Lucinda Moffett and Samuel Vannatta

5a. John was born 9 Aug 1811, Fauquier County, Va; died 1812 Fauquier, County, Virginia
5b. Samuel was born 15 Feb 1813, Fauquier Co, Va; died 18 Oct 1890 Shelby Co, Ky; buried Vannatta Cemetery; married Annie Dodd, Shelby Co, Ky 8 Dec 1834 Shelby County, Kentucky
5c. Jesse was born 15 Feb 1815, Fauquier Co, Va; never married; died 12 Mar 1899 Shelby Co, Ky; buried Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ky
5d. William was born 25 Dec 1816, Shelby Co, Ky; died 1 Dec 1895, Shelbyville, Ky; buried Grove Hill cemetery, Shelbyville, Ky; married Olivia Duvall 21 Mar 1843, Shelby Co, Ky.
5e. Thomas was born 10 Jan 1819, Shelby Co, Ky; died 20 Jun 1843, Shelbyville, Ky; buried in Vannatta Cemetery, Shelby Co, Ky.
5f. Shelby was born 8 Dec 1820, Shelby Co, Ky; died 3 Feb 1893, Shelbyville, Ky; buried Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ky. Married Rebecca Standiford Willis 10 Dec 1844, Shelby Co, Ky
6a. Lucinda B VanNatta born 12 Aug 1846, Shelbyville, Ky; married Thomas Collins Timberlake
6b. Thomas Fraley VanNatta born 2 Dec 1848, Shelbyville; Ky; married May Zook
6c. James Standiford VanNatta born 11 Jan 1853, Shelbyville, Ky; married #1: Fannie Morrow; #2
6d. Henry was born 12 Nov 1822, Shelby Co, Ky; died 27 Apr 1892 Shelby Co, Ky; married Susan G. Threlkeld 7 Jan 1848, Shelby Co, Ky.
6e. Sophia was born 9 Apr 1826; death date unknown or whereabouts unknown; married William Sledd Sleadd 15 Feb 1847, Shelby Co, Ky Sources: a page from Vannatta Family Bible in possession of Blythe Collings- a descendant of Henry Vannatta, son of Lucinda and Samuel Vannatta. Vannatta Cemetery & Grove Hill cemetery; 1850 and 1870 Census; Marriage bond, Fauquier Co; Samuel Vannatta will, Shelby Co, Ky; Middleton-Willis Family Bible
Submitter: Timi Parsons South Salem, NY

4c. Elizabeth MOFFETT was born about 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Robert GILL in Feb 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Three Robert GILL’s are found in the 1850 Virginia Census in Surry County, Amelia County and Rockbridge County, Virginia.
John Anderson MOFFETT

PROGENITOR OF MOST FAUQUIER COUNTY MOFFETT'S

4d. John Anderson MOFFETT was born 20 Mar 1798 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
John’s father gave him 156 acres for $1.00. Eventually Daniel Jackson MOFFETT purchased the land which eventually became the Allison Farm. John died 10 Jun 1890 and is buried in the Heflin MOFFETT Cemetery on Carter’s Run in Fauquier County, Virginia.

John married twice:
(1) Elizabeth HITT died about 1838.

Fauquier County, Virginia Census 1880
MOFFETT, Jno A White Male 83 VA VA VA
MOFFETT, M A White Female 63 VA VA VA
MOFFETT, A C White Female 21 VA VA VA
MOFFETT, M A White Female 14 VA VA VA

NOTE: John A and Martha A were living in Fauquier County in 1880 during the latter part of their lives. See their children later in this same section.

Children of John Anderson MOFFETT and Elizabeth HITT

5a. Anderson Furnicehand MOFFETT was born 21 Aug 1821 on Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Lucinda BAILEY 19 Sep 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They moved to Harrison County, Virginia between 1850 and 1860.
5b. Lucinda S. “Lucy” MOFFETT was born about 1823 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Joseph W. BAILEY 19 Sep 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5c. James H. “Jack” MOFFETT was born about 1825 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jack married Mary E. HOPE 22 Dec 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5d. Elizabeth Frances MOFFETT was born 7 Aug 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 22 Feb 1904 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She is buried at Marshall. Elizabeth married twice:
(1) Elizabeth married Robert COCKRELL 28 Dec 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert was the son of William COCKRILL and Sally PURKINS.
(2) Elizabeth married Horace BURGESS 18 Dec 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Horace was the son of Peyton Price BURGESS and Frances Anne NEWHOUSE. After Elizabeth died Horace married Emma O. SILCOTT 7 Nov 1907 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5e. John Thomas MOFFETT was born 17 Jul 1832 at Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Jane M. SILCOTT 19 Sep 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John died 24 Nov 1923 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5f. Mary J. MOFFETT was born 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married William A. FREEMAN 2 Aug 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5g. Jesse Marshall MOFFETT was born in 1838 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jesse married Polly Ann LAWLER 16 Dec 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Polly was the daughter of Asa LAWLER and Catherine who live in Prince William County, Virginia.
Children of Anderson Furnicehand MOFFETT and Lucinda BAILEY

5a. Anderson Furnicehand MOFFETT was born 21 Aug 1821 on Carter's Run, Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Lucinda BAILEY 19 Sep 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson is buried in the Mount Lebanon Baptist Church Cemetery in Freeman, Harrison County, West Virginia. They moved to Lewis County, Virginia between 1850 and 1860. Anderson is living in Ashby District Fauquier County, Virginia Census dwelling 359. Anderson age 28 and Lucinda was 30, so she was born in 1830. Lucinda was the daughter of Henry E. BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL.

NOTE: The first recorded MOFFETT marriage in Lewis County, Virginia was for the following: James W. MOFFETT and Rhoda HARBERT 22 Jul 1847.

1880 Census Freeman's Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia page 121C
A F MOFFETT age 58 Va Fa Va Mo Va
Lucinda MOFFETT age 60 Va Fa Va Mo Va
M F MOFFETT 21 Va Fa Va Mo Va
AVJ MOFFETT 17 Va

6a. John Henry MOFFETT was born 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Mary Virginia BOND (daughter of Jacob BOND and Minerva) 3 Dec 1867 in Lewis County, Virginia.

6b. George Washington MOFFETT was born 25 Aug 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George married Sarah Louise WEST (daughter of Jacob BOND and Minerva) on 10 Oct 1870 in Harrison County, West Virginia. George died 17 Dec 1923 in West Virginia. He is buried in the 100F Cemetery, at West Milford, Harrison County, West Virginia.

7a. Myrtle MOFFETT was born in 1872 in Harrison County, West Virginia.
7b. Iva MOFFETT was born in 1873 in Harrison County, West Virginia.
7c. Daisy MOFFETT was born in 1877 in Harrison County, West Virginia.
7d. Clare MOFFETT was born in Jul 1879 in Harrison County, West Virginia.
7e. Davidson West MOFFETT
7f. Luna Bird MOFFETT
7g. Nathan Bailey MOFFETT
7h. Addie Beatrice MOFFETT
7i. Francis Addie MOFFETT
7j. Francis Roscoe MOFFETT
7k. Mortimer MOFFETT

6c. Mary Elizabeth MOFFETT was born in 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Charles O FREEMAN 17 Dec 1868 in Lewis County, West Virginia.

- Charles was the son of Jarrett FREEMAN and Nancy X

7a. Jarrett FREEMAN “Garrett” was born 1870 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
7b. Mary E. FREEMAN was born 1872 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
7c. Edward F. FREEMAN was born 1873 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
7d. Porter Layfayette FREEMAN was born 1875 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
7e. Thomas H. FREEMAN was born 1877 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
7f. Jasper P FREEMAN was born 1878 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
7g. Lucinda FREEMAN was born Apr 1880 Lewis County, West Virginia
7h. Minter FREEMAN
7i. Georgia FREEMAN
7j. Addie FREEMAN
7k. Lewis FREEMAN
1880 Census Freeman’s Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia page 121C

6d. Horation Gates “Rush” MOFFETT was born 30 Aug 1851 at Freeman’s Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia. Horatio married Susan F. GARDNER / CARDER 17 Oct 1875 in Harrison County, West Virginia. In the Harrison County, West Virginia Susan is listed as the daughter of Randolph CARDER and Jane. Horatio died 10 Apr 1903 at Kinchloe Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia.
7a. Wesley Randolph MOFFETT was born 1877 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
7b. Mossie Lee MOFFETT was born Jul 1879 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
7c. Odessa MOFFETT
7d. Ross MOFFETT
7e. Ida MOFFETT
7f. Ardus MOFFETT
7g. Dallas MOFFETT
7h. Lura MOFFETT

1880 Census Freeman’s Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia page 121C

6e. Reuben A. MOFFETT was born 1852 in West Virginia. Reuben married Nancy HITT 6 Jan 1876 marriage record states 6 Feb 1876 in Lewis County, West Virginia. They lived in Iowa.
7a. Belle MOFFETT
7b. Richard C. MOFFETT
7c. Guy MOFFETT
7d. Otto MOFFETT
7e. Paul MOFFETT
7f. Mark MOFFETT

6f. James Anderson MOFFETT was born 16 Mar 1855 at Freeman’s Creek, Lewis County, Virginia. James married Milly Edwina WILKS 3 Mar 1878 Lewis County, West Virginia.
7a. Lucinda C. MOFFETT was born 1879 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
7b. Roy MOFFETT
7c. Peter C. MOFFETT
7d. Minnie MOFFETT
7e. Leta MOFFETT
7f. Nancy MOFFETT
7g. Addie MOFFETT

6g. Edward Franklin MOFFETT was born 1 Feb 1857 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Edward married Maria E. HITT 14 Dec 1879 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Maria was born in 1857.
7a. Maude MOFFETT
7b. Theodotia MOFFETT
7c. John MOFFETT
7d. Eva MOFFETT
7e. Roscoe MOFFETT
7f. Erie MOFFETT
1880 Census Freeman’s Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia page 121C
E F MOFFETT age 23 WV Fa Va Mo Va
ME MOFFETT age 23 WV Fa Va Mo Va

6h. William S. C. MOFFETT was born in 1858 at Freeman’s Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia. William died 1861 at Freeman’s Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia.
61. Addie Victoria G. MOFFETT was born 1864 at Freeman's Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia. Addie married John DARNOL Jul 1887 Lewis County, West Virginia. John Darnol was born 1848. They lived for a while in Cairo, West Virginia.
   7a. Alva DARNOL
   7b. Belva DARNOL
   7c. Gaylord DARNOL

6j. Millard Fillmore MOFFETT was born 1867 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Millard married Nannie Lee WILKS 17 Dec 1887. Nanna was born 1868 in Rappahannock County, Virginia. They lived in Sutton, West Virginia.
   7a. Walter MOFFETT
   7b. Archie MOFFETT
   7c. Emma MOFFETT
   7d. Richard MOFFETT

**Children of Joseph W. BAILEY and Lucy MOFFETT**

5b. Lucy MOFFETT was born about 1823 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Joseph W. BAILEY 19 Sep 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph W. BAILEY was born 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of Henry E. BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL.
6b. Jno BAILEY was born in 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6c. Nancy Elizabeth BAILEY was born Jul 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia Nancy married Joseph Evans WELLS on 2 Apr 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6d. N B BAILEY was born 3 Aug 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia. N B married Nancy HEFLIN 23 Jan 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy was born in 1858 and died in 1915. They are buried at the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia.

**Fauquier County, Virginia Census 1880**

Living next door to John Thomas COCKRILL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph WELLS</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy WELLS</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A WELLS</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph J BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fauquier County, Virginia Census 1880 Scott District**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J. BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary? M BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J. BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Analina? BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**James MOFFETT and Mary E. HOPE**

5c. James H. Jack MOFFETT was born 1850 age 23 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Living with father in 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census. James married Mary E. HOPE 22 Dec 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Frances MOFFETT / Robert MOFFETT/Horace BURGESS

5d. Elizabeth Frances MOFFETT was born 7 Aug 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 22 Feb 1904 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth Frances MOFFETT married twice:

(1) Elizabeth married Robert COCKRELL 28 Dec 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert was the son of William COCKRILL and Sally PURKINS.

(2) Elizabeth married Horace BURGESS 18 Dec 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Horace was born 17 Jan 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of Peyton Price BURGESS and Frances Anne NEWHOUSE. Horace died 4 Dec 1922 at his farm “Whitehouse” in Fauquier County, Virginia. After Elizabeth Frances MOFFETT passed away Horace married Emma O. SILCOTT 7 Nov 1907 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children of Robert COCKRELL and Elizabeth Frances MOFFETT

6a. John W. COCKRELL was born 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Sue Francis MCDONALD 4 Apr 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sue was born 10 Sep 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. and died 16 Feb 1899 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia. Sue was the daughter of Thomas MCDONALD and Mary. Thomas was born 23 Jul 1804 and died 25 Aug 1877 and Mary was born 28 Oct 1806 and died 26 Jul 1893.

7a. Walter Brannin COCKRILL was born 2 Feb 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Walter died 2 Apr 1875 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Walter is buried in the

†

Marshall Cemetery at Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Earnest Linwood COCKRILL was born 23 Oct 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Earnest died 3 Sep 1881 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Earnest is buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7c. Juliana Thurston COCKRILL was born 14 Jul 1875 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died 27 Jun 1911 in New York. She is buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7d. Ilna Gray COCKERILLE was born 20 Dec 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (male) He died in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7e. Minnie Gordon COCKERILLE was born 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7f. W. A. COCKERILLE was born 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6b. Fanny COCKRELL was born 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6c. Robert A. COCKRELL was born 12 May 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Mary E. McCONCHIE 20 Dec 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert died 13 Mar 1913 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary was born in 6 Jan 1851 the daughter of B K McCONCHIE and Mary A. Mary died 12 Mar 1917 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Robert M. COCKRELL was born 11 Mar 1885 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Ada E. LEONARD 3 Jun 1905 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Benjamin F. COCKRILL was born in 9 May 1906 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin died 7 Nov 1986. Benjamin married Rebecca CLATTERBUCK. Rebecca CLATTERBUCK was born 10 Dec 1909 and died 7 Nov 1986 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton Fauquier County, Virginia.
8b. Robert Maxwell COCKRILL was born in 1908 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert died in 1965 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8c. Lawrence A. COCKRILL was born 1910 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8d. William Stanley COCKRILL was born in 1913 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died in 1955 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8e. Margaret E. COCKRELL was born in 1917 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children of Horace BURGESS and Elizabeth Frances MOFFETT

6d. Josephine Laws BURGESS was born 14 Oct 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Josephine married John Andrew WOOLF 5 Jan 1881 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John was born 5 Oct 1848 the son of Henry M. WOOLF and Elizabeth DOWELL. John died 15 Apr 1930.

6e. Louise Alberta BURGESS was born 22 Feb 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Louise died in Mar 1863 and is buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, near Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia. Louise is buried next to her half sister Fanny COCKRELL.

6f. Winter Payne BURGESS was born 3 Feb 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Winter married Louisa Victoria FIELD 25 Nov 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Winter died 4 Mar 1932 at his farm “Graystone” and is buried at the Mount Sharon Cemetery, Middleburg Fauquier County, Virginia.

6g. Horace Turner BURGESS was born 22 Feb 1863 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married twice:

(1) Horace married Elizabeth Agnes “Bettie” SMITH ON 21 Nov 1888 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Henry SMITH.

(2) Horace married Mary Louise GLASCOCK 14 Jan 1915 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of Ludwell GLASCOCK and Sallie.

6h. Melissa Alonza BURGESS was born 25 Dec 1865 or (26 Dec 1866) in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children of John Thomas MOFFETT and Jane M. SILCOTT

5e. John Thomas MOFFETT was born 17 Jul 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Jane M. SILCOTT 19 Sep 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John Thomas MOFFETT died 24 Nov 1923 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jane M. SILCOTT was born 13 Sep 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 10 Sep 1900 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Middleburg Cemetery, The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. Jane is the daughter of Jacob SILCOTT and Elizabeth.

1880 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Scott District ED 43 page 123 Dwelling 267-319

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHN T. MOFFETT</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane M. MOFFETT</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura E MOFFETT</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice E MOFFETT</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson M MOFFETT</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie V MOFFETT</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. MOFFETT</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert L. MOFFETT</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6a. Laurel MOFFETT was born 9 Jan 1860 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Laurel died 16 Oct 1943 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She is buried in the Middleburg Cemetery, The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia.
6b. Alice E. MOFFETT was born 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Alice died in 1933 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She is buried in the Amissville Baptist Church Cemetery, Amissville, Fauquier County, Virginia. Alice married Henry W. SKILLMAN

7a. Moffett SKILLMAN was 35 years old in 1920 and was born about 1885 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6c. Mariah Jackson “Jacksie” MOFFETT was born 9 Apr 1863 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Clarence C. MIDDLETON. They are buried in the Old Middleburg Cemetery, The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. She died 20 Nov 1946. Clarence was born 30 Mar 1867 and died 13 Sep 1936.

7a. Willie W. MIDDLETON was born 1890 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Willie lived near Mt Jackson, Virginia.

7b. John Preston MIDDLETON was born 10 Nov 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia. His father was Marshall, Virginia. He died in 1957.

7c. Laura Middleton was born 5 Apr 1895 and died 25 May 1992. Laura married Moffett W. SPILMAN. Laura is buried at Amissville, Virginia.

8a. Balvin MIDDLETON
8b. Landon MIDDLETON

7d. Alice MIDDLETON married Mr SPILMAN

7e. Clarence Arthur MIDDLETON was born 12 Jun 1898 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 5 July 1990. Clarence married Matilda WILKISON. Matilda was born 29 Sep 1899.

6d. Rose V. MOFFETT was born 24 Nov 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rose married William R. SPILLMAN 7 Oct 1893 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6e. Roda E. MOFFETT was born 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married M R SPILLMAN 7 Oct 1893 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6f. Albert Landon MOFFETT born 1873 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Mattie SMITH 7 Sep 1900 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mattie was the daughter of Horace SMITH and Ella. Landon died in 1931. They are buried in the Old Middleburg Cemetery, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Horace Smith MOFFETT was 1920 age 14 1906 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Horace married Katherine PIERCE.

6g. Jake MOFFETT or John J. MOFFETT was born Jun 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Garland MOFFETT
7b. Gladys MOFFETT

5f. Mary J. MOFFETT was born 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married William A. FREEMAN 2 Aug 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William is the son of Perrett FREEMAN and Nancy.

Children of Jesse Marshall MOFFETT and Polly Ann LAWLER


6a. Eliza C. MOFFETT

6b. Anna E. MOFFETT was born 31 Jul 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6c. Susan MOFFETT was born 27 Apr 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6d. Hugh MOFFETT was born 28 Apr 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
Children of John Anderson MOFFETT and Martha A. RYAN
(Still living in 1880 Census)

5a. Robert Franklin MOFFETT was born 11 Dec 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Susan Bice NELSON 22 Jan 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert died 25 Feb 1907 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5b. Daniel Jackson MOFFETT was born 16 Mar 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel married Elizabeth Thomas ASHBY 19 Jan 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel died 2 Nov 1928 in Fauquier County, Virginia. 1850 census age 6 born 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5d. LaVega MOFFETT (male) was born 18 Mar 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia. LaVega married Martha Arthur ASHBY. LaVega died 18 Oct 1905 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5e. Ampudia MOFFETT was born 24 Feb 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died 18 Sep 1863 in Fauquier County, Virginia.


5g. Martha "Matt" Agnes MOFFETT was born 16 Feb 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martha married Joseph Edward ASHBY 16 Feb 1882 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Matt died 13 Feb 1933.

5h. Agnes MOFFETT was born 22 Mar 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: Fauquier County, Virginia Birth Records (male not named child born Jul 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of John A. MOFFETT and Martha Ann

Children of Robert Franklin MOFFETT and Susan Bice NELSON

5a. Robert Franklin MOFFETT was born 11 Dec 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Susan Bice NELSON 22 Jan 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert died 25 Feb 1907 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She is the daughter of Thomas H. NELSON and Mary F. 1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District Dwelling 5-6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>37</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>32</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>13</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>11</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Hugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>1/12</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Susie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5a. John Thomas MOFFETT was born on 13 Nov 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John died 18 Jul 1952 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Annie Davis JEFFRIES. Annie was born 8 Jan 1863 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Albert JEFFRIES and Lucy KEMP. They are buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Annie died 2 Mar 1938.

5b. Harry Lee MOFFETT was born about 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harry died 11 Feb 1920. Harry married three times. He is buried on the Old Robert Moffett Place on Route 691 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5c. Hugh Robert MOFFETT was born 27 Apr 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hugh married Vale C. PAYNE about 1894. Vale was born 7 Sep 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of William PAYNE. Vale died 7 Sep 1943 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Vale died 7 Sep 1943 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hugh and Vale are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5d. Joseph H. MOFFETT was born 15 Aug 1873 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married
Frances Eugenia MENEFEE 16 Nov 1904 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 3 Apr 1936. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6e. Mary Francis “Fannie” MOFFETT was born 6 May 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Charles Henry BALL. Mary died 1 Oct 1902 and is buried in the Old Robert Moffett CEMETERY on Route 691 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6f. Henry MOFFETT was born in 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6g. Susan Ball MOFFETT was born 3 Jan 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan married Henry Turner MENEFEE 27 Apr 1899. Henry was born 2 Sep 1877 and died 20 Oct 1941. They are buried at the Old Robert Moffett Cemetery on Route 691 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6h. Maud Lillian MOFFETT was born 9 Apr 1884 and died 1 Mar 1928. Maud married Eppa Clark REID 8 Dec 1909. Eppa was born 2 Jul 1885. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6i. Pearl Edith MOFFETT was born 23 Feb 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Pearl married George W. KERNS 6 Nov 1906. She is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Edith died 14 Nov 1937.

Children of John Thomas MOFFETT and Annie Davis JEFFRIES

6a. John Thomas MOFFETT was born in 13 Nov 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John died 18 Jul 1952 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Annie Davis JEFFRIES 14 Jan 1890 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Annie was born 8 Jan 1863 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Albert JEFFRIES and Lucy KEMP. They are buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia. Annie died 2 Mar 1938.


9a. William Harry CREEL was born 27 Sep 1947.
9b. Cecil Carlton CREEL was born 20 Sep 1949.
9c. Norman Sinclair CREEL was born 14 Aug 1952.
9d. Brenda Etta CREEL was born 21 Sep 1954.
9e. Janet Karen CREEL was born 25 Sep 1961.

7b. Brenda Davis MOFFETT was born 24 May 1893 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Brenda died 22 Dec 1943 and is buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Brenda married 3 times:
(1) Charles MCDONALD (divorced & no children)
(2) George VITSILAKIS (divorced & no children)
(3) Louis DOLPHIN

7c. Earl Stanley MOFFETT was born 30/31 Aug 1895 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 2 Feb 1967 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall Fauquier County, Virginia. Earl married Mary Evelyn SINCLAIR 17 Apr 1924. Earl was a member of the Thumb Run Primitive Baptist Church. Mary Evelyn MOFFETT died 18 Mar 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary and Stanley are buried in the Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Meredith Jackson MOFFETT was born 18 Jun 1925. Meredith married Nettie Lee Harman ANDREWS. Nettie was born 26 Apr 1926 the daughter of Thomas H. HARMAN and Freda G. KESSINGER at Vivker, Virginia.

8b. Peggy Evelyn MOFFETT was born 12 Jul 1928. Peggy married twice:
(1) Dayton Charles SCHIEFFEL 20 Jul 1946 (divorced)

(2) Galen Harlow "Kirk" KIERSTEAD married 24 October 1953. Kirk was born
9 Oct 1932

9b. Teresa Marie KIERSTEAD was born 16 Sep 1954.

7d. Rubie Gibson MOFFETT was born 1 May 1898 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rubie married Elijah Lawler SINCLAIR 11 Nov 1923. Elijah was born 15 Apr 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 18 Feb 1959 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rubie died the Monday before 28 Mar 1983 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rubie and Elijah are buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Wanda M SINCLAIR was born 7 Dec 1924

8b. Jeanne Burnett SINCLAIR was born 12 Oct 1927

8c. Thomas Elijah SINCLAIR was born 11 Jun 1931 and died 11 Jun 1931. Thomas is buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia.


8a. Jane Newton FINKS was born 7 Dec 1935

8b. Johann Davis FINKS was born 19 Nov 1937. Johann married William E. SCHROEDER on 5 Dec 1958

7f. Albert Conway MOFFETT was born 26 Sep 1903 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Albert married Frances ROYSTON Albert died 27 Jun 1976 Francis ROYSTON was born 8 Aug 1912


8b. Elizabeth Ann MOFFETT “Elizabeth” was born 22 Jun 1947

7h. Thomas Burnley MOFFETT was born 7 Aug 1908 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas married Ethel SINCLAIR Thomas died 2 Feb 1988 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Thomas Burnley MOFFETT Junior was born 17 May 1930. Thomas married Caroline Griffin HEYWARD ON 22 Dec 1956

9a. Teresa Lynn MOFFETT was born 23 Nov 1958

8b. Robert “Bobby” Sinclair MOFFETT was born 11 May 1933 Bobby married Patricia Ann AUSTIN on 23 Aug 1952. Patricia was the daughter of John Alfred AUSTIN.

9a. Robert Sinclair MOFFETT was born 5 July 1953

9b. Patricia Ann MOFFETT was born 20 Jul 1955 Patricia married Anthony CORBIN 10 Feb 1978 in Bealeton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

9c. Mary Shaw MOFFETT was born 26 Feb 1958

9d. Helen Michaele MOFFETT was born 21 Nov 1960

9e. Cynthia Jane MOFFETT was born 4 Aug 1961 Cynthia married Michael Eugene SLACK 8 Mar 1987 in Culpeper County, Virginia. the son of Nelson I. SLACK


9a. Laurie Jean MOFFETT was born 27 Jul 1955

9b. Sandra Kay MOFFETT was born 14 May 1957

9c. James William MOFFETT was born 1 Jun 1961

8d. Barbara Allen MOFFETT was born 16 Aug 1936 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
8e. Ronald “Ronnie” Kemp MOFFETT was born 8 Jul 1939. Ronnie married Doris CLATTERBUCK of The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia.

9a. Michael Craig MOFFETT was born 15 Feb 1963


9a. Brian Dale MOFFETT was born 22 Dec 1960

9b. Chana Lynn MOFFETT was born 24 Jul 1963

8g. Brenda Ann MOFFETT was born 24 May 1944. Brenda married Patrick Richard LOOP 8 Nov 1969 in Washington, D.C.

8h. Stephen Steve “Anthony” MOFFETT was born 15 Jan 1950

HARRY LEE MOFFETT

6b. Harry Lee MOFFETT was born about 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harry died 11 Feb 1920. He is buried in the Old Robert Moffett Cemetery on route 691 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harry married three times:

(1) Elizabeth Lee BALL married 21 May 1893 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth is the daughter of W J. BALL and Sarah E of Rappahannock

(2) Grace DAWSON - no children

(3) Sally ENTWISTLE or ANTWISTLE - no children

7a. Sarah MOFFETT died at age one at an early age.

7b. Nellie MOFFETT was born 25 Apr 1895 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nellie married twice:

(1) Lyle CORLEY

(2) Clement MCKESSICK Clement died 4 Dec 1965

7c. Clarence Booten MOFFETT was born 26 Apr 1896. Clarence died 17 Jul 1967 in Winchester, Virginia and is buried in the Middleburg Cemetery, Middleburg, Fauquier, Virginia.

Clarence married three times:

(1) married Dora Cordelia Ball on 15 Dec 1919. Dora was born 21 Feb 1894 and died in Jun 1959.

(2) Martha MARGRUDER (died shortly after marriage)

(3) Minna German LAWRENCE

Children of Clarence and Dora Cordelia BALL

8a. Ruby Marguerite MOFFETT was born 9 Jul 1920 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Ruby married John Wilson WEEKS 21 Aug 1940 in a Baptist Church in Washington, D.C.

9a. John Wilson WEEKS Junior was born 10 Feb 1946 in Sibley Hospital, Washington, D.C. John married Patricia Lynn WALSH on 24 Sep 1966 in St Bernard’s Catholic Church in Riverdale Maryland.

9b. Ronald Kenneth WEEKS was born 11 Feb 1955 in Prince George’s Hospital Cheverly, Maryland

8b. Frances Elizabeth MOFFETT was born 22 Aug 1922 in Washington, D.C.

Frances married James Joseph SWEENEY on 27 Jul 1946 in the Methodist Church in Hyattsville, Maryland.

9a. Gerald “Jerry” Lee SWEENEY was born 21 Sep 1940 in Columbia Hospital, Washington, D.C. Jerry married Nancy HILL on 21 Feb 1959 in Cheverly, Maryland.

10a. Dennis Michael SWEENEY was born 2 Sep 1959 at Prince George Hospital Cheverly, Maryland

10b. Michael Lee SWEENEY was born 19 Jul 1960 at Washington Hospital Center, Washington, D.C.

10c. Charles Scott SWEENEY was born 17 Sep 1965 at Washington Hospital
9b. Deborah Frances SWINNEY was born 25 Sep 1951 at Prince George’s Hospital, Cheverly, Maryland.

9c. Jody Jay SWEENEY was born 18 Nov 1957 at Prince George’s Hospital, Cheverly, Maryland.

8c. Vivian MOFFETT was born 11 Jan 1925. Vivian married Charles H. WAGNER on 7 Mar 1946.

9a. Charles V. WAGNER was born 30 Jan 1950

9b. Susan Y. WAGNER was born 14 Oct 1951

9c. Karen L. WAGNES was born 24 Jun 1953

8d. Clarence Bernard MOFFETT was born 6 Jul 1928. Clarence married Lilly Eloise NORDAN on 3 Jul 1948. Lilly was born 6 Nov 1929.

9a. Glenn Bernard MOFFETT was born 22 Sep 1950

8e. Beatrice Cordelia MOFFETT was born 28 Dec 1932 in Virginia. Beatrice married Jesse Edward WILLIAMS Junior on 1 Sep 1950. Jesse was born 22 Jun 1928 in Washington, D.C.

9a. Lynn Marie WILLIAMS was born 1 Apr 1953 in Maryland

9b. Steven Edward WILLIAMS was born 23 Oct 1955 in Maryland

6c. Hugh Robert MOFFETT Senior (teacher) was born 27 Apr 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Hugh married Vallie C. PAYNE 19 Dec 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Vallie was born 7 Sep 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia, a daughter of William PAYNE. Vallie died 7 Sep 1943 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hugh died 16 Dec 1947. Hugh and Vallie are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

SPECIAL NOTE: Susan Moffett was born 27 Apr 1871 the daughter of Robert MOFFETT and Susan. It looks as if Hugh Robert had a twin sister.

SPECIAL NOTE: Charles S. MOFFETT Lieutenant Army Air Force was born 29 Mar 1915 and died 6 Nov 1945. Charles is buried next to Hugh Robert and Vallie in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.


7b. Olive K. MOFFETT was born 28 Apr 1897 near Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Olive married Sidney P. JEFFRIES. Olive died 31 Jul 1987 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sidney was born 23 Apr 1896 and died 5 Mar 1958 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Charles Moffett JEFFRIES was born 1921. Charles married Pearl RANKLIN daughter of Raymond Rankin of The Plains.

9a. Pat JEFFRIES married Mr. GOULDTHORPE

10a. Cathi Baine GOULDTHORPE

9b. Terry JEFFRIES

8b. Winfred JEFFRIES was born in 1922 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Winfred married Daniel H. KELCHNER son of Rev Herbert KELCHNER of Maryland.

9a. Douglas KELCHNER

9b. Mariam KELCHNER

8c. Infant Son born 16 Jul 1924 Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Infant died 1 Sep 1924
warren tombstone 10 2022 2022

8d. Weber JEFFRIES was born 1926 married Elizabeth HAWKINS daughter of Charles HAWKINS of Warrenton, Virginia.

9a. Michael JEFFRIES


8a. Spencer Lee MOFFETT was born 11 Oct 1933. Spencer married 25 Nov 1966 Carol PECAREK of Largo, Florida

7d. E. Douglas MOFFETT was born in 1912. Douglas married Ruth DeLeon. Douglas was killed in his 51st mission over France during World War II.

6d. Joseph H. MOFFETT was born 15 Aug 1873 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Frances Eugenia MENEFEE 16 Nov 1904 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances was the daughter of M. MENEFEE and FENNIE. Fannie was born 16 Aug 1883 and died 20 Dec 1977 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 3 Apr 1936. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Florence MOFFETT was born 3 Dec 1907 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Florence marrier Power THAYER

7b. Robert Frank MOFFETT was born 19 Dec 1910. Robert married Frances REAM in Jan 1949

8a. Robert Frank MOFFETT Junior was born 1 Dec 1952

6e. Mary Francis “Fannie” MOFFETT was born 6 May 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Charles Henry BALL 16 Dec 1896 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Fannie is buried in the Old Robert MOFFETT Cemetery on Rt 691. Mary died 1 Oct 1902. Charles was from Rappahannock County, Virginia. William J. BALL was the son of William J. BALL and his companion.

7a. Daisy Madeline BALL was born 30 Sep 1897 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daisy married George Welton CORLEY. George was born 31 Jan 1899


9a. John Fredrick CORLEY was born 11 Jul 1952 in Washington, D.C.

9b. Robert James CORLEY was born 19 Feb 1956 in Washington, D.C.

9c. Mary Lynn CORLEY was born 21 Oct 1957 in Washington, D.C.

9d. Catherine Jane CORLEY was born 25 Jun 1966 in Washington, D.C.

8b. Elizabeth “Betty” Marie CORLEY was born 2 Nov 1932 in Washington, D.C. Elizabeth married Samuel G. CAIN 25 Jul 1950 in Parkland, Maryland. Samuel was born 11 Nov 1927 in Byesville, Ohio

9a. Glenn Frederic CAIN was born 13 Aug 1951 in Anchorage, Alaska

9b. Lynda Marie CAIN was born 16 Aug 1952 in Anchorage, Alaska

9c. James Corley CAIN was born 20 Sep 1953 in Anchorage, Alaska

9d. Harry Nelson CAIN was born 30 Mar 1957 in Fort Belvoir, Virginia.

9e. Diane Elizabeth CAIN was born 28 Aug 1962 in Washington, D.C.

7b. Ashton BALL was born 9 Jan 1900 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ashton married Dessia SHIPPA of Washington, D.C. Ashton died 14 Feb 1964 in his sleep.

8a. Dorothy BALL of Florida

8b. Charles BALL

8c. Barbara Ann BALL

7c. Susie Roberta BALL was born 13 Mar 1902 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susie
died 4 Jun 1908. Susie is buried in the Robert Moffett Farm on County Route 291.

6g. Henry MOFFETT was born in 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6h. Susan Bell MOFFETT was born 3 Jan 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan married Henry Turner MENEFEE 27 Apr 1899. Henry was born 2 Sep 1877 and died 20 Oct 1941. They are buried in the Old Robert Moffett Farm on County Rt 691.

7a. Henry Karl MENEFEE was born 14 Mar 1900 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Moffett Melville MENEFEE was born 5 May 1902

7c. Reginald “Reggie” Edwin MENEFEE was born 31 Aug 1907

7d. Claude Jackson MENEFEE was born 21 Apr 1911

7e. Susie Lucille MENEFEE was born 19 Jun 1905 and died 20 Jun 1906

6i. Maud Lillian MOFFETT was born 9 Apr 1884 and died 1 Mar 1928. Maud married Eppa Clark REID 8 Dec 1909. Eppa was born 2 Jul 1885 and died 18 Nov 1964. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Eppa was the son of George Wesley REED and Emma. Fauquier birth records Maud name as Maria L. born 1884.

7a. Harry Lynwood REID was born 12 Oct 1910. Harry married Mae BRISTHEART. They lived in San Antonio, Texas.

7b. Susie Clark REID was born 23 Jan 1912. Susie married Thomas CANARD 14 Nov 1931.

8a. Roy Davis CANARD was born 25 Mar 1933

8b. Thomas Clark CANARD was born 14 Feb 1935

7c. George Bernard REID was born 1914. George married Joyce. George died in 1964.

8a. George Bernard “Chip” REID

7d. Eppa Cecil REID was born 4 Mar 1916 lived at Delaplane, Virginia.

7e. Joseph Lester REID was born 20 Jun 1917. James married Dorothy TAYLOR on 10 Mar 1943 of Alexandria, Virginia.

8a. Dennis REID

8b. Merle REID

8c. Joann REID

7f. James Ray REID was born 15 Jun 1919. He married Dorothy TAYLOR 10 Mar 1943

8a. Stewart REID

8b. James “Jimmy” Roy REID Junior

7g. Maud Lillian Reid was born Dec 1932. Maud married John M. KERNS 15 Jun 1939.

8a. Lynwood Clark REID was born 29 Mar 1943

7h. Minnie Irene REID was born 14 Aug 1923. She married “Dick” JONES

8a. Jimmy JONES

8b. Deloras JONES

7i. Ruby Kathleen REID was born 9 Feb 1925. Ruby married Howard T. SWEENEY 19 Feb 1943

6j. Pearl Edith MOFFETT was born 23 Feb 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Pearl married George W. KERNS 6 Nov 1906. Pearl died 14 Nov 1937 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. George KERNS was born 16 Apr 1882 and died 6 Sep 1970.

7a. Clara KERNS was born in 1907 and died in 1950. Clara married Lamar C. BUTLER IN 1933. Lamar was born in North Carolina. Clara was born in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Ruth Kerns was born 30 Jan 1910. Ruth married Robert L. JAMES 15 Mar 1930

8a. Pearl Marshall JAMES was born 26 Apr 1931

8b. William H. JAMES was born 25 Dec 1933 and lived near Warrenton, Virginia.

8c. Ruth O’Lynn JAMES was born in Nov 1936
7c. George M. KERNS was born 8 Sep 1911 in Virginia. George married Dorothy HAWLEY on 20 Dec 1936.
8a. Dorothy Dale KERNS was born 3 Nov 1937
8b. William Nelson KERNS was born 1 Jan 1938/1939
8c. Richard Mabry KERNS was born 4 Oct 1942
8d. Wanda Lee KERNS was born 30 Jul 1952
7d. Harry Ralph KERNS was born 27 Nov 1916 in Virginia. Harry married Dorothy ALEXANDRA 6 May 1945.
8a. Mae Fern KERNS was born 4 Jun 1946
8b. Micky Alexandra KERNS was born 29 Jun 1948
8c. George Lee KERNS was born 10 Oct 1949

5b. Nimrod Thornton MOFFETT was born 12 Nov 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 30 Nov 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. 1850 Census age 10 with father.

**Daniel Jackson MOFFETT and Elizabeth Thomas ASHBY**


Census Place: Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia  
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 37B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D. J. MOFFETT</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>VA Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz. F. MOFFETT</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>VA Occ: House Keeping Fa: VA Mo: VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. T. MOFFETT</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA Occ: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie L. MOFFETT</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>VA Occ: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse M. MOFFETT</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>VA Occ: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel F. MOFFETT</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>VA Occ: Nurse Fa: VA Mo: VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah ENGLISH</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>VA Occ: Nurse Fa: VA Mo: VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6a. Richard Turner MOFFETT was born 16 Feb 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married Lucy Marshall WIGFIELD. Richard died 2 Jun 1943 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy was born 14 Dec 1876 and died 13 Sep 1933. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.
6b. William Louvesa MOFFETT was born 16 Dec 1870 and died in 1955. He is buried in the “Sunny Side Farm” on country Route 738 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William never married.
6c. Jesse Marshall MOFFETT was born 27 May 1875 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 4 Oct 1947. Jesse married Eva Keith WIGFIELD.
6d. David Thomas MOFFETT was born 10 Feb 1878 and died 25 Dec 1898. Daniel is buried in the “Sunny Side Farm” in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6e. Daughter (not named) was born 5 Aug 1880 in Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia. She died 5 Aug 1880 at Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.
6g. Daughter (not named) was born 25 Dec 1884 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6h. Lizzie A. MOFFETT was born 10 Dec 1885 in Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia. Lizzie died 28 Dec 1885 in Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.
6l. Samuel Riverton MOFFETT was born 3 Jun 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Samuel
married Nellie A. RINKER in Fauquier County, Virginia. Samuel died 28 Oct 1966

6j. Nimrod Ashby MOFFETT was born 5 Jun 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nimrod died Dec 1962 in Washington, D.C. He married Nannie E ASHBY

6k. Thelma Mina MOFFETT was born 16 Nov 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thelma married John Samuel ROCKWELL 17 Dec 1917 in Cumberland, Maryland.

6a. Richard Turner MOFFETT was born 16 Feb 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married Lucy Marshall WIGFIELD . They lived in Bethel and are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy was born 14 Dec 1876 and died 13 Sep 1933. Richard MOFFETT died 2 Jun 1943 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Cecil Keith MOFFETT was born 2 Jul 1895. Cecil married Eleanor LEWIS 26 Nov 1919 of Manassas Prince William County, Virginia. Eleanor was born in 1898 and died 22 Feb 1991. They are both buried in the Manassas City Cemetery, Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. They lived at The Plains, in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Richard “Chappy” Turner Ashby MOFFETT was born 23 Sep 1897 and died 5 May 1932. Richard is born in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas Stewart MOFFETT was born 6 May 1900 and died 19 Jan 1940. Thomas is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7c. Kathleen Marshall MOFFETT was born 6 Jan 1903 and died 17 Feb 1964 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Kathleen married Paul E. GWIN 4 May 1945. Paul was born 17 July 1915.

7d. Daniel “Billy” MOFFETT was born 26 Apr 1905 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Billy married Minerva TALLEY on 29 Nov 1933 in Washington, D.C.

8a. William Turner MOFFETT was born 15 Mar 1935 in Warrenton, Virginia. William married Sally SANFORD on 8 Jul 1967 daughter of Mrs Frederick W. POTTER of Princeton, Ill.

7f. Bruce Lee MOFFETT was born 4 Nov 1907 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Bruce married Dorothy TURVILLE 29 Jun 1937 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Patricia Lee MOFFETT was born 27 Apr 1939 in Loudoun County, Virginia. Patricia married 4 May 1957 Richard Eugene CRAMER

9a. Stephen Bruce CRAMER was born 23 Jan 1959 in Takoma Park, Maryland

9b. Donna Lee CRAMER was born 10 Feb 1964 in Cheverly, Maryland

8b. Richard Bruce MOFFETT was born 11 Nov 1946 in Arlington, Virginia.

8c. Judith Marshall MOFFETT was born 11 Nov 1946 in Arlington, Virginia

6b. William Louvessa MOFFETT was born 16 Dec 1870 and died in 1955. He is buried the "Sunny Side Farm on county route 738 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William never married.

6c. Jesse Marshall MOFFETT Senior was born 27 May 1875 and died 4 Oct 1947. Jesse married Eva Keith WIGFIELD. Eva was the daughter of Susie Marshall KEITH AND Marshall KEITH.

7a. Daniel Jackson MOFFETT was born 1900 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Virginia Blackwell JOHNSON in 1929. Virginia was the daughter of Perry Brooke JOHNSON and Estell BLACKWELL. Virginia was born in 1908. Daniel died in 1985. Daniel is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Betty MOFFETT married Mr ROIMAN.

8b. Betty Stuart MOFFETT was born 1932 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Betty married John McIntosh SADLER in 1952

9a. John McIntosh SADLER was born in 1953

9b. Vivienne Virginia SADLER was born in 1955

9c. Dana Moffett SADLER was born in 1959

7b. Evelyn Keith MOFFETT was born Mar 1903. Evelyn married twice:

(1) Major Philip BROWN of Washington, D.C.

(2) Lt Col Samuel E. GREEN of Baltimore, Maryland

7c. Jesse Marshall MOFFETT Junior was born 10 Jun 1905 and died 19 Mar 1952. He died unmarried and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.
7d. Lucille Virginia MOFFETT was born 2 Nov 1908. Lucille married Robert Walter SCATES 14 Aug 1929 (divorced 1945)
   8a. Robert Walter SCATES was born 28 Apr 1933. He married Emogene GOWING of New York.
      9a. Robert Walter SCATES III was born 2 Feb 1960 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.
      9b. Michael Stewart SCATES was born 16 Apr 1961 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.
      9c. Allyson Lynn SCATES was born 15 Aug 1966 in Richmond, Virginia.
7e. Nancy Agnes MOFFETT was born 4 Jan 1912. Nancy married John Garrett SHIRLEY of Charles town, West Virginia
6d. Daniel Thomas MOFFETT was born 10 Feb 1878 and died 25 Dec 1898. Daniel is buried in the Sunnyside Farm Route 738.
7b. Daniel Jackson “Jack” WIGFIELD was born 22 Jun 1910 at “Sunny Side Farm” Fauquier County, Virginia. Jack married Ruby SCHNEIDER 27 Sep 1952
7c. Elizabeth Thomas WIGFIELD was born Sep 1912 at Mt Airy Farm, Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Walter Greenwood STEPHENSON of Roanoke, Virginia in August 1937.
   8a. Katherine “Kay” Keith STEPHENSON, married William GILL on 31 Mar 1957 (divorced)
   8b. Sarah “Sallie” STEPHENSON married John William VIA Junior on 1 Apr 1961
      9a. John William VIA III
      9b. Walter G. VIA
8c. Walter Greenland STEPHENSON Junior
7d. Nimrod WIGFIELD was born 4 Sep 1920 at Mt Airy Farm, Fauquier County, Virginia. Nimrod married Lorrain MCKNIGHT in 1950 in Tulsa, Oklahoma (divorced)
   Nimrod died 24 Jul 1983 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.
   8a. Deborah WIGFIELD
   8b. Adelia WIGFIELD
7e. Sue Mary WIGFIELD was born Mar 1919 at Mt Airy Farm, Fauquier County, Virginia. Sue married Joseph FRANCIS in Dec 1946
   8a. Jody FRANCIS
   8b. Randolph FRANCIS
6i. Samuel Riverton MOFFETT was born 3 Jun 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Riverton married Nellie A. RINKER in Fauquier County, Virginia. Riverton died at the University of Virginia hospital on 28 Oct 1966 after an automobile accident at Opal, Virginia.
   He is buried at the Sunny Side Farm on Rt 738.
7a. William Lavessa MOFFETT was born 10 Sep 1914. William married Isabel BERRY
   8a. Larry Walter MOFFETT was born 30 Apr 1947
   8b. Twin born 30 Apr 1947
   8c. Nancy Ellen MOFFETT was born 21 Jul 1952 married Mr. HALL
      9a. Anthony D. HALL
7c. Forrest Nimrod MOFFETT was 17 Sep 1919
6j. Nimrod Ashby MOFFETT was born 5 Jun 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nimrod died 5 Dec 1962 in Washington, D.C.. He married Nannie E. ASHBY. Nimrod was a Veteran of World War I. Nimrod is buried in the Sunny Side Farm on Rt 738.
6k. Thelma Mina MOFFETT was born 16 Nov 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thelma married John Samuel ROCKWELL 17 Dec 1917 in Cumberland, Maryland. They lived at Berkeley Springs, Morgan County, West Virginia.
8a. Douglas Scott ROCKWELL was born 14 Aug 1945
8b. Paula Kay ROCKWELL was born 21 Jul 1946
8c. Jacquelyn ROCKWELL was born 14 Jun 1947

7b. Chester Scott ROCKWELL was born 25 Jun 1922. Chester married Thelma Virginia EDWARDS of Winchester, Virginia.
8a. Deborah Ann ROCKWELL was born 30 May 1953
8b. Edward Scott ROCKWELL was born 26 Jul 1955
8c. Mark Ashby ROCKWELL was born 25 Oct 1957

7c. Janet ROCKWELL was born 4 Feb 1924. Jane married Edward Harrison GROVE II of Winchester, Virginia.
8a. Edward Harrison GROVE III was born 8 May 1944. Edward married Karen DENUN.
9a. Charles Marshall GROVE was born 9 Dec 1965
8b. Vicki Scott GROVE was born 13 Feb 1953

7d. Amelia Irene ROCKWELL was born 15 Sep 1928. Amelia married Dr. Charles E. JOHNSTON
8a. Erica Lynn JOHNSTON was born 22 Dec 1952
8b. Benjamin Luther JOHNSTON was born 4 Aug 1954

LaVega V. MOFFETT and Martha Arthur ASHBY

5d. LaVega V. MOFFETT (male) was born 18 Mar 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia. LaVega married Martha Arthur ASHBY. LaVega died 18 Oct 1905 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.
Fauquier County, Virginia Census Marshall District (names match our record)

Census Place: Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 54C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occ</th>
<th>Fa</th>
<th>Mo</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lavega MOFFETT</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. MOFFETT</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Housekeeping</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. G. MOFFETT</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6a. Martha Gertrude MOFFETT was born 24 May/Sept 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martha married Oscar Linwood ASHBY. Martha died 16 Apr 1956. Oscar was born 18 May 1876 and died 17 Apr 1956. The are buried at Orleans, Fauquier County, Virginia.
7a. Anderson Oscar ASHBY was born 17 Apr 1915. Anderson married Mary SKELLY
8a. Gertrude Susie ASHBY

7b. Gertrude Estell ASHBY was born 30 Apr 1917. Gertrude married Charles Landon GIBSON
8a. Martha Virginia GIBSON

6b. Adelia Blanche MOFFETT was born 29 Jun 1881 or 24 Sep 1881 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Adelia married Cary ASHBY Adelia died 31 Dec 1956 They are buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.
7a. Lavega Ashby was born 10 Apr 1903 and died unmarried in 1924.
7b. Mary Cordell ASHBY was born 5 Aug 1905. Mary married Julian RECTOR
8a. Rosa RECTOR married Victor HACKER
9a. Joan HACKER
9b. Barbara HACKER
9c. Mary HACKER
9d. John HACKER
6c. Henry Jackson MOFFETT was born 31 Jan 1883 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry died 4 Mar 1925. He married Rose Estelle RECTOR. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Falls Church, Virginia.

7a. Kathleen Sadie MOFFETT was born 27 May 1911 at Washington, D.C. Kathleen married Donald William EDMONDS.

8a. Beverly EDMONDS married Mr. LARIVIERE.

7b. Eloise Mary MOFFETT was born 22 Nov 1915 at Washington, D.C. Eloise married Raymond George NAYLOR.

8a. Nancy NAYLOR married Mr. MCLANDLEY.

8b. Marsha NAYLOR married Mr. CLARK.

8c. John Naylor was born 31 Mar 1947.

8d. Joyce NAYLOR.

7c. Glenn Henry MOFFETT was born 6 Jan 1919 at Washington, D.C. Glenn married Earline, NOE.

7d. Melvin Preston MOFFETT was born 10 July 1920 at Washington, D.C. Melvin married Mary.

8a. Richard MOFFETT was born 26 Jul 1950.

8b. William MOFFETT was born 17 Dec 1957.

6d. Anderson Franklin MOFFETT was born 26 Jul 1884 Selone Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson Franklin MOFFETT died 21 Jan 1967 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

He married twice:
(1) married Lucy GRANT. Lucy was born 4 Feb 1891 and died 30 Apr 1951.

Lucy is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Anderson Grant MOFFETT was born 8 Mar 1919. Anderson married Ann FIELDING of Warrenton.

8a. Grant Lower “Larry” MOFFETT was born 24 Aug 1945.


8a. Sandra GRIFFITH was born 9 Oct 1952.

8b. Betsy Ann GRIFFITH was born 19 Nov 1956.

8c. Richard “Richie” GRIFFITH Junior was born 13 May 1962.

(2) Rose Aldwieda Weedon ASHBY on 20 Nov 1957.

6e. Arthur Cleveland MOFFETT was born 12 Mar 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Cleveland died 17 Jun 1965. He married Sallie Loucinda RECTOR. Sallie was born 31 Aug 1907. He is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Cleveland Arthur MOFFETT Junior was born 21 Sep 1929. Cleveland married Mary K. BYERLY of Harrisonburg, Virginia.

8a. John Cleveland MOFFETT was born 24 Feb 1961.

8b. Debbie Patricia MOFFETT was born 25 May 1962.

8c. Maxwell Stewart MOFFETT was born 23 Jun 1964.

8d. Russell Lee MOFFETT was born 1 Jun 1967.

7b. Mary Ashby MOFFETT was born 22 Sep 1936. Mary married Jack IDOL.

8a. Robert Arthur IDOL was born 12 May 1955.

7c. Robert Lee MOFFETT was born 3 Apr 1932.

6f. LaVega Russell MOFFETT was born 5 Jul 1888 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Russell died 0 Oct 1965. Russell married Elizabeth RAMEY.

7a. Appolonia MOFFETT.

7b. Charlie MOFFETT.
Edgar RAMEY. They are buried at Lewinsville on State Rt 7 near McLean, Virginia.
7a. Blanche Elizabeth RAMEY was born 3 Nov 1916 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Blanche married Don Roy GEORGE 25 Dec 1942
7b. Edgar Baxter RAMEY 18 Dec 1919 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Edgar married Rose Mary 2 Nov 1942
8a. Edgar Baxter RAMEY Junior
7c. Henry Author RAMEY was born 1 Jun 1924 at McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia. Henry married (1) Sarah MARZORIE Van Hoose 2 Jul 1945 (2) Mary Alice LaDue
8a. Delvan Author RAMEY
8b. Wade Dextor RAMEY
8c. Robert Baxley RAMEY
Children of Mary Alice and Henry Author
8d. Ronald R. RAMEY
7d. Joseph RAMEY was born 25 Jul 1922 at McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia. Joseph married Ethel Christiana OLSEN 27 Sep 1946
8a. Cheryl Lee RAMEY
8b. Sheila Elizabeth RAMEY
6h. Lula Virginia MOFFETT was born 16 Apr 1892 or 1 Apr 1892 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lula married Stanley Alfred RAMEY Stanley was born in 1892 and died in 1962. They are buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.
7a. Robert Preston RAMEY was born 25 Aug 1915/6 Robert died 1960 and is buried in the Orleans Cemetery, Orleans, Fauquier County, Virginia.
7b. Rose RAMEY was born 4 Feb 1917
7c. Cecil Stanley RAMEY was born 22 Mar 1918
7d. Mary Elizabeth RAMEY was born 30 Jan 1922. Mary married John Feldon REID
8a. John Feldon REID Junior
8b. Diana REID
7f. McGee RAMEY was born 3 Jun 1930. McGee married Lee SIMMONS of Remington, Virginia.
6i. Maxwell S. MOFFETT was born 24 Oct 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Maxwell died unmarried 27 Apr 1924.
8a. Samuel G. ATHEY III was born 17 Jan 1942
8b. Preston Wilbur ATHEY was born 31 Dec 1944. Preston married Linda Joyce SPROLES 18 Apr 1967. Linda was born 21 Jun
9a. Preston Wilbur ATHEY Junior
9b. Scott Glenn ATHEY
7b. Wilbur Avery MOFFETT was born 22 Nov 1922. Wilbur married Katherine “Kay” RUFFNER 9 Oct 1948
8a. Deborah “Debby” MOFFETT was born 10 Jul 1950
8b. Ronnie MOFFETT was born 23 Mar 1954
8c. Joxy “Jod” MOFFETT was born 12 Dec 1955
7c. Preston Irving MOFFETT was born 9 Jan 1925. Preston married Dorothy FARKAS of Orleans, Fauquier County, Virginia.
8a. Preston “Bugs” Irving MOFFETT, Junior was born 9 Jul 1950
7d. Shirley Fay MOFFETT was born 11 Dec 1928. Shirley married John Frank CAPAN on 10 Feb 1951.
8a. Jeffery CAPAN was born 24 Jun 1957.
8a. Maxwell MOFFETT

5e. Ampudia MOFFETT was born 24 Feb 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

**Ann Cordelia MOFFETT and Charles LUNCEFORD**

5f. Ann Cordelia MOFFETT was born 21 Feb 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann married Charles LUNCEFORD. Ann died 14 Jan 1922 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Charles was born 14 Apr 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Charles died 14 Jan 1923 or 7 Nov 1925 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery.


**Martha MOFFETT and Joseph Edward ASHBY**

5g. Martha “Matt” MOFFETT was born 22 Mar 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Joseph Edward ASHBY 16 Feb 1882 in Fauquier County, Virginia. “Matt” died 13 Feb 1933. Joseph was the son of N. T. ASHBY and Adelia J.

6a. Leonard Ashby was born 21 Jul 1884 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Leonard married S. Lucy CORDEY. Leonard died 13 Apr 1929. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Anna Dean ASHBY
7b. Linda Wanna ASHBY


6b. Rhoda Cordelia ASHBY was born 18 Apr 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rhoda married W. S. HITT 8 Dec 1909. Rhoda married Mr Martin as her second husband. Rhoda died 19 Nov 1912.

7a. Mattie HITT
7b. Alma HITT
7c. Lucille Virginia HITT
7d. Joseph Franklin HITT
7e. Robert Irving HITT
7f. Evelyn HITT
7g. Earl Moffett HITT
7h. Barbara Jean HITT

6b. Josie Rebecca ASHBY was born 8 Oct 1888 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Josie married C.C. HITT. Josie died 16 Nov 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Edna Dean HITT
7b. Edward Gorman HITT

6c. Evan Hamilton ASHBY was born 26 Feb 1890 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Evan married Grace
Marguerite ROUSE 27 Dec 1919 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. They owned Ashby's Drug Store in Remington. Grace was born 11 Apr 1900

7a. Evan Hamilton ASHBY Junior was born 18 Aug 1923 in Remington, Fauquier County, Virginia. Evan married twice:
   (1) Helen Louise MACE on 14 Oct 1951. Helen was born 18 May 1927. Evan and Helen had three children:
   (2) Deanna G. BOWMAN in Boone County, North Carolina.
     8c. William Walden ASHBY was born 14 Mar 1957 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. William married Lawannah Dawn SHIPE 6 June 1981 in Remington, Fauquier County, Virginia. Lawannah was born 19 Jun 1959

6d. Laural Dean ASHBY was born 18 Oct 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Laural married Connie CURTIS 23 Dec 1916. Laural died 24 Feb 1920

7a. Henry Corbin CURTIS
7b. Shirley Ashby CURTIS

6e. Agnes Fowler ASHBY was born 8 Aug 1893 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes married twice:
   (1) J. A. BEACH 27 Mar 1912.
   (2) Homer ESTEPPE of Elwood, Virginia
Children of Agnes ASHBY and Joseph BEACH
   7a. Bernard BEACH (deceased)
   7b. Joseph Evan BEACH was captured and died in a Japanese prison camp at Corredigor Island in the Philippines. His fellow prisoners were released approximately two weeks after his death.
   7c. Mattie Agnes BEACH
7d. Dorothy Dean BEACH


7a. Milton Moffett ASHBY Junior was born 9 Oct 1917. Milton married Dorothy Clara SMITH who was born 7 Apr 1924 in Washington D.C. Milton and Clara were married 25 Oct 1940 in Washington, D.C.

8a. Richard Grant ASHBY was born 3 Jul 1942 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married 31 Aug 1968 in Catlett, Fauquier County, Virginia. Carol Denise ORNOFF. Richard and Carol had two children: Carol was born 27 Jan 1948

8b. James Moffett ASHBY was born 12 Nov 1943 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia and died 10 Apr 1962 in Loudoun County, Virginia.


9a. Stephanie Elizabeth ASHBY was born 18 Aug 1971
9b. Stuart David Randolph ASHBY was born 12 Aug 1979 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Florence Louise ASHBY was born 13 May 1919 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Florence married John Hamilton OLINGER who was born 23 Jun 1914

8a. Marie Elinor OLINGER was born in 1937. Marie married Ronald BELL
9a. John Leslie BELL was born in 1959 in Loudoun County, Virginia
9b. James Ronald BELL was born in 1961 in Loudoun County, Virginia
8b. Catherine Louise OLINGER was born 18 Mar 1942. Catherine married Peter APFFEL in Fauquier County, Virginia.
9a. Jerry Wayne APFFEL was born in 1960
8c. Milton Hamilton OLINGER was born 13 Oct 1943
8d. John Chancey OLINGER was born in 1945.
7a. Martha Moffett ASHBY
6h. Irving Council ASHBY was born 12 Nov 1906 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Irving married Louise REID 23 Aug 1930. They lived near Carter’s Run.

4e. Thomas Anderson MOFFETT was born about 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 12 Oct 1855 in Kenton County, Missouri
4f. Nancy MOFFETT was born about 1801 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy married John HUTSON about 1815

**DANIEL MOFFETT & ELIZABETH MOORE & MARY NEWMAN**

3e. Daniel MOFFETT was born 30 Jan 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daniel married twice:
   (1) Elizabeth MOORE
   (2) Mary NEWMAN

**Children of Daniel MOFFETT and Elizabeth MOORE**

4a. Aaron MOFFETT
4b. Thomas MOFFETT

**Children of Daniel MOFFETT and Mary NEWMAN**

4c. Horatio Gates MOFFETT married Lucinda BROWN
5a. Horatio Gates MOFFETT II married Ida MENEFEE daughter of J.Y. MENEFEE
6a. William Francis MOFFETT married Louemma CARTER daughter of French Pendleton CARTER
4d. Walter Newman MOFFETT moved to Alabama
4e. Hugh Franklin MOFFETT died young
4f. John A. MOFFETT died in 1867
   John married twice:
   (1) Elizabeth NEWMAN
   (2) Sarah William BROWN

**Children of John A. MOFFETT and Sarah William BROWN**

6a. Willie Gates MOFFETT was born 8 Mar 1884. Willie married J. F. Jones of Rappahannock County, Virginia. Willie died 21 Sep 1961
6b. John Daniel MOFFETT was born 14 Dec 1886. John never married. He died 6 Sep 1913.
6c. Fannie Dudley MOFFETT was born 17 Sep 1890. Fannie married B.N. EUBANK 6 Jun 1922
6d. Sarah Achsah MOFFETT was born 3 Aug 1893. She married W.N. WALTERS on 8 Sep 1916
6e. Mary Lois MOFFETT was born 21 Jul 1898. Mary married J.F. UMSSTET. Mary died 28 Aug 1966 in Florida
5b. Daniel Anderson MOFFETT was born 2 Nov 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He died 12 Jan 1922 and is buried at Baltimore, Maryland. Daniel married three times:
   (1) married Julia BOOTHE in 1889
   (2) married Sarah DOWNES died in 1913
   (3) Mattie GARRET
Children of Daniel MOFFETT and Julia BOOTHE
6a. William Walter MOFFETT
5c. Sarah Ficklin MOFFETT was born 2 Nov 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Sarah is buried in Culpeper County, Virginia. Sarah married Thomas F. BROWN
6a. John Robert Moffett Brown
5d. John Robert MOFFETT was born 16 Oct 1858 and died 13 Nov 1892. John married Pearl BRUCE 7 May 1889. He died 11 Nov 1892.
6a. Daniel Bruce MOFFETT married Gretta CRAIG
6b. Margaret E. MOFFETT married Rex DEANE

JESSE MOFFETT and Elizabeth BAILEY
3d. Jesse MOFFETT born Mar 2, 1759 in Prince William County, Virginia. (Fauquier County, Virginia was formed May 1, 1759). Jesse MOFFETT married Elizabeth BAILEY about 1785. Jesse Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

“In her application for a pension the widow of Jesse MOFFETT, Elizabeth MOFFETT’s sister, Hannah LEAR wife of William LEAR, made a deposition. William LEAR and Hannah BAILEY daughter of James and Hannah BAILEY were married 8 Aug 1878. Mrs. Lear states that when Jesse went out to get the horses to go to Parson Thompson’s (The Rev James Thompson of Leeds Parish) to be married he dropped the wedding ring in the snow. After some hunting they proceeded on the way and returned to her fathers house in time for supper. Mrs Lear also states that Jesse and Elizabeth had a daughter named Hannah born about 1784. Hannah MOFFETT married Dozer BRAGG and moved to the west. Jesse MOFFETT (w3446) Application dated Aug 1832 National Archives. Washington, D.C. John K. Gott.

Ancestry of the Moffett Family

IMPORTANT PLEASE NOTE THAT I DO NOT HAVE DOCUMENTATION FOR THE FOLLOWING:

THEORY 1

immigrant ancestors were _______ (widow) MOFFETT, who married, before 1723, Lewis (Ludwig) RENO (RENO, RENAU, RENAULT, RENAUD). They are found in Dettingen Parish, Prince William County, VA, in 1723. She had four children by her previous husband, _______ MOFFETT: (1) John MOFFETT;
(2) Henry MOFFETT, b. by 1707; (3) Gabriel MOFFETT, b. between 1707 and 1710; and ______(Sister) MOFFETT, m" bef. 1758, Thomas WATERS.

The information presented above relies mainly on the will of Gabriel MOFFETT; the Tobacco Lists of Prince William County, 1723; and the parish records of Dettingen Parish.

The first record we have of Henry Moffett is 1724, when he was listed in the household with Louis Renoe and his sons Thomas, Louis Renoe Junior, and Francis Renoe and Gabriel MOFFETT are listed as tenders of 21,594 tobacco plants in the are between Aquia and Quantico Creeks in what was then Stafford County, Virginia. See the Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia by George H.S. King - 1961)

Prince William County, Virginia County Minute Books 1753-1757
Page 98 License is granted Gabriel MUFFETT TO KEEP AN Ordinary at the Court House of this County who with Lewis RENO enter into bond for his faithfull performance thereof.

Page 181 The last will and testament of Lewis Reno deceased was presented in court by Lewis Reno and Thomas Reno executors therein named who made oath thereto according to law and being proved by the oaths of witnesses thereto and admitted to record and the said executors having performed what is usual in such cases certificates is granted for obtaining a probate thereof in due form. Ordered that Edward Gwatkins, John Metcalf, Isaac Farrow and William Moore or any three of them first sworn before some Justices of the county inventory and appraise the estate of Lewis Reno deceased in current money and that the executors return to thee same to the court

THEORY 2

CHARLES MOFFETT AND MARY COX

NOTE: This information came from the Moffett Clan Information submitted to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints on the International Genealogical Index (IGI) We have no sources to prove or disprove if this information is correct or not correct.

1a. Charles MOFFETT was born about 1674 in Scotland. Charles married Mary COX. Mary was born in Scotland
1674 Charles died in Randolph County, North Carolina
2a. John MOFFETT was born in 1699 in Scotland. John married Mary CHRISTIAN about 1724 in Augusta County, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of Gilbert CHRISTIAN and Margaret RICHARDSON.
3a. Mary MOFFETT was born about 1725 in Augusta County, Virginia.
3b. John MOFFETT was born about 1726 in Augusta County, Virginia. John married Mary Lee. Mary was born 1729 in Loudoun County, Virginia. John MOFFETT died after May 1765 in Loudoun County, Virginia.
3a. Josiah MOFFETT was born about 1751 in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia. Josiah MOFFETT married Elizabeth SHREEVE. Joshua died in 1815 in Loudoun County, Virginia.
3b. William MOFFETT was born 1753 in Loudoun County, Virginia. William married Mary about 1788.
3c. William MOFFETT was born about 1729 in Augusta County, Virginia.
3d. Catherine MOFFETT was born about 1731 in Augusta County, Virginia.
3e. George MOFFETT was born about 1735 in Augusta County, Virginia. George married Sarah MCDOWELL about 1757.
3f. Hannah MOFFETT was born about 1736 in Augusta County, Virginia
3g. Robert MOFFETT was born 17 Mar 1743 in Augusta County, Virginia
   Robert married Mary MCDOWELL. Robert married Mary MCDOWELL about 1765.
   Robert died about 1765
2b. William MOFFETT was born about 1702 in Scotland.
2c. Henry MOFFETT was born in 1705 in Scotland or Virginia. Henry married twice
   3a. Mary ANDERSON
   3b. Hannah ANDERSON

NO DOCUMENTATION!

2d. Thomas MOFFETT was born about 1709 in Columbia, Pennsylvania.
2e. Samuel MOFFETT was born about 1716 in Columbia, Pennsylvania
2f. Robert Bruce MOFFETT was born 1716 in Columbia, Pennsylvania. Robert married Margaret STEWART.
   3a. Hugh MOFFETT was born about 1744 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. Hugh married Hannah DAVIES. Hugh died about 1800 in Fairfield County, Ohio
   3c. Adam MOFFETT was born about 1750 in Northumberland or Columbia County, Pennsylvania. Adam married Dorothy. Adam died about Aug 1909

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Index
MOFFETT, Lydia Will Book 5 page 205 date Nov 7, 1810 recorded May 27, 1811
MOFFETT, John F Will Book 6 page 22 dated July 6, 1813 recorded Feb 28, 1814
MOFFETT, John A Will Book 40 page 89 dated May 1, 1875 recorded Jan 26, 1891
MOFFETT, John A Sale List Will Book 41 page 264 date Mar 15, 1889 recorded Feb 27, 1895
    MOFFETT, John A Currators Account Will Book 41 date July 3, 1894 recorded Feb 27, 1895

Fauquier County, Virginia Moffett Marriages

MOFFETT, Anderson F Lucinda BAILEY 16 Jan 1844 d/o Henry S/o John
MOFFETT, Caroline M GARRARD, Henry 13 Mar 1797
MOFFETT, Charlot FITZHUGH, Thos 17 Feb 1781 J & Lucretia.
MOFFETT, Daniel Lucinda RECTOR 24 Mar 1817 Jesse MOFFETT
MOFFETT, Elizabeth Robert COCKRILL 27 Dec 1847 28 Dec 1847 MR
MOFFETT, Elizabeth Robert GILL 6 Feb 1821 d/o Jesse
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Father</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Hannah</td>
<td>Dozer BRAGG</td>
<td>3 Dec 1805</td>
<td>Jesse MOFFETT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Helen</td>
<td>George HAY</td>
<td>13 Sep 1815</td>
<td>Israel Glascock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFITT, Hellen</td>
<td>Mary E HOPE</td>
<td>22 Dec 1851</td>
<td>d/o Reuben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, John A</td>
<td>Elizabeth HITT</td>
<td>21 Nov 1820</td>
<td>d/o John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, John A</td>
<td>Martha Ann RYAN</td>
<td>15 Jun 1839</td>
<td>Daniel RYAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Lucinda</td>
<td>Samuel VANETTA</td>
<td>22 Oct 1810</td>
<td>d/o Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Lucinda S</td>
<td>BAILEY, Joseph</td>
<td>19 Sep 1844</td>
<td>Aaron Grigsby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Lucretia</td>
<td>WILKINSON, John</td>
<td>21 Dec 1781</td>
<td>Thomas Stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Milly Bondsman</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Nov 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, Susan Bondsman</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Mar 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOFFETT, William Bondsman</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Feb 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYCE, Richard</td>
<td>Sarah Helmr</td>
<td>19 Jun 1765</td>
<td>John MOFFETT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEAVILL, Joseph</td>
<td>ELLETT, Mary</td>
<td>10 Dec 1777</td>
<td>John MOFFET</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fauquier County, Virginia 1850 Census**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B BATCH</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male Preacher</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan C. BATCH</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann B MOFFETT</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**Shenandoah County, Virginia Marriages** for the Moffett Surname

- Daniel MOFFETT married Mary NEWMAN 6 Jun 1803
- George MOFFETT age 77 married Sallie PENDERGAST age 30 10 Mar 1870
- George son of Anderson MOFFETT & Barbara of Shenandoah County, Virginia
- Sallie daughter of Casper Pendergast of Page County, Virginia
- Julia Virginia MOFFETT age 23 married Samuel Oswald ZIRKLE 2 Nov 1769
- Julia daughter of Philip B. MOFFETT and Sarah of Shenandoah County, Virginia
- Samuel son of Paul ZIRKLE and Helena of Shenandoah County, Virginia
- June MOFFETT age 24 married George Benjamin HOLTZMAN age 24 3 Nov 1914
June daughter of S.A. MOFFETT of Rockingham County, Virginia
George son of J. F. HOLTZMAN and Bettie B. of Shenandoah County, Virginia

Thomas H. MOFFETT age 36 married Etta KETTERMAN age 22 11 Jun 1889
Thomas son of Willis MOFFETT and Fannie of Rockingham County, Virginia
Etta daughter of Aaron KETTERMAN and Aaron of Grant County, West Virginia

Virginia M. MOFFETT age 28 married Abram M. HENKEL age 32 27 Sep 1876
Virginia daughter of Samuel MOORE and Amanda M. F. of Shenandoah County, Virginia
Abram son of Samuel G. HENKEL and Susan of Shenandoah County, Virginia

William D. MOFFETT age 28 married Virginia MOORE 22 Dec 1868
William son of Horatio D. MOFFETT and Lucinda Ann of Rappahannock County, Virginia
Virginia daughter of Samuel MOORE and Amanda M. F. of Shenandoah County, Virginia

Willis B. MOFFETT married Frances SHAW 12 Aug 1851

Abstract’s of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys – Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William, Fauquier & Stafford Counties 1710-1780 Volume III compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner

Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List 1778
Thomas Leith List
MOFFETT, John (Son Jesse MOFFETT) 2 Tithables.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Centre District
MOFFETT, John T. White Male 55 VA VA VA
MOFFETT, Lydia White Female 57 VA VA VA
MOFFETT, Rosa D White Female 11 VA VA VA
MOFFETT, Elizabeth L White Female 9 VA VA VA
MOFFETT, Clearance M White Male 7 VA VA VA
MOFFETT, Adelaid White Female 5 VA VA VA
MOFFETT, John White Male 5 VA VA VA

1880 Census Freeman’s Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia page 121D
John H MOFFETT age 35 Va
Mary V MOFFETT age 35 Va
L. Belle MOFFETT age 9 WV
A Etta MOFFETT age 12 WV
Luther H. G. MOFFETT age 7 WV
Edward A MOFFETT age 4 WV
Omega A MOFFETT age 2 WV

The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660 Peter Wilson Coldham
No Moffett
Chapter 7

Joseph SMITH & Anne ANDERSON
1718-before 1793

King George Countv, Virginia

2d. Anne ANDERSON was born about 1718 in King George County, Virginia was the daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Mary TRAVIS. Anne ANDERSON married Joseph SMITH about 1736 in King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth Montgomery Price stated that Thomas Joseph SMITH married Kitty ANDERSON daughter of Walter ANDERSON. “Kitty” may have been the Nickname Ann was given. Joseph will was written 6 Jan 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph SMITH was the son of William SMITH who married Margaret ROWLEY. William SMITH left his will in King George County, Virginia

3 Apr 1741 Margery ROWLEY married George HENAGE after Apr 1741 when William Smith died.

We do not find a Thomas Joseph SMITH or a Joseph Thomas SMITH in the records. Our ancestor’s name Is Joseph SMITH!

Father of Joseph SMITH was William SMITH of King George County, Virginia

SMITH, William (d.i., 1741). COB #2.248: 3 Apr 1741 = Administration on the estate of William SMITH, deceased is granted to his widow Margery SMITH William Rowley, Jr., and John Grant securities. On the same day Margery SMITH gave bond as administratrix of William SMITH, deceased, with William Rowley Junior, and John Grant, his securities (Bond Book #3, p.10)
The bond of the administratrix was in the sum of L200 Current money and an inventory of his estate was promptly returned to court on 1 May 1741 and recorded in #1, pages 264-265. COB#2, and Margery, his wife, deliver the estate of William SMITH, deceased to William Rowley Junior and John Grant were her securities for her proper administration of his estate; otherwise to her said securities counter security &c.

From this and other recordings it is certain that Margery, widow and administratrix of William SMITH, deceased, married secondly the said George HENAGE.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1743-1752 page 78-80.
12 Oct 1745 between Joseph SMITH of Prince William County, Virginia and Anne his wife....and William ROWLEY Junior of Parish Brunswick King George County Planter... by deeds of lease and release for sum

Joseph as heir at law to his Father’s decease sold to William SMITH, the father of Joseph SMITH.

Presence Richard Bryan
Thomas Emmerson, William MARDERS

At a court held 2 October 1745 ...Deeds of Lease and Release & Receipt for consideration money recorded

Ann Smith being Soley and Privily examined.

NOTE: William SMITH’s wife was Margery ROWLEY was the sister of William Rowley Senior (please see ROWLEY information Chapter.)

Virginians in The Revolution page 722
SMITH, Joseph. Fauquier Military recorded as Ensign Mch 24, 1778. Oath May 1778, rec. as 2nd Lieutenant, Oct 1779; oath May 1780 recorded as 1st Lieutenant Aug 1781

Page 35 BALL, William, Captain Fauquier County took oath Aug 1777

BALL, William recorded as 2nd Lieutenant 1780
"Thirty acres of land the property of John Monroe, in the county of Fauquier, shall be and they are hereby vested in John Monroe, William Brown, John Robinson, Joseph SMITH, Minor Winn, William S. Pickett, Alexander Swett, John Dearing and Daniel Floweree, gentlemen, trustees to be by them or a majority of them, laid off into lots of half an acre each with convenient streets establish a town by the name of Salem."

Children of Joseph SMITH and Anne ANDERSON

3a. Thomas SMITH was born about 1739 in King George County, Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth KEITH. Thomas SMITH died 29 Nov 1801 in King George County, Virginia. Thomas is not mentioned in the will of Joseph SMITH. (We have no documentation that this Thomas Smith is related to our family.)

Deed Book 7 page 219-225 6 Nov 1779 Lease & Release between Thomas SMITH and Anna, his wife of Leeds Parish and William SMITH of same a tract granted to William UNDERWOOD by patent 5 Dec 1746 And by him sold to Thos Smith where Thos Smith now lives. 90 ½ acres Rappahannock Ridge south side of Rappahannock Mountain. John Johnson’s line to Wm Underwood. Signed Thomas SMITH, Ann (U) SMITH Witness, William Pickett, Aylett Buckner, ROWLEY SMITH, John MITCHELL recorded 22 Nov 1779 proved by order of witnesses. Is this our THOMAS and ROWLEY SMITH?

3b. Hannah SMITH was born about 1740 in King George County, Virginia. She married William BALL about 1760 of Fauquier County, Virginia. She died about 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (See Chapter 16)

3c. William SMITH was born about 1741 in King George County, Virginia. William married Elizabeth DONIPHAN. Served in the Fauquier Militia which later in the War merged with the Culpeper Minutemen. (See Chapter 17)

3d. Jane Jean SMITH was born about 1736 in King George County, Virginia. She married John PORTER 19 Jan 1785 in Prince William County, Virginia. Jean died 22 Feb 1828 in Mason County, Kentucky.

3e. Rowley SMITH was born about 5 May 1752 in King George County, Virginia. Rowley married Elizabeth WOODWARD daughter of Howard WOODWARD. Rowley died 21 May 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Elizabeth WOODWARD was born 15 Mar 1754 in Prince William County, Virginia and died 29 July 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Rowley SMITH married Elizabeth HORD IN Aug 1772?
Note: Jim Ball believes that Rowely SMITH married Elizabeth HORD and not Elizabeth WOODWARD.

3f. John SMITH was born about 1745 in King George County, Virginia. John SMITH married Mary or Elizabeth “Betsy” WILLIAMS 14 May 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John SMITH died about 1823, in Richmond County, Virginia.

3g. Mary SMITH was born about 1747 in King George County, Virginia. Mary married Frederick BURDETTE.

3h. Lucy SMITH was born about 1749 in King George County, Virginia. She married William PEPPER 31 Oct 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Bondsman William PEPPER and John Smith and moved to
Mason County, Kentucky where William PEPPER left a will in 1826.

3i. Joseph SMITH was born about 1752 in King George County, Virginia. (not mentioned in the will)

Joseph SMITH Junior died in the 1777 OR 1779 and served in the French and Indian War. Joseph SMITH married Mary PEPPER. Mary PEPPER SMITH married Andrew O'BANNON after Joseph Died.

3j. Enoch SMITH was born about 1753 in King George County, Virginia. Enoch married Elizabeth O'Bannon 2 Jan 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia Enoch SMITH Bondsman, Joseph O'BANNON bondsman and left his will 25 Jul 1803. in Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: I have calculated birth dates, so the are better than nothing, but not accurate.


August 28, 1834 Court page 137
It appears to the satisfaction of the Court that John O. Smith, Hedgman Smith, Elijah Smith, Isham Smith, Elias Smith and Lucy Smith now Lucy Ball are the children and only heirs at law of Enoch Smith late of Fauquier County, a reputed soldier of the Revolutionary War.


1775 William Grants Tithable List
William Smith, Shoemaker 1

1777 John Moffitt's Tithable List
William SMITH Senior (Carter's Run)
William SMITH Junior
Samuel PEPPER
William PEPPER

1777 William SMITH (Hickory)

Joseph SMITH WILL Book 2 Page 263-264 Written 6 Jan 1793 proved 25 Feb 1793

In the name of God amen. I Joseph SMITH of the parish of Leeds in the County of Fauquier being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory (blessed to God for the same) do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner & form following (that is to say).

I leave and bequeath to my son William two hundred acres of land of the tract I now live on at the upper end of the said trail to him and his heirs forever.

I leave and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Burditt one negro boy named Lewis now in her possession and also one negro boy named Edmond to her and her heirs forever.

I leave and bequeath to my daughter Hannah BALL one negroe girl named Shady now in her possession, also a negroe girl named Winney, to her, and her heirs forever.

I leave and bequeath to my son John one negro boy named David, now in his possession, also a negroe girl named Dafney, and all my wearing apparel, saddle and bridle, and one chest that was my fathers to him and his heirs, forever.

I leave and bequeath to my son Rowley one mulattoe boy name Jeremiah, now in his possession and one negroe girl named Darkey to him and his heirs forever.
I leave and bequeath to my son Enock, one negro boy named Daniel, now in his possession, also a negro boy named James to him and his heirs, forever.

I leave and bequeath to my daughter Jane Porter one negro girl named Izza, and one negro boy named Peter, now in her possession and three ewes, to her and her heirs forever.

I leave and bequeath to my daughter Lucy Pepper one negro girl named Ledia and one negro girl named (Lucy, the daughter of Lettice) and three ewes to her and her heirs forever.

I leave and bequeath to my grand son Abner Smith one negro boy named Matthew, one bay mare which came of a black mare name Damsil, one saddle and bridle, also a gun that was my fathers, and one rasor that was his fathers, to him and his heirs forever. It is also my desire that my son John Smith may take care of my said grandson and keep him and all that is herein give him until he shall arrive to the age of twenty one and in case he shall die before that period or leave no heirs of his body lawfully begotten that it is my desire that my said son John Keep the whole forever.

I leave and bequeath to my sister Jean Owings ten pounds current money to come out of the remainder of my estate before it is divided and paid by my executors, it is also my desire that said sisters be acquitted and discharged of all debts due to me.

I leave and bequeath to my granddaughter, Ruth Smith, one negro girl named Heath (being a child of Ameys) - also a sorrel colt to her and her heirs forever.

I leave and bequeath to my granddaughter, Wilhalmina one negro, one negro girl (not named, daughter of Lettice) to her and her heirs forever.

It is my will and desire that after all my debts and legacies are first paid, that all my estate both real and personal not herein bequeath or given away, be equally divided amongst the (following named children) (to wit) Mary Burditt, Hannah Ball, John Smith, Rowley Smith, Enoch Smith, Jean Porter, and Lucy Pepper, or in case of the death of either, and the want of heirs of that, bodies lawfully begotten, before such division shall take place and then the part of such deceased be equally divided amongst the survivors of them. It is also my will and desire that my said daughter, Jean Porter shall have Negro Lettice to her and her heirs forever she to allow forty five pounds current money out of dividend of that part of the estate left her in this claws.

Lastly, I hereby constitute and appoint my sons, Rowley Smith, John Smith and John Porter, my son in law, executors of this my last will and testament revoking other wills heretofore made in witness hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of January 1793.

Test: William Dulin Benjamin Ball Joseph SMITH
David Ball (William (his x mark) Ridding (Seal)
William D. Darnall

At a court held for Fauquier County the 25th day of February 1793. This will was proved by the oaths of William Dulin, David Ball, and William D. Darnall witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

And on the motion of Rowley Smith and John Porter the executors there in named who made oath and together with William Pickett, Joseph Taylor, Thomas Porter, William Ball and John Smith their securities entered into and acknowledge, bond in the penalty of fifteen hundred pounds conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste:
H. Brooke, C.C.
John Mitchell, rec: 22 Nov 1779 proved by oaths of witnesses. (not typed completely)

NOTE: We cannot prove that Thomas SMITH was the son of Joseph SMITH & Anne ANDERSON
NOTE: Ruth SMITH, Wilhalmina SMITH, and Abner SMITH were the children of Joseph SMITH and Mary PEPPER.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2 page 327-328.
Ruth SMITH (Guardianship Account)
Date 19 July 1794
Guardian: Account of Rujrt Smith, Orphan of Joseph Smith, Junior, with John Porter her guardian (John Carter is named her guardian in the June 1790 account)
Details: Clothes, shoes, etc 1790-1793. To: Andrew Obanion for the estate; Jos Smith, Lawyers Fee in suit against William Dulin; cash fee in suit against William Dulin; cash from Abner Smith in division of Negroes. John Dawkins for hire of slave; John Kemper for same; by Jos Hudnald; John Turner; Jas Barton. Examined by Joseph Blackwell and Charles Maxwell returned 28 July 1794.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2 page 333 Abner SMITH (Guardianship Account)
Guardian: John Smith
Details: 1791; Cash to M Pickett & Co., John Porter; Enock Smith; Taylor. Returned 27 Oct 1794.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2 page 333 Wilhelmino SMITH (Guardian Account)
Date 1791-1794
Guardian: Enock Smith
Details: 1791; To : William Horner; Andrew Obannon; Pickett & Blackwell
Returned 27 Oct 1794

Fauquier County, Virginia Index to Wills 1750-1920 (LDS Film 031,565)
Will Book 2 page 77 Joseph Smith (Estate Account)
Administrator: Rowley Smith
Details: Payments made to Doctor Dugard, Charles Adams, Jos Nelson for Dugard Estate, Mr Barker for clerk’s fee, Colo. Martin Pickett, George Corderill

Will Book 2 page 167-168: Fauquier County, Virginia
Joseph SMITH (Division of Estate)
Date 30 April 1790. Court order dated October 1789
Division by: W. Edmonds, Edward Digges, John Obannon
Details: Children: To Ruth Smith: one Negro woman
Abner SMITH to pay Ruth Smith –
Wilhalmina Smith – one Negro woman
To: Abner Smith two Negroes.

“It likewise appearing to us by an Inventory produced that there is £35.4.3 half penny due from the estate to the above children, Andrew Obannon Father in law to the above children presented his account for their bord, etc. We the subscribers are of opinion that the above Negroes work were a sufficient satisfaction. Returned 28 Jun 1790.
3a. Thomas SMITH was born about 1739 at “Maringo” in King George County, Virginia. Thomas married Mary Elizabeth KEITH about 1760. Thomas SMITH died 29 Nov 1801 in King George County, Virginia. Thomas served at Valley Forge with George Washington. Mary died 12 Oct 1804. Mary Elizabeth KEITH was the daughter of Rev James KEITH and Mary Isham RANDOLPH.

NOTE: Rev James KEITH and Mary Isham RANDOLPH had three children:
(1) Thomas KEITH
(2) Mary Elizabeth KEITH who married Thomas SMITH
(3) Mary Randolph KEITH who was born 28 Apr 1737 and died 19 Sep 1809. Mary married Thomas MARSHALL. Mary KEITH and Thomas MARSHALL were the parents of John Marshall who was the First Chief Justice of the United States. Marshall University was named for John Marshall. Thomas SMITH left his will in King George County, Virginia. Will Book 2 page 205 probated 1800. Thomas served in the Revolutionary War.

NOTE: Thomas SMITH is not mentioned in the Will of Joseph SMITH, but is listed in Sidney SMITH and Clagett, Price Families by Lucy Montgomery Smith Price in 1927.

but I do have a question on Mary Thomas SMITH and Elizabeth Keith. I do not believe she was the daughter of the Rev. James Keith and Mary Isham Randolph. You noted they had 3 children. My records indicate they had:

4a. James SMITH who m Catherine Contee
4b. John who m Mary Elizabeth Doniphan
4c. Thomas who m Judith Blackwell (See Charles chapter)
4d. Mary Randolph who m Thomas Marshall
4e. Judith who m James Key
4f. Isham who m Charlotte Ashmore
4g. Elizabeth who m Edward Ford
4h. Alexander who m Yancey and then Mary Ann Gallahue Thornton

I would love to hear from anyone with different information.

Libby libbybaker@aol.com

Fauquier County in the Revolution. T. Triplett RUSSELL and John K. Gott, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland 1998 p.239


William BALL and Hannah SMITH

3b. Hannah SMITH was born about 1740 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah married William BALL about 1759 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah died about 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William BALL was born 14 Jan 1741 in Middlesex County, Virginia the son of Edward BALL and Sarah OWENS. William BALL died 28 Dec 1807 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. (See Chapter 8 William Ball and Hannah SMITH)

William SMITH and Elizabeth DONIPHAN

3C. William SMITH (Captain) was born 5 Feb 1741 in King George County, Virginia was the son of Joseph SMITH and Ann ANDERSON. He married Elizabeth DONIPHAN daughter of Capt Alexander DONIPHAN and Mary WAUGH in 1773. William SMITH died 22 Jan 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William inherited the home called Mt. Eccentric. Elizabeth was born 12 Apr 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia and died 15 Jan 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (See Chapter 9 William SMITH and Elizabeth DONIPHAN)
Deed Book 6/pages 326-327 March 1776. B&S. Bet. Joseph Smith & Ann, his wife and John Smith... £32.10s ...part of larger tract purchase of George Neavil ... 25 Oct. 1765 ... 103 a., one half of the whole ... down the hollow to Rowley Smith's fence where the run makes a turn from thence a direct course into the Pignut line ... 1/2 of the whole - the residue after that half which Rowley Smith holds and lives on comes out... Signed: Jos. Smith, Ann Smith. Witness: Martin Picket, John Cooke, John Blackwell, Jr. Recorded 28 October 1776, ack. by grantors.


Jane Jean SMITH and John PORTER

Jane Jean SMITH was born about 1742 in Richmond or King George County, Virginia. She married John PORTER 19 Jan 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jean and her family moved to Kentucky.

John PORTER was the son of Thomas PORTER and Sarah John PORTER died 13 Nov 1798 in Mason County, Kentucky. Jane SMITH died 22 Feb 1828 in Mason County, Kentucky.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book No 10- 1788-1792 Published by T.L.C. Genealogy P.O. Box 403369 Miami Beach, Fl 33140-1369
Deed Book 9 page 398
Jun 13, 1787 from John Pope WILLIAMS of Fauquier, and Hannah his wife, to Samuel PORTER of Fauquier
And for 80L 78 1/2 acres to a corner of Edward Settle's and said Williams, thence the dividing line between them, then corner to said Williams, Hannah WILLIAMS, Witness: Thos Porter, William Porter, Edwin Porter.
Recorded Jun 25, 1787.

Deed Book 10 page 392.
Sep 26, 1791 From William JACKMAN of Fauquier and Judith, his wife, to John PORTER of Fauquier, for 80 L. a certain tract of land on the water of Carters Run in Fauquier County, bounded by the line of Michael Mildram, the head of a stony valley, a dividing line between Wm Jackman and Joseph Jackman in the year 1790 (present part of a tract of land obtained by Thomas JACKMAN by patent from the Proprietors office of the Northern Neck of Virginia for 419 acres, signed Wm JACKMAN, Judith (her mark) JACKMAN, Witness: Isr Pawling, Thomas PORTER. Recorded Sep 26, 1791.

4a. Elizabeth Betty PORTER was born 18 Nov 1785 and died 2 Dec 1870 - Dec 1871
married twice:
   (1) Charles DOBYNS 6 Sep 1803 in Mason County, Kentucky
   (2) Rev Walter WARDEN

4b. Rowley "Rolla" PORTER

4c. Wilhelmina "Willie"PORTER married Charles BRILL or BELL

4d. Nancy PORTER married
   (1) Ben DOBYNS 15 Nov 1813 in Mason County, Kentucky
   (2) Samuel PEPPER.

4e. John PORTER was born 30 Jan 1795 and died 9 Sep 1859

4f. Thomas PORTER

4g. Lucy PORTER was born 20 Feb 1799 married John LAMB - Lucy died 15 Feb 1847 or 20 Feb 1879

4h. Sally Stone Edrington PORTER was born about 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia. Sally married twice:
   (1) John Catesby Edrington
   (2) William STONE about 1787 in Stafford County, Virginia

4i. Mary POLLY PORTER was born about 1792 married Berry DOBYNS 15 Nov 1813 in Mason County, Kentucky. She died 9 Mar 1860. Berry DOBYNS was born 8 Jun 1791 in Mason County, Kentucky the son
of Edward DOBYNS and Francis KAY

5a. James B DOBYNS was born 12 Dec 1814. James married Sabina SUMMERS or SUMMERELL 23 Oct 1849 in Mason County, Kentucky. James died 25 Oct 1885 in Johnson County, Missouri

5b. Benjamin Franklin DOBYNS was born 2 Feb 1817 at Mays Lick, Kentucky. He married Margaret Ruth MORROW 1 Dec 1847 in Johnson County, Missouri. Benjamin died 15 Feb 1869 in Columbus Missouri. Margaret Ruth MORROW was born 15 Nov 1825 in Missouri the daughter of Robert Davis MORROW and Elizabeth RAY. Benjamin F DOBYNS was a Physician, a Democrat, and a Cambellite according to his obituary in the Warrensburg Standard. He moved from Mason County, Kentucky to Columbus, Missouri about 1839. He graduated from the medical college at Louisville, Kentucky in 1849, so this may be a more accurate time for his emigration. He was for 23 years a Mason, and along with his father-in-law Robert Davis Morrow, a charter member of the Pittsville, Johnson County, Missouri Lodge.

6a. Mary Berry DOBYNS was born 5 Mar 1849 in Missouri and died 18 Oct 1867

6b. John Robert DOBYNS was born 31 Mar 1850 in Columbus, Missouri. John Robert married Lily "Eliza" WEBSTER 26 Jun 1878 in Washington County, Missouri. He died 4 Jan 1924 in Little Rock, Arkansas

6c. James Frances DOBYNS was born 6 Dec 1851 in Missouri. James Frances married Lou Dickey MURRAY 19 Nov 1879 in Columbus, Missouri. James Francis died 21 Aug 1826 in Kansas City, Missouri

6d. Benjamin Graves DOBYNS was born 9 July 1856 and died in 1968

6e. William Ray DOBYNS was born 17 May 1861 in Columbus, Missouri. William Ray married Mary Tripplett BUCKLAND 19 Jun 1889 in St Louis, Missouri. William Ray died 16 Jan 1932 in Birmingham, Alabama

5c. John Porter DOBYNS

5d. Francis M. DOBYNS was born 4 July 1820 and died 17 May 1890 in Mason County, Kentucky.

5e. Hilary R. DOBYNS was born 13 Dec 1822 in Kentucky. He married Ann or Anna E. CHRISTIAN 21 Jan 1865 in Columbus, Missouri

5f. Frances Jane DOBYNS

5g. Adelaide DOBYNS

5h. John Thomas DOBYNS was born 23 Sep 1829 and married Nancy R. CHRISTIAN 19 Dec 1854 in Johnson County, Missouri. John Thomas DOBYNS died 4 Mar 1855 in Johnson County, Missouri

NOTE: Information on the Porter and Dobyns families has been provided by Patrick T. Dolan
Mason County, Kentucky Census 1820
John Porter
Edward Dobyns
James Dobyns
Thomas Dobyns

Mason County, Kentucky Deed Book 1789-1810


445 - 26 Aug 1799 James Dobyns, Sheriff of Mason co AND John Coburn and Basil Duke of Mason co Tr: Sale of land in Mason co (43 acres) as result of judgment againsts Peter Davis and Charles Pelham Clerk: Francis Taylor

289 - 10 May 1801 James and Enoch Dobyns of Mason co AND George Berry Jr of Mason co Tr: Bill of sale - slave, 1 negro man named Cupit Clerk: William Murphy
437 - 5 Jan 1803 James Dobyns late Sheriff of Mason co AND John Housh, now of Adams co Ohio Tr: Zerobable Maddox suit against Charles Pelham land; by Kenneth Dye, Wheatley's and Craig's Island. Clerk: William Murphy

44 - 16 Dec 1796 Thomas Berry of Frederick co Va, by Joseph Berry his attorney "in consideration of natural love and affection he beareth to his daughter Sarah Kennan, wife to said William Kennan, and for further consideration of five shillings" he conveys land to William Kennan of Mason co Desc: Part of tract granted Thomas Berry by state of Va; beginning at Meredith Helm line. Wt: Thomas Dobyns, James Dobyns Clerk: Thomas Marshall, Jr.

ROWLEY SMITH

Rowley SMITH was born 5 May 1752 in King George County, Virginia. Rowley SMITH died 21 May 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He married June 1772 In Fauquier County, Virginia to Elizabeth WOODWARD.

Elizabeth WOODWARD was born 15 Mar 1754 probably in King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 29 July 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Rowley Smith family Bible did have these birth dates according to Mrs Roberta Stewart 10438 Hill Raven Ave. Tujunga, California 91042.

NOTE did Rowley SMITH married Elizabeth HORD?

Mrs Roberta STEWART states My great-great grand father was Rowley SMITH, first lieutenant in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War (J.W. McAllister, "Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War," page 201. He is listed there as Rolly SMITH, but there is no doubt that he is the man. His daughter Lindamira SMITH, married George Dulin, and she kept a record of her family in the family Bible. He left a will in Shenandoah County, Virginia in 1823, but not all of the members of the family were named; in particular, that of my great-grandmother who went to Kentucky when she married in 1806.

Children of Rowley and Elizabeth (Woodward) SMITH

4a. Arthur SMITH was born 8 Aug 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia
4b. Marian Woodward SMITH was born 18 Feb 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia
4c. Joseph Anderson SMITH was born 22 Oct 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia
4d. Dudley M. SMITH was born 23 Aug 1778 in Fauquier County, Virginia married Jane Jean BALL. Dudley SMITH died before 1823
4e. Lindamira SMITH was born 14 May 1780 died about Dec 1852. Lindamira married George DULIN. There children are given in The Dulin Family by Roberta Dulin Stewart.

George DULIN son of William DULIN Senior was born February 04, 1764 in Leeds, Fauquier County, Virginia. George 13 April 1849 in Christian Co., KY. He married Lindamira SMITH August 21, 1806 in Shenandoah Co., VA, Lindamira died December 1852 in Christian Co., KY.

5a. Marian Biggs Dulin, born May 25, 1807 in Fauquier County, Virginia died 24 October 1836 in Christian County., KY. She married Jefferson Moore April 27, 1826 in Kentucky; born 1807.
5b. Rowley Smith Dulin, born 7 March 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia Rowley died 6 December 1839 in Manchester, Mississippi.
5c. William Dulin was born 1 November 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia died August 1826 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.
5d. John Howard Dulin, born October 04, 1813 in Jefferson County, Kentucky John died August 1826 in Jefferson County, Kentucky
Robert Dulin was born 10 May 1815 in Jefferson County, Kentucky and died 18 Sep 1893 in Sherman, Texas. Robert Dulin died September 18, 1893 in Sherman, TX.

Married (1) Lucy Pettus Coffey, daughter of Joseph Coffey and Jane Graves. She was born May 20, 1826 in Kentucky and died 12 December 1904 in Sherman, TX.

Married (2) Virginia Tabitha Hester July 20, 1837 in Montgomery County, Tennessee daughter of Thomas Hester and Mary Baynham. She was born April 05, 1818 in Halifax County, Virginia and died 4 August 1852 in Christian County, Kentucky.

**Children of Robert Dulin and Virginia Hester**

6a. Rowley Smith Dulin was born 5 May 1838 in Christian County, Kentucky.
6b. George Thomas Dulin was born 13 Dec 1839 in Christian County, Kentucky.
6c. William Mulkey Dulin was born 16 September 1841 in Christian County, Kentucky; died February 1862 in Ft. Donelson, Tennessee.
6d. Mary Louisa Dulin was born October 1844 in Christian County, Kentucky; died 17 December 1926 in Leroy, Illinois. She married Dr. John Fielding McKenzie; born 29 December 1842; died 13 April 1896 in Leroy, Illinois.
6e. Robert Rice Dulin was born 3 August 1846 in Christian County, Kentucky; died 29 February, 1908 in Sherman, Texas. He married Matilda "Mattie" Hope Anderson on 16 February 1876 in Christian County, Kentucky; born June 25, 1850 in Todd County, Kentucky; died 2 February 1920 in Amarillo, Texas.
6f. John Lewis Dulin was born 3 March 1848 in Christian County, Kentucky; died 5 January 1903 in Earlington, Kentucky. He married Theodocia Turner; born 23 September 1859; died 27 July 1893.

6g. Marian Virginia Dulin was born 8 August 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1856 in Kentucky.

4f. Narcissa SMITH was born 23 Sep 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4g. Clarissa Harlow SMITH was born 10 Mar 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4h. Sophia SMITH was born 16 Jun 1786 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4i. Jane SMITH was born 15 July 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4j. Rowley SMITH was born 16 Feb 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4k. Sidney SMITH was born 16 Jun 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4l. Elhanan Winchester SMITH was born 12 April 1795 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 4 July 1852.
4m. Harrison (Hardin?) SMITH was born 16 Nov 1797 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: The above information is found in SMITH OF VIRGINIA Volume III Compiled and Published by Dorothy Ford Wulfeck 51 Park Avenue, Naugatuck, Connecticut 06770, 1969

**Fauquier County in the Revolution** authors T. Triplett Russell & John K. Gott, Willow Bend Books 1998
Page 475 SMITH, ROLLY (Rowley) 1st Lieut, Fauquier Military Oath Mar 1781

**Fauquier County, Virginia Deeds, 1778-1779** compiled by John K. Gott, Heritage Book, 1993
Deed Book 8
Pages 290-292 28 Mar 1785. B&S. Bet. Rowley SMITH & Betsey, his wife, and Moses SUDDITH, of Prince William County, Virginia....L110....2 tracts....(1) 103 acres....on land which said Smith now resides being sold to him by his Father Joseph SMITH...20 Mar 1776....(1) one moiety...granted to George Neavill, Junior....Signed Rowley SMITH, Betsey SMITH Witnesses: John M'Gowen, Benjamin (x) Suddith, Robert (+) Day, William (his mark) Reading. Rec 23 May 1785 acknowledged by grantors.

**Joseph SMITH and Mary PEPPER**

3f. Joseph SMITH was born about 1743 in Richmond or King George County, Virginia. He married Mary PEPPER. Mary was the daughter of Samuel PEPPER and Elizabeth HOLTON. Joseph died in 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia after which Time Mary married Andrew O'BANNON 10 Oct 1777 children of Joseph SMITH and Mary PEPPER. Mary PEPPER died 25 Dec 1837 Garrard County, Kentucky.
There were several wills to be submitted to probate but only two of interest. The first was that of the late Joseph SMITH. He left a widow, Mary (Pepper) SMITH, and three children. Ruth, Wilhelmina and Abner. Subsequently, Mary Smith had married Andrew O'BANNON, elder brother of George O'Bannon, who died at Haarlem Heights. Andrew O'Bannon was a teamster who served at Great Bridge. He was later a wagonmaster in the 3rd Virginia Regiment and had care of the baggage of Captain Chilton's company among others. The British captured his wagon and team after Brandywine, but let him go home. He had married Mary SMITH on the 10th of October and asked to be appointed guardian of her three children. The court agreed and appointed William Nash, Edward Ball, William Smith and Thomas Maddux or any three of them to set aside her dower and divide the rest among the children. They did not, apparently, try very hard. The Mar 1778 court appointed Aylett Buckner, William Pickett, Francis Attwell and Moses Johnson to do the job for them.

Page 239 continued.

39 Andrew O'Bannon, 1745-1813, Garrard County, Kentucky fifth son of John and Sarah (Barbee) O'Bannon married Mary Pepper, 1754-1839, widow of Joseph SMITH.

Children of Joseph SMITH and Mary PEPPER

4a. Ruth SMITH born 10 Mar 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ruth SMITH married John LOGAN on 4 Apr in Mason County, Kentucky

4b. Wilhelmina "Milly" SMITH was born about 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Milly married Joseph Burdett 23 Oct 1794 or 23 Nov 1797 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph BURDETT was Milly's first cousin.

4c. Abner SMITH was born about 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Abner SMITH married 24 Jan 1802 to Nancy JENNINGS of Shenandoah County, Virginia. Abner SMITH married a second time but her name is unknown at this time.


Andrew O'Bannon (Obanon), guardian of Ruth, Wilhelmina, and Abner SMITH orphans of Joseph SMITH deceased 24 Nov 1777. (Note this bond has the phrase "and in the (blank) year of the Reign of Our Soverign Lord King George the Third" scratched through and never appears again in a bond) Sec: Leroy Hughlett, Francis Payne. (NOTE: orphans of Joseph SMITH deceased (Nov Court 1777, 24 Nov.) Andrew O'Bannon had married Mary, the widow of Joseph SMITH, whose estate was ordered divided at the same Court.


Page 10 John SMITH, appointed guardian of Abner SMITH, orphan of Joseph SMITH deceased 26 Oct 1789. For L500 Sec Martin Pickett
Page 10 John PORTER, appointed Guardian of Ruth SMITH, orphan of Joseph Smith, deceased 26 Oct 1789. L500
Sec Martin PICKETT

Page 10 William Edmonds, Edward Digges, John Sinclair and John O'Bannon ordered to settle Andrew O'Bannon's account of his guardianship of Joseph Smith's Orphans and divide the estate. (Oct Court 1789 – 26 October)

Andrew O'BANNON was appointed guardian of the above orphans of Joseph SMITH ON 24 Nov 1777
Fauquier County in the Revolution authors T. Triplett Russell & John K. Gott, Willow Bend Books 1998
Page 239

Joseph SMITH d. 1777 is said to have been the son of Capt Joseph SMITH of “Mt Eccentric”.
Andrew O’Bannon 1745- 1813, Garrard County, Kentucky, fifth son of John and Sarah Barbee – O’Bannon married 1777 Mary Pepper, 1754-1839, widow of Joseph Smith.

NOTE: Andrew O’BANNON and Mary PEPPER SMITH moved to Garrard County, Kentucky about 1797.
Mary died 25 Dec 1837 and left her will in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Children of Mary PEPPER SMITH and Andrew O’BANNON

4a. Elijah O’BANNON was born in 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died in 1868
4b. Elizabeth O’BANNON married Henry KEMPER
4c. Daniel O’BANNON DIED IN 1849
4d. Mary (Polly) O’BANNON
4e. Yelverton O’BANNON was born in 1794 and died in 1834
4f. William Barbee O’BANNON married Susan THOMPSON about 1806 and lived in Fleming County, Kentucky. William died about 1828.

The O’Bannon Family, Descendants of Bryan O’BANNON of Ireland and Fauquier County, Virginia

John SMITH and Elizabeth

3f. John SMITH was born about 1740 / 1745 in or King George County, Virginia. He died in Richmond County, Virginia after 1823. He was a Justice of the Peace in Richmond County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Betsy WILLIAMS 14 May 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia bondsman Andrew O Banyon

4a. John SMITH
4b. Lewis SMITH
4c. Augustine SMITH
4d. Abner SMITH

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 7
Pages 49–53 Between Adam Jackman of Shenandoah Co & Jane his wife and John Smith son of Joseph Smith and Ann SMITH 1130 tract given to Adam by his father Thos Jackman by deed...at the Watry Mountain on waters of Cedar Run in line of Joseph Smith and Thos Maddux leased land ...22 Feb 1779

Deed Book 11 page 37 – 1792 Martin Pickett for George Neaville of Davison County, North Carolina sold to John SMITH Neaville sold 270 acres of 1766 patent on Cedar Run to Joseph SMITH, confirmed to John and Rowley SMITH assignees of Joseph SMITH.

Deed Book 12 page 233 – 1795 John SMITH and Elizabeth to Enoch SMITH 200 ACRES ON Watry Mountain and Cedar Run where Enoch lives, adjoining Joseph SMITH.

Abstract’s of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys – Dunmore.


Deed Book 7 page 49-53 25 May 1778. B & S Between Adam JACKMAN of Shanandoah Co & Jane his wife and John SMITH, son of Joseph & Ann SMITH.... L130...tract given to Adam by his father Thos JACKMAN BY DEED AT Watry Mountain...on the waters of Cedar Run .... In line of land sold by Thos Jackman to Charles Baker...200acres... Signed Adam Jackman, Jane JACKMAN. Witnesses J. Moffett, William Pickett, John O'Banon. Certif of Exam, from John North, John Snap and Abraham Bird. Gent of Shanandoah County. Rec 23 Nov 1778, prove by order of Pickett & O'Banon 22 Feb 1779. proved by order of John Moffett.

FREDERICK BURDENTE AND MARY SMITH

Mary SMITH was born about 1747 probably in King George, Virginia. She married Frederick BURDENTE. Frederick BURDENTE witnessed the will of Joseph NEALE 6 Nov 1783. Mary married Frederick BURDENTE about 1760 in of Fauquier County, Virginia. Frederick was born in 1732. He died in 1802.

John Kemper of Garrard Co. Kentucky came from Fauquier Co. Virginia and while there served in The American Revolution as a Corporal in Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co. He is a Revolutionary Ancestor of mine being the grandfather of my gr. Gr. Grandmother Elcinda Swope who died in Mason County in 1854 of typhoid. Elcinda was the wife of Telephus Pepper Thompson and was the daughter of Samuel Swope and Artemicia Kemper. Samuel Swope was the son of Benedict Swope Jr. who was the son of Benedict Swope Sr. who had been a chaplain and patriot in The Revolution. Artemicia Kemper was the daughter of John Kemper and Judith Burdett. Judith Burdett was the daughter of Frederic Burdlett and Mary Smith. Frederic Burdett was also a patriot in The American Revolution as was his wife Mary’s father Capt. Joseph Smith of Fauquier Co. Va.

Elcinda Swope’s husband’s father Andrew Peyton Thompson was a sharpshooter on Admiral Perry’s Boat at The Battle Of Lake Erie in The War of 1812. Andrew Thompson’s father James Thompson Of Garrard Co. Ky. Served with The Lincoln Co. Militia in The Revolution and also a surveyor and Listed as a patriot. Andrew Thompson’s father in law was William Holton Pepper whose father was Samuel Pepper,Sr. of Fauquier Co. Va. And also a patriot in the Revolution. William Holton Peppers wife was Lucy Smith, sister of Mary Smith and also a daughter of the above listed Capt. Joseph Smith .patriot of Fauquier. Six of the above are listed in the DAR records.

Compiled by Harold W. Rarden, Wallingford Ky. 41093

Children of Mary SMITH and Frederick BURDENT (BURDITT)

4a. Judith BURDENT was born 13 Aug 1760 in Fauquier County, She died in 3 Jan 1834 in Garrard County, Kentucky. Judith married John Thomas KEMPER. John was born in 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia. John Thomas died in 1833
5a. Thornton B. KEMPER was born in 1760
5b. Ebenezer KEMPER was born 1778
5c. Frances KEMPER was born in 1782 and died in 1839. Francis married John ROUT
6a. Wilhemina ROUTE was born in 1801 and died in 1828 Wilhemina married Thornton
THOMPSON. Thornton K. THOMPSON was born in 1801 and died in 1869
7a. Joseph W. THOMPSON was born in 1823 and married Belle THOMPSON
7b. Fannie THOMPSON was born in 1825
7c. Joshua R. THOMPSON was born in 1827 and died in 1847
5d. Joshua KEMPER was born in 1783
5e. Harry KEMPER was born in 1785
5f. Henry KEMPER was born in 1786
5g. Burdette KEMPER was born 1788 and died in 1876. Burdette married Jemima THOMPSON.
6a. Frederick Burdette KEMPER was born 1822 and died in 1864. Frederick married Inda
   THOMPSON
6b. Mary Ann KEMPER
6c. Wilhemina KEMPER
6d. Lucinda KEMPER
6e. Martha Ann KEMPER was born in 1811
6f. James Harvery KEMPER
6g. Henry Clay KEMPER
6h. Joshua Burdette KEMPER was born in 1830
5h. Artemecia KEMPER was born in 1790 and died in 1825. Artemecia married Samuel SWOPE
   Samuel SWOPE was born in 1786 and died in 1838
6a. Burdett KEMPER SWOPE was born in 1810
6b. John Kemper SWOPE was born in 1812
6c. Elicinda SWOPE was born in 1814. She married Telephus P. THOMPSON
5i. Lucinda KEMPER was born in 1792
5j. Arthur Smith KEMPER was born in 1794
5k. Nancy KEMPER was born in 1796
4b. James BURDETTE
4c. Polly BURDETTE
4d. John BURDETTE
4e. William BURDETTE
4f. Junior Frederick BURDETTE
4g. Joseph Smith BURDETTE married Wilhemina Smith - Wilhemina was born in 1775 in Fauquier
   County, Virginia
4h. Enoch BURDETTE was born in 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Enoch married Margaret
   THOMPSON
4i. Hannah BURDETTE
4j. Ann BURDETTE
4k. Kitty BURDETTE
4l. Lucy French BURDETTE

Fauquier County, Virginia Deeds, 1778-1779, compiled by John K. Gott, Heritage Book, 1993
Deed Book 4 page 37-39
25 June 1770. Lease .... Between Daniel Bradford and John Burdett....tract.... in Waugh Darnall’s
line....154a....during the life of John Burdett, Mary Burdett & Frederick BURDETT yearly rent of 530 lbs
SMITH 25 Jun 1770

Fauquier County, Virginia Deeds, 1778-1779, compiled by John K. Gott, Heritage Book, 1993
Deed Book 7 pages 324-327
25 Oct 1780. B & S Between Frederick BURDETT & Mary his wife, and Martin Pickett...L10...tract...Beg in Great Run at the lower end of the said Burdett’s meadow and to extend from the said Run with convenience and thence with level & different winds as is now laid off by Capt John Ball...for the purpose of digging a race for a mill....Burdit’s Stillhouse....in all 3 acres+/...Kempers old mill pond near Great Run ...Lee’s line. Signed Frederick (x) BURDITT. Witnesses: Jos Blackwell, Peter Kamper Rec 26 Mar 1781 ack by grantor.


BURDETT, James Pvt Benjamin Harrison’s Co Fauquier Military 1777

Lucy SMITH and William PEPPER

3h. Lucy SMITH was born about 1749 in King George County, Virginia. She married William PEPPER 31 Oct 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia son of Samuel PEPPER who supposedly changed his name from CULPEPER and moved to Mason County, Kentucky. Lucy died 7 Dec 1832 in Mason County, Kentucky. Lucy is buried in the old Family Cemetery, Mill Creek Road, Mason County, Kentucky. William PEPPER was born about 1748 and left his will in Mason County, Kentucky in 1826. William PEPPER and John SMITH bondsman for marriage in Fauquier County, Virginia 31 Oct 1784

4a. Nancy PEPPER was born 23 Mar 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy PEPPER married Claiborne FOX 3 JAN 1807 in Mason County, Kentucky. Nancy PEPPER died 12 Sep Mill Creek, Mason County, Kentucky. Nancy PEPPER married Joshua KEMPER as her second husband.

4b. Joseph Smith PEPPER was born 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Lucy PEPPER about 1815. Joseph Smith PEPPER died 9 Nov 1836 at Mill Creek, Mason County, Kentucky.

4c. Samuel Smith PEPPER was born 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Samuel Smith PEPPER married Anna WALTON 8 Oct 1813 in Mason County, Kentucky.

4d. William H. PEPPER Junior was born 15 Mar 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia or Mason County, Kentucky. William married (1) Lucy S. WALTON (2) Apphia or Atthia TURPIN

4e. Elizabeth PEPPER was born 27 Oct 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth died in Mar 1860 in Mill Creek, Mason County, Kentucky. Elizabeth married Andrew Peyton THOMPSON 5 Feb 1811 in Mason County, Kentucky. Andrew died 21 Sep 1843 at Mill Creek, Mason County, Kentucky. Andrew was the son of James THOMPSON and Ruthie PEYTON

4f. Matilda PEPPER was born 1794 in Mason County, Kentucky. Matilda married Simeon W. WALTON 22 Feb 1819 in Fleming County, Kentucky. Matilda died 16 Oct 1870 in Mason County, Kentucky. Matilda was the daughter of James PEPPER and Elizabeth SMITH.

4g. Edna PEPPER was born 1796 in Mason County, Kentucky and married Daniel CLARK 13 Mar 1817 in Mason County, Kentucky.

4h. Letha PEPPER was born 1797 in Mason County, Kentucky. Letha married William O’Bannon PEPPER 15 Oct 1821 in Mason County, Kentucky.

4i. Evaline PEPPER was born 1798 in Mason County, Kentucky. Evaline married Abner Smith LOGAN 27 Nov 1827.

4j. Enoch Smith PEPPER was born 1799 and married Sarah R. TEBBS 14 Jan 1831 in Mason County, Kentucky.


PEPPER, Samuel, 1756- 1824 Pvt, Benj Harrison’s Company Fauquier Military 1777 (DAR-PI)

Mason County, Kentucky Deed Book (Mason County, Kentucky USGENWEB site)
194 - 23 Dec 1794 William Pepper and Lucy his wife release and discharge
William Ball Sr., Executor; and sell him all estate on which Joseph Smith
died (and possessed) in co of Fauguere which was to be divided equally,
and William Pepper in right of his wife, became entitled to a share Desc:
By Walter Anderson's patent; by Daniel Payne Wt: John Porter, Jesse
Pepper, Jean Porter Clerk: Thomas Marshall, Jr.

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY William Pepper WILL
WILL BOOK F page 425-426-427-428

In the name of God Amen. I William Pepper being old and weak in body but of sound mind and memory and
knowing it is the lot of all to die whenever God shall will it. I do hereby dispose of my worldly goods & real estate
as follows to wit.

Item my funeral I have heretofore given to my son Joseph Smith Pepper a Negro boy named Nero and one hundred
acres of land on the flat fork of to wit on which hundred acres which is to include the deed made to him by ??????
Howland the same on which my son lived And whatever the said track may fall ?????? one hundred acres that side
of the creek on a ????? the quantity is to be vira de where the other side creek at two acres forever one
?????????????inferior in quality is that on the other side to him and his heirs for ever

Item I give to my son Samuel Pepper a Negro boy named David and the land which I have deeded or that deed to
him equal to one hundred acres in all.

Item whereas I have heretofore given to my daughter Nancy Kemper a Negro woman is named Betty and her
increase fresh! Her oldest son named TIM yet will be which I hereby bequeath to my
Grand son William Fox son of my said daughter Nancy by her last marriage which I hereby confer William and his
heirs forever.

Item whereas I have heretofore given to my son William H Pepper to a Negro boy named Isaac and the
Balance of my land of land on the flat fork which I purchased of Thomas Bailey and of the sum of Lebbo
???????? I hereby confirm to him and his heirs forever. It is to be understood that the land to him in this
Bequest all the balance of my said tract after the bequest of my son Joseph S Pepper had of one
Hundred acres shall be taken witness the same.

Item Whereas I have heretofore given to my daughter Betsy Thompson a Negro girl named Fanny
And one hundred acres of land which I have already executed a deed for to her husband Andrew (B) P
Thompson which I hereby confirm.

Item whereas I have heretofore given to my daughter Letha wife of William PEPPER man ?????????????? and
Negro boy Named George and the????????
Which gift I confirm to husband has been his children entry together with the I the land nigh girl alas
forever.??????????????

Item Whereas I have heretofore given to my daughter Matilda Robinson

Item Whereas I have heretofore given to my daughter Edney Clark a negro girl named Judy and a Negro

Item whereas I have heretofore given to my daughter Matilda Robinson a Negro boy named Dary which
Here to confirm to her and her children. Also one hundred acres of land on the
Of the trust
The land of her brother Samuel Pepper to her and her heirs
Forever. Item I give to my son Enoch Pepper

To be my pertinent?? Estate
Hundred dollars to be

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Evaline
Dollars and this here sum of one hundred
Dollars to purchase furniture which I deem equal in
Value to be I give such ????/y other daughters
They married and having the utmost confidence
In the sound discretion upright and good
Judgment of my executors herein after mentioned
Will my will and I hereby direct that the said bequest
To my daughter Evaline shall be paid to her as
They may think and just and should
She die without law full issue. I hereby direct that
After my said executor shall deduct from her.

Page 448

Legacy a reasonable compensation for their trouble and
attention her interest that may remain shall be
equally divided between her brothers and sisters
and lastly, I hereby appoint my son Joseph S.
PEPPER and Samuel PEPERR they the sole executor of this
My last will and testament revoking all other former wills

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my
Seal and subscribed my name this 21st day of
April 1826

Signed sealed published and delivered to be the last will
And testament of the subscriber WILLIAM PEPPER (seal)
Item Pepper in presence of
John Kercheval
Charles Dobyns

Mason County Sep May Court 1826

The last will and testament of William Pepper
Deceased was produced in court and proved by the
Oath of John Kercheval a witness thereto and
Ordered to be certified, Attest Marshall Key Clerk.
Mason County ??? June Court 1826

The last will and testament of William Pepper deceased was further proved by the oath of
Charles Dobyns a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded
Sworn to by Joseph S. Pepper and Samuel Pepper the executors therein name an expire their motion
A probate is granted to them in due sworn upon their giving security where upon they together with
William H. Pepper and Joshua Kemper their entered into court and acknowledge said bond
In the penalty of twelve thousand dollars delivered as the law required.
Attest Marshall Key clerk

DESCENDANTS OF Lucy SMITH and William PEPPER

Nancy PEPPER was born 23 Mar 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia Nancy PEPPER MARRIED
Claiborne FOX 3 JAN 1807 in Mason County, Kentucky Nancy PEPPER DIED 12 Sep Mill Creek, Mason
County, Kentucky  Claiborne FOX was born in 1785 and died in 1815 Nancy PEPPER married Joshua KEMPER as her second husband.

**CHILDREN OF CLAIBORNE FOX AND NANCY PEPPER**

5a. William Pepper FOX was born in 1818 and died in 1845. William married Nancy.  
6a. Claiborne FOX was born in 1835 and died in 1855  
6b. Anna Elizabeth FOX was born in 1838. She married Harvey HYATT  
6c. Andrew Thompson FOX was born in 1841 and died in 1911. Andrew married Amanda Dougherty who was born in 1847 and died in 1907  
7a. Lucy FOX was born in 1870 Lucy married Frank COLLINS Frank was born in 1870  
7b. Claiborne FOX was born in 1872. Claiborne married Emma VANSANT  
8a. Andrew V. FOX  
7c. Willie FOX was born in 1873 He married Anna BELL FOX

**CHILDREN OF JOSHUA KEMPER AND NANCY FOX**

6d. George W. KEMPER was born 1818 and died in 1837  
6e. Francis M. KEMPER was born 1822 and died in 1847

4b. Joseph Smith PEPPER was born 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Lucy about 1815. Joseph Smith PEPPER DIED 9 Nov 1836 at Mill Creek, Mason County, Kentucky  
4c. Samuel Smith PEPPER was born 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Samuel Smith PEPPER married Anna WALTON 8 Oct 1813 in Mason County, Kentucky  
4d. William H. PEPPER Junior was born 15 Mar 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia or Mason County, Kentucky. William married (1) Lucy S. WALTON (2) Apphia or Atthia TURPIN

**CHILDREN OF ANDREW PEYTON THOMPSON AND ELIZABETH PEPPER**

4e. Elizabeth PEPPER was born 27 Oct 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth died in Mar 1860 in Mill Creek, Mason County, Kentucky. Elizabeth married Andrew Peyton THOMPSON 5 Feb 1811 in Mason County, Kentucky. Andrew Peyton THOMPSON was born 16 Oct 1790 in Mason County, Kentucky. Andrew died 21 Sep 1843 at Mill Creek, Mason County, Kentucky. Andrew was the son of James THOMPSON and Ruthie PEYTON  
5a. James THOMPSON (Doctor) was born 29 Feb 1812 in Mason County, Kentucky James married Martha H. GAINES 5 Apr 1837 in Mason County, Kentucky. James died in 1887 in Woodford County, Kentucky. His second wife was Lucy GAINES  
Children of James THOMPSON and Martha H. GAINES  
6a. Martha H. THOMPSON was born in 1842 and died in 1843  
6b. Infant THOMPSON was born 1839  
6c. Infant THOMPSON was born in 1841 and died in 1841.  
Children of James THOMPSON and Lucy GAINES  
6d. Allen Hiatt THOMPSON was born in 1855 and died in 1930. Allen married Sarah Hodge MCATEE who was born in 1855 and died in 1924  
7a. Susan M. THOMPSON was born in 1898 and died in 1970. Susan married Laban Best GRIFFIN Laban was born in 1889 and died in 1955  
8a. Arthur Allen GRIFFIN was born in 1926. Arthur married Jeanne CASE who was born in 1924  
6e. Armericus G. THOMPSON was born in 1857 and died in 1860.

5b. Telephus Pepper THOMPSON was born 15 Nov 1813 in Mason County, Kentucky. Telephus married Elcinda SWOPE in Dec 1838 at Fork South of Dixon Baptist Church, Garrard county, Kentucky. Telephus married Mary Jane MCCARTY
6a. Benjamin F. THOMPSON was born 13 Sep 1839 at Mill Creek Mason County, Kentucky
Benjamin married H. Annie DAVIS 5 Sep 1871 at Midway in Woodford County, Kentucky
Benjamin died 29 Jan 1918 in Woodford County, Kentucky
7a. Telephus Pepper THOMPSON was born in 1872 and died 1955 Telephus MARRIED Mable ONAN
8a. Wallace Telephus THOMPSON was born in 1920. Wallace married Virginia WEBBER who was born in 1920
8b. Blanche THOMPSON was born in 1921
8c. Milton Davis THOMPSON was born 1925 and died in 1933
8d. Richard THOMPSON was born in 1930 and died in 1997
8e. Vernice THOMPSON was born in 1929
8f. Jean THOMPSON was born in 1930
8g. Elizabeth THOMAS was born in 1930
7b. Benjamin Marvin THOMPSON was born 1873 and died 1938 Benjamin married Mary M. MARTIN
8a. Andrew M. THOMPSON was born in 1898 and died in 1995 Andrew married Eliz DOZIER Eliz was born in 1900 and died in 1965
8b. Robert THOMPSON Senior was born in 1900 and died in 1988 Robert married Elizabeth Berry CHEEK Elizabeth was born in 1902 and died in 1980
8c. Perlina Ellen THOMPSON was born in 1901 Perlina married Enos Price RARDEN Enos was born in 1900 and died in 1979
8d. Claude C. THOMPSON was born in 1903 and died in 1964 Claude married Dorothy Dell DRURY
8e. Roy THOMPSON was born in 1905 and died in 1988 Roy married Vera Gregory TURLEY Vera was born in 1915
8f. Vernon P THOMPSON was born in 1907 and died in 1990 Vernon married Lillian NEWSOM. Lillian was born in 1917
8g. Gladys THOMPSON was born in 1911 and died in 1985 Gladys married John Walter COX. John was born in 1909 and died in 1968
8h. Christine THOMPSON was born in 1913 and died in 1982. Christine married Roy SOUTH
8i. Julia Dorothy THOMPSON was born in 1917. Julie married George MORGAN. George was born in 1917 and died in 1984
8j. Infant THOMPSON
7c. Hiram Davis THOMPSON was born in 1874 and died in 1926
7d. Julia Davis Mamie THOMPSON was born 1876. Julia married Ernest ROSE
7e. Iva V. THOMPSON was born 1878 and died in 1888
7f. Milton D. THOMPSON was born 1879 and died in 1934
7g. Robert Scroggin THOMPSON was born 1881 and died in 1899
6b. America Hamper THOMPSON was born 1840 in Mason County, Kentucky
6c. Armetecia K. THOMPSON was born 17 Aug 1841
6d. Elcinda THOMPSON was born in 1846
6e. Lucinda THOMPSON was born in 1849
6f. William THOMPSON was born 8 Aug 1853

CHILDREN OF TELEPHUS PEPPER THOMPSON and Mary Jane MCCARTY
6g. Andrew W. THOMPSON was born in 1855
6h. Mattie Lizzie THOMPSON was born in 1856
6i. Susan M. THOMPSON was born in 1857
6j. David THOMPSON was born in 1859
6k. Sallie THOMPSON was born 1864
5c. Artimecia K. THOMPSON was born 8 Dec 1817 in Mason County, Kentucky married Mason H.
POLLARD Mason was born in 1811 and died in 1877
6a. Elizabeth POLLARD was born in 1837 and died in 1839
6b. Telephus Thompson POLLARD was born in 1839 and died in 1900. Telephus married Francis Ann FLOYD
7a. Ella Alta POLLARD was born in 1864 and died in 1937 married James THOMPSON
7b. Eugenia POLLARD was born in 1866 and died in 1956
7c. Bell POLLARD was born in 1867 and died in 1944 married Ed S. BOURNE
7d. Mason H. POLLARD was born in 1773 and died in 1925
7e. Talitha C. POLLARD was born in 1877 and died in 1944 married Edmund B. SUTTON
7f. Amelia POLLARD was born in 1881 and died in 1948 married Price BOURNE
7g. Telephus Thompson POLLARD Junior was born in 1883 and died in 1972
Telephus married Julia CLAY
7h. Ezra POLLARD was born in 1872 and died in 1872
6c. Lucinda POLLARD was born in 1840. Lucinda married Sam HASELDON
6d. Infant POLLARD infant child born in 1843 and died in 1843
5d. Lucinda P THOMPSON was born 12 Oct 1818 in Mason County, Kentucky Lucinda married William Pepper FOX 9 Aug 1834 in Mason County, Kentucky. Lucinda died 8 Jan 1834 in Mason County Kentucky
6a. Anna E FOX was born in 1838
6b. Claiborne FOX was born in 1835 and died in 1835
6c. Andrew Thompson FOX was born in 1841 and died in 1907 Andrew married Amanda DOUGHTERY Amanda was born in 1847 and died in 1907
6d. Lucy FOX was born in 1840
5e. Emily W. THOMPSON was born 21 Sep 1819 in Mason County, Kentucky married L M COX. Emily died 17 Apr 1846 in Mason County, Kentucky.
5f. Nancy THOMPSON was born in 1820 in Mason County, Kentucky married David MASTERSON
5g. Virginia C. THOMPSON was born 26 Feb 1822 in Mason County, Kentucky married Oliver P CLARKE 8 Dec 1846 in Mason County, Kentucky. Virginia died 27 Sep 1847 in Mason County, Kentucky
5h. Althena THOMPSON was born 6 May 1824 in Mason County, Kentucky Althena died 21 Oct 1833 in Mason County, Kentucky
5i. William Pepper THOMPSON was born 10 Oct 1826 in Mason County, Kentucky William Pepper THOMPSON died 16 Aug 1850 in Mason County, Kentucky
5j. Fannie K. THOMPSON was born about 1828 in Mason County, Kentucky
5k. Susan Mary THOMPSON was born 5 Oct 1831 in Mason County, Kentucky Susan Mary THOMPSON died 3 Aug 1837 in Mason County, Kentucky
5l. Enoch THOMPSON was born 3 May 1834 in Mason County, Kentucky Enoch THOMPSON died 23 Jan 1836 in Mason County, Kentucky
4f. Matilda PEPPER was born 1794 in Mason County, Kentucky Matilda married Simeon W. WALTON 22 Feb 1819 in Fleming County, Kentucky
4g. Edna PEPPER was born 1796 in Mason County, Kentucky and married Daniel CLARK 13 Mar 1817 in Mason County, Kentucky
4h. Letha PEPPER was born 1797 in Mason County, Kentucky Letha married William O’Bannon PEPPER 15 Oct 1821 in Mason County, Kentucky
4a. Mary L. PEPPER was born in 1823
4b. William PEPPER Junior was born in 1825
4i. Evaline PEPPER was born 1798 in Mason County, Kentucky married Abner Smith LOGAN 27 Nov 1827
4j. Enoch Smith PEPPER was born 1799 married Sarah R. TEBBS 14 Jan 1831 in Mason County, Kentucky

INFORMATION: Much of this information presented by Harold W. Rarden.

31. Joseph SMITH was born about 1752 in King George County, Virginia. Joseph Smith Junior died before 24 Oct
Will Book 2 Fauquier County, Virginia page 77

Administrator Rowley Smith

Details: Payments made to Doctor Dugard, Charles Adams, Jos Nelson for Dugard Estate, Mr Barker for Clerk’s fee, Colo Martin Picket, George Cordell.

Received of Thomas Keith on Account of Edward Riley, Peter Kamper, Junior, Henry Fewel by Doctor Dugard, Joseph Williams, Mrs Mary Triplett, Jesse Smith, Bryan Gaines, Edward Ball, Smith on account of Thomas Shaw, William Hanks, Anderson Cockrell, James Blyth, John Redmond, John Smith on Account of Thomas Shaw, James McCave, Randolph Spicer, William Hitsen, John Lathey, Peter Hord, Joseph Hudnall, William Smith Junior, Joseph Williams. Ret 24 October 1785

Enoch Smith and Elizabeth O’Bannon


Elizabeth O’Bannon married two more times

(2nd) husband Francis Triplett 20 Nov 1812 “marriage agreement of Elizabeth Smith of Fauquier and Francis Triplett of Loudoun County, of Loudoun County. The marriage of Francis Triplett and Elizabeth relict of Enoch Smith shortly to be solemnized. Francis Triplett and his heirs promise “not to meddle with take, claim or dispose of any part of the estate of Elizabeth Smith.”

(3rd) husband of Elizabeth O’Bannon was William Grigsby married 22 May 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia.


Children of Enoch Smith and Elizabeth O’Bannon

4a. John Smith inherited land on Watery Mountain (Eldest Son)

4b. Elijah Smith inherited land on Watery Mountain.

Smith, Elijah married 25 Nov 1793 to Polly Suttle bondsman George Suttle
Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920
Elijah Smith Administrator Account Book 30 page 398 recorded May 16, 1866
Elijah Smith Admin Account Book 33 page 6 dated March 3, 1871 recorded May 22, 1871

4c. Hedgeman Smith inherited land on Watery Mountain – Hedgeman died 11 Sep 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

(1) married Polly Grigsby 29 Nov 1809 Fauquier County, Virginia
(2) married Susan LEWIS.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920
Hedgman SMITH Will Book 29 page 360 dated June 6, 1862 recorded May 23, 1864
Hedgman SMITH Appraisement 29 page 362 Ma 28, 1862 recorded June 7, 1864

5a. Enoch Deneale SMITH (never married) had children with a slave named HESTER
6a. Robert Emmett MILES married Kitty WELCH
7a. Lillian MILES
7b. Maggie MILES
7c. Gertrude MILES
7d. Carrie MILES
7e. Ferdinand Alphonso MILES - Ferdinand married Bessie TOPPEN

Ferdinand was a Graduate of Howard University School of Doctors in 1917
8a. Jeanie Barbara MILES (Lawyer who practiced law before the Supreme Court.
8b. Margorie MILES
8c. Bessie MILES
8d. Lillian MILES
8e. Ferdinand MILES Junior

6b. Frances SMITH married Mr BAYLEY
4d. Isham SMITH married Margaret AYRES, daughter of Charles AYRES 28 Oct 1816
4e. Elias SMITH

4f. Lucinda SMITH married Enoch D. WITHERS 13 Feb 1809 (2) Mr Smith
4g. Enoch D. SMITH (probably the child born after father’s death mentioned in will (Will Book 3, page 437) Enoch D. Smith died in 1828 Will Book 10 page 386. He left his mother, Elizabeth Grigsby, all land, his brother Hedgman Smith, the lad after his mother’s death. And to his stepfather William GRIGSBY, 3 1/4 yards of extra superfine blue cloth - to him and his heirs forever. Enoch died in July 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia Census 1880 (no proof of relationship – looks close to Elias 4e?)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elias A. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silina ?? SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvestor? SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia Wills, Inventories & Accounts 1800-1865 by Dee Ann Buck
Will Book 3 page 437.

SMITH, Enoch – Will – 6 Oct 1802 – 25 July 1803, Wife: Elizabeth SMITH, during her widowhood, to receive the following slaves Gabriel, Daniel, Dick, Sylvia, Fan & Cidd? The tract of land I now live on 413 acres, my wagon, five horses, stock & all household & kitchen furniture, Son John Smith (eldest) to receive 100 acres of land, slaves; Stephen & Barbary, horse, bed and furniture, Son: Elijah Smith to received 100 acres, slaves; Jerry & Nancy, riding horse “King Richard”, one bed, furniture, suit of clothers, saddle & bridle. Son: Hedgman Smith to receive 100 acres of land, slaves: James & Sinah, when he arrives to the age of 21 years, horse, saddle, bridle, bed & furniture & suit of clothes, Son” Isham Smith, to receive 100 acres of land, slaves; Manuel & Harriet, then he arrives at 21 years bridle, bed & furniture & suite of clothes, Son Elias Smith to receive 100 acres of land, Winney & Hannah when he arrives to the age of 21 years, horse, saddle, bed & furniture & suit of clothes, Daughter Lucinda Smith to receive slaves Patience & Suck, 100 pounds ,horse, saddle, bridle, one bed & furniture when she arrives to the age of 18 years, Child; unborn shall receive what the other children have been given and the balance of the land I now live on should it live, if dies land to
Will Book 3 page 457
SMITH, Enoch - Appraisement - Jul 1803 - 26 sep 1803, value of estate 1333 pounds, 1 shilling, 1 pence for horses, household items, plantation utensils, stock & slaves: Daniel 90 pounds, Gabriel 80 pounds, Lydia & child Canders 70 pounds, Sillar & child Sukey 70 pounds, Fanny * child Sina 80 pounds, Jerry 60 pounds, James 55 pounds, Manuel 55 pounds, Patience 50 pounds, Barbary 35 pounds, Hannah 30 pounds, Nancy 30 pounds, Harriott 25 pounds & winery 45 pounds, report prepared by Presley Morehead, W. Hampton & John Norris, received by F Brooke.

Will Book 6 page 291
SMITH, Enoch - Division of property - 1 Jan 1815, 27 Aug 1616 into 5 portions, 1. John Smith received, Barbary & Stephen, 230 pounds & household items. 2 Mrs. Lucinda Withers received: Patience & Suck, 270 pounds & household items, 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Smith received; Gabriel, Daniel, Dick, Lidia, Villah, Fanna, Lidia & Dinah, household items & 762 pounds, 14 shillings, 11 pence 4. Elijah SMITH received: Jerry & Nancy, 271 pounds, 9 shillings, 3 pence. 5. Hedgman Smith received; Slaves James & Sarah & 230 pounds.

Will Book 29 page 60.
SMITH, Hedgman - Will - 6 Jun 1862 - 23 May 1864, Wife: mentioned not named to receive 1/3 of the estate real & personal during her life, Son: Enoch D. Smith to receive $2000, 340 acres of land, slaves David, Betty, Mary, Hester & her four children; Wm Juda, Emmett & Anna, stock, plantation utensils & household items. Granddaughter Susan Elizabeth Bayly to enjoy a trust fund control by Sampson P Bayly of $2000, bed & bedding. If she dies before 21 then all to go daughter of Frances BAYLY & her children, Granddaughter: Sallie Bayly to receive Luellen (girl) if she dies go the daughter of Frances Bayly, Daughter Frances Bayly to receive slaves; Jesse & Charles & his wife Elmyra, bed & bedding, held in trust by Sampson Bayley, after her death to her children (not named) Exrs: Enoch D. Smith Witness Thomas Norris & S.D.Armstrong


Page 22. Isham O’Bannon, Guardian of Isham SMITH, orphan of Enoch Smith deceased. 27 Nov 1809. For $4,000. Sec: John O. Smith, Hedgeman SMITH.


Cannot Determine how Winney is related!
Information found in Mary Montgomery Price Book!
Winney SMITH and George RIDING

3l. Winney SMITH was born about 1758 in King George County, Virginia. Winney married George RIDING 5 Sep 1778 in King George County, Virginia.

5a. Jinnie RIDING
5b. Ursula RIDING
5c. Thornton RIDING
### MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Married Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Wm</td>
<td>Hannah MARTIN</td>
<td>12 Sep 1806</td>
<td>b Wm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, John</td>
<td>Sarah WEST</td>
<td>15 Apr 1809</td>
<td>f Simon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, John</td>
<td>Mary HIGGINS</td>
<td>9 Apr 1813</td>
<td>b Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Thomas</td>
<td>Phoebe HOSIN</td>
<td>23 Mar 1815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, John</td>
<td>Rebecca JOHNSTON</td>
<td>4 May 1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, William</td>
<td>Nancy CONNER</td>
<td>28 Feb 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Horace</td>
<td>Sarah B COULTER</td>
<td>19 Jan 1821</td>
<td>b Ralph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Charles</td>
<td>Isabella COURTNEY</td>
<td>27 Oct 1823</td>
<td>b Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Andrew</td>
<td>Martha Ann NORRIS</td>
<td>21 Mar 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, John L</td>
<td>Elena VAN CAMP</td>
<td>17 Sep 1832</td>
<td>b Levi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, John</td>
<td>Margaret DAVIS</td>
<td>4 Nov 1835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Andrew</td>
<td>Mahaley MATTIN</td>
<td>29 Nov 1836</td>
<td>b Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Samuel</td>
<td>Mefford ADABLE</td>
<td>29 Sep 1841</td>
<td>b John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Thomas</td>
<td>Ann HOLLIDAY</td>
<td>28 Feb 1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Horace L</td>
<td>Elvindy Jane NELSON</td>
<td>21 Mar 1850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOBYNS, Edward</td>
<td>Lucy PEPPER</td>
<td>23 Apr 1800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOBYNS, Charles</td>
<td>Betsy PORTER</td>
<td>6 Sep 1803</td>
<td>Jean</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOBYNS, Enoch</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>23 Jan 1804</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOBYNS, Berry</td>
<td>Mary PORTER</td>
<td>15 Nov 1813</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOBYNS, Richard G.</td>
<td>Emily ARMSTRONG</td>
<td>5 Jul 1837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOBYNS, Thomas J.</td>
<td>Margaret DOBYNS</td>
<td>5 Sep 1837</td>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOBYNS, James B</td>
<td>Sabina SUMMERS</td>
<td>23 Oct 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOBYNS, Thomas</td>
<td>Fanny P ALLEN</td>
<td>7 May 1851</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Deed Book 6** pages 326-327 March 1776. B&S. Bet. Joseph Smith & Ann his wife and John Smith...£32.10s...part of larger tract purchase of George Neavil...25 Oct. 1765...103 a., one half of the whole...down the hollow to Rowley Smith's fence where the run makes a turn from thence a direct course into the Pignut line...1/2 of the whole - the residue after that half which Rowley Smith holds and lives on comes out...Signed: Jos. Smith, Ann Smith. Witness: Martin Picket, John Cooke, John Blackwell, Jr. Recorded 28 October 1776, ack. by grantors.


**NOTE:** Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Records by Virgil A Smith. SMITH, Thomas Virginia Line R9866 soldier born 9 Jan 1765 lived in Fairfax County, Virginia. Soldier applied in Fauquier County 25 Aug 1834.

**Fauquier County, Virginia Deeds 1778-1785** by John K. Gott, Heritage Books, Inc. 1993

Deed Book 7 pages 519-523 21 Jan 1783 B&S Between William SMITH Junior & Elizabeth his wife of Parish of Leeds....and Joseph Donephann....L200 specie....two tracts.....saplin in John JOHNSON’S line & corner to William Underwood...Hudnall Line...corner to Col Fairfax & the Hudnall then along Fairfax’s line...red oak on the
Rappahannock Ridge corner to said Underwood... side of the Rappahannock Mountain... 127 acres ... 2nd parcel: corner to William Fairfax... to Thomas Colson... line of marked trees belonging to William Fairfax, Esq, near a place called Smith's Lick... Thomas Colson Line... 90 1/2 acres. Signed William Smith, Elizabeth Smith Witnesses: John Smith Benjamin (P) Southward, Francis (+) Day, William (+) Day. Rec 23 Jun 1783 acknowledge by grantors.

Will Book 2 Fauquier County, Virginia page 270-271
Smith JOHNSTON (Inventory)
Appraised by John Deering, Joseph Smith, John Morehead, Senior.
Total Evaluation L 263.50
Returned 25 Feb 1793
4F Augustine married
(1) Elizabeth Reed, born 1780-1790 died before 1833
before 1812
(2) Susan Richardson 1 Sep 1834 Frederick Co Missouri
CHAPTER 8

William BALL and Hannah SMITH

HANNAH SMITH DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH SMITH & ANN ANDERSON
1740 - 1821

3b. Hannah SMITH was born about 1740 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah married William BALL about 1759 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah died about 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

William BALL was born 14 Jan 1741 in Overwharton Parish, King George County, Virginia the son of Edward BALL and Sarah OWENS. William BALL died 28 Dec 1807 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

4a. John Blackwell BALL was born 18 Jan 1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Nancy ADAMS 1 Aug 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John Blackwell BALL died 7 Nov 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4b. Joseph BALL was born 18 Jan 1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Tacy BALL 27 Feb 1813 in Fauquier county, Virginia. Tacy was the daughter of James BALL and Nancy SMITH. Joseph BALL died in 1829 in Lewis County, Virginia.

4c. William BALL was born about 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Margery CREEL 12 Dec 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died about 1822.

4d. Jean BALL was born 1768 near Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Jean BALL married (1) Smith GARNER 22 Jun 1795 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (2) Dudley M. SMITH 29 DEC 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4e. Edward BALL was born about 1767 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edward BALL married Letty ROSSER 22 Feb 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edward BALL died at Fort Meigs Ohio on 15 Mar 1813.

4f. Augustine Smith BALL was born about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth REED about 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Augustine died in 1840 in Montgomery Co Ho.

4g. Enoch BALL was born in 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. married Nancy SALE 17 Jan 1832 in Caroline County, Virginia. Enoch died after 1860 in Lewis County, Virginia.

4h. Benjamin BALL was born in 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin married Nancy COOKE 24 Aug 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin died in 1850 in Mason County, Kentucky.

4i. Mary Margery BALL was born about 1774 near Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married William HUGHLETT. Margery died about 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4j. Thomas BALL was born about 1778 near Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas BALL died in 1825.

4k. Fauntleroy BALL was born about 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. married 8 Jan 1821 to Harriet FREEMAN in Mason County, Kentucky. Fauntleroy died in Nov 1872 in Mason County, Kentucky.

The following information has been provided by Jim Ball

This is a fascinating family group and perhaps the most prolific of all the families studied. They lived in the area near The Plains, in the northeast sector of Fauquier County, and spilled into adjoining Loudoun and Prince William Counties. Many descendants are still located in the area.

William, who died ca 1822, had entrusted his estate to his brothers Augustine and Enoch. Court documents indicate that William's widow, Margery Ball, brought suit against both Augustine and Enoch Ball, together with Enoch Jeffries. She contended that Augustine and Enoch conspired with Enoch Jeffries to sell to Jeffries the lands of William Ball at below market value. In her complaint, filed 26 Nov 1831, she named her entire family.
The case against Enoch and Augustine Ball probably involved the 19 Sep 1829 Deed to Enoch Jeffries from Augustine Ball which was recorded on the same day (DB 30/413). This land likely was in the Great Run area of Fauquier, near the lands of William Ball, Sr. and those of the Smiths. There was an earlier deed from William Ball to Enoch Ball, trustee, dated 13 Mar 1822 and recorded 16 Mar 1822 (DB 26/137). This was about the time William Jr. died.

Though Margaret's parents are not known, she likely was related to the Creels who were neighbors of the Carter Run Benjamin Ball family. These lands were all in close proximity. The bondsman to the marriage of William Ball and Margery Creel was Hy (Henry?) Ethyl.

It is unknown when this family moved to The Plains, though family ties to the Creels may have prompted the move. Many Creels had settled in The Plains area along with members of the Griffith and Lunsford families.

Following his marriage to Margery Creel, farming was William's occupation. Prior to that however, it appears that he, as well as his brother Thomas, was apprenticed to Dr. Gustavus Brown Horner, who had accused both Thomas and William of malpractice in 1793. There were at least three other occasions in 1793 in which bonds were set for William, Jr. "upon condition that the said William Ball, Junior, be of good behavior and keep the peace for twelve months".

Interesting, court actions were also filed by another family member. In Ball versus Owens, filed 11 Jul 1846, Martha "Patsy" Ball, along with Peyton and their children, filed suit against Thomas F. Owens, Evan Griffith and Benjamin Lunceford. Both Griffith and Lunceford were executors to the estate of Elijah Griffith, Patsy's father, who died in 1842. This appeared to be a legitimate claim involving the sale of Elijah's slave Samson. Patsy was trying to block the sale by Owens who was the sheriff.

There has been confusion as to the identity of the Benjamin Ball who married Charity Drumond, daughter of Aaron Drumond. Proof that this Benjamin Ball is the son of William Ball and Margery Creel is found in a court suit filed 4 Nov 1846 by William H. Rector and Daniel A. Florance.

This suit names Benjamin's widow Charity, his son William E. Ball, a minor, and daughter Emily Carrico. In this, Rector and Florance make claim to a debt owed them by Benjamin S. Ball's estate incurred from Benjamin's purchase of a house and lot in the town of New Baltimore. Benjamin had purchased this land from Moses and Laurinda Ball on 6 Nov 1841, apparently borrowing the funds (DB 41/205).

At about the time Benjamin S. Ball purchased the New Baltimore land, he inherited land on Kettle Run from the estate of Aaron Drumond (DB 40/57). In 1834 there is a Deed in Trust from a Benjamin Ball to Nimrod T. Ashby in which Benjamin must repay a debt to Peter Adams of Adams, Marshall & Company or lose his household belongings (DB 34/149). It is believed the Benjamin of this Trust is Benjamin S. Ball, son of William Ball and Margery Creel.

Note: Moses Ball is a member of the Ball family of Maryland and no relation to the Ball family of this study.

A small cemetery located near Hopewell Gap, west of The Plains, is the burial plot for members of the Joseph Ball family. Members of the Griffith family are said to be buried in this same cemetery. While there are several additional field stone markers present, no Griffith markers are to be found. This cemetery is .7 miles north on County Road 628 on the present day land of Mr. Crawford, about a half mile east of the road. It is overgrown and in disrepair.
References cited:
• Ball vs. Jeffries, Ball, et. al.; Bill of Complaint; 26 Nob 1831; Fauquier Co. Court Documents.
• Ball vs. Owens, et. al.; Bill of Injunction, 11 Jul 1846; Fauquier Co. Minute Books.
• Rector vs. Ball; 16 Feb 1847; Fauquier Co. Court Papers.
• Fauquier County Federal Census, 1850, 1860, 1880.

Fauquier County in the Revolution authors T. Triplett Russell & John K. Gott, Willow Bend Books 1998
Page 177 William Ball was made a Captain in the place of John Webb, who had died, with James Foley, lieutenant and John Deering, ensign.

Page 256 Four companies had been mentioned in the November list, those of Captains James Bell, Francis Atwell, Joseph James, and Thomas Bronaugh. They were allowed to remain virtually intact. Four other companies had existed previously, those of Captains Nicholas George, William Ball, Charles Williams, and Edward George resigned. His company was taken by William Blackwell. (not Morgan's company commander in the 11th Virginia Regiment but his cousin) with Daniel Shumate. 2nd Lieutenant and Rodham Tullos, ensign. William Ball was replaced by Francis Triplett, with John Deering, 2nd lieutenant and William Seaton, Jr. ensign. It is not clear what happened to Williams and Digges companies. These men seem to have been distributed among the other units.

Page 338. Of more interest is the list of those named during 1780 to fill posts in the expanding militia. Two new Captains were named Richard Rixey and Thomas Conway. In addition it is noted that Eppaphroditus Tinerlake was named 2nd Lieutenant to replace, Thomas Edward, promoted to Captain in Daniel Floweree's company presumably to take Floweree place, John Garrington and Rolly Smith were new 1st Lieutenants, Samuel O'Bannon. William Ball and John Hogains, 2nd Lieutenants, and Jeremiah, Boggess Richard Luttrell and John Craine, Samuel Pearle, who was recommended in June as an ensign again recommended in November as a 2nd Lieutenant.

Will of William BALL dated 25 Oct 1807 in Fauquier County, Virginia

I, William BALL, of Fauquier County, being sick and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following:
That is to say first I commend my soul to God in creation in all humble hope of its future happiness through the only Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and my body to the ground to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named. And as to worldly estate which God has been _____ to help me with I give and bequeath as followeth:
Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Hannah Ball, all my estate both real and personal During her natural life and after her death I give and bequeath unto my sons, Joseph BALL and Fauntly BALL the plantation wherein I now live which I bought out of the estate of Joseph SMITH. Also the land I bought of Abner Smith and the land I bought of Richard Rixey called Hudnall lot to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, Ball, the lots of lease land that I ???of Wm. Pameter, Jr. and his heirs forever. I give and bequeath unto my son Augustine Ball the tract of land I bought of Joseph Jackman to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequeath unto my son Enoch Ball, the lots of land called Coway Lott and Jessce Moffett that I bought of Richard Rixey supposed up wards of 200 acres to him and his heirs, forever. I give and bequeath to daughter Margery HUGHLETT five pounds to be paid by my executors after the decease of my wife Hannah Ball and all the above bequests are not to take place until her death. I give and bequeath to my sons, John Ball, Benjamin Ball, Edward Ball and my daughter Jean Smith after all my just debts are paid. All my negroses and movable estate whatsoever after the death of my wife to be sold and the money to be equally divided among them. Lastly I nominate and appoint my wife Hannah Ball executrix and my son Joseph Ball executor of this my last will and testament.

Witnesses: Joseph Blackwell, William R SMITH and John Dulin

William Ball
At a court held for Fauquier County the 28 day of Dec 1807, the will was proved by oath of Joseph Blackwell, William R. SMITH and John Dulin witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Hannah Ball and Joseph, the executrix and executor therein named who made oath and together with William Ball, Edward Ball, Augustine Ball and Dudley SMITH, their securities entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of twelve thousand dollars conditioned as the Law directs certificate is acknowledged bond in the penalty of twelve thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof is due form.

Will of Hannah SMITH wife of William BALL and daughter of Joseph SMITH
Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 9 page 187

I, Hannah Ball, of the county of Fauquier do make this my last will and testament in the manner and form following:
First, I desire that all my household and kitchen furniture, stock, cattle, horses, hogs, poultry and all perishable property of every description whatever be sold at public sale, except such as shall hereafter be excepted and out the proceeds of the same, all my just debts and burying expenses be paid, and the balance of any to be disposed of as herein after shall be directed.

Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my son, Enoch Ball, my sorrell horse called_____. Also my negro woman Winny, provided she is willing to belong to him, but if not, I desire that she be indulged in choosing her master and I also hereby direct my executor to sell the said negro Winny to any person She may choose to belong to, for any price that may be reasonable and pay the money arising from the sale to said Enoch Ball. And I do hereby acquit the said Enoch Ball of all rents the may be due me for lands rented and leased to him.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Jane Smith, formerly Jane Ball one half of all moneys that may be due from the sale of my perishable estate, except as before excepted also the one half of the money that may arise from the sale of my negro woman, Susannah and her increase or that may be due from the disposition that I shall herein after make of said Susannah and her increase.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto my son, Augustine Ball, the other half of the money arising from the sale of the perishable part of my estate of whatever may be owned after the payment of my debts and expenses as before named. Also one half of the money that may arise from the same of my negro woman Susannah, and her increase, of the disposition of the said negro woman and her increase as I shall make. To him, the said Augustine Ball in trust, nevertheless - for the benefit of my daughter Margery Hulett and the heirs of her body, and for not other use whatsoever. And it is my will and desire that the said Augustine Ball put to interest all or any part of my money put in his hands in trust aforesaid, and take good security for the principal, and payment yearly of the interest. The interest of which to be paid every year for the benefit of the said Margery Hulett, so long as she shall live, and after her death the principal sum to be equally divided between the heirs of her body.

Fifthly, I give and bequeath to my son, Joseph Ball, one cow and calf, also one two year old heifer of steel and so acquit him of all rent that may be due me at my death for the land leased him, whereon he now resides.

Sixthly, I give and bequeath unto my son, Augustine Ball, one negro woman named Susannah and her increase but should I depart this life before the end of the present year, the said negro is to remain where she now is the balance of the year. And at the end of the year to be possessed by the said Augustine Ball, provided he pays to my daughter, Jane Smith, or her heirs the sum of eighty dollars, and ________on interest as trustee of Margery Hulett my daughter the sum of eighty dollars to be governed by the same rules as before named. But should the said Augustine Ball not take proper care to accept the said slave and her increase and ________ the sums required, at the time he may be in ________to receive said negro, or facture in either case I direct that my executor shall sell said slave and her increase and pay one half of
the proceeds of the sale thereof to my daughter, Jane Smith, and the other to the said Augustine Ball in trust as aforesaid, for the benefit of my daughter, Margery Hulett to be used and disposed of or before executed. I also do hereby discharge the said Augustine Ball of all rents that may be due me for the lands whereon he now lives that may be due at the time of my death, except a balance that is due for the year 1822.

Seventhly, I give and bequeath unto my son, Fauntleroy Ball all the rents that is due or may be due me from- at the time of my death, and confirm to him the gift of Caroline and her children, slaves.

8th, I have understood that my son, Benjamin Ball has a bill of sale from me for my negro woman named Winny. If he has any such bill of sale I hope he will not wage his right, as I must now say that I never intended her for him and have no knowledge of giving him any suit bill of sale...but of contrary to my wish, he should be legally indebted to said negro. I request him to sell her to any person that she may chose to be sold to; for a price reasonable low, to ensure her choice.

9thly, I give and bequeath unto granddaughter, Hannah Ball, daughter of Joseph Ball one good bedstead and furniture.

10thly and lastly I do hereby constitute son, Augustine Ball—my whole and sole executor to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others. In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 22 day of February 1825.

Signed sealed and acknowledged
in presence of:
Wm. R. Smith
Hannah (her mark) Ball
Daniel Payne
John Ball

Fauquier County, Virginia Book 9 page 187.

At a court held for Fauquier County on the 30th of March 1825, this last will and testament of Hannah Ball deceased was proved by the oath of William R. Smith, a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of Augustine Ball, executor, therein named who made oath thereto, and together with Joseph Ball, his security entered into and acknowledged—in the penalty of sixteen hundred dollars conditioned on the law required certificate is granted him for obtaining probate therein due form. Teste Jno A.W.Smih C.C.

Children of William BALL and Hannah SMITH

4a. John Blackwell BALL was born 18 Jan 1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Nancy ADAMS 1 Aug 1782 in Madison County, Kentucky. John Blackwell BALL died 7 Nov 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy Adams BALL died 24 Nov 1846 in Sangamon County, Illinois at the home of her son Japhet A. BALL. Nancy moved to Sangamon County, Illinois in 1829

Mrs. Nancy Ball, mother of John S., Japhet A., Smith, William, Jane, Bethany, Polly, Elizabeth and Lucy, came with the last of her children to Sangamon county in 1829, and died at the house of her son, Japhet A., in 1846. Early Settlers of Sangamon County 1876 — by John Carroll POWELL

CHILDREN OF JOHN BLACKWELL BALL & NANCY ADAMS

5a. Jane BALL was born 17 Feb 1783 in Madison County, Kentucky. Jane married William A RICHARDSON 1 Nov 1806 in Sangamon County, Illinois. William A was born 10 Mar 1784 in Virginia the son of William RICHARDSON Junior and Miss BALL. William A


5c. John S. BALL was born in 1795 in Madison County, Kentucky. John S BALL married Caroline HILL about 1826 in Morgan County, Illinois. John S. BALL died in 1878 in Morgan County, Illinois.


5e. Japhet Adam BALL was born 5 July 1800 in Madison County, Kentucky. Japhet married three times
   (1) Sarah HENDERSON 2 Dec 1828
   (2) Mariand Marinda DAVIS married May 1834 Marinda died 12 Apr 1855
   (3) Melissa MORRISON in 30 Sep 1863


5g. Polly BALL was born in 1806 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Polly married John BARNES or RAMES 9 Aug 1825 in Madison County, Kentucky. They moved to Missouri.

5h. Hannah BALL married Elijah BARNES

5i. Nancy BALL married Daniel BARNES

5j. Smith BALL was born 10 Jul 1810 in Madison County, Kentucky. Smith married Rebecca MOFFATT 13 Jun 1837 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Smith died 13 Jun 1837 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Rebecca was born 22 Feb 1814 in Fayette County, Kentucky. Rebecca was born 22 Feb 1814 in Fayette County, Kentucky and died 3 Oct 1902 in Jefferson County, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A RICHARDSON & JANE BALL


Jane BALL and William RICHARDSON came to Sangamon County, Illinois in 1829 and died in Sangamon County, Illinois Early Settlers of Sangamon County 1876 by John Carroll Powell.

6a. Louis Ball RICHARDSON was born 29 Dec 1808 in Madison County, Kentucky. Louis died 15 Dec 1887 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Lewis B Richardson son lived in Auburn Township, Sangamon County, Illinois Early Settlers of Sangamon County 1876 by John Carroll Powell.

Louis married twice:
   (1) Mary "Polly" SNOW 19 Sep 1827 in Sangamon County, Illinois.
   (2) Sarah Jane PATTERSON 5 Jan 1860

Children of Mary "Polly" SNOW and Louis Ball RICHARDSON

7a. Eliza RICHARDSON was born 1828 in Sangamon County, Illinois and died in 1832.
7b. William RICHARDSON was born in 1830 in Sangamon County, Illinois.
7c. John RICHARDSON was born in 1831 in Sangamon County, Illinois and died in 1832.
7d. Mary RICHARDSON was born 6 Oct 1833 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Mary married Willis BOATMAN 14 OCT 1851 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Willis died Mary died 11 May 1941 in Oregon.
7e. Infant RICHARDSON was born in 1835 and died in 1835.
7f. Amanda RICHARDSON was born in 1836 in Sangamon County, Illinois and died in 1908 in Kansas. Amanda married Henry Crockett MCDANIEL.
7g. Elizabeth RICHARDSON was born in 1838 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Elizabeth married Jordon “Jard” BROOMFIELD.
7h. Nancy RICHARDSON was born in 1840 in Sangamon County, Illinois.
7i. Frances RICHARDSON was born in 1841 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Frances married John CUPPLES.
7j. Adeline RICHARDSON was born in 1843 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Adeline married James H. HILL.
7k. Louis RICHARDSON was born in 1844 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Louis married twice:
   (1) Miss SPICE
   (2) Miss PENCE.
7l. America RICHARDSON was born in 1845 in Sangamon County, Illinois.
7m. Martha RICHARDSON was born in 1849 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Martha married twice:
   (1) Mr WALTERS
   (2) Mr BETTS.

Children of Sarah Jane PATTERSON and Louis Ball RICHARDSON:
7a. Stephen A. RICHARDSON was born 3 Dec 1860 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Stephen died 5 Dec 1860 and is buried in the West Cemetery, Thayer, Sangamon County, Illinois.
7b. David Allen RICHARDSON was born 9 Jul 1862 in Sangamon County, Illinois. David married Miss HAGGARD.
7c. Nora Alice RICHARDSON was born 1 Aug 1867 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Nora married Mr. C.T. MURPHY in Dec 1885.

1880 Sangamon County, Illinois Census Auburn District page 178C:
L B RICHARDSON White Male 71 Ky
Sarah J RICHARDSON White Female 55 Ky
David A. RICHARDSON White Male 18 Ky
Nora A RICHARDSON White Female 12 Il
Elizabeth ADAMS White Female 17 Il

NOTE: Not sure how G. B. Richardson is related. Included because he was born in Virginia.

1880 Sangamon County, Illinois Census Auburn District page 180D:
G B RICHARDSON White Male 72 Va
William RICHARDSON White Male 48 Va son
Mary PARISH White Female 47 Va dau
Etna PARRISH White Female 21 Va dau
John PARRISH White Male 19 In son
McCellan PARRISH White Male 16 Il son
Mary PARRISH White Female 14 Il dau
6b. Daniel RICHARDSON was born in 1810 in Madison County, Kentucky. Daniel married Lucy NEAL on 4 Aug 1831 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Daniel died on 14 May 1879 in Monroe County, Iowa and is buried in the Oakview Cemetery.

6c. Louisa RICHARDSON was born 15 Nov 1812 in Madison County, Kentucky. Louisa married John Hilyard TACKETT on 27 May 1830 in Sangamon County, Illinois. John TACKETT was born 7 Jun 1808 and died 7 Nov 1878 in Hunt County, Texas. Louisa died in Hunt County, Texas.

7a. Talbert TACKETT was born in 1831 and died in 1890. Talbert TACKETT married twice:
   (1) Miss GRISSMO
   (2) Frances GADDYS

7b. William TACKETT was born in 1833 and died about 1861. William married Mary BRISCOE. After William TACKETT died his wife Mary married Burgess CLARK.

7c. Wayne TACKETT was born 1835. Wayne married Eady C. Mitchell HOBBES.

7d. Thomas TACKETT was born 1838 and died in 1915. Thomas married Mary Elizabeth WITTY.

7e. Daniel TACKETT was born in 1840 and died in 1869.

7f. Sarah TACKETT was born 1842 and died in 1922. Sarah married William Alex DAVIS.

7g. Lou TACKETT was born in 1844 and died in 1861. Lou married A.D. SMITH.

7h. Lewis TACKETT was born in 1846 and died in 1855.

7i. Washington TACKETT was born in 1848 and died in 1900. Washington married Martha LEOPOLD.

7j. Francis TACKETT married John Wesley CONNELLY.

7k. Amanda TACKETT was born in 1855 and died in 1876. Amanda married A.L. BENBROOK.

6d. Elizabeth RICHARDSON was born 16 Nov 1814 in Madison County, Kentucky. Elizabeth died 3 Mar 1887 in Monroe County, Iowa at age 73. Elizabeth married twice:
   (1) married Joseph P. DRENNAN Senior on 21 Dec 1833 in Sangamon County, Illinois
   (2) married John F. DUNN on 8 Mar 1843.

Children of Elizabeth RICHARDSON and Joseph P. DRENNAN:

7a. Joseph P. DRENNAN Junior married two times:
   (1) Elizabeth WITHROW
   (2) Sarah PURVIS

7b. Smith DRENNAN was born in 1835. Smith married Eliza J. SEATON.

7c. Eliza DRENNAN was born in 1837. Eliza married Noble BATES.

Children of Elizabeth RICHARDSON and John F. DUNN:

7a. Elizabeth DUNN was born in 1849. Elizabeth married Eugene PHILLIPS.

7b. Lewis Alexander DUNN was born 10 Jul 1852 in Monroe County, Iowa. Lewis married Elizabeth Ann GUISINGER on 26 Jun 1873 in Monroe County, Iowa. Elizabeth was born 22 Feb 1852 in Parke County, Indiana, the daughter of John Guisinger and Ruhama MILLER. Elizabeth died 2 Jul 1938 in Sedgwick County, Kansas. Lewis died 18 Mar 1916 in Grant County, Oklahoma. They are both buried in the Mt Vernon Cemetery, Grant County, Oklahoma.

8a. Mary J DUNN was born in 1874 and died in 1929. She married Daniel RUSHER.

8b. John DUNN was born in 1876 and died in 1936. He married Nora ROWDEN.

8c. Clara DUNN was born in 1879 and died in 1947. She married Herbert PEBBLER.

8d. Etta May DUNN was born in 1881 and died in 1960. Etta married William O'MEALEY.

8e. Malinda DUNN was born 1883 and died in 1963. Malinda married W. Stanley PINEGAR.
8f. Mounterville DUNN was born in 1885 and died 1954. He married Docie Fay OSBORN
8g. Cora Pearl DUNN was born 1888 and died in 1974. Cora married Arch SHIELDS
8h. Elizabeth DUNN was born 1890 and died in 1968. She married Scott VOLLMER
8i. Ervin DUNN was born in 1894 and died in 1895.
7c. William DUNN was born in 1852 and died after eleven days.
7d. Lucy DUNN was born in 1854

6e. John Milton RICHARDSON was born 8 Jan 1820 in Madison County, Kentucky. John married four times:
1. Bridget O’DEA left her husband and baby after baby was a few months old.
2. Mary BRIDGES married 28 Jan 1841. Mary Margaret Peggy BRIDGES was born in 1822 in Lexington, Kentucky. Mary died 14 Jan 1847 and is buried in the Hayden Chapel Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa
3. Nancy A BEEDLE BEADLE married 14 Feb 1849. Nancy was born in 1816 in Ohio and died 27 Mar 1880
4. Matilda SMITH married 27 Aug 1881. Matilda was much younger than John. They had no children.
7a. Dallas RICHARDSON was born in 1845 and died in 1909. Dallas married Alice HILLIARD
7b. Frances RICHARDSON married Samuel BAY
7c. William RICHARDSON was born in 1847
7d. Albertine RICHARDSON was born in 1849. She married David TEMPLETON
7e. Florence RICHARDSON was born 1852 and married Jack TEMPLETON
7f. George RICHARDSON was born in 1853 and died in 1892 in the coal mines.
7g. Asenith RICHARDSON was born 1856 and died in 1931. He married Nora GRANT.
7h. Daniel RICHARDSON was born 1861 and died in 1940

6f. Jane RICHARDSON was born in 1825. Jane married John HOOPER 24 Apr 1841 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Children were born in Illinois 1843- 1859
7a. Sarah HOOPER
7b. Nancy HOOPER
7c. George HOOPER
7d. John HOOPER
7e. Elizabeth HOOPER
7f. Mary HOOPER
7g. Albert HOOPER
7h. Alfred HOOPER

6g. Sarah RICHARDSON was born 18 Jul 1830 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Sarah married John Coleman HOWARD. John was born 12 May 1830 and died on 10 May 1859 in Monroe County, Iowa. John is buried in Hayden Chapel Cemetery. Sarah died 24 May 1912 in Garfield County, Oklahoma. Sarah married (2) in 1868 to Andrew RUNDEL. Sarah married (3) to William M. GLAZE in Norwich, Kansas. William was born 30 Jan 1824 and died 29 Jul 1904
7a. David HOWARD was born in 1853 and died in 1909. He married Caroline JONES
7b. Lucinda HOWARD was born in 1855 and died in 1944. Lucinda married Ransom JONES
7c. Mary Alice HOWARD was born in 1858 and died in 1935. Mary married Samuel S. BROOMFIELD.
WILLIAM BALL & RACHEL BARNES?

5b. William BALL was born 31 Jan 1791 in Madison County, Kentucky. William married Rachel R. BARNES about 1809. William BALL died 6 Apr 1858 in Jo Daviess County, Illinois.

BALL, WILLIAM, born in Madison county, Ky., came to Sangamon county about 1835, and moved to Jo Daviess county. Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois 1876 – John Carroll POWELL

6a. John BALL was born about 1810 in Jefferson County, Iowa. John married Eliza V. LONG.

6b. Bethany BALL was born about 1812 in Fairfield, Iowa.

6c. Brinsley BALL was born about 1814 and died in 1850. Brinsley married Thinsy PETER.

6d. Joel BALL was born about 1816 in Jefferson County, Iowa. Joel married Nancy about 1841 (all children were born in Jo Daviess County, Illinois).

6e. Linian BALL was born about 1817.

6f. Fauntley BALL was born about 1820. He married Emily.

6g. Japhet BALL was born in 1823 in Jefferson County, Iowa. Japhet married Eliza MILLER about 1842.

6h. Lucy BALL was born about 1827.

6i. William BALL was born about 1829 and died in 1850.
JOHN S. BALL AND CAROLINE HILL

5c. John S. BALL was born in 1795 in Madison County, Kentucky. John S. BALL married Caroline HILL about 1826 in Morgan County, Illinois. John S. BALL died in 1878 in Morgan County, Illinois.

6a. Thomas H. BALL was born in 1827 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Thomas married Eliza HODGSON about 1850. Thomas died after 1878. Eliza was born about 1830.

7a. Columbus BALL
7b. Ida BALL

1880 Sangamon County, Illinois Census Ball District page 202B
Thomas BALL White Male 40 II
Eliza BALL White Female 37 II
Columbus BALL White Male 11 II
Ida B BALL White Female 9 II

6b. Helen BALL married Robert SMITH about 1851
6c. William was born about 1830 in Sangamon County, Illinois

6d. Leonardis BALL was born in 1835 in Sangamon County, Illinois. He married Adele JONES about 1858.
7a. John BALL
7b. Florence BALL
7c. Infant BALL

1880 Morgan County, Illinois Census Woodson District page 258A
Leonidas BALL White Male 45 II
Adelia BALL White Female 43 Oh
John S BALL White Male 18 Mo
Florence A BALL White Female 16 II

6e. Smith BALL was born about 1841 in Sangamon County, Illinois

1880 Morgan County, Illinois Census Woodson District 261A
Smith BALL White Male 43 II
Dorotha F BALL White Female 38 II
Lillie BALL White Female 11 II
Manda BALL White Female 9 II

NOTE: Not sure if this is correct, but believe it is.

6f. Mary BALL was born about 1842 in Sangamon County, Illinois
6g. Nancy BALL was born about 1842 in Sangamon County, Illinois
6h. James BALL was born about 1845 in Sangamon County, Illinois

JOHN BRAWNER & BETHANY BALL


JAPHEOT ADAM BALL FAMILY

5e. Japhet Adam BALL was born 5 July 1800 in Madison County, Kentucky. When he was a young man he went to Clarkesville, Tennessee, where he learned the trade of a blacksmith with his brother John S. From there he went with his brother to Eddyville Caldwell County, Kentucky and from there to Sangamon County; arriving late in Dec 1825, in what is now Woodside Township Japhet died in Apr 1886 in Sangamon County, Illinois.

Japhet married three times
(1) Sarah HENDERSON married 12 Dec 1828 Sarah died 12 Mar 1832
(2) Mariand Marinda DAVIS married May 1834 Marinda died 12 Apr 1855
(3) Melissa MORRISON in 30 Sep 1863

Children of Sarah HENDERSON and Japhet Adam BALL
6a. Clarissa J. BALL was born in 1830 in Sangamon County, Illinois and died in 1910. Clarissa married Jeremiah PENICKS (They had four children.) and lived at Palmer In Christian County, Illinois.

7a. Daniel PENICK was born in 1865
8a. William PENICK

6b. James H. BALL was born in 1833 and died in 1847

Children of Melissa MORRISON and Japhet Adam BALL
6c. John M. BALL was born 1865 and died in 1921. He married Nenia F. PATTERSON
7a. Charles BALL married Bessie PITTMAN

6d. Pannie M. BALL Pannie lived east of Sugar Creek in Ball Township four miles southeast of Chatham.

1880 Sangamon County, Illinois Census Ball District page 196D

Japhet A. Ball enlisted July, 1827, in Col. Tom M. Neal’s Battalion of mounted volunteers, to fight the Indians in the north part of the State. This was known as the Winnebago war. He again enlisted, and was commissioned by Gov. Reynolds as First Lieutenant, June 18, 1831. A treaty with Black Hawk, the chief, terminated hostilities. The Indians commenced depredations again, in the spring of 1832. J. A. Ball was commissioned by Gov. Reynolds, April 28, 1832, as Capt. of a Company in Long’s Odd Battalion of Inf. It was mustered out in June, 1832, for the purpose of changing to a mounted organization, but that ended his military career. Mr. Ball served from 1843 to 1856 as Justice of the Peace. He was elected and commissioned by Gov. Bissell, Nov. 14, 1857, as Associate Judge of Sangamon county, for four years. The township organization being adopted in 1860, terminated his official career. The township of Ball was named for him.
Judge Ball says that on the first day of Jan., 1831, while the "deep snow" was falling, he killed fourteen deer. They would founder in the snow, and were easily taken. He built a saw mill on Sugar creek, and sold a large quantity of lumber at the mill, and at times kept teams running to Springfield. The scarcity of money for a few years after the financial crash of 1837, was very severe on the new settlements. The Judge says that during one of those years he did an extensive business in the lumber trade, and his total receipts in cash was exactly seventy-five cents.

**William Brawner & Elizabeth Ball**


William T. BRAWNER was born 9 Aug 1797/799 in Maryland and died 12 Nov 1846 in Sangamon County, Illinois. His father died when he was seven years old, and his mother moved to Madison County, Kentucky. When he was eighteen year old. They had three children in Kentucky and the family moved to Sangamon County, Illinois arriving in Oct 1829 in what is now Curran township. They lived on South Lick Creek where they had seven children.

6a. John S. BALL was born 18 Nov 1818 and married in Sangamon County, Illinois to Nancy MCREDY. The had eight children and live in Adair County, Missouri.


7a. Thomas A. HILLERMAN
7b. Jacob HILLERMAN
7c. Ruth HILLERMAN
7d. Huldah HILLERMAN
7e. Franklin HILLERMAN
7f. Mary HILLERMAN
Children of William C. HILLERMAN and Rebecca DRENNAN

7g. Anne HILGERMAN

6c. Columbia BRAWNER was born 18 Dec 1827 in Kentucky. She is believed to have never married and lived with her mother.

6d. Minerva BRAWNER was born 11 May 1830 in Sangamon County, Illinois and married William Benjamin DUVALL 6 Sep 1849. The lived in Knox County with eight children.

7a. George DUVALL was born in 1868 in Knox County, Illinois. George married Mary Ella JACOBSEN

6e. James H. BRAWNER was born 23 Mar 1833 in Sangamon County, Illinois. James married Martha A. MCGINNIS. THEY LIVED IN Chatham Township

7a. Sally BRAWNER
7b. Robert S. BRAWNER
7c. William P BRAWNER

6f. Eliza H. BRAWNER was born 28 Oct 1835 in Sangamon County, Illinois and resides with her mother.
6g. Clarissa BRAWNER was born 1 Apr 1838 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Clarissa married Nelson COMBS. Clarissa died in Mar 1864. Clarissa died just five months after they were married.

1880 Census Springfield Sangamon County, Illinois
Sarah Combs 1880 age 41 born Tn Fa NC Mo NC
Nelson Combs 1880 age 43 born II Fa In Mo Va
Mary Chamberlain 1880 age 12 born Il Fa Oh Mo Tn
Susie J Chamberlain 1880 age 7 Il born Il Fa Oh Mo Tn
Sara J. Combs 1880 age 10 Il Fa Oh Mo Il
Emma Combs 1880 age 13 Il Fa Oh Mo Il
Julia Combs 1880 age 7 Il Fa Oh Mo Il

6h. William M. BRAWNER was born 27 Sep 1840 in Sangamon County, Illinois. William married 7 Apr 1870 to Isabel WORKS. Isabel WORKS was born 12 Aug 1847 in Owen County, Kentucky. They lived in Curran Township, Sangamon County, Illinois

7a. John H. BRAWNER 1880 age 8 born 1872 Il
7b. William BRAWNER 1880 age 7 born 1873 Il
7c. Ida May BRAWNER 1880 age 4 born 1876 Il
7d. Mary BRAWNER 1880 age 4 month 1880

1880 Census Curran, Sangamon County, Illinois page 302B
William BRAWNER age 39 Born Il Fa KY Mo KY
Isabelle BRAWNER age 32 born KY Fa Ky Mo Ky

6i. Lewis B. BRAWNER was born in Sangamon County, Illinois. Lewis married Laura F. TIPPETT 18 Apr 1872. Laura was born 12 Sep 1856 in Owen County, Kentucky.

7a. Elizabeth BRAWNER 1880 Census age 7 born 1873
7b. Zerilda BRAWNER 1880 Census age 5 born 1875
7c. Lewminnie 1880 Census age 3 1877
Anna BRAWNER 1880 Census 52 born Ky fa Va Mo Ky
1880 Census Curran, Sangamon County, Illinois
Lewis BRAWNER 1880 Census age 37 born Il Fa KY Mo Ky
Laura BRAWNER 1880 Census age 24 born Il Fa KY Mo Ky

6j. Isaac BRAWNER was born 5 Nov 1845 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Isaac died 18 Sep 1856 in Sangamon County, Illinois

5g. Polly BALL was born in 1806 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Polly married John RAMES or BARNES

5h. Hannah BALL was born in 1797 in Madison County, Kentucky. Hannah married Elijah BARNES. Hannah died 26 Jun 1874 in Lawrence, Illinois

5i. Nancy BALL was born in 1806 in Madison County, Kentucky. Nancy married Daniel BARNES Daniel BARNES died 10 Apr 1891.

**SMITH BALL AND REBECCA MOFFETT**

5j. Smith BALL was born 10 Jul 1810 in Madison County, Kentucky. Smith married Rebecca MOFFATT 13 Jun 1837 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Smith died 13 Jun 1837 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Rebecca was born 22 Feb 1814 in Fayette County, Kentucky. Rebecca was born 22 Feb 1814 in Fayette County, Kentucky and died 3 Oct 1902 in Jefferson County, Iowa.

6a. Emily BALL was born 27 Mar 1838 was born in Sangamon County, Illinois and died on 18 Nov 1895. Emily married William CASE. They lived in Marshall County, Iowa

6b. Mary M BALL was born 25 Mar 1840 was born in Iowa and married George B.
PHILLIPS. Mary died in 1918. They lived near Wooster, Iowa and had six children
6c. Nancy J BALL was born 30 Aug 1842 in Iowa and died in 1864
6d. George W. BALL was born 7 Jun 1846 and lived in Iowa City, Iowa. Was a practicing
   Attorney. We do not believe he married
6e. Margaret BALL was born 10 Dec 1849. Margaret married Richard FISHER. Margaret
died in 1905. They lived near Wooster.
6f. Lewis C. BALL was born 18 Jan 1852. Lewis married Melinda FISHER. Lewis died 2 Jun
   1924.
   7a. Cora BALL married Frederick CASE
   7b. Hester BALL married Paul MCLEAN
   7c. Lewis BALL married Ethel Van Doren
   7d. Melissa BALL was born 1879 and died in 1943

1880 Census Round Prairie, Jefferson County, Iowa page 471D
Louis BALL age 28 Iowa Fa KY Mo Ky
Eva BALL age 23 Iowa Fa KY Mo Ky
Malissa BALL age 7 month Iowa Fa la Mo Ia
Edward YOUNG age 20 Farm Hand
Rosa May DOWD age 10 Iowa

6g. Frank P. BALL was born 25 Feb 1854 and lived with his parents near Wooster, Jefferson
   County, Iowa

1880 Census Round Prairie, Jefferson County, Missouri page 471D
Smith BALL age 69 born Ky Fa Va Mo NC
Rebecca BALL age 65 born Va Fa Va Mo Va
Frank BALL age 25 born Ia Fa KY Mo Ky
Anna BALL age 24 born Ia Fa Pa Mo Pa daughter in Law
George BALL age 1 born Ia Fa Ia Mo Ia Grandson

Early Settlers of Sangamon County 1876 – by John Carroll Powell

JOSEPH BALL AND TACY BALL

4b. Joseph BALL was born 18 Jan 1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Tacy BALL
   27 Feb 1813 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 1829 in Lewis County, Virginia.
   Tacy BALL was born 12 Jul 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of James
   BALL and Nancy SMITH. Tacy died before 1848 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
5a. James BALL was born in 1815 and died in 1829
5b. Hannah BALL was born in 1817. Hannah married Joseph HACKER. They lived in Braxton
   County, Virginia in the 1860 census. Joseph was born in 1814 in Virginia
6a. Shelton HACKER was born in 1839 in Virginia
6b. Margaret HACKER was born 1841 in Virginia
6c. John HACKER was born 1843 in Virginia

1880 Braxton County, West Virginia Census Otter District page 456C
John S HACKER White Male 37 Va
Elisare E HACKER White Female 32 Va
Minter L HACKER White Male 9 WV
Cornelius B HACKER White Male 7 WV
Arematha HACKER White Female 4 WV
Ollie M HACKER White Male 2 WV

6d. Gilbert HACKER was born 1845 in Virginia

1880 Braxton County, West Virginia Census Otter District page 458D
Gilbert HACKER White Male 34 VA
Margarett HACKER White Female 32 VA
Pheby HACKER White Female 12 WV
Luther HACKER  White  Male  10  WV
Homer HACKER   White  Male  9   WV
Newton S HACKER White  Male  8  WV
Samuel HACKER   White  Male  3  WV

6e. Sarah HACKER was born 1846 in Virginia
6f. Malissa HACKER was born 1850 in Virginia
6g. Mary HACKER was born in 1854 in Braxton County, Virginia
6h. Matilda HACKER was born in 1857 in Braxton County, Virginia


WILLIAM WAGGONER & NANCY ANN BALL

5c. Nancy Ann BALL was born 8 Nov 1818 in Lewis County, Virginia
Nancy married William WAGGONER son of Peter Waggoner and Catherine HARMAN
Nancy died 19 Jun 1881 in Lewis County, Virginia
5a. Rulina WAGGNER was born in 1839 in Virginia
5b. Martin G WAGGONER was born in 1842 in Virginia
5c. Virginia WAGGONER was born 1846 in Virginia
5d. Tacey C WAGGONER was born in 1848 in Virginia married Noah RINEHART 15 Oct 1868 Tacey died 4 Feb 1920 in Lewis County, West Virginia. (not sure of this information)
7a. Elizabeth RINEHART was born 10 Mar 1871 in Lewis County, West Virginia
Elizabeth RINEHART was a RINEHART and married a John RINEHART 14 Jun 1893 John was born 6 Dec 1870. Elizabeth died 21 Apr 1924 in Lewis County, West Virginia. John died 10 Apr 1951 in Lewis County, West Virginia.
8a. Arthur James RINEHART was born in Lewis County, West Virginia. Arthur died 29 Jan 1972 in Near Canton, Ohio

(This family found in the 1850 Census Lewis County, Virginia)
1880 Census Hackers Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia page P53A
William WAGGONER male 64 born WV Fa WV Mo WV
Nancy A WAGGONER female 62 born Va Fa VA Mo VA
Peter WAGGONER Male 25 born WV Fa WV Mo Va
Harried WAGGONER Female 19 born WV Fa WV Mo Va

Page 53A (How related?) Son of William and Nancy?
Fornando WAGGONER 28 born WV Fa WV Mo WV
Simmel WAGGONER 8 born WV Fa WV Mo WV
Henry W WAGGONER 7 born WV Fa WV Mo WV
Mary C WAGGONER 5 born WV FA WV Mo WV
Ida Dora WAGGONER 1 born WV FA WV Mo WV

5e. Jane BALL was born about 1820 in Lewis County, Virginia. Jane married Slyvestor STOUT who was born in 1822
5f. Joseph BALL
5g. Augustine BALL was born in 1828 in Virginia. He married Nancy
5h. John BALL was born in 1825 and married Delilia Brown Delia was born 1837
1880 Census age John S BALL 54 VA Fa VA Mo Va
Delia BALL 54 VA Fa VA Mo Va
6a. William A BALL was born in 1852 in Lewis County, Virginia
6b. Susan N BALL was born 1853 in Lewis County, Virginia (1880 age 23 -1857)
6c. William BALL was born 1854 in Lewis County, Virginia
6c. Enoch BALL was born 1857 in Lewis County, Virginia
6d. Newton P. BALL was born in 1859 in Lewis County, Virginia (1880 age 21 1859)
6e. James BALL was born in 1858 in Lewis County, Virginia
6f. Martin G. BALL was born 1860 in Lewis County, Virginia (1880 age 15 1865)
6g. Virginia BALL was born in 1867 in Lewis County, Virginia (1880 age 12 - 1868)

1880 Collins Settlement, Lewis County, West Virginia page 19A
51. Fauntlerory BALL
5j. Wright BALL married 10 Feb 1851. Married Cinderella MOORE.

William BALL and Margery CREEL

4c. William BALL married Margaret Margery CREEL 12 Dec 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry Ethel was the bondsman.

Peyton BALL and Martha Patsy GRIFFITH

5a. Peyton BALL was born about 1797 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Peyton married Martha GRIFFITH 24 Feb 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martha GRIFFITH was born in 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Elijah GRIFFITH. Peyton BALL died 7 Mar 1878 of paralysis in Fauquier County, Virginia. Peyton is found in dwelling 286 in Fauquier County 1850 census. Martha “Patsy” is listed as being 1850 age 48 - 1802 born in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6a. Frances BALL was born in 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia
6b. Margaret BALL was born in 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia Margaret married Richard L. SUTPHIN 2 Aug 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard was born 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of William SUTPHIN and Sarah RILEY who were married 15 Dec 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Scott Run District page 64D
Joseph W. GRIFFITH White Male 36 VA
NM GRIFFITH White Female 39 VA
Lillian GRIFFITH White Female 9 VA
Girlie GRIFFITH White Female 8 VA
Jos W GRIFFITH White Male 5 VA
Howard GRIFFITH White Male 2 VA

6f. Benjamin BALL was born in 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
(Peyton BALL not listed in the Fauquier County, Virginia Will Index 1759-1920)
5b. William BALL
Patsy BALL and Evan GRIFFITH

5c. Patsy BALL was born in 1799 married Evan GRIFFITH 16 Dec 1816 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Evan was the son of David GRIFFITH. Evan and Patsy are found in the 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census dwelling 334 Turner District. Evan was 1850 age 56 born 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Evan GRIFFITH Senior died 4 May 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Patsy died 11 Nov 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia age 78 of old age.6a. Margaret GRIFFITH was born 1850 age 26 - 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. 

6b. Patsy GRIFFITH was born 1850 age 17 - 1833 in Fauquier County, Virginia. 

6c. Evan GRIFFITH Junior was born 1850 age 14 - 1836 Fauquier County, Virginia

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Scott District GRIFFITH, Evan 1880 age 45, GRIFFITH, Margaret 1880 age 58 born 1822 

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Index 1759-1920 

GRIFFITH, Evan – Sale List – Book 32 page 32 Dated 12 Oct 1868 recorded 23 Aug 1869 

GRIFFITH, Evan – Appraisement – Book 32 page 36 Dated 5 Oct 1868 recorded 23 Aug 1869

Benjamin BALL and Martha CREEL

5d. Benjamin BALL married Martha CREEL 23 Nov 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martha was the daughter of William CREEL 

6a. William BALL married Sarah Margaret FLYNN in 1852. 

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Marshall District page 21B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizza BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6b. Emily BALL married John CARRICO 5 Jan 1841 in Fauquier County, Virginia (not in 1850 Census) 

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Cedar Run District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emily CARRICO</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L CARRICO</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas CARRICO</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thom CARRICO</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline CARRICO</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma CARRICO</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert GLEN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5e. Hannah BALL was born about 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah married David CREEL 7 Jan 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia 

6a. William CREEL married Elizabeth GRIFFITH in Mar 1843 

7a. Martha J. CREEL was born in 1854 and died Aug 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia. 

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Scott District page 116A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William CREEL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth CREEL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchal CREEL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel CREEL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter CREEL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah CREEL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


6a. Ann FLYNN was born 1835 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married John M. LUNCEFORD 3 Mar 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John M. LUNCEFORD was the
The son of Benjamin LUNCEFORD and Mary. Ann died 4 Feb 1885 on Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John M LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos E LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther F LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6b. Rachel FLYNN was born 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rachel married Eppa H. CREEL on 27 Dec 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Eppa was the son of John CREEL and Ann. Rachel died 24 Mar 1868. Eppa married (2) Lucille F. CREEL on 8 Dec 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucille was the daughter of William CREEL and Elizabeth.

5g. John BALL
5h. Margaret BALL

**Mahala BALL and Wormley LUNS福德**

5l. Mahala BALL was born about 1813 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mahala BALL married Wormley LUNS福德 on 4 Jan 1838 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They lived in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1850 Census. Wormley was born in 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lunceford spelled his name Lunceford in the 1850 census. Marriage record spells his name Lanceford. Mahala LUNS福德 died 15 Aug 1894 near Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia. Wormley died 20 May 1893 in Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia, age 78 the son of Borley LUNCEFORD.

*Fauquier County, Virginia Will Index 1759-1920 (not sure if this is our Mahala)*

**LUNCEFORD, Mahala Catharine Will Book 44 page 269 dated 26 July 1905 recorded 24 Sep 1907**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wormly LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos LUNCEFORD</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6a. Adeline LUNCEFORD 1850 age 11 - 1839 Fauquier County, Virginia

6d. Caroline LUNCEFORD 1850 age 4 - 1846 Fauquier County, Virginia. Caroline LUNCEFORD died 12 Jul 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6e. Harriet A. LUNCEFORD 1850 age 1 1849 Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet married James F. GRIFFITH 10 Feb 1874 the son of Elijah GRIFFITH and Sarah J. James was born about 1848. Elijah GRIFFITH married Sarah Jane Flinn (daughter of George) 30 Jan 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Scott District Page 118A
James GRIFFITH White Male 31 VA
Harriet A GRIFFITH White Female 30 VA
Walter GRIFFITH White Male 5 VA
Granville GRIFFITH White Male 3 VA
Florence GRIFFITH White Female 2 VA
Son GRIFFITH White Male 9month VA
Fannie LACY Mulatto Female 21 VA
Mary E LACY Mulatto Female 4 month VA

6f. Henry F. LUNCEFORD was born about 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry married twice:
   (1) Henry married Lizza C. LUNS福德 20 Dec 1877 daughter of John M. LUNSFORD
   (2) Henry married Mary M. BALL 9 Feb 1888 the daughter of James BALL and Nancy

6g. Charles H. LUNCEFORD was born in 1854 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Charles died 5 Nov 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5j. Joseph BALL was born 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph was married about 1833
   6a. Lucinda BALL was born 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   6b. Ellen BALL was born 1835 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   6c. Lidy BALL was born 1838 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   6d. Edward BALL was born 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   6e. Elizabeth BALL was born 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   6f. Nancy BALL was born 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Marshall District
Joseph BALL White Male 77 VA
Lettie BALL White Female 41 VA daughter
Nancy BALL White Female 34 VA daughter

NOTE: Several Joseph BALL marriage records are listed. Following seems to be the closest date wise. NO PROOF Joseph SMITH married Elizabeth BALL 25 Dec 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Obviously there is not a wife listed for Joseph in the 1850 census.

Jean Jenny BALL AND SMITH GARNER and Dudley GARNER

4d. Jean Jenny BALL was born about 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jean married twice:
   (1) Smith GARNER married 21 Jun 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Smith GARNER died in 1797
   (2) Dudley GARNER married 29 Dec 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Dudley died before 1823.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Index 1759-1920
SMITH, Garner – Appraisement – Book 3 page 63 – dated 20 July 1797 recorded 24 July 1797

Edward BALL and Letty ROSSER

Edward BALL was born about 1767 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edward married Lettice "Letty" Glendenning ROSSER 22 Feb 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edward BALL died 15 Mar 1813 near Fort Meigs, Ohio. Letty Rosser BALL was born about 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of John ROSSER and Mary NEAVIL. Letty ROSSER BALL is still listed as living in the 1850 census age 80 - born 1770 born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

WAR OF 1812 VETERAN

Edward BALL served in the War of 1812 in the 19th US Infantry. Pension File #10390 Edward BALL died 15 Mar 1813 near Forth Meigs, Ohio during the War of 1812.

5a. Nancy Alice BALL was born about 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy Alice BALL married Henry E. BAILEY 24 Feb 1817 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy Alice BALL died just after 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5b. James Rosser BALL was born 1 Sep or 6 Jan 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married twice:
   (1) Ann Eliza BLACKWELL 27 Feb 1817 in Fauquier County, Virginia
   (2) Hannah LEWIS (not sure of second marriage)


5d. William King BALL was born 13 Sep 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Merrill H. TALBOTT Merrill was born in 1809 and died in 1840. William King BALL died in 1852 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

5e. Joseph BALL was born about 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5f. Jane BALL was born about 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jane married Taliaferro HOLDER 29 Nov 1828 and lived in Fauquier County, Virginia. Taliaferro HOLDER is found in the 1850 census age 58 - 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5g. Susan BALL was born about 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan married George HINSON 28 Nov 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George HINSON is found in the 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Ashby District dwelling 519. George is listed as being 42 – 1808.

Nancy Alice BALL & Henry E. BAILEY

Nancy Alice BALL was born about 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy Alice BALL married Henry E. BAILEY 24 Feb 1817 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy Alice BALL died just after 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry E. BAILEY was the son of Joseph BAILEY and Hannah NEWBY.

Joseph BAILEY was the son of Carr BAILEY and Mary MINTER. Carr BAILEY was the son of John BAILEY and Elizabeth WALKER. Mary MINTER was the daughter of Joseph MINTER and Mary. John BAILEY was the son of Steven BAILEY and Elizabeth. Steven BAILEY was the son of Steven BAILEY and Mary Ann JEFFRIES.

Will Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 17 page 503

In the name of God Amen. I Henry Bailey of the County of Fauquier
considering the uncertainty of this mortal life being now sick in
body, but of sound disposing mind and memory, do make this my last
will and testament in the manner and form following:
First I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid,
and that a fair inventory be taken and appraisement of all my personal
Estate (negroes included and returned to court for record.)
Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Nancy, all my estate
both real and personal, to be held and kept together as it now is, or
as if I was living, for and during her natural life, only, and that she is to
educate clothe, feed and take care of my family children, out of the
profits arising from the same, in first and fair proportions of the
income. But if any of my daughters should hereafter marry and move off then
and in that event a fair evaluation of all my personal estate negroes included
shall be had and after deducting one third part of the same for the benefit
of my said wife Nancy, and the daughter or daughters so marrying, are each
to have one seventh part of the remaining tow thirds of my said personal
estate, as they may marry and leave their mother to them and their heirs
forever.
Thirdly, I give and bequeathe, unto my son Joseph Bailey all the tract of
land whereon I now reside. (subject the life estate of the said Nancy to him
and his heirs forever.
Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto my Nancy a negro girl named Patsy,
now loaned to, and in the possession of my daughter Malinda, who has lately
married to one William Minter. In trust nevertheless for the benefit of my
said daughter Malinda, for and during her natural life only, and after her
death, the said slave Patsy and her increase shall go to the children of my
said daughter Malinda, to be equally divided amongst them and should she die
leaving no children then and in that case the said slave and her increase shall
return to my other children or their heirs.
Fifthly, should my said wife die, before all or any one of my said
daughters now single should marry it is my wish at her death the personal
estates (negroes included) shall be equally divided between my seven daughters
now single. But if upon a fair valuation of personal estate, it be found that
my daughter Malinda will not have as mus as the rest of my daughters; I desire
that from crop or any other means my wife will make her portion equal to my
other daughters.
Sixthly, and lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my said beloved wife
Nancy my whole and sole executrix to this my last will and testament, and I
desire that she be permitted to qualify without giving security, as executrix
In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 23 day
of November in the year 1841.
Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence
of Wm R Smith - Joseph Jeffries Henry Bailey
(his mark)
At a court held for Fauquier held on the 23 day of May 1842. This last will
and testament of Henry Bailey deceased, was proved in open court by the oaths
of William R. Smith and Joseph Jeffries subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Nancy Bailey the executrix therein named qualified by giving bond according to law it being directed by the testator that said executrix should not be required to give any security. Teste, A J Marshall Clerk

CHILDREN OF HENRY E BAILEY AND NANCY ALICE BALL

6a. Malinda BAILEY was born about 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Malinda married William MINTER 8 Oct 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6b. Lucinda BAILEY was born about 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucinda married Anderson Furnicehand 16 Jan 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson Furnicehand was the son of John Anderson MOFFETT and Elizabeth HITT. Anderson and Lucinda moved to Lewis County, Virginia (now West Virginia) 1850 Fauquier Census Lucinda 30 - 1820.

6c. Joseph BAILEY was born about 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Lucy MOFFETT 19 Jan 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy was the daughter of John Anderson MOFFETT and Elizabeth HITT.

6d. Lettetia BAILEY was born 12 Mar 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lettetia BAILEY married Thomas COCKRILL Sep 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lettetia died 20 Dec 1895 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lettetia and Thomas are buried in the Heflin Moffett Cemetery, on Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia. See Volume I for this family for descendants. Thomas COCKRELL & LETTETIA BAILEY are the great grand parents of Jim Burgess.

6e. Hannah BAILEY was born Jan 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah married George W. Jackson HEFLIN 10 Jan 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They moved to Lewis County, Virginia before 1860.

6f. Carolina BAILEY was born 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Caroline married Peyton H. DAVIS 11 Aug 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6g. Nancy Jane BAILEY was born 1833 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy married James E. HINSON 27 Mar 1856 in Page County, Virginia recorded in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy died 2 Dec 1877 of a tumor in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6h. Francis BAILEY was born 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Francis married Robert Henry UTTERBACK 8 Dec 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances died 23 Jan 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia of consumption.

William MINTER AND Malinda BAILEY

6a. Malinda BAILEY was born in 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married William MINTER 8 Oct 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William MINTER was born in 1816 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William J. MINTER died 15 Sep 1877 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia age 62. Malinda BAILEY MINTER is living in the 1880 Census with Randolph MINTER. Malinda 1880 age 55 born age 1825 ? Center District Page 137C.

7a. William H. MINTER was born 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Mary J. COCKRELL (daughter of Joseph COCKRELL) 19 Mar 1866 at South Zanesville, Ohio.

7b. Martha Ann MINTER was born in 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martha married James H. STOUT 13 Nov 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James was the son of
William STOUT and Eliza James was born in and lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

7c. Jno B. MINTER was born in 1843 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jno B. MINTER died 4 Jan 1866 age 24 years 5 months. Jno was a Blacksmith.

7d. Andrew Jackson MINTER was born in 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (listed as a carpenter in the 1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census

7e. Mariah L. MINTER was born in 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married may have moved to Grafton, West Virginia.

7f. Malinda J. MINTER was born in 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Malinda married Samuel J. HEFLIN 5 Dec 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Samuel was the son of George W. HEFLIN and Nancy.

7g. Mary E. MINTER was born in 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Samuel J. HEFLIN (of Grafton Virginia) on 5 Dec 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Samuel was the son of George W. HEFLIN and Mary.

7h. Thomas Jefferson MINTER was born in 1852 and died 17 Jun 1853 age 8 months 26 days of a bowel complaint.

7h. Virginia W. MINTER was born in 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7i. Female Not Named was born Mar 1854 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7j. Female Not Named was born July 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7k. Randolph T. MINTER was born in 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Randolph married Lula COCKRILL 25 Mar 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lula was the daughter of Thomas COCKRILL and Letticia BAILEY (See Thomas COCKRILL Chapter)

7l. Robert Lee MINTER was born in 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia (worked on Grist Mill with his father in the 1880 Census Centre District).

**Joseph BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL**

6c. Joseph BAILEY was born in 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of Henry E. BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL. Joseph BAILEY married Lucy MOFFETT 19 Sep 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy was the daughter of John Anderson MOFFETT and Elizabeth HITT. (See Moffett Chapter)

7a. James William. BAILEY (carpenter) was born in 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James married Barbara A WELLS 27 May 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Barbara was the daughter of George W. WELLS and Elizabeth.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Scott District page 118A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E WELLS</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7b. Jno BAILEY was born in 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jno married Lula Ann CARTER 24 Nov 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lula Ann CARTER was born in 1865 the daughter of John W. CARTER and Liz H.

7c. Nancy Elizabeth BAILEY was born Jul 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Joseph Evans WELLS 2 Apr 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph was the son of George W. WELLS and Elizabeth.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Scott District page 115D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Wells</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy E WELLS</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. WELLS</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7d. Lucy Frances BAILEY was born in 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married William R. BUTLER 31 Aug 1873 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William was born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7e. Marcellus F. BAILEY was born in 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia. M. F. married
Ann E HEFLIN 23 Dec 1875 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of G W J HEFLIN and Hannah
1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census page 129C
Marcellus BAILEY White Male 30 VA
Eliza BAILEY White Female 25 VA
7f. Napoleon Bonaparte BAILEY was born about 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
Napoleon married Nancy A. HEFLIN (1879 AGE 21) on 26 Jul 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia Nancy was the daughter of Samuel BUTLER and Elizabeth
7g. Joseph BAILEY was born in 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7h. B. S. BALL was born 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia. B.S. died in 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7i. Mary E. BAILEY was born in 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married
    Harrison FURR 12 Jun 1884 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harrison was the son of
    Newton HARRISON and Sarah Jane
1880 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Scott District page 72C
Joseph BALL White Male 63 VA
Lucy J BALL White Female 48 VA wife
Mary M. BALL White Female 15 VA
Nancy J BALL White Female 13 VA
Analiza BALL White Female 9 VA
Joseph P BALL White Female 6 VA
NOTE: Not sure of this family.

THOMAS COCKRELL AND LETTETIA BAILEY
Ancestors of James A Burgess See Volume I
6d. Thomas COCKRELL was born 22 Mar 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of
    William COCKRELL and Sally PURKINS. He married Leticia BAILEY 4 Sep 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Leticia BAILEY was born 12 Mar 1826 in Fauquier County Virginia the daughter of Henry E BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL. Thomas COCKRELL died 1 Jan 1885 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lettetia BAILEY died 20 Dec 1895 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried side by side on the hill at the Heflin Moffett Cemetery near Jesse MOFFETT brother of Anderson COCKRELL. Joseph BAILEY is listed as the bondsman for the marriage of Thomas COCKRELL and Lettetia BAILEY.
Some records spell the name Leticia and Lettetia.

I believe that Thomas COCKRELL was born and raised on or near Chimney Stone Branch, Carter’s Run near the Heflin Moffett Cemetery. Because his great Uncle Jesse MOFFETT was buried there I believe that most of the rest of the family is also there. This must have been a beautiful area in which to raise a family, attend church, work and live. They were religious people belonging to the Enon Old School Baptist Church. Thomas COCKRELL and Lettetia BAILEY were not rich in earthly blessings, but I feel that they lived a good life on Carters Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

In 1976 I visited Carter’s Run looking for the Heflin Moffett Cemetery with my son James David BURGESS who was three years old at the time. We had been driving around for quite a while when I realized that we would soon need to fill our car with gasoline. At that point I began to be interested in finding a gas station, it was a long distance back to Warrenton. Suddenly I heard someone mowing their yard and drove up to a young man who sold me some gasoline. I asked him where the Heflin Moffett Cemetery was located. He pointed up the road to a small tree on the hill side. I had driven by the location several times but could not see tombstones in the Cemetery. As we walked into the cemetery I quickly found the large marker for Jesse MOFFETT, so I knew I was in the right location.
We were fortunate that the cemetery had been cleaned that spring, so the weeds and grass were not real high. After hunting for about an hour I was ready to leave, when all of sudden Jimmy fell down and was crying. I went over and picked him up and found that he was lying on the tombstone of Thomas COCKRELL. Just a clue their markers are real close to the dirt road that goes past the cemetery. A true story the pictures of the markers are in this text.

According to a letter to John Gott by Helen AYOTTE, Thomas and Lettetia COCKRELL lived on a farm near Little Georgetown, in Fauquier County, Virginia.

I last visited the cemetery in September 1995 with Larry FRANCIS. My heart tells me that this was the area where our ancestors lived and settled in Fauquier County, Virginia.

The Heflin Moffett cemetery is on a small hill located 2.1 miles north on Route 689 on the left or west side of the road. It is located on the old Allison Farm 6266 Carter's Run Road.

Readings on the markers were as follows: (It would be great if a family member in Fauquier County would look after the graves.)

PICTURES TAKEN IN 1999 – Notice how vegetation is covering markers.

Thomas COCKRELL
Born Mar 22, 1822
Died Jan 1, 1885
He was a devout member of the old School Baptist Church

IN MEMORY
Mrs. Leticia COCKRELL
Daughter of Henry E and Nancy Alice Bailey
Born Nov. 12, 1826
A kind husband and father noted for industry and honesty
Peace to his ashes.

Faithful and consistent member of the Old School Baptist Church
Devoted wife and mother
Pollen & Jolley
Warrenton, Va.

Heflin Moffett Cemetery, Carter's Run, Fauquier County, Virginia Picture taken in early 1980's.

William COCKRILL and Frances JONES were also Baptist!

Even though I had never lived in Fauquier County, Virginia I left Carter's Run and the Heflin Moffett Cemetery feeling that I was leaving a part of myself and part of my heritage. It was a happy, yet melancholy feeling that day. It was from that experience that I grew to love this part of my family even though I have had few opportunities to get to know them. Perhaps some day.

It is interesting to note that Thomas COCKRELL accumulated a very modest amount of earthly possessions. I like to think that he loved his family and that they were very happy living there on Carter's Run.

The Will of Thomas COCKRILLE

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas COCKRILLE now being of sound and disposing mind make this my last will and testament in the year of our Lord 1884.

1st I will that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

2nd I will to my beloved wife her natural life time all of my property, after paying my debts and funeral expenses. My property consists of a house and lot bought of John Thomas COCKRILLE, a lot bought of Manley he bought of Wm Beverly who is to give deed
so soon as he secures one from Ralph Stover and a lot bought of C P Jones his wife and her 
trustee T B Robertson Jr. (all containing above sixteen acres of land) and three horses, three 
cows, one calf, one wagon, and harness for said horses, corn, hay, fodder, and farming 
utesils, household and kitchen furniture. At the death of my wife I want said property 
equally divided between my children after charging to each child mentioned and who have 
received the amounts attached to their names.

3rd I also will to my beloved wife a bond I hold against John M CLATTERBACK for six 
hundred dollars. The amounts I have give my children are as follows:

To my son JOHN THOMAS I gave two horses and one cow valued at $225.00
and one young horse to my son John Thomas $150.00
To my son James Anderson I gave two horses and one cow valued at $175.00.
To my daughter Mary Elizabeth I have two horses and one cow valued at $225.00
and the rent of my house and lot two years valued at $100.00
To my son Robert Randolph I gave one horse valued at $125.00
To my son Reuben Franklin I have one horse valued at $125.00
To my daughter Nancy Allen I gave one cow valued at $25.00
To my daughter Lucy Francis I gave one horse $80.00
and one cow $25.00
To my daughter Sarah Jane I have one horse and one cow valued at $150.00

To the balance of my children I have not give anything to be in shape of horses or cows given under my hand seal this 18th day of November 1884.

Witnesses
Joseph N UTTERBACK
John M CLATTERBUCK

Valued at J T COCKERILL
A D SMITH

Will probated 8 Apr 1885 mentions wife Lettetia COCKERILL. Anderson D SMITH, 
Joseph N UTTERBACK, and John M CLATTERBACK and J T COCKERILL are 
mentioned as witnesses. See Lettetia BAILEY for more information.


NOTE: Several members of the family have told me that John Thomas COCKERILL could look at a steer or cow and guess the weight within 5 pounds. He may have gained some of his experience from the above steer. Interesting.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Index
COCKERILLE, Letitia Book 41 page 446 Date Feb 26, 1896 Recorded Jun 26, 1896
Appraisement
COCKERILLE, Letitia Book 41 page 458 Date Jan 31, 1896 Recorded Jun 25, 1896
Children of Thomas COCKRILL and Lettetia BAILEY


7b. Mary Elizabeth COCKRELL born 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Dudley Dorsey MCDONALD 17 Dec 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (Dorsey age 30 living with Thomas COCKRILL and Lettetia BAILEY in 1880 Scott District, Fauquier County, Virginia.


7d. John Thomas COCKRELL was born 26 Feb. 1856 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. John Thomas married Edmonia UTTERBACK 31 Oct 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 26 Oct 1930 and was buried 28 Oct 1930. See Chapter 8 on John Thomas COCKRILL my great grandfather. Jim Burgess

7e. Lucy Frances Lula COCKRELL was born 31 May 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Randolph MINTER 25 Mar 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died 9 Sep 1921 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.


7g. Robert Randolph COCKRELL was born 1862 Fauquier County, Virginia. 1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census (Centre District) Robert COCKRELL 1880 age 28 –1852 Wife Elizabeth age 29 Is this our Robert?

7h. Reuben Franklin COCKRELL was born Jul 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Reuben married Cora J RUSH 25 Feb. 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7i. Ida Lettetia COCKRELL was born 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ida married Joseph C UTTERBACK 29 Nov 1883 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7j. Landon Jackson COCKRELL was born 5 Jan 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Landon married Mary “Mamie” Virginia UTTERBACK 15 Nov 1888 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Landon died 19 Apr 1926 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1880 Census (Scott District) (Lived near The Plains)
Enumeration District 45 page 116
148-149 COCKRILL, Thomas White Male 58 VA VA VA Farmer
COCKRILL, Letitia White Female 58 VA VA VA Housewife
COCKRILL, Mollie White Female 22 VA VA VA
COCKRILL, James A White Male 18 VA VA VA
COCKRILL, Robert White Male 16 VA VA VA
George W. Jackson HEFLIN and Hannah BAILEY

6e. Hannah BAILEY was born in July 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah married George W. Jackson HEFLIN 10 Jan 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George was born in 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah died 9 Nov 1880 on Carter's Run, Fauquier County, Virginia and was 50 years and five months old. Hannah was the daughter of Henry E. BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL.

7a. Mary Frances HEFLIN was born in 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary Frances HEFLIN married William J. BUTLER 26 Jul 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William was the son of Lemuel BUTLER and Elizabeth.

7b. Anne E. HEFLIN was born in 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anne married M. F. BAILEY 23 Dec 1875 in Fauquier County, Virginia. M F was the son of Joseph W. BAILEY and Lucy.

7c. Lucy B. HEFLIN was born 14 Oct 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7d. Susan E. HEFLIN was born 8 Mar 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan married James E ROBINSON 19 Dec 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James was the son of Elijah ROBINSON and Nancy 1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census page 23 B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James ROBINSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E ROBINSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W ROBINSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward C ROBINSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J. ROBINSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. ROBINSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>2 month</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7e. Thomas HEFLIN was born in 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas died 3 Dec 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7f. Nancy A. HEFLIN

7g. Sarah C. HEFLIN was born in 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 22 Dec 1877 of Typhoid fever in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7h. James M HEFLIN was born about 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James married E. A. HANBACK 5 Dec 1883 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Bennett HANBACK and Tabitha.

7i. Stephen HEFLIN was born about 1864 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Virginia E. ELLIOT 16 Jan 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia was the daughter of Samuel ELLIOT and Susan F

7j. Richard HEFLIN was born 29 Sep 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married Selina HANBACK 28 Dec 1892 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Selina was the daughter of Silas HANBACK and Catherine.

7k. Lucy A. HEFLIN

7l. William H. T. HEFLIN

7m. Babe HEFLIN was born in 1878 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Babe died 15
Dec 1877 of typhoid fever in Fauquier County, Virginia. This family is listed in the 1860 Lewis County, Virginia. They must have moved back to Fauquier County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Census Marshall District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>G W HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah HEFLIN</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>J M HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>S A HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>R L HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>R T HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robt FLYNN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>Julia Ann FLYNN</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>Clinton W. FLYNN</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fleet FLYNN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349</td>
<td>Robertson FLYNN</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jas A FLYNN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350</td>
<td>Della FLYNN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Aunt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Index to Fauquier County, Virginia Wills 1759-1920
George W. HEFLIN Will Book 38 page 66 Date Feb 3, 1883 Recorded Mar 24, 1884
Executor's Account, Sale List & Appraisement also listed.

Peyton H. DAVIS and Carolina BAILEY

6f. Caroline BAILEY was born about 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Caroline married Peyton H. DAVIS 11 Aug 1885 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Peyton was born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Anna Robert DAVIS was born 11 Aug 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Benjamin F. DAWSON and Jane BAILEY

6g. Jane BAILEY was born about 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jane married Benjamin DAWSON in Fauquier County, Virginia 13 Mar 1855 or 15 Mar 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin was the son of Bradford DAWSON and Catherine. Benjamin died 22 Nov 1877 at The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. This death date must be incorrect as he is living in the 1880 Census.

7a. Robert H. DAWSON was born 21 Aug 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Cordelia A HOWDERSHELL 23 Jan 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Cordelia was the daughter of J. T. HOWDERSHELL and Alice.

7b. John DAWSON 1880 age 18 1862 Fauquier County, Virginia

7b. Annie DAWSON was born about 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Annie married James BUTLER 9 Nov 1893 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James was born in 1872 the son of James BUTLER and Matilda.

Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Census Scott District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Benjamin DAWSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane DAWSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert DAWSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOHN DAWSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nannie DAWSON</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph MILSTEAD</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Harriet MILSTEAD  Black  Female  30  VA
Mollie MILSTEAD  Black  Female  7  VA
Fauquier County, Virginia Index to Wills 1759-1920
Benjamin F. Dawson Book 39 page 281 dated Apr 4, 1888 recorded Aug 28 1888
3 Administrative Accounts listed Book 39-459 - 40-228 - 40-362

James E. HINSON and Nancy BAILEY

6h. Nancy BAILEY was born about 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy BAILEY married James E. HINSON 27 Mar 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James E. HINSON was born in 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy died 2 Dec 1877 age 41 of a brain tumor in Fauquier County, Virginia. James E. HINSON married twice:
(1) Nancy BAILEY 27 Mar 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She may have died between 1871 and 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
(2) Mary A.
Children of Nancy BAILEY
7a. Mollie HINSON was born in 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7b. George W. HINSON was born in 1860 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7c. James HINSON was born in 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. A stone fence fell on James and he died 25 Nov 1871 at age 10 years, 6 months, and 2 days.
7d. Jos HINSON was born in 1864 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7d. Jackson HINSON was born in 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7e. Nancy HINSON was born in 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia married William P OWENS 19 Dec 1888 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William was the son of J M. OWENS and Malinda
7f. Thomas HINSON was born in 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
Children of Mary A.
7g. Jesse A. HINSON was born 22 Sep 1889 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7h. Carroll HINSON was born 11 Aug 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7I. E. Rouee HINSON was born 27 Mar 1893 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Census Scott District
James E. HINSON White Male 50 VA VA VA
Mollie HINSON White Female 23 VA VA VA
Geo W. HINSON White Male 20 VA VA VA
Jos HINSON White Male 16 VA VA VA
Jackson HINSON White Male 14 VA VA VA
Nancy HINSON White Female 12 VA VA VA
Thos HINSON White Male 9 VA VA VA
C C HINSON White Female 6/12 Mar VA VA VA

Robert Henry UTTERBACK and Frances BAILEY

6I. Frances BAILEY was born about 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances BAILEY married Robert Henry UTTERBACK 8 Dec 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert Henry UTTERBACK was born in 1827 at The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert died 6 Dec 1899 in Fauquier County, Virginia. the son of French UTTERBACK and Frances BURGESS. Frances died 23 Jun 1864 age 24 of consumption in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7a. Robert Henry UTTERBACK Junior was born 17 Jul 1860 at The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert died 22 Oct 1935 at Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia. He is buried in the Culpeper Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.
7b. James Arlington UTTERBACK was born in 1861 in The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Esther L. KIRBY.
7c. Armistead UTTERBACK was born in 1863 in the Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia.
James Rosser BALL Families

5b. James Rosser BALL was born 1 Sep or 6 Jan 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married twice:
   (1) Ann Eliza BLACKWELL 27 Feb 1817 in Fauquier County, Virginia
   (2) Hannah LEWIS (not sure of second marriage)

James Rosser BALL died 15 Feb 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6a. John F. BALL was born about 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Mary A. SMITH about 1852. Mary A. SMITH was born about 1827 and died in 1912. John F. BALL died about 1908 in Morgan County, Ohio.

7a. Benjamine BALL was born in 1853 in and died in 1915. He married Clara DRAKE
8a. Vesta BALL married Warren GRIFFITH.

7b. Catherine BALL was born about 1869 and died in 1956. Catherine BALL married WM MCDONALD.

7c. Percival BALL was born about 1872 and died in 1958. Percival married Clara FLOYD.
8a. Leah BALL married David GOTHOLD.

6b. James Rosser BALL Junior was born about Mar 1833 in Fauquier County, Virginia

6c. Fred BALL

Elizabeth BALL and William BRAWNER


William BRAWNER was born 9 Aug 1799 and died 12 Nov 1846.

6a. Minerva BRAWNER was born 11 May 1830 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Minerva married William Benjamin DUVAL who was born in 1830 the son of Thomas DUVALL and Nancy SHUMATE.

7a. Anne DUVALL married Floyd SPENCER

William King BALL and Merrill H. TALBOTT

5d. William King BALL was born 13 Sep 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Merrill H. TALBOTT. Merrill was born in 1809 and died in 1840. William King Ball died in 1852 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

6a. John BALL was born 17 Sep 1825

6b. Mary BALL was born 6 Mar 1827 and died 31 Jan 1861

6c. Artemecia BALL was born 15 Mar 1832

6d. William BALL was born 15 Mar 1832

6e. Sydneham Demetrius BALL was born 6 Sep 1837 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Sydneham married Charlotte WILSON 21 Mar 1865 in Henderson County, Kentucky. Charlotte was born in 1836 and died in 1924. Sydneham died 27 Nov 1919 Corydon, Henderson County, Kentucky.

7a. Henry BALL was born in 1866

7b. Suche BALL married David OSBORNE

7c. Edward David BALL was born in 1871. Edward married Effie Minnis YARBROUGH. Effie was born in 1871 and died in 1950 in Henderson County, Kentucky. Edward died in 1936 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He is buried in Henderson County, Kentucky.

8a. Thomas BALL

8b. Margaret BALL married twice
   (1) Roger Dixon PROCTOR
   (2) Dr. William J. HERR

8c. Samuel BALL married Sarah HOUSE

8d. Jefferson BALL married Annie HOUSE

6f. Charles BALL was born 8 Feb 1843
6g. Elizabeth BALL was born 16 Mar 1829 and died 19 Aug 1891.

**Joseph BALL**

5e. Joseph BALL was born about 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

No Proof of the following but dates of Joseph BALL match.

6a. Lucinda BALL 1850 age 16 - 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6b. Elen BALL 1850 age 14 - 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6c. Liddy BALL 1850 age 12 - 1838 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6d. Edward BALL 1850 age 10 - 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6e. Elizabeth BALL 1850 age 8 - 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6f. Nacy BALL 1850 age 5 - 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia Census 1880 Marshall District
Jos BALL White Male 77 VA VA VA
Lettie BALL White Female 61 VA VA VA
Nancy BALL White Female 34 VA VA VA

**Jane BALL and Taliaferro HOLDER**

5f. Jane BALL was born about 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jane married Taliaferro HOLDER 29 Nov 1828 and lived in Fauquier County, Virginia. Taliaferro is found in the 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia dwelling 754 in Turner District.

6a. Mary HOLDER 1850 age 19 - 1831 Fauquier County, Virginia.
6b. Matilda HOLDER 1850 age 17 - 1833 Fauquier County, Virginia.
6c. John HOLDER 1850 age 14 - 1836 Fauquier County, Virginia.
6d. Letty HOLDER 1850 age 12 - 1838 Fauquier County, Virginia.
6e. Susan HOLDER 1850 age 10 - 1840 Fauquier County, Virginia. married John R. HEFLIN 13 Oct 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John was the son of John HEFLIN and Mary.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Rappahannock District 257 D
Robert HEFLIN White Male 42 VA
Susan HEFLIN White Female 39 VA
John L. HEFLIN White Male 19 VA
Henry HEFLIN White Male 13 VA
Robert HEFLIN White Male 11 VA
Mary H. HEFLIN White Female 8 VA
Susan HEFLIN White Female 7 VA
Marcella HEFLIN White Female 4 VA
6f. Lucinda HOLDER 1850 age 6 - 1844 Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucinda married Nathan OLIVER 17 Dec 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nathan was the son of Ozios OLIVER and Elizabeth EMBRY.

7a. Georgiana OLIVER was born in 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7b. Minneapolis OLIVER was born 1873 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Minneapolis married Nicholas BROOK 27 Apr 1899 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7c. James L. OLIVER was born 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James died 25 Dec 1884 at Balls Mill, Fauquier County, Virginia.
7d. Claudius O. OLIVER was born 24 Oct 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7e. Cornelius F. OLIVER was born 12 Sep 1882 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Cornelius died 22 Dec 1884 at Balls Mill, Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Cedar Run page 201D
Nathan OLIVER White Male 34 VA
Lucinda OLIVER  White  Female  36  VA  
Georgianna OLIVER  White  Female  11  VA  
Minnie OLIVER  White  Female  8  VA  
James G. Oliver  White  Male  7  VA  
Claudia OLIVER  White  Female  5  VA  
Eppa O. Oliver  White  Male  1  VA  

6g. Taliaferro HOLDER was born 1850 age 5 - 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6h. Joseph HOLDER was born 1850 age 1 - 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920
   Taliaferro HOLDER Will 33 page 281 dated JAN 27, 1872 recorded May 30, 1872
   Appraisement Book 33 page 364 date Jun 18, 1872 recorded Oct 8, 1872
   Administrators Account Book 34 page 294 date Apr 8, 1874 – recorded May 25, 1874.

Susan BALL and George HINSON

5g. Susan BALL was born about 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan married George
   HINSON 28 Nov 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George HINSON is 42 in 1850 Census
   age 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia in Ashby District.
6a. James HINSON 1850 age 20 - 1830 Fauquier County, Virginia. James married Nancy
   BAILEY 27 Mar 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (daughter of Henry E BAILEY and
   Nancy Alice Ball)

6b. Sarah HINSON 1850 age 17 - 1833 Fauquier County, Virginia married James William
   LAWLER 24 Dec 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of Joseph LAWLER and
   Catherine.
7a. William J. LAWLER died 27 Nov 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William J was
   was born in Clarke County, Virginia in Oct 1868.
   1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census
   James LAWLER  White  Male  53  VA
   Sarah A LAWLER  White  Female  48  VA
   J E LAWLER  White  Male  20  VA
   Lettie LAWLER  White  Female  19  VA
   Joseph LAWLER  White  Male  17  VA
   Mary LAWLER  White  Female  14  VA
   Sarah LAWLER  White  Female  9  VA

6c. Mary J. HINSON 1850 age 16 - 1834 Fauquier County, Virginia
6d. Susannah HINSON 1850 age 14 - 1836 Fauquier County, Virginia
6e. Letty Lucy Rosser HINSON 1850 age 12 - 1838 Fauquier County, Virginia.
   married R A THOMPSON 2 May 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of Willis
   THOMPSON and Minnie. Letty Rosser HINSON THOMPSON died 30 Aug 1892
   near Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia.
   1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Marshall District page 50D
   R A THOMPSON  White  Male  46  VA
   Letty THOMPSON  White  Female  40  VA
   George THOMPSON  White  Male  18  VA
   Richard THOMPSON  White  Male  15  VA
   Chas THOMPSON  White  Male  13  VA
   Jas THOMPSON  White  Male  11  VA
   Susanna THOMPSON  White  Female  9  VA
   Luther THOMPSON  White  Male  5  VA
   Nimrod THOMPSON  White  Male  3  VA
   Jos HOLDEN  White  Male  30  VA

6f. Charles William HINSON 1850 age 6 - 1844 Fauquier County, Virginia Charles
   married Eliza Ellen CREEL in Jan 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia Eliza was the
Children of Augustine BALL and Elizabeth REED

4f. Augustine BALL was born about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Augustine BALL married twice:

(1) Elizabeth REED in Fauquier County, Virginia before 12 Nov 1812. Elizabeth REED was the daughter of Samuel REED and Juliana FREEMAN.

(2) Susan RICHARDSON 1 Sep 1834 in Frederick County, Virginia. Susan RICHARDSON BALL is buried in a cemetery near Jonesboro, Missouri. Augustine died in 1841 in Montgomery County, Missouri

Children of Elizabeth REED and Augustine BALL

5a. Mary BALL married P. Arthur WILSON
5b. Virginia BALL married Dock RAMEY and moved to Oregon
5c. Thomas BALL
5d. Edward BALL

5e. Hampton BALL was born 4 Mar 1830 and died 11 May 1911. Hampton married four times:
1. Margaret CULP
2. Susie POWELL 20 July 1869
3. Martha WILSON 15 Mar 1870
4. Arabella MEAD 5 July 1884

Children of Hampton BALL
6a. Augusta BALL
6b. Enoch BALL
6c. Elizabeth BALL
6d. William BALL
6e. Thomas BALL was killed by lightning in 1898
6f. Nettie BALL died at age 3
6g. Walter BALL died after 1967

5f. Thomas Henry BALL was born 27 Nov 1838 in St. Louis Missouri. Thomas married Theodocia Agnes JEANS about 1860. Agnes was born 5 Nov 1845 and died 15 Oct 1916 in Marion County, Missouri. Thomas Henry BALL and Theodocia Agnes JEANS are buried at Philadelphia, Missouri. They lived on a farm near Price's Branch in Montgomery County, Missouri.
6a. Julia Davis BALL married Zack LEAKE. Julia died at Philadelphia, Missouri
6b. William Edward BALL married twice:
   (1) Loretta ALLEN
   (2) Fannie BLEIGH
7a. Thomas BALL
7b. Robert BALL
7c. Fannie BALL married Elmer HOLLIDAY
7d. Florence BALL married Herbert STETLER
7e. Lynn BALL
6c. Hampton BALL
7a. Lee Ball
6d. Mordecci BALL married Marie WILSON
7a. Golden BALL lived in California
7b. Dean BALL
7c. Donald BALL
6e. Warren BALL died at age 2 of Spinal menigitis.
6f. Cora BALL married Byrd MCPIKE. The MCPIKE family moved to Washington and Oregon.
7a. Maurine MCPIKE
7b. Idras MCPIKE
7c. Mildred MCPIKE
7d. Edward MCPIKE

Benjamin BALL and Nancy COOKE

4h. Benjamin BALL was born in 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin married Nancy COOKE 28 Oct 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy was the daughter of John COOKE and was born about 1775. Benjamin BALL died in Mason County, Kentucky.
5a. Milton BALL died in 1832 in Madison County, Kentucky
5b. Sisman BALL
5c. Mason BALL was born about 1810 probably in Mason County, Kentucky. Mason married Mary REED 24 Nov 1842 in Mason County, Kentucky
6a. Lorinda BALL was born in 1843 in Kentucky
6b. Elizabeth BALL was born 1845 in Kentucky
6c. James BALL was born 1847 in Iowa
6d. Nancy BALL was born 1847 in Iowa
6e. Judith BALL was born 1849 in Missouri
5d. John Smith BALL was born 11 Mar 1796. He married Nancy BROWN 19 Sep 1823 in Nicholas County, Kentucky. Nancy BROWN was born 22 Oct 1800 and died in 1852
6a. Althea BALL was born in 1824 in Mason County, Kentucky
6b. John BALL was born in 1826 in Mason County, Kentucky
6c. Charity BALL was born in 1828 in Mason County, Kentucky
6d. Nicholas BALL was born in 1830 in Mason County, Kentucky. He married Martha
CRAIG or GRAY about 1857. Martha was born in 1837 and died in 1886. Nicholas BALL died about 1911.

7a. Mary BALL
7b. Nancy BALL
7c. Maude BALL
7d. Emma BALL was born about 1863 and died in 1891. Emma married Rev CREED or/and Fulton ONEY.

6e. Andrew BALL was born in 1832 in Mason County, Kentucky
6f. Fauntleroy BALL was born in 1834 in Mason County, Kentucky
6g. Benjamin BALL was born in 1836 and died in 1911 and married Miss CRAIG about 1859
6h. Elizabeth BALL was born in 1838 and died young.
6i. Sarah BALL was born in 1840 and died young.

John SMITH BALL served in the War of 1812. He served in Captain Aaron Gregg’s Company Kentucky Militia. He enlisted on 10 Sep 1814 and was discharged 9 Mar 1815. Smith Ball was a resident of Nicholas County, Kentucky in 1855 and was 59 years old.

5e. Wilford BALL was born in 1802 in Mason County, Kentucky. He married Sabrina DAWSON 5 SEP 1825 Mason County, Kentucky. Sabrina was born in 1806 in Kentucky the daughter of Abraham DAWSON. Wilford died about 1870 in Kentucky.

6a. Levi Wheeler BALL was born in 1833 in Mason County, Kentucky. Levi married twice:
   (1) Nancy ALLEN 13 Mar 1859 in Mason County, Kentucky
   (2) Maria BUSKLER 16 Apr 1874
7a. William BALL was born 5 Jan 1859 ?? and married Elizabeth Tarleton BALL daughter of Abraham BALL and Lou Willoughby
7b. Orlando BALL
7c. Joseph BALL
7d. Noel BALL was born about 1875
7e. Ethel BALL was born about 1878

6b. Nancy BALL was born about 1837
6c. Joseph BALL was born about 1839
6d. Sarah BALL was born about 1841. Sarah married Hugh TRIGG about 1869
6e. Alfred BALL was born about 1843. Alfred BALL married Frances Chanslor and lived in Bourbon County, Kentucky.
6f. Samuel BALL was born in 1847 and married Elizabeth BUCKNER. He served in the Secret Service and lived near Sherman, Texas.
6g. Mary BALL married Henry HILL
6h. Abraham BALL married Lou Ann WILLOUGHBY 3 Jan 1848 in Mason County, Kentucky
7a. Elizabeth BALL was born 13 Mar 1863 and married William Horton BALL.
7b. Virginia BALL married Lowman BEATTY
7c. Sabrina BALL married Riley OWENS
7d. John BALL
7e. Sarah BALL died young.
7f. Phoebe BALL married Clay HAMILTON
6i. Maurice BALL

1880 Census Mason County, Kentucky Murphsville District page 507A
Abraham D. BALL White Male 53
Lou Ann BALL White Female 52
Phebe Gaulty White Female 21 dau
Lizzie BALL White Female 17 dau
John R BROWNING White Male 8 grand son

5f. Silas BALL was born about 1800 in Mason County, Kentucky. Silas BALL married Christina BROWN in 1821 probably in Mason County, Kentucky. Silas (Elias) died 24 Mar 1860 in Kane County, Kentucky. Christina was born in 1808 in Fleming County, Kentucky
6a. William BALL was born 11 Oct 1829 in Fleming County, Kentucky and married Julia ARNOLD about 1854. Julia ARNOLD was born 2 Feb 1829 at Astabula County, Ohio. Julia died 2 May 1929 at Aurora, Illinois.
7a. Frank Elijah BALL was born 23 Oct 1859 and died 22 Dec 1920. He married Adelaide RICH. Adelaide Rich was born 26 Jul 1862 and died 11 Nov 1939.
8a. William BALL.

5g. Benjamin BALL
5h. Joseph BALL died before 1840 in Mason County, Kentucky
5i. Fauntleroy BALL was born 1798 and died in 1813.
5j. Elizbon BALL drowned 9 Jun 1826 in the North Fork River of Licking River, Mason County, Kentucky.

William HUGHLETT and Mary Margery BALL

4l. Mary Margery BALL was born in 1774 near Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married William HUGHLETT. Margery BALL HUGHLETT died in 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William HUGHLETT may have been from Loudoun County, Virginia.

5a. Susannah HUGHLETT married Elijah CREEL 28 Dec 1818
5b. Lucy HUGHLETT was born 26 Dec 1806 and married Rodham CARTER 23 Feb 1826.
5c. Jane HUGHLETT married Martin THORPE son of Jesse THARPE and Lucy. Jane died about 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martin was born about 1790. Martin died in Fauquier County, Virginia between 1840 & 1850.
6a. SMITH H. THARPE, born about 1820, FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA; died about 1889, in Fauquier County, Virginia. Fauquier County, Virginia Will Index 1759–1920

Fauntleroy BALL and Harriet FREEMAN

4j. Fauntleroy BALL was born about 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Fauntleroy married Harriet FREEMAN 15 Jan 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Fauntleroy BALL died in Nov 1872 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He lived in Millersburg, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

5a. Adeline BALL married Charles Bruce SMITH
6a. Effie SMITH married Sanford CARPENTER
6b. Charles Bruce SMITH married Martha SMEDLEY
7a. Martha Adelaide SMEDLEY
6c. Roy SMITH
6d. Anna SMITH
5b. William E. BALL married Mary WATTS 12 Jan 1845 Fauquier County, Virginia

1880 CENSUS FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

CEDAR DISTRICT, FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Census Place: Cedar Run, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 210A
Relation Sex MarrRace Age Birthplace
Benjamin BALL Self M M W 65 VA Occ:Farming Fa: VA Mo: VA
Louisa BALL Wife F M W 51 VA Occ:Keeps House Fa: VA Mo: VA

CENTER DISTRICT, FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Census Place: Center, Fauquier, Virginia
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albin P. BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Farm Laborer</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narsissza BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Keeps House</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard C. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Att. School</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes M. BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Att. School</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy D. BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: At Home</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benj. F. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: At Home</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: At Home</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion P. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>9M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: At Home</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census Place: Center, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 156A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson D. SMITH</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Farmer</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan N. SMITH</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Keep House</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie M. SMITH</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: At Home</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... W. SMITH</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Physician</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson D. SMITH</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: At School</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas GASKINS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Laborer On Farm</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everline WILLIAMS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Servant</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William SUTPHIN</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Laborer On Farm</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William STEWART</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Laborer</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John FOUNTAIN</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: House Servant</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard BALL</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: House Servant</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census Place: Center, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 156A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Farm Laborer</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciscelia A. BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: Keep House</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: At Home</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ: At Home</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relation</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Race</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Birthplace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charity BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G. W. BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergess BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R. BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason R. T. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landon M. BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph R. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie C. BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith HAWKINS</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George HAWKINS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia HAWKINS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relation</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Race</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Birthplace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>Keeping House</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>At School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booton BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>10M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace BALL</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>At School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Census Place:** Center, Fauquier, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elias LAWRENCE</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>Farm Laborer</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet LAWRENCE</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>Keeps House</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F. BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MARSHALL DISTRICT, FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA**

Census Place: Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 5A
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elijah BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census Place: Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 18C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census Place: Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 53B
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jos. BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census Place: Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 56C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jos. BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relation</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Marr</td>
<td>Race</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James K. MARSHALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie L. MARSHALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James K. MARSHALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. MARSHALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy H. AMBLER</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth AMBLER</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph HOLSBY</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet BALL</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton BALL</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toliver MITCHELL</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BALL</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. WASHINGTON</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith MERCER</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Census Place:** Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia  
**Source:** FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364  
**Page 21B**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizza BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezakiah BALL</td>
<td>Cousin</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RAPPANNOCK DISTRICT, FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atheline BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel F. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace M. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Relation</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Isaac N. BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Laura S. BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Robert N. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Laura BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Wilson BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Sukey BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Fenton BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Mary J. BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Olivia BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Rosine BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Roberta BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jno Wm BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jas F. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Benj. F. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Eliz. MIRVEN</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Lovy MIRVEN</td>
<td>GDau</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Daniel MIRVEN</td>
<td>GSon</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census Place: Scott, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 74B
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph BALL OR BULL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J. BALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J. BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Analiza BALL</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph P. BALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census Place: Scott, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 69A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah BALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth BALL</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta BALL</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census Place: Scott, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 69A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robt FLYNN</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann FLYNN</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton W. FLYNN</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleet FLYNN</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F. FLYNN</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas H. FLYNN</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della FLYNN</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah BALL</td>
<td>Aunt</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml OWENS, JR.</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VA
Census Place: Scott, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255364 National Archives Film T9-1364 Page 67B
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Jas H. PIERNOM Self M M W 30 VA
Occ.: Farm Laborer Fa: VA Mo: VA
Annie E. PIERNOM Wife F M W 27 VA
Occ.: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VA
J. S. PIERNOM Son M S W 5 VA
Occ.: Brother Fa: VA Mo: VA
J. H. M. PIERNOM Son M S W 3 VA
Occ.: VA Fa: VA Mo: VA
Thomas PIERNOM Son M S W 8M VA
Occ.: VA Fa: VA Mo: VA
Bettie CALL OR BALL Aunt F S W 30 VA
Occ.: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VA

WARRENTON DISTRICT, FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Census Place: Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 154D
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Virginia LOMAX Self F S W 44 RI
Occ.: Teacher Fa: VA Mo: VA
Mary LOMAX Sister F S W 40 RI
Occ.: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VA
Ada DELLA TORI Other F W 17 SC
Occ.: At School Fa: SC Mo: SC
Margaret WORTHINGTON Other F W 17 MD
Occ.: At School Fa: MD Mo: MD
Myra PAYNE Other F W 17 VA
Occ.: At School Fa: VA Mo: VA
Nellie BUCKLER Other F W 14 MD
Occ.: At School Fa: MD Mo: MD
Sallie MC DONALD Other F S W 12 DC
Occ.: At School Fa: SC Mo: SC
Nannie BALL Other F W 15 VA
Occ.: At School Fa: VA Mo: VA
Nettie HARROT Other F W 19 SC
Occ.: Teacher Fa: SC Mo: SC
Celia GASTON Other F M MU 45 VA
Occ.: Domestic Servant Fa: VA Mo: VA

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 236-237
Administrator John MOFFETT, Gentleman
Captain William BALL (Inventory) returned by 28 Mar 1774 Appraised by Henry Allan, William Elliot, William Holton

Will Book 2 page 137 Fauquier County, Virginia
John BALL (Division of Estate)
Div By: Alexander Lithgow, James Reid, Alexander Bruce,
Details Division of Estate consisting of Negroes, to widow and children: widow, one third, Miss Molly Ball, Mrs. Judith Blackburn, Miss Letty Ball; William Ball. Returned 23 Sep 1788
Will Book 2 page 344 James Ball (Inventory)
Date 21 Nov 1794
Appriased by Joel Settle, John Rily, Joshua Singleton
Total evaluation: L 460.10.6
Returned 22 Dec 1794.

Fauquier Counties in the Revolution page 449

BALL, Benjamin, 1st Lt Fauquier Military recorded 22 Mar 1779 oath June 1779
BALL, Charles, Capt Fauquier Military resigned 24 Nov 1777
BALL, David, (S37730 Pvt John Blackwell’s company 3rd Virginia Regiment Feb 1778 (MB 1820-1821 No Service Given) (DAR-PI)
BALL, John. 1742 – 1806 Soldier 6th Va Regiment Wdd at Brandywine 1778 Ens Francis Attwell’s C0 Fauquier Military oath July 1779 Feb 1780 (DAR-PI)
BALL, Robert Capt 9th Virginia Regiment (M 1781-84) p 244).
BALL, William Capt Fauquier Military oath Aug 1777, in room of John Webb deceased
BALL, William Ens. Fauquier Military 1779; 2nd Lt 1780.
CHAPTER 9

William SMITH and Elizabeth DONIPHAN

3c. William SMITH (Captain) was born 5 Feb 1740 - 1741 in King George County, Virginia was the son of Joseph SMITH and Ann ANDERSON. He married Elizabeth DONIPHAN daughter of Capt Alexander DONIPHAN and Mary WAUGH about 1773. William SMITH died 22 Jan 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Elizabeth DONIPHAN was born 18 Apr 1744 the daughter of Capt Alexander DONIPHAN and Mary WAUGH. Elizabeth died 15 Jan 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

William inherited the home called Mt. Eccentric. Elizabeth was born 12 Apr 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia and died 15 Jan 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

He was known as “Gentleman William SMITH”. “William SMITH, now living in Fauquier County, was a soldier and served in five or six campaigns in the first Virginia Regiment, was wounded in defending a fort in October in 1758. During the greater part of that term he served as a Sergeant. Given under my hand this 2nd day of February 1780. Adam Stephen.”

Mary WAUGH was the daughter of Joseph WAUGH and Mary CROSBY

NOTE: It is very interesting to see the number of descendants who were named after Walter ANDERSON!


William Smith served in the first company organized in Fauquier County, mustered in 1761 and is mentioned as “William SMITH Senior”. Virginia Colonial Militia, Volume 2 page 48 by Crozier.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10 page 96 24 Oct 1788 from Anderson DONIPHAN of King George County, to William SMITH and Elizabeth, his wife, of Fauquier for 500 l specie, that tract of land lately covenanted to him the said Anderson DONIPHAN, by Ephraim Hubbard and Ann his wife, and now in the occupation of him, the said Hubbard lying in Fauquier and by a survey thereof lately made by John Mauzy, bounded by the side of the Pignutt Ridge containing 420 acres. Signed - Anderson Doniphan. Witness - none. Recorded Oct 27, 1788.
Will Book 3 page 476 Fauquier County, Virginia

SMITH, William – Apprmt – 22 Oct 1803, 24 Oct 1803, value of estate 4323 pounds, 6 shillings, 3 pence for horses, household items, plantation utensils, stock & slaves; Nace 100 pounds, Tom 90 pounds, Joseph 100 pounds, Jacob 90 pounds, Patience 70 pounds, Cumbo 40 pounds, Judah 60 pounds, Frank 60 pounds, Manuel 45 pounds, Lewis 125 pounds, 10 shillings, 6 pence, Lydia 45 pounds, David 90 pounds, Rose 36 pounds, Jenny 36 pounds, Kitty 30 pounds, Scipio 36 pounds, Charles 36 pounds, Harrison 35 pounds, Kingston 20 pounds, Clary 60 pounds, Phillis & child 70 pounds & Ben 20 pounds, slaves living at Great run Quarter; Elijah 50 pounds, Daniel 50 pounds, Bill 100 pounds, James 90 pounds, Winney 60 pounds, Sarah 70 pounds, Judy & child 70 pounds, Nelly 50 pounds, Patty 50 pounds, Limus 50 pounds, Spencer 40 pounds, John 36 pounds, Andrew 30 pounds, Nancy 30 pounds, Betty 30 pounds & Susan 25 pounds, Spencer 40 pounds, John 36 pounds, Andrew 30 pounds, Nancy 30 pounds & Susan 25 pounds, slaves at Cedar Run: Gilbert 50 pounds, Hunger 100 pounds, Bristoe 100 pounds, Samuel 90 pounds, Dick 100 pounds, Willis 100 pounds, Peter 90 pounds, Truelove 70 pounds, Sarah 50 pounds, Agatha 30 pounds, George 40 pounds & Dilla 40 pounds, report prepared by Wm Brown, C. Peyton & Presley Morehead, received by f. Brooke;

SMITH, William – Division of Slaves-23 July 1804, 10 Dec 1804, into 8 portions.

1. Elizabeth SMITH (WIDOW) RECEIVED Joseph, Thomas, Jacob, Francis, Samson, Emanuel, Andrew, Sarah, Deller, Cumbo, Judah & Lydia.
2. Caleb Smith received: Samuel 100 pounds, Abraham 90 pounds, Gilbert 50 pounds, Sarah 50 pounds, Jane 25 pounds & Nancy 75 pounds.
3. Walter A. SMITH received Wm 10 pounds, George 60 pounds, Scipio 40 pounds, Clary 75 pounds, Judah
4. child 70 pounds & Susan 20 pounds.
6. Miss Kitty H. Smith received: Lewis 100 pounds, brister 75 pounds, John 35 pounds, Hammer 45 pounds, Phillis & child 75 pounds & Kitty 30 pounds.
7. WM O’Bannon received: Nace 100 pounds, James 90 pounds, Dick 55 pounds, Daniel 40 pounds, Aggy 50 pounds & Charles 30 pounds.
8. Wm R. Smith received: Dick 90 pounds, david 95 pounds, Spencer 50 pounds, Benj 25 pounds, Winney 60 pounds & Pat 50 pounds.
9. Miss Elizabeth D. SMITH received Hunter 90 pounds, Peter 90 pounds, Elijah 30 pounds, rose 40 pounds, Nelly pounds, Truelove 75 pounds, report prepared by James Hunton, C. Peyton & James Gunnell, received F. Brooke; Book 4, 11.
SMITH, Elizabeth (widow of Wm) – Division of Slaves – 30 Jan 1809, 27 Feb 1809, into 7 parts;
1. Wm O’Bannon received; Jacob $350, & Cumbo $80
2. George Deneale received Sarah $230, Lucy $45, & Sampson (boy) $320
3. Walter A. SMITH received Frank $350, & Delila $80
4. Joseph D. SMITH received Judah $170, & Manuel $300
5. Caleb SMITH received Lidda $280 & Andrew $200
6. Katherine Smith received Joe $335 & Matilda (girl)
7. Wm R. Smith received Tom $335 & Brister (boy) $110, report prepared by Thomas Hunton & Richard RIXEY

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM SMITH AND ELIZABETH DONIPHAN

4a. Mary Waugh SMITH was born 1 Jan 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died about 15 Sep 1811. Mary married Caleb SMITH 16 Dec 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. No Bondsman Caleb was born 1761 and died Nov 1814

4b. Ann Anderson SMITH was born 7 Oct 1775/1776 and married Joseph DONIPHAN. “She was a mere child when she married William O’Bannon and moved to Woodford County, Kentucky or Joseph DONIPHAN. Anne was named for her Grandmother.

4c. Walter Anderson SMITH was born in 7 Feb 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Walter died about 1845
He married
(1) Catherine MOREHEAD 22 Dec 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Walter died in 17 Dec 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia Presley MOREHEAD Bondsman
(2) Charlotte TRIPLETT 15 Apr 1813 Charlotte was the daughter of Frances TRIPLETT and Elizabeth COCKERELL

(Descendants of William Rowley SMITH and Lucy BLACKWELL found in Chapter 10!)

4e. Joseph Doniphan SMITH was born 26 Oct 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4f. Elizabeth Doniphan SMITH was born 30 Jul 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Captain George DENEALE Junior 28 Mar 1807. in Fauquier County, Virginia. The children were very Young when George DENEALE passed away. John O’Bannon Bondsman.
Children were raised at Salem, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia
May 30, 1834 Court page 79
It appears to the satisfaction of the Court that George Deneale Jr. and Elizabeth SMITH were married about 1807; in 1814 George Deneale died, leaving several children and Elizabeth his widow. Elizabeth Deneale, widow of George Deneale is still alive. On the motion of Elizabeth Deneale, the same is ordered certified.

1850 Census Fauquier County, Virginia
Dwelling 502
Elizabeth D. DENEALE 67 Female Virginia
Mary A. C. SHEARLEY 18 Female Virginia
Lannet S. W. DENEAL 16 Female Virginia
Susan V. DENEALE 13 Female Virginia
Thomas V. SHIRLEY 27 Male Virginia

Catherine Harrison "Jitty SMITH was born 12 Jun 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

MARY WAUGH SMITH & CALEB SMITH

4a. Mary Waugh SMITH was born 1 Jan 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died about 15 Sep 1811. Mary married Caleb SMITH 16 Dec 1794 (bond) Marriage record 18 Dec 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia witnesses Jane SMITH, Augustine SMITH, bondsman Y(ellis) JOHNSON Caleb SMITH (Colonel) was born 1761 Caleb SMITH inherited Maringo. Caleb died in 1815. Caleb SMITH was the son of Thomas SMITH and Elizabeth KEITH

Information on Mary Waugh Smith obtained from: VIRGINIA AND VIRGINIANS, 1606-1888, Eminent Virginians, Vol. 1, by Dr. R. A. Brook, H. H. Hardesty, Publisher, Richmond and toledo, 1888.

Children of MARY SMITH and CALEB SMITH

5a. William SMITH was born 6 Sep 1796 Marengo, King George County, Virginia. William died in 18 May 1887 and is buried in Richmond, Virginia. William married Elizabeth BELL in 1821 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He served as Governor of Virginia and had the nickname "Extra Billy". Elizabeth was the daughter of James Bell and Amelia Bell. (of Belle Parke, near Culpeper, Virginia. William SMITH

5b. Rev Thomas SMITH of "Office Hall" was born 19 Nov 1799 at "Office Hall", King George County, Virginia. Thomas married Ann Marie GOODWIN 16 Jan 1823 at Oakley Caroline County, Virginia. Ann Marie GOODWIN was born 20 Feb 1805 at Oakley, Caroline County, Virginia.

5c. Mary Frances SMITH was born 9 Jan 1802 in King George County, Virginia
married Alexander KEECH 16 Dec 1816 in King George County, Virginia.
5d. Kate SMITH married John BARNARD
5e. Virginia SMITH married Dr. KEECH
5f. Martha Ann SMITH was born 24 July 1806 in King George County, Virginia
    married William BELLE.
5g. James Madison SMITH was born 15 Mar 1808 King George County, Virginia
    married twice.
    (1) Mary Bell in 1845
    (2) Martha Smith BOUTWELL
5h. Anna Marie SMITH married Rev Richard JOHNSON
5i. ELIZA SMITH, was born 25 Sep 1795 and died 14 Aug 1797
5j. Catherine Elizabeth SMITH was born 10 Apr 1804 Catherine married. John Arthur
    BLACKFORD John was born 1 Feb 1804 CATOCTIN FURNACE, FREDERICK
    COUNTY, MARYLAND.

Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, Volume V John Arthur Blackford, born
February 1, 1804, at Catoctin Furnace, Frederick county, Maryland, married (first)
Catherine Smith, a sister of Governor William Smith, of Virginia, and upon her
death, married again.

WILLIAM SMITH AND ELIZABETH BELL

5a. William SMITH was born 6 Sep 1796 Marengo, King George County,
    Virginia. William died in 18 May 1887 and is buried in Richmond, Virginia.
    William married Elizabeth Hansborough BELL about 1811 He served as
    Governor of Virginia and had the nickname “Extra Billy”. Elizabeth was the
daughter of James Bell and Amelia Bell. (of Belle Parke, near Culpeper,
    Virginia. William SMITH and Elizabeth BELL were married in 1821 in
    Culpeper County, Virginia. They had eleven children. The Fauquier
    Heritage Society presented an excellent article on Governor “Extra
    Billy” Smith and his legacy to our family, Fauquier County, and Virginia.

    See Volume 8 No 4 printed in the
    Fall of 1986 in Warrenton, Virginia. William attended an Academy at
    Plainfield, Connecticut. He practiced law in 1819 in Culpeper County,
    Virginia. He moved back To Warrenton in the 1840’s. William SMITH
    went to California to be with his son in April 1848 and was very successful.
    He Served as an Attorney and was in the First State Democratic Convention
    in California. William Was earning $18,000 a year from Real Estate. He
    returned to Warrenton in 1852. He built the “California” house at the corner
    of Hotel and Court Street in Warrenton and painted the house Yellow. He
    was a virgorous supporter of Southern Ideals. He was elected Governor
    for a 2nd Term on Jan 1, 1864. News and Notes from The Fauquier Historical
    Society, Warrenton for more information on the Smith
Family history and The Bethel Military Academy. Excellent article by John T. Toler Newsletter Editor.

The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume IX  S  Smith, William

Fauquier County, Virginia 1759-1959. Fauquier County Bicentennial Committee, Warrenton, Virginia
Page 217-218
Neptune Lodge 521 Culpeper Street, Warrenton
This property is part of Thomas Lee’s tract of land grand him early in the 1700’s. The house was built by Governor William (Extra Billy) Smith in 1845 and was then known as Monte Rosa. James K Maddux bought the place in 1895 and changed the name to Neptune Lodge in honor of his famous race horse. An interesting feature of the house is that the doors to the rooms upstairs each bear a name plate with the name of a Maddux horse. Miss Winifred Maddux inherited the place and sld it to the Fells who sold it to Hubert Phipps. Then it belonged to the Neptune Corporation which recently sold it to Robert E. Scott V of Elkwod.
Governor Smith built the very large brick stable and big paddock that have been quite an attraction to the property. Tradition says they were used as a relay stop for the mail and stage line which went from Washington, D.C. to Milledgeville, Georgia.
Neptune Lodge has spacious grounds, including a serpentine wall added by Mr. Phipps. The house and grounds have been the scene of many notable entertainments over the years. (It was a local saying that there were dinner parties and dinner parties, but none ever surpass those at Neptune Lodge.)
A picture of Neptune Lodge is found in Fauquier County, Virginia 1759-1959
SMITH, William, a Representative from Virginia; born in Marengo, King George County, Va., September 6, 1798; attended private schools in Virginia and Plainfield Academy in Connecticut; studied law; was admitted to the bar
and commenced practice in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Va., in 1818; established a line of United States mail and passenger post coaches through Virginia, the Carolinas, and Georgia in 1831; member of the State senate from 1836 to 1841, when he resigned; successfully contested as a Democrat the election of Linn Banks to the Twenty-seventh Congress and served from March 4, 1841, to March 3, 1843; unsuccessful candidate for re-election in 1842 to the Twenty-eighth Congress; moved to Fauquier County; Governor of Virginia 1846-1849, and unsuccessful candidate for election to the United States Senate during that period; moved to California in April 1849; president of the first Democratic State convention in 1850; returned to Virginia in December 1852; elected to the Thirty-third and to the three succeeding Congresses (March 4, 1853-March 3, 1861); during the Civil War served in the Confederate Army as colonel of the Forty-ninth Regiment of Virginia Infantry, and subsequently was promoted to brigadier general and major general; served in the Confederate Congress in 1862; again Governor of Virginia in 1864; returned to his estate, “Monterosa,” near Warrenton, Va., in June 1865; engaged in agricultural pursuits; member of the State house of delegates 1877-1879; died in Warrenton, Va., May 18, 1887; interment in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.


Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.

page 867

SMITH, WILLIAM, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, governor, was born Sept. 6, 1797, in Virginia. In 1836 he was elected to the state legislature; and was re-elected in 1840. He was a representative in congress during the term of 1842 and 1843; and in 1845 he was elected governor of Virginia for three years. In 1853 he was again elected a representative in congress, in which position he continued until the breaking out of the rebellion in 1861. He subsequently served as a brigadier-general in the Virginia army, and was wounded at Antietam. He died May 18, 1887, in Warrenton, Va.

SMITH, William, governor of Virginia, was born in King George county, Va., Sept. 6, 1796. He attended the Plainfield academy, Conn., and private schools in Virginia, and practised law in Culpeper county, Va. He was state senator, 1830–35; a Democratic representative in the 27th congress, 1841–43; and governor of the state, 1845–48. He removed to California in 1850, where he was elected president of the constitutional convention held at Benicia, Cal., in 1850. He returned to Virginia in 1852; was a representative in the 33d-36th congresses, 1853–61; was commissioned colonel, 49th Virginia infantry, 1861; was a representative in the 1st Confederate congress, 1862–64; was commissioned brigadier-general, C.S.A., in 1862; was severely wounded at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and in August, 1863, he was promoted major-general. He was re-elected governor of Virginia in 1864, and upon the evacuation of Richmond, Va., he removed the seat of government to Lynchburg. In 1865 he returned to Warrenton, and engaged in agriculture, and in 1877 was elected to the state senate. He died in Warrenton, Va., May 18, 1887.

Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1949

page 1835
SMITH, William, a Representative from Virginia; born in Marengo, King George County, Va., September 6, 1797; attended private schools in Virginia and Plainfield Academy in Connecticut; studied law; was admitted to the bar and commenced practice in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Va., in 1818; established a line of United States mail and passenger post coaches through Virginia, the Carolinas, and Georgia in 1831; member of the State senate from 1836 to 1841, when he resigned; successfully contested as a Democrat the election of Linn Banks to the Twenty-seventh Congress and served from March 4, 1841, to March 3, 1843; unsuccessful candidate for re-election in 1842 to the Twenty-eighth Congress; moved to Fauquier County; presidential elector on the Democratic ticket of Polk and Dallas in 1844; Governor of Virginia 1846-1849, and unsuccessful candidate for election to the United States Senate during that period; moved to California in April 1849; president of the first Democratic State convention in 1850; returned to Virginia in December 1852; elected to the Thirty-third and to the three succeeding Congresses (March 4, 1853-March 3, 1861); during the Civil War served in the Confederate Army as colonel of the Forty-ninth Regiment of Virginia Infantry, and subsequently was promoted to brigadier general and major general; served in the Confederate Congress in 1862; again Governor of Virginia in 1864; returned to his estate, "Monterosa," near Warrenton, Va., in June 1865; engaged in agricultural pursuits; member of the State house of delegates 1877-1879; died in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Va., May 18, 1887; interment in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

**Children of GOVERNOR SMITH and ELIZABETH BELL**

6a. William Henry SMITH was born about 1822 in King George County, Virginia. In 1850 he entered into private maritime service as a midshipman in the U.S. NAVY. He was lost at sea in 1858.

6b. Mary Amelia SMITH was born about 1827 in King George County, Virginia. She carried for her father until his death. Lived at Orkney Springs, Shenandoah County, Virginia. She did not marry.

6c. Austin E. SMITH born about 1829 in King George County, Virginia. He lived in San Francisco in Feb 1853. Austin died as a result of wounds received at Gaines Mill during the Civil War. Note: Appointed by President Buchanan as a Naval Officer at San Francisco Port. Resigned in 1861, and went to Washington to settle his accounts where he was held as a prisoner of war. He was finally exchanged, and he entered the Confederate States Army as an Aid on the staff of General Whiting and died from the effects of a wound received at the battle of Gaines' Mill.

6d. Colonel Thomas SMITH was born 25 Aug 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas married Elizabeth Fairfax GAINES (daughter of William H. Gaines) 10 Oct 1896. Thomas died in Jun 1918 and is buried at the Hollywood Cemetery in the Smith Family Plot. Colonel Thomas graduated from William and Mary College in Williamsburg, Virginia.

6e. Major Fred SMITH

6f. James Caleb SMITH died of a fever in New Granada, California. Was an Lawyer and Judge of the Superior Court in San Francisco, California. He was a member of the California Assembly. Was also a member of a great land company in Central America and was the 1ST President.

6g. Ellen SMITH died in infancy.

6h. Catherine SMITH died in infancy.
6i. John Bell SMITH died in 1864 as a gun slipped in his hand.

6j. Littleton Moore SMITH

6k. Frederick Waugh SMITH moved to the Arizona Territory and his death is unknown.

1880 Census New Mexico Precinct 9 Grants
Listed with several other men in a boarding house environment.
F.W. SMITH White Male 36 Virginia

6d. Colonel Thomas SMITH was born 25 Aug 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas married Elizabeth Fairfax GAINES (daughter of William H. Gaines) 10 Oct 1896. Thomas died in Jun 1918 and is buried at the Hollywood Cemetery in the Smith Family Plot. Colonel Thomas graduated from William and Mary College in Williamsburg, Virginia.

Military service: MAJOR OF 36TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT, COMMANDED AT FT. DONELSON.
Occupation: JUDGE OF FAQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA - MEMBER OF VIRGINIA STATE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

Notes for THOMAS SMITH SON OF WILLIAM SMITH & ELIZABETH BELL

Graduated A. M. from William and Mary College; after attending a law course two years at the University of Virginia, settled in Charleston, West Virginia; served as a volunteer in the suppression Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, Volume III

THOMAS SMITH
born at Culpeper Court House, August 25, 1836, son of William Smith and Elizabeth Hansborough Bell, his wife. His father was twice governor of Virginia--first in 1845, and again in 1864. At the beginning of the war between the states, he was commissioned colonel of Virginia volunteers, and organized the Forty-ninth Virginia Regiment, transferred later to the Army of the Confederacy, and was appointed by the President of the Confederate States to the positions of brigadier-general and major-general, without application for such promotion. Thomas Smith acquired an academic education in Warrenton, Virginia, and in Washington, D. C, and afterward became a student in William and Mary College, from which he was graduated. He prepared for the bar in the law department of the University of Virginia, where he spent the years of 1856-57 and 1857-58. Successfully passing the examination which entitled him to practice in the courts of Virginia, he removed to Charleston, Kanawha county, then a part of Virginia, where he remained until the outbreak of the civil war. He enlisted as a private in the Kanawha Riflemen; soon became adjutant-general of the Virginia forces in the Kanawha Valley, and was subsequently made major of the Thirty-sixth Virginia Regiment, with which rank he was serving when Floyd's command was sent to Fort Donelson. At the head of his regiment he took a battery, and armed his men with captured Enfield rifles. After the surrender of Fort Donelson, he recruited his regiment in southwestern Virginia, almost to its full complement. Upon its reorganization, he was tendered the position of colonel by the officers of his regiment, but declined, preferring that the old officers should retain their places, and being willing to again serve as major. Subsequently, however, he became colonel, and was also commissioned brigadier-general, but never served as such, the commission failing to reach him because of military movements. He was wounded, it was thought fatally, at the battle of Cloyd's Farm. Recovering from his injury, he rejoined his command in the Valley of Virginia, and participated in all of the engagements in that entire campaign. After the surrender of Gen. Lee, he refused to accept the parole until August, 1865, when he realized that all effort to continue the struggle had been abandoned. Following the war, Mr. Smith began the practice of law in Warrenton, Virginia, being unwilling to resume in Charleston because of the requirements of the court there as to the oath of allegiance to the Federal government, and because he had been indicted for treason. He practiced at Warrenton, with the exception of a brief interval, until 1884, and for six years of that time served as county judge. He was also a member of the state legislature for one term, and was chosen for a second term. However, he became an elector for Cleveland and Hendricks, and was
appointed by President Cleveland to the position of United States attorney for New Mexico, for a term of four years. On the expiration of his term of service he returned to Virginia, and became connected with the settlement of the Virginia debt, and was largely instrumental not only in preventing its repudiation, but also in securing its adjustment on terms creditable to the commonwealth. He was appointed chief justice of the territory of New Mexico, at the beginning of Cleveland's second administration, without solicitation, and served out a term of four years. He then returned to Virginia, but did not resume the practice of law, and lived quietly at his home in Warrenton. He married Elizabeth Fairfax, daughter of Judge William H. Gaines, of Warrenton.

Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, Volume V

COLONEL THOMAS SMITH

of Warrenton, Virginia, is a son of the late Governor William Smith, whose biography forms a part of this work, one of the most eminent citizens of the state. Thomas Smith was born August 26, 1836, in Culpeper county, Virginia, and was six years of age when his parents removed to Warrenton, Virginia. There he attended the local public schools, and was subsequently a student at the College of William and Mary, after which he pursued the law course at the University of Virginia, and was admitted to the bar. After a short time in practice at Warrenton, he went to Charleston, West Virginia, and there continued in practice until the opening of the civil war, when he joined the company known as Kanawha Riflemen, a part of the Thirty-sixth Regiment. He soon won promotion to the rank of major, and subsequently to the colonelcy. At the battle of Cloyd's Farm he was severely wounded and as he lay on the field he was taken up by the enemy and made a prisoner, and afterward paroled and reported to Camp Chase. He was so dangerously wounded that it was not thought he would recover but he did and returned to his command and did valuable service on the field of battle for nearly one year before the war closed.

Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, Volume V

After the war he returned to Warrenton, and there continued in the active practice of his profession until he was made judge of the county court. In this position he served with great satisfaction to the bar and the people of the county but declined a re-election subsequent to which he served as United States attorney for New Mexico. After a term as chief justice of New Mexico, he retired from active life and returned to Warrenton, where he now resides, among the most respected and highly esteemed citizens.

Colonel Smith is an Episcopalian in religion, and is affiliated with no other organizations than the church. His industrious life and upright course have earned for him a peaceful old age, in which he may justly contemplate a life well spent. He married, at Warrenton, Virginia, Elizabeth Fairfax Gaines, born in Fauquier county, Virginia, who has been his life-long companion. She is a daughter of William H. and Mary (Foster) Gaines, of Fauquier county.

More About THOMAS SMITH:

Military service: MAJOR OF 36TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT, COMMANDED AT FT. DONELSON.
Occupation: JUDGE OF FAQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Will: MEMBER OF VIRGINIA STATE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

THOMAS SMITH AND ANN MARIE GOODWIN

5b. Rev Thomas SMITH of "Office Hall" was born 19 Nov 1799 at "Office Hall", King George County, Virginia. Thomas married Ann Marie GOODWIN 16 Jan 1823 at Oakley Caroline County, Virginia. Ann Marie GOODWIN was born 20 Feb 1805 at Oakley, Caroline County, Virginia. They lived in King George County, Virginia where Thomas was a Episcopal minister and attorney. They lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, Virginia in later life. Thomas died 4 Apr 1847 and Ann Marie died 16 Apr 1847.

6a. Male SMITH was born 10 Oct 1823 and died 10 Oct 1823.
6b. Caleb SMITH was born 14 Dec 1824 in King George County,
Virginia. He died 22 Dec 1874.
6c. Thomas Goodwin SMITH was born 5 Jan 1827 King George County, Virginia. Thomas married Virginia STAFFORD.
6d. Mary Waugh SMITH was born 23 Dec 1829 in King George County, Virginia. Mary married Mathias Moyer WAUD.
6e. Littleton Goodwin SMITH was born 14 Mar 1831 in King George County, Virginia. Littleton died unmarried 22 Feb 1866.
6f. Elizabeth Dozwell SMITH was born 15 Apr 1833 in King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 2 Jul 1834.
6g. William Heber SMITH was born 30 Jul 1835 in King George County, Virginia. William died 31 Jul 1837.
6h. Ann Marie SMITH was born 31 Mar 1839 in King George County, Virginia. Ann Marie married Floyd MCNEELY.
6i. Channing Moore SMITH was born 15 Oct 1843 in King George County, Virginia. Channing died in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.
6j. Clarine Elizabeth SMITH was born 19 Apr 1845 in King George County, Virginia. Clarine lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.

1880 Census West Virginia Wood County Parkersburg District p 232D
Ann M SMITH White Female 75 Virginia
Ann M SMITH White Female 40 Virginia
Channing M. SMITH White Male 34 Virginia
Clarine E. SMITH White Female 32 Virginia
Alice GALLAGER White Female 21 Pennsylvania

1880 Census West Virginia Wood County Parkersburg District p 294a
Thomas G. SMITH 53 Male Virginia Fa Va Mo Va Clerk of the Court
Sara Virginia SMITH 52 Female WV Fa NH Mo Va
Hunter SMITH 29 Male WV Fa Va Mo WV Insurance Agent
Virginia Mary SMITH 26 WV Fa Va Mo WV
Florence Louise SMITH 11 WV Fa Va Mo WV
Dora BUCKNER 21 Female Black Servant

ALEXANDER KEECH AND MARY FRANCES SMITH

5c. Mary Frances SMITH married Alexander KEECH 16 Dec 1816 in King George County, Virginia.
6a. Lilly KEECH married Johnson FITZHUGH

6b. Frances KEECH married William KEECH.
7a. Rose KEECH
7b. Lilly KEECH
7c. William KEECH
7d. James KEECH
7e. John KEECH
6c. Mary Anna KEECH
6d. Virginia M. KEECH
6e. Eliza KEECH
6f. Catherine KEECH
6g. Alexander KEECH
6h. Rose KEECH

5d. Kate SMITH married John BARNARD
5e. Virginia SMITH married Dr. KEECH
5f. Martha Ann SMITH married William BELLE.
   6a. Thomas BELL
   6b. Mariah Lee BELL
   6c. Catherine BELL
   6d. Martha BELLE married Mr. LEE

5g. James Madison SMITH married twice.
   (1) Mary Bell in 1845
   (2) Martha Smith BOUTWELL
Children of Mary BELL
   6a. Leonidas SMITH
   6b. James Madison SMITH Junior
   6c. Mary Amelia Waugh SMITH
   6d. Philip Montague SMITH

Children of Martha Smith BOUTWELL

   6e. Catharine Harrison SMITH
   6f. John Boutwell SMITH
   6g. Camille Pauline SMITH

5h. Anna Marie SMITH married Rev Richard JOHNSON

Anne Anderson SMITH and Joseph DONIPHAN

4b. Ann Anderson SMITH was born 7 Oct 1776 and married Joseph DONIPHAN.
She was a mere child when she married Joseph DONIPHAN. Ann died in 1813
in Mason County, Kentucky
Anne married JOSEPH DONIPHAN in FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA. He was born in 1757 in OVERWHARTON PARISH, STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Who is the father of this Joseph SMITH? Not sure this is correct.

NOTE: This is not the Joseph DONIPHAN who married Anne FOWKE SMITH in 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Walter Anderson SMITH and Catherine MOREHEAD

4c. Walter Anderson SMITH was born 7 Feb 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Walter died on 17 Oct 1845 at Mt Eccentric.

He married twice:
(1) Catherine “Kitty” MOREHEAD married Walter Anderson SMITH 22 Dec 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Catherine was the daughter of Presly MOREHEAD. (2 Children born to this union)

(2) Charlotte TRIPLETT married Walter Anderson SMITH 15 Apr 1813 in Fauquier County, Virginia. daughter of Francis TRIPLETT and Elizabeth COCKERAL. Charlotte TRIPLETT SMITH was born in 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Charlotte died Apr 1853 of a stomach disorder.

NOTE: Charlotte TRIPLETT was the daughter of Colonel Francis TRIPLETT of Leesburge, Loudoun, County, Virginia. Francis died in 1825 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

NOTE: The above Francis TRIPLETT was the son of Francis TRIPLETT who left a will dated 5 Mar 1767 who was the son of William TRIPLETT who left a will dated 3 Dec 1738 in King George County, Virginia who was the son of Mr. Francis TRIPLETT who patented 1050 acres of land in Richmond County, Virginia in 1666 and left his will in Richmond County Virginia dated 1701.

Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia Wills, Inventories & Accounts 1800-1865 by Dee Ann Buck
Will Book 19 page 372.

SMITH, WALTER A. - Will - 18 Mar 1844, 23 Dec 1845, Wife: not named, to enjoy the farm where I now live, including the stock, horses, slaves, crops & plantation utensils, for her natural life & to her three young sons; Robert E. T. SMITH, Walter A. SMITH, Daniel O'Connell SMITH, Presley A. L. SMITH the tract of land I purchased from the heirs of Samuel O'Bannon, Son George W. F. SMITH the tract of land purchased from Mrs Elizabeth Squires & her children & the slaves which I have already given him. Son: Wm T. SMITH THE TRACT OF LAND PURCHASED FROM john Gibson & slaves I have already given him. Son: Patrick H. F. SMITH the tract of land purchased from Weedon Spinny & slaves I have already give him, in addition I give him Sarah (small mulatto daughter of Susan) already in his possession, Son Leonidas W. F. & Francis M.F. Smith jointly to divided the tract of land purchased from James Morrison and Joseph
Blackwell, Son: Leonidas W. F. Smith to receive slaves, Peter, Stephen (boy) & Truelove (girl) and any other property given to him, Son. Francis M.F. Smith to receive slaves;

**Fauquier County, Virginia Guardian Bonds 1759-1871** Abstracted by John K. Gott, Heritage Books, Inc. 1990 Page 23

Walter A. SMITH, guardian of Wm J., Mary C., Jane F. W. orphans of George Deneale Junior, deceased.

For $4,000. Sec William R. SMITH, Parmenas O’Bannon, Wit: Jno A. W. SMITH, D. Clk. JP.; Wm Edmonds, Robert Green, Alexr D. Kelly, Asa Hume Elizabeth with future increase & Elias, and any other property already given to him, Son: Patrick H.G. Smith to receive from brothers Leonidas W.F. & Francis M.F. SMITH $100 from each Grandchildren: James D. Triplett & Catherine E. Triplett in addition what I have given their mother, they are to receive $500 each from my estate. Exrs. Wm T. SMITH son Witness Joseph Blackwell SMITH & Wm SMITH;

**Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920**
Walter A SMITH Book 19 page 372 dated Mar 18, 1844 recorded Dec 23, 1845
Walter A SMITH Appraisionment Book 20 page 118 Dated Jan 18, 1845 recorded July 28, 1846
Walter A SMITH Executors Account Book 23 page 20 dated Sep 17, 1850 recorded Oct 28, 1850

**Children of Walter Anderson SMITH & Catherine MOREHEAD**
5a. Presley Alexander Lycargus SMITH was born 20 Apr 1809 at Mt Eccentric, Fauquier County, Virginia. Presley died 30 Nov 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Presley is buried at Mt. Eccentric. Presley is also known as P.A.L. was a farmer.

5b. Elizabeth T D SMITH married Major Daniel TRIPLETT 20 Dec 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia

**PRESLEY ALEXANDER LYCARGUS SMITH FAMILY**
5a. Presley Alexander Lycargus SMITH was born 20 Apr 1809 at Mt Eccentric, Fauquier County, Virginia. Presley died 30 Nov 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Presley is buried at Mt. Eccentric. Presley is also known as P.A.L. was a farmer.

He married three times:
(1) Sister of General HUNTON, they had no children. She died before they were married 12 months. Hannah N B HUNTON 16 Dec 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
(2) Eliza Gordon PEYTON daughter of Dr. Chandler PEYTON of
Gordonsdale. married 22 Aug 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. 
6a. One son who died while attending Virginia Military Academy.

(3) Amanda BUTCHER of “White Hall” (widow of John Heath HUNTON) married Lycargus Alexander Presley SMITH. Amanda died Apr 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia in child bearing.

6a. Andrew Jackson SMITH was born October 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He served as First Lieutenant in Company K, II Virginia Calvary, General Rosser’s Brigade. He married twice.

(1) Ella OVERTON 23 May 1866. Ella was the daughter of Robert Walker LEWIS of “Castalia” Albemarle County, Virginia.

(2) Margaret LOYAL of Fredericksburg, Virginia.

7a. Evelyne Brookfield SMITH was born 7 May 1867. Evelyne married twice.

(1) Mr KING
(2) Mr JONES

7b. Andrew Lewis SMITH was born 29 Jun 1868 and died 16 Sep 1890 in Alabama of typhoid fever.

7c. Walter Anderson SMITH was born 8 Jun 1870

7d. Percy Gordon SMITH was born 21 Apr 1872. Percy married Lula M. HOLMES.

7e. Elizabeth Lewis SMITH was born 27 Jun 1873. Elizabeth married C. H. GILKERSON

7f. Carleton SMITH died as an infant.

7g. Philip Bayard SMITH was born 3 Oct 1876

7h. Vallard or Vallant D. SMITH died 16 Apr 1879 age 8 months 4 days of cholera.

7I. Eleanor SMITH was born 20 Apr 1882. Eleanor married Charles ADAMS

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dwelling No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>130-126</td>
<td>SMITH, A J</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SMITH, Ellen O</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SMITH, Evelyn</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SMITH, Louis</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SMITH, Walter</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SMITH, Percy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SMITH, Lizzie ? L</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SMITH, Phillip</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1860 Fauquier County, Virginia Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dwelling 301</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P A L SMITH</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda SMITH</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A L SMITH</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E L SMITH</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Molly B. SMITH</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Race</td>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Unith SMITH</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Pierce SMITH</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Lewis SMITH</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. SMITH</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Boyhood memories of Fauquier** by P.A.L. Smith (annotation, indexing and reprinting by A. Maxim Coppage, Concord, Ca 1979 Owensboro, Kentucky. 168 pages., Reprint of original published Richmond, Virginia Old Dominion Press 1926. Spine Title: "Fauquier County Memories"
The Brooke, Fauquier, Loudoun and Alexandria Artillery, Author Michael J. Andrus, (Lynchburg, Va: H.E.Howard, Inc.).

6b. Lizette Gordon SMITH was born 20 Apr 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lizette married John Stanslaus ROBINSON 28 Oct 1873 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John was born in Scotland. He made a fortune out of West Virginia's natural resources. They lived their last days in Jacksonville, Florida. Before his death. Mrs. John Robinson bought back "Mt Eccentric" the cradle of the Fauquier County, Virginia SMITH's. Marriage record states that John was born in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

John was the son of William ROBINSON and Rose.

7a. John Stanslaus ROBINSON Junior was born 8 Oct 1885. He married Florence LYTLE 10 OCT 1906.

7b. Rosa Temple ROBINSON was born 17 May 1875. She married James LEWIS of “Pleasant HILL” 2 Jun 1896.

7c. Beulah Mae ROBINSON was born 17 Sep 1880. She married William Aquilla LEWIS.

8a. William Gordon LEWIS
8b. John Robinson LEWIS.
8c. Mary Frances LEWIS.

6c. Mary Butcher SMITH was born 5 May 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Raynor Brookfield (Captain) of Newberne, North Carolina 20 Apr 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Raynor was the son of John W. BROOKFIELD and Jane P. Brookfield RAYNOR 1880 age 35 - 1845

7a. Emma BROOKFIELD 1880 age 9 1871 Fauquier County, Virginia married John N. CORRELL. She moved to Waco, Texas.

7b. Mary B BROOKFIELD 1880 age 5 – 1875 Fauquier County, Virginia
7c. John W. BROOKFIELD 1880 age 3 – 1877 Fauquier County, Virginia
7d. Carrie P BROOKFIELD 1880 age 1 – 1879 Fauquier county, Virginia
1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District

**William Worth SMITH and Lucinda LEWIS**

6d. William Worth SMITH was born 3 May 1851 in Fauquier County,
Virginia. William married Lucinda “Lulie” LEWIS 27 Feb 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucinda was born 24 Nov 1848 and lived near Cedar Hill, near Broad Run, Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucinda was the Daughter of Henry Mars LEWIS of Cedar Hill.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920
W. Worth SMITH Senior (Will) Copy Book 50 page 147 dated Mar 9, 1923 recorded 19 May 1924

7a. Eugenia SMITH 1880 age 2 – born 1878 married Mr. Brookfield and lived near Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia.

7b. Lucy Montgomery Price SMITH was born 5 Sep 1879 at “Cedar Hill”, Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Samuel Warrick PRICE, Senior 1 June 1907 at “Cedar Hill”, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Lucy Montgomery SMITH was the author of The Sydney-Smith and Clagett Price Genealogy 1927 printed by Shenandoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Virginia. 1927.

I would consider it a pleasure to have met this great lady who had such a great interest in our family.

8a. William Clagett PRICE was born 2 Sep 1909 at Scarbro, Fayette County, West Virginia.

8b. Samuel Worth PRICE was born 17 Feb 1911 at Scarbro, Fayette County, West Virginia.

7c. Howard Worth SMITH was born 2 Feb 1883 and died in 1976 SMITH, Howard Worth, a Representative from Virginia; born in Broad Run, Fauquier County Va., February 2, 1883; attended the public schools; was graduated from Bethel Military Academy, Warrenton, Va., in 1901 and from the law department of the University of Virginia at Charlottesville in 1903; was admitted to the bar in 1904 and commenced practice in Alexandria, Va.; assistant general counsel, Alien Property Custodian, in 1917 and 1918; served as Commonwealth attorney of Alexandria, Va., 1918-1922; judge of the corporation court of Alexandria 1922-1928; judge of the sixteenth judicial circuit of Virginia 1928-1930; also engaged in banking, farming, and dairying; elected as a Democrat to the Seventy-second and to the seventeen succeeding Congresses (March 4, 1931-January 3, 1967); chairman, Committee on Rules (Eighty-fourth through Eighty-ninth Congresses); sponsor of the Smith Act of 1940; unsuccessful candidate for renomination in 1966 to the Ninetieth Congress; resumed the practice of law in Alexandria, Va., where he died October 3, 1976; interment in Georgetown Cemetery, Broad Run, Va.

Bibliography

7d. William Worth SMITH was born 12 Nov 1887 and died 12 Mar 1940 1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District Worth W. SMITH 26, Lucinda L SMITH 31, Eugenia 2, Lucy M .3/12 Jun 1880 Lucy A Lewis 1880 68 mother in law
6e. Franklin Pierce SMITH was born 29 Aug 1854 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Franklin died 9 July 1907 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6f. Henry Lewis SMITH was born 28 Oct 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry married Lydia Laurie LEWIS of Albemarle County, Virginia on 10 Jan 1883. She was the daughter of Robert Lewis of "Castalia". Henry died 6 Apr 1917 Lydia Laurie LEWIS was born 17 Apr 1858 died 5 Oct 1940 both Buried Warreton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Buried nearby are Charles William SMITH 1856-1908 Louie Sours JENNINGS SMITH 1849-1936 Frances Washington JENNINGS 1848-1880 How are they related? Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920 Henry Lewis SMITH Will Book 47 page 241 dated April 4, 1917 recorded April 19, 1917.

7a. Robert Alexander SMITH was born 12 Feb 1884 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married and lived in Orange County, Virginia.

7b. Emlee Gordon SMITH was born 19 Aug 1885 married Lucile TAYLOR of Richmond, Virginia.
   8a. Emlee Gordon SMITH Junior
   8b. Nancy SMITH
   8c. Marion B. SMITH
   8d. Lydia Lewis SMITH

7c. Henry Laurie SMITH was born May 1887 and married Mary Haws TYLER of Richmond, Virginia. Note: Lydia Laurie LEWIS wife of Henry L. SMITH was born 17 Apr 1858 and died 5 Oct 1950 Henry Lewis Smith was born 18 Oct 1857 died 6 Apr 1917 and are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia – Cemetery Record Fauquier County.
   8a. Mary Laurie SMITH
   8b. Keith Marshall SMITH
   8c. Lydia Lewis SMITH

7d. Marion Douglas SMITH was born 6 Aug 1890 never married. Marion died 18 Apr 1957 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7e. Mollie Washington SMITH was born 22 Aug 1893 married Burnard L. MASTIN 1920. Burnard was the son of John MASTIN of Bluefield, West Virginia. Served as a Nurse in the Army Nurse Corp in World War I She died 24 Aug 1980.
   8a. Morgletta Douglas SMITH was born 25 Dec 1921.

7f. Meriweather Lewis Walker SMITH was born 3 Jan 1896. Meriweather married Amelia Douglas MCNUTT daughter of Aurelia Douglas MCCLUNG and James Rice MCCLUNG.

6g. John Walter SMITH was born 23 Sep 1858 at Mount Eccentric, Fauquier
County, Virginia. John married Eugenia Adele RIXEY daughter of Smith Henry RIXEY of Rixeyville, Culpeper County, Virginia. Eugenia was born 7 Aug 1855 in Virginia the daughter of Smith Henry RIXEY and Catherine E TRIPLETT. Eugenia died 25 Jun 1922 at Waynesboro, Virginia

7a. Genevieve Rixey SMITH was born 2 Mar 1887. She married John W. “Jack” SCOTT. 16 Nov 1910 in Waynesboro, Virginia.

8a. John W. SCOTT was born 24 Aug 1912
8b. Montagu Grant SCOTT was born 18 May 1914
8c. Genevieve Smith SCOTT was born 19 Oct 1915
8d. George Hobson SMITH was born 30 Mar 1915

7b. Richard Andrew SMITH was born 7 Dec 1888 at Rixeyville, Culpeper County, Virginia. married Champe Carter THOMPSON.

8a. Richard Worthington SMITH was born 23 Mar 1920 Waynesboro, Virginia

7c. John Walter SMITH was born 11 Sep 1892 at Rixeyville, Culpeper County, Virginia

7d. Martha Frances SMITH was born 6 Aug 1898 at Rixeyville, Culpeper County, Virginia. Martha married Chester C. HINDLEY 11 Feb 1926 In Lexington, Virginia

6g. Kathleen Boutwell SMITH was born 18 Feb 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Kathleen married James Jackson ROBINSON 13 Sep 1883 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They moved to Florida.

7a. Roy ROBINSON was born 17 Sep 1886
7b. Jean Houston ROBINSON was born 20 Sep 1888
7c. Neil ROBINSON was born 6 Aug 1890
7d. Mildred ROBINSON

6h. Presley Alexander Lycurgus SMITH was born Aug 1864 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Presley married Annie DUFFY of Wheeling, West Virginia.

7a. Presley Alexander Lycurgus SMITH was born in 1890 and was a lawyer.
7b. Garnett SMITH
7c. Mattie May SMITH

Lucy Montgomery SMITH PRICE was the author of The Sydney-Smith and Clagett-Price Genealogy Printed by Shenandoah Publishing House, Strasburge, Virginia 1927 (now available from Higginson Books)

NOTE: Please compare original court records before accepting information in the above book!


Security Robert E PEYTON.
Children of Walter Anderson SMITH and Charlotte TRIPLETT

5c. George W. F. SMITH born about 1813 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5d. Patrick H. F. SMITH born about 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5e. Leonidas W. F. SMITH born about 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5f. Elizabeth T D SMITH married Major Daniel TRIPLETT 20 Dec 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6a. James D. TRIPLETT
6b. Elizabeth E. TRIPLETT

5g. Francis Marion Franklin SMITH was born 4 Jun 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He moved to West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia. He married Julia Ann NEELEY 29 Nov 1847. Julia was the daughter of Matthew NEELY and Maria NEWLON. Francis died 25 Feb 1893 and Julia died 5 Apr 1897. They had seven children four of whom died in infancy.

1880 Census Doddridge County, Virginia West Union District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F. M. F. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. H. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David HUNTER</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy MCKINLEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Neice</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5h. William Temple SMITH born about 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia

6a. Thomas SMITH
6b. Alfred SMITH

5i. Robert E. T. SMITH
5j. Walter A. SMITH
5k. Daniel O’Connel SMITH

FRANCIS MARION FRANKLIN SMITH AND JULIA ANN NEELEY

5g. Francis Marion Franklin SMITH was born 4 Jun 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He moved to West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia. He married Julia Ann NEELEY 29 Nov 1847. Julia was the daughter of Matthew NEELY and Maria NEWLON. Francis died 25 Feb 1893 and Julia died 5 Apr 1897. They had seven children four of whom died in infancy.

6a. Franklin Herbert SMITH was born 19 Feb 1857 in Doddridge County, Virginia. Franklin married Mary Jane REAGAN of Vandalia, Louisiana 20 Sep 1885. Franklin died 10 May 1888 at Vandalia, Louisiana.

7a. John Herbert SMITH was born 23 Aug 1886 and married Nora SMITH of Kansas City, Missouri.

7b. George Franklin SMITH was born 5 May 1888 and died at the “Old Homestead” Smithton 16 Sep 1909.
6b. Ella M. SMITH was born 15 Dec 1859 married Jackson V. BLAIR 31 Jul 1889

7a. Julia BLAIR was born 21 Jul 1880 and married Paul Monroe IRELAND
8a. Blair IRELAND
8b. Paul Monroe IRELAND Junior
8c. Julia Ann IRELAND
8d. Mary Eloise IRELAND
8e. Ella Jacqueline IRELAND

7b. Smith BLAIR was born 4 Oct 1882 and married May Powell 17 Jun 1907
May Caldwell POWELL was the daughter of Leven POWELL and Fannie CALDWELL OF Leesburg, Virginia. The lived near Buckeyestown, Maryland. They are descendants of John BLAIR, who signed the Declaration of Independence.
8a. Smith BLAIR Junior
8b. William Powell BLAIR

7c. William Eldridge BLAIR was born 13 Mar 1885 and married Margaret Walsh PEISER and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio

7d. Anne Morgan BLAIR was born 15 May 1887 and married George Chancellor CROUSE.
8a. George Chancellor CROUSE Junior

7e. Jackson V. BLAIR Jr. was born 30 Sep 1889 and married Eleanor FOX of Fairmont, West Virginia.
8a. Anne BLAIR

7f. George Neely BLAIR was born 30 Nov 1893 and married Helen TRAVIS of Akron, Ohio.
8a. George Neely BLAIR, Junior

6c. Georgia SMITH was born 9 Oct 1864 married Edwin Camden JONES 16 Sep 1897

7a. Lucy Eleanor JONES was born 25 Jan 1899
7b. Archibald Marion JONES was born 20 Jan 1901
7c. Edwin Channing JONES was born 20 Jul 1903

5i. Robert SMITH was born 3 Mar 1825 at Mt Eccentric, Fauquier County, Virginia. He married three times. A Robert SMITH died in 1880 of general disability age 52 Wife Kate H. SMITH.
(1) Eliza REID 1837 (4 children) Eliza SMITH died 3 Jun 1855 born 1825 consort of Robert SMITH
Richard E. SMITH daughter of Alfred REID and Patsy. “Confusing Richard E or Robert”
(2) Harriet REID married Robert 3 Mar 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet was the daughter of Alfred REID and Patsy.
(3) Kate BOWER 1866 of Clarke County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920 (Not Sure of this) SMITH, R. Emmett Will Book 30 page 458 dated Dec 20, 1879 recorded Jun 19, 1880 SMITH, R. E. Appraisement dated July 13, 1880 recorded November 27,
Children of Robert SMITH and Eliza REID

6a. Robert Emmett SMITH was born 4 Jan 1849 and moved to Thelbina, Missouri

7a. Arthur SMITH

7b. Lucille SMITH

6b. Julian SMITH was born 9 Aug 1850 and moved to San Francisco, California

7a. Richard SMITH

7b. Marcus SMITH

1880 Census San Francisco California 8th Ward page 188b

- Mary Ann THOMKINS: White, Female, 60, SC
- Lilly THOMKINS: White, Female, 30, MS
- Rose THOMKINS: White, Female, 29, MS
- Ah Hugh: White, Male, 15, China
- F A Burting: White, Male, 30, Virginia
- Julian SMITH: White, Male, 30, Virginia
- J P Meux: White, Male, 32, Tenn
- S P TUGGLE: White, Male, 23, Tenn

NOTE: Julian SMITH probably had an interesting life.

6c. Walter R. SMITH was born 10 Nov 1852 and died young at Mt Eccentric Apr 1859

6d. Clarence SMITH was born 11 Feb 1855 and moved to San Francisco

Children of Robert SMITH and Harriet REID

Children of Robert SMITH and Kate V. BOWER

6e. Norman SMITH was born 7 Mar 1867 and lived in Luray, Virginia.

7a. Dorothy SMITH

7b. Marjory Hunter SMITH

7c. Eliza Bell SMITH

7d. Norma SMITH

6f. Lucien SMITH was born 14 Mar 1869 and lived in Cleveland, Ohio

Lucien SMITH died in Cleveland, Ohio 12 Aug 1924

7a. Lucien Taylor SMITH

7b. Katherine Virginia SMITH

6g. Mary Hunter SMITH was born 14 Jul 1871 and lived at The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6h. Walter C. SMITH was born 29 Aug 1873 and died 29 Aug 1894.

GEORGE DENEALE AND ELIZABETH DONIPHAN SMITH

4f. Elizabeth Doniphan SMITH was born 30 Jul 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Elizabeth married Captain George DENEALE Junior 28 Mar 1807 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George DENEALE was killed during the War of 1812 at Oxen Hill, Maryland when the children were very young.
Children were raised at Salem, Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia
5a. George E. DENEALE married Miss GRANT of Rockingham County, Virginia.

1880 Census Rockingham County, Virginia Ashby District page 420B
George E. DENEALE White Male 73 Virginia
Lurana DENEALE White Female 69 Virginia
William LEE Black Male 15 Virginia

5b. Bettie DENEALE married Richard SHIRLEY
5c. Janette DENEALE married cousin Richard H. SMITH
5d. Susan DENEALE married Mr LATHAM

6a. William LATHAM age 22 of Prince William County, Virginia married Virginia THARP 17 Apr 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia daughter of Moses THARP and L

6b. Robert LATHAM moved to New York

5e. Mary. C. DENEALE (daughter) married Mr SMITH

Sydney-Smith Clagett-Smith – page 58.

Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia Wills, Inventories & Accounts 1800-1865 by Dee Ann Buck
Book 28 page 17
DENEALE, Elizabeth D. – Will – 25 Feb 1858, 24 Jan 1859, son George E. DENEALE of Rockingham County the $600 bond I hold against him, Daughter M.C. SMITH of Fauquier County to receive slave Sandy (boy), Nephew; Henry SMITH of Fauquier County in trust for grandson George E. DENEALE to receive slave Joseph (boy), Granddaughters Mrs. J.W. SMITH, Susan s. LATHAM & A.E. SHEARBY profit of slave Unity, Daughter in Law Martha deneale of Fauquier County my household & kitchen Furniture. If any monies remain ½ to go to my daughter Mary C. Smith & ½ to go in trust fund for family of George E. Deneale, Exrs George E. Deneale, son Henry SMITH, Nephew, Wit: John T. Boutwell, Apollos Boutwell & Martha SMITH.

5b. George E DENEALE
5c. Mary Catherine DENEALE
5d. Jane F. W. DENEALE

4g. Catherine Harrison DENEALE was born 12 Jun 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
4h. Ann D. SMITH (sometimes called Nancy) married William O'BANNON 14 Jan 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Bondsman William SMITH. William O'BANNON inherited 283 acres on the Pignut Mountain from his father, which was near "Mt Eccentric". (W.B. 6, p 277).
on 28 Jun 1804, William O’Bannon and Nancy, his wife, sold to her brother, Walter A. SMITH, for L500, her 1/7th portion of all lands in Fauquier County which had descended to her from her father. William O’BANNON sold to James Morrison, 15 Oct 1816, 565 acres (his inheritance and another tract not accounted for) on the Pignut Ridge and on the waters of Broad Run. The land straddled the Ridge on the east and west, with corners to John Tomlin, Skinker and the lands of John O’Bannon, Junior deceased and William O’Bannon.

The O’Bannon Family Descendants of Bryan O’Bannon of Ireland and Fauquier County, Virginia.


Fauquier County, Minute Book 1834-1835
August 25, 1834 Court page 121
The Declaration of Thomas Smith, age 70, of Fauquier County on January 9th last was certified by the Court The Court is of the opinion that Thomas Smith served as a Revolutionary soldier as he stated in his Declaration.
CHAPTER 10

William Rowley SMITH AND Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL
1781-1857

4d. William Rowley SMITH (Colonel) was born 12 Feb 1781 at “Alton Farms” in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Rowley married Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL daughter of Major Joseph BLACKWELL and Ann EUSTACE, 21 Mar 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 9 Jun 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy BLACKWELL was born 3 May 1793 and died 17 Oct 1879. William is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

William Rowley SMITH was the son of William SMITH and Elizabeth DONIPHAN.

The children and grand children of William Rowley SMITH were deeply affected by The Civil War. There must be some great stories about this family.

William Rowley SMITH served as a Justice of the Peace in Fauquier County, Virginia from 1810-1852. William commanded a Company of Calvary in the War of 1812 and was a Colonel in the Militia. He served as a member of the State Legislature three times. William’s tombstone reads as follows: He was loved for his virtues and respected for his Capacity, but shrank from no duty. He served his country in the camp, his state in her councils, his country as a leading justice, to his neighbors he was counsel. William Rowley SMITH is found in 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia dwelling 435 Turner District. William was 69 and Lucy was 57. William died of a paralysis.

Children of William Rowley SMITH and Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL

5a. Joseph Blackwell SMITH was born 14 Mar 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Eleanor Jane TOWSON about 1835 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 31 Jan 1886 at Evergreen, Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Eleanor Jane TOWSON was born 21 Nov 1816 and died 9 Jan 1864. Jane Towson may have come from Stafford, England. There is a Towson, Maryland.

5b. William SMITH was born 12 Apr 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Mary GLASCOCK 28 Apr 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 19 Feb 1886 at Chelsea, Fauquier County, Virginia. William is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary died 31 Mar 1858 of heart trouble age 38 years 11 months 0 days, the daughter of Aquilla Swan Glascock. William married secondly Sarah Jane TOWSON of Maryland.

5c. Anne Eustace SMITH was born 27 Mar 1814 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Anne married Moncure Eustace NUTT in 21 Jun 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann died 31 Jan 1886 stated in Lucy Montgomery book. She is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.
5d. Catherine Elizabeth SMITH was born 15 Apr 1815 at Alton Farms, Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married William G. HUNTON 23 Sep 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 9 Feb 1902 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Farms Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. William was born 8 Oct 1818 and died 12 Feb 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5e. Henry SMITH was born 12 Apr 1817 (tombstone 12 Apr 1819) in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry married Frances Eleanor FOOTE 16 Nov 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry died 22 Apr 1884 at Westview, Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances was born 29 Aug 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia, the daughter of Richard H. FOOTE. Francis died 9 Sep 1901 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5f. Richard McAllister SMITH was born 28 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married Ellen Harris BLACKWELL 30 Nov 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard died 8 Feb 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ellen was born 29 Dec 1820 the daughter of John BLACKWELL and Ellen. Ellen died 6 Feb 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5g. Robert E. SMITH was born 27 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Eliza REID Jul 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. NOTE: Were Richard and Robert Twins?

5h. Lucy Steptoe SMITH was born Jul 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Joseph Blackwell 24 Oct 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy died in 20 Nov 1896 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph BLACKWELL died in 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5i. Agnes Conway SMITH was born Jul 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes died in 1909 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes never married.

5j. Mary Frances SMITH was born in 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Thomas N. TOWSON 7 Nov 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5k. James Madison SMITH was born Aug 1825 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. James lived in Albemarle County, Virginia and was a sheriff.

5l. Edwin SMITH was born 12 Jun 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edwin died at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5m. Anderson Doniphan SMITH was born 6 Jan 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson married Susan NORMAN about 1853 in Stafford County, Virginia. Anderson died 27 Aug 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5n. Arthur SMITH was born 24 Nov 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Arthur died 26 July 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5o. Harriet SMITH was born 12 Apr 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet died 14 Aug 1833 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5p. Albert Gallatin SMITH was born 4 Jan 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Albert died 4 May 1892 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Carter BLACKWELL 25 Nov 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
County, Virginia. Elizabeth was the daughter of James BLACKWELL & Elizabeth CARTER. Served in the 38th Virginia as Adjutant. Severed at Drewry’s Bluff and Gettysburg.

5q. Benjamin Franklin SMITH was born 5 or 13 Feb 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin died 19 Mar 1896 in Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin may have married Harriet GORDON about 1857. Served in the 49th Virginia Infantry.

5r. Issac Eustace SMITH was born 29 Jul 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Issac married Agnes E BLACKWELL 10 Jan 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes was the daughter of James BLACKWELL and Elizabeth. Issac served in The Blackhorse Cavalry.

5s. Thomas SMITH was born in 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas died in 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

**Will of William Rowley SMITH**

Will Book 27 page 117

In the name of God amen. I William R. SMITH of the County of Fauquier considering the uncertainty of this mortal life but now of sound disposing mind and memory do make this my last Will and testament in the manner and form following:

First, I desire that all my just debts and Burial expenses be paid and that no part of personal estate be exposed to sale all my said property to be divided by just valuation. Secondly, I confirm all that I have given my sons. Joseph B. SMITH, William, Henry Robert, Richard, Edwin and Anderson Doniphan and they are to have no other part of my estate (except William he is to have my watch.) Thirdly I confirm to my daughter Ann E Nutt all that I have heretofore given her. I give and bequeath to my son Edwin Smith the sum of five hundred dollars two years is allowed my Executors after my death to pay it in without interest. In trust nevertheless for the benefit of my daughter Ann E Nutt as a fund to be put to interest for her sole use and benefit during her natural life and in no way to be liable for debts of her Husband or in any way subject to his control and at the death of said daughter she may dispose of this sum to her children as she may think proper and should she outlive her husband she may draw and dispose of this fund as she may think proper. Fourthly I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth C HUNTON my negro man Adam and confirm that I have heretofore given her. A also gave her all debts that is due me from the Estate of William G. Hunton deceased her late husband which is secured by deeds of Trust of record in the Office of County Court of Fauquier; and she is to have no other
part of my estate. fifthly I confirm all that I have given to my son James M SMITH and he is to have the further sum of six hundred dollars in two years after my death unless I may or shall pay it before and he is to have no other part of any of my estate. Sixthly I confirm all that I have given my daughter Lucy Blackwell and I bequeath to her the further sum of six hundred dollars to be paid to her by my Executor within two years after my death, and if the money cannot be paid then property may be taken in lieu of money at fair valuation and she is to have not other part of my estate.

Eightly I give and confirm to my daughter Agnes C SMITH a negro girl named Alamedia. The small carriage the bay mare called Flora. Bed and furniture case of drawers to and my Executor is to retain or place in safe hands for the benefit of said daughter. Agnes C the sum of Three thousand eight hundred dollars as this sum of money is to be raised from that part of my estate which I shall leave to Benjamin F and Isaac E. SMITH. If they pay the interest annually they have five years to pay the principle and when paid over to my executors they shall cause the same to be placed on interest in safe hands and the interest to be applied for the benefit of my said daughter during her natural life, and at her death the principle to go to her children as she may think proper to give and if not child to revert back to my children or their heirs or she may will to any of them as she may think proper and she is to have no other part of Estate. Ninthly I confirm all that I have heretofore given my daughter Mary F. LAWSON and the several sums of money which I loaned her husband Thos N. Lawson as shown below. First bond bear date the 15th of November 1848. The second dated the 25th of December 1848 third dated the 21st of February 1850 fourth December 1851 for one hundred dollars Dec 29th 1852 fifth bond for one hundred more March 28th 1856 sixth for two hundred & fifty one dollars Seventh date May date May 26th 1856 for four hundred dollars.

The first two bonds named above were for three hundred each and third for two hundred. I give the use and benefit of this money as due me to my said daughter during her natural life and at her death, the same shall be equally divided amongst her children. Should she outlive her husband then and in that case the right shall belong to her after his death to do as chooses with and is to have not part of my estate. Tenthly I give and bequeath to son Albert G. Smith in addition to what I have already given him the sum of twelve hundred dollars and discharge him from the obligation to his bond which I hold for two thousand dollars and he is to have no other part of Estate.

As to the balance of my estate I desire that my beloved wife take her third part or as much as she may desire for a comfortable living
during her life. And at her death it is to go to my sons Benjamin F and Isaac E SMITH as well as the rest of my estate both real and personal. which after my said wife shat take her portion they are to take and posses to be equally divided between them subject nevertheless to the payment of all my just debts and the several sums of money left to the other children. (I reserve one fourth of an acre of land for a free burying ground for all my children that choose to use it all bonds due crops on hand. Beef cattle and shall be assets in the hands of my executors for the payment of the several legacys due as fast as these funds will enable them. Lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons Joseph B SMITH and Benjamin F SMITH my whole and sole executors and I desire that they be permitted to qualify without giving security. As witness my hand and seal this day of in the year of our Lord 1856. Acknowledged in the presence of as my last will & testament

The words underlined before on first page
at word. no this and late
second page to be raised pay the principal
& as the be my
interlined before assigned

Codicil April 15” 1857 Since writing the fore going part of my will I have let my son Albert G. SMITH I have on the 20th of March 1857 the sum of four hundred dollars which is to be part of the Twelve hundred reducing it to Eight. I hereby add to what I have already given my daughter Agnes an annuity of fifty dollars on each of the tracts or parcels of land which I have given my son Benjamin and Isaac to be paid annually as long as lives or lives unmarried and either case the donation is to cease. and she is to have a room in my house and fire wood as long as she lives single.

Wm R SMITH

Fauquier County Court June 22 1857

This paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of William R. SMITH deceased with a codicil thereto annexed. Was this day produced to the Court and there being no subscribing witness thereto William H. Jennings and Armstead UTTERBACK were sworn and severally deposed that they are well acquainted with the hand writing of the testator and they verily believe the said will and codicil thereto be wholly written by the testator said paper writing with the codicil thereto are ordered to be recorded as and for the true last will and testament of the
said William R. SMITH deceased.  
Benjamin F. SMITH one of the executors therein named there whom qualified and gave bond with out security. the testator having directed by his will that no security be required of him as such executor and the said testator having left visible estate more than sufficient to pay his just debts. Joseph Blackwell SMITH the other executor therein named.  
Came into court and refused to take upon himself the burden of the execution thereof.          Teste  
Wm H. Jennings. C.C.

Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia Wills, Inventories & Accounts 1800-1865 by Dee Ann Buck  
Book 27, 139.  
SMITH, William R. - Apprmt - 2 July 1857, 9 Aug 1857, value of estate $22,871.54 for horses, household items, plantation utensils, stock & slaves; Lewis 44 years $575, Isham 42 years $900, Joe (blacksmith) 35 years $900.  
Israel 54 years $200 Jacob 45 years $500, Johnson 43 years $900, Shadrick 30 years $1000, Lewis Lee 21 year $2150, Julian & Child 25 years $900, Limas 60 years $250.  
Dinah & child $600, Limas Jr no age $250, Hester Ann & child $1000, Asberry 3 years $250, Betsy & child no age given $1000, Brister 51 year $700, Amelia 6 years $250, Elias no age given $150, Fanny 8 years $500, Lucinda 13 years, $750, Jane 17 years $1025, Meshack, Patsy, Thomas & Sinah were old and assigned no value, report prepared by James K. Skinker, Armistead Utterback, John R. W. Macrae;

Book 27, page 143  

Virginia Landmarks Commission File no. 30-528  
Survey Form  
Historic West View (Chestnut Hill)  
USGS Quad Marshall  
Original Use _ Residence  
Present Owner Mr & Mrs B. J. Banks  
Current address – Rt 1 Box 32 Broad Run, Va 22014  
Present Use Farm and Residence  
Acreage 91 acres
Date of Period ca 1830 additions ca 1846, 1860, 1952. Source of Name Owner
Source of date Owner & architectural estimate
Stores 2 Plus Basement
Foundation and wall construction Rubble stone foundation from walls
Roof – Typegable.
State Condition of structure and environs good
Should be investigated for register potential? Yes No X

This land was given to Henry Smith on his 21st birthday from his parents, Col. William Rowley SMITH and Lucy Steptoe Blackwell Smith in 1837. Col. Smith had purchased the land in 1833 from Thomas and Elizabeth S Moore, 314 acres. Henry was his fifth child, and he received 160 acres of the tract for $??? Moore and wife had been allotted the 314 acres of the tract from the G.B. Horner estate; the land had formerly been owned by “Parson” Scott.

"West View"

When purchased by the Smith family in 1833, the place was called “Chestnut Hill”, the name having been given it, on account of a group of magnificent chestnut trees, Mr Smith changed the name to “West View” because of the lovely view toward the west.

Located 2.4 miles east of Bethel on south side of Route #628. Built 1833. Owners
Anderson Keeble 1799 – 1801
Thomas Moore and His Wife 1801 – 1833
William R. Smith 1833 – 1837
Henry Smith 1837 –

“West View” is built on very plain lines. One passes from the inviting high front porch into a hall which runs all the way across the front of the house. From this, at the extreme left side, ascends an attractive stairway. As was so often the case, the rooms on the lower floor are well pitched, while those on the second floor, have extremely low ceilings.

The “Parlor” or present living room, is delightful, with large windows on each side. The room extends the whole width of the house. There is a fireplace opposite the door, and steps by the chimney descend into a bedroom providing a cozying background.

Portraits of Richard M. Foote and his wife, of “Edmonium” ancestors of Mrs Smith, adorn the walls, while several pieces of lovely old furniture are scattered throughout the house. The basement dining room is a real feature, with its natural stone walls and distinctly.

This house has had several additions by successive owners in the same family. The first part of the house was the front section – 1 ½ story with one room and side – hall with a gable end entrance, over an English basement, where the original dining room was. There are raised 6-panel doors tax records indicate the first buildings on the property in 1840
But the doors indicate an earlier house.
The original house may have the front porch but the side porch was added ca 1846 when the current dining room was added behind the original house and kitchen wing was added in 1952. The small room of the current dining room was added ca 1860 as an office / study.

"mantel is typical of mid-19th century farm houses.

There is a structure, now a guest house, formerly a schoolhouse, next to the main house but there is no particular architectural significance. The old out - kitchen is gone. The log dairy house remains standing, however, as does a small, log structure used by servant called John Butler. There are stone chimneys standing from what were most likely slave quarters. There is a slave cemetery.

Joseph Blackwell SMITH and Eleanor TOWSON

5a. Joseph Blackwell SMITH was born 14 Mar 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Eleanor Jane TOWSON / TOWNSON about 1835 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 31 Jan 1886 at Evergreen, Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph and Eleanor are buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. He taught the Evergreen Public School and was Professor of Elocution at the Bethel Military Academy. Eleanor Jane TOWSON was born 21 Nov 1816 and died 21 Dec 1888.

Jane E TOWNSON came to Fauquier County, Virginia from Stafford County, Virginia.

Joseph Blackwell SMITH is in the 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census dwelling 434 page 297B
1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District Joseph B SMITH 1880 age 70 born 1810, Jane E 1880 age 63 1817, Ida N. SMITH 1880 AGE 20 (daughter) Cumie SMITH 1880 age 35 1845 daughter in Law, Mary L. SMITH 1880 age 19 grand daughter

Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia – Related to Eleanor Jane TOWSON William TOWSON died June 29, 1864 aged 3 years, 5 mos 21 Ds Sidniam TOWSON died May 14, 1865 aged 2 years, 3 mos 11 ds Sallie TOWSON died Aug 5, 1865 Children of J. H. & Bettie STEPHENS

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920
Jane SMITH Will Book 32 page 446 dated April 18, 1867 recorded Feb 28, 1871
James B SMITH Will Book 40 page 71 dated Jan 28, 1887 recorded August 28, 1890
Appraisionment Book 39 page 335 dated September 26, 1888 recorded May 28, 1889
Will Book 38 page 390 dated July 15, 1882 recorded Apr 27, 1886
1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District page 469D Names match Family also two blacks in this household
Joseph Blackwell SMITH WILL

In the name of God I commit my body to the dust and my spirit to my Heavenly Father who gave it in the trust and hope of a joyful resurrection through the atonement of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. I wish to be solemnly plainly and unauspiciously placed in a plain poplar coffin painted white and buried in the South West corner of the graveyard at Alton in the place allotted to my family and placed reserved on my left side for my beloved wife J E Smith. I want no box to put my coffin in but pieces nailed to the bottom to rest upon and the vault large enough to keep from touch on the earth, to be covered now with that plans and the joints well broken and good clean wheat straw thrown to keep the earth from touching the planks and would prefer the mechanics in the neighborhood to make my coffin. I wish burial service read at the grave and my funeral preached at Bethel the first Sabbath appointment after death. I devise that all my just debts shall be paid. I devise that there shall be no public sale but read (cannot read)

Wife Jane C SMITH to be farmed by my son Blackwell Smith made the ????? and advise my son T. Towson SMITH and after supporting my wife Jane E Smith and daughter Ida M Smith to apply any surplus to paying the debt upon the land. It is my wish individually that the farm Evergreen shall be divided out with the following manner.

1st The two fields next to Armstrong with stone fences nearly all grand last fences dividing containing five acres more or less to belong to my son Blackwell M Smith and his heirs and assignees forever assigning a right of way to public land to Luellen Fletcher wife of Lemuel Fletcher and T Townsend Smith from his north field. I desire also that my son Blackwell M Smith shall have all interest. I may have in Alton estate and also saddle that belonged to my son Doniphan A. Smith.

2nd The next two fields surrounding by slave fence and divided by bush fence in to two fields containing 50 acres more or less to go to my daughter Rosa Jane Smith wife of William B SMITH to her and her heirs forever. A right of way reserved in the western side to the public road to T T Smith, Luellen Fletcher and family of Bill Smith. I desire she shall also have the family carriage.

3rd The land known as the new ground and woods extending from Armstrong’s fence and running in a southern direction along stone fence to white oak tree near base thence running in an eastern direction to the north western end of T Towson Smith mountain fields thence with T Towson Smith fence to Capt Brookfield’s line thence with Brookfield northern direction through woods to corner with Armstrong thence with
Armstrong western direction to beginning containing 50 acres more or less. I desire that my daughter Lucy Ealen Fletcher wife of Lemuel Fletcher shall hold free from the claims of all others for here benefit and to her heirs forever. I also desire that my desire that my school head cane be given to Lemuel Fletcher and the gold watch returned to Luellen Fletcher.

6th Beginning at the entrance northern western end of Towson Smith mountain field then in a western direction two hundred yards more or less to white oak corner of Rosa Jane Smith the wife of Wm B. Smith’s line thence with said line in a southern direction one hundred yards more or less to the bottom of the hill of another road. Thence in a western direction down stone fence by Cattle House To line of Blackwell M Smith thence with said BM And T T Smith along public to little persimmon tree this side of old sycamore spring. Thence on a eastern direction across the field to large short bodies chestnut oak tree on the edge of the woods and easterly direction by a line agreed before Blackwell M Smith and ??????? so as to ????????

Daughter Ida M SMITH free from the clause of all persons whatever for her and her heirs forever. She is to give right of way to the public road for the aforementioned parties. I wish also that she have all the household and kitchen furniture, poultry, a horse (the colt I gave he) two milk cows, two hogs, stock of bees and bee hives

8th The rest of the land lying sour of this containing 25 acres more or less. I wish my son Towson to have and to hold. I also give and bequeath him my gold headed cane. To my grand daughter Helen Watson wife of Wilson. I wish her to draw thirty five dollars now in the hands of Henry Smith for which I hold bond. To my daughter Carrie R SMITH and William B smith are also reserved in the house of Henry SMITH thirty five dollars to be drawn where she may wish it. To bear traveling expense to head on Wm B. SMITH in the wash hoping that he may have the ability as I know he has the wish to take care of his mother. To my grand daughter Mollie SMITH I desire that T. Towson SMITH shall pay out of the personalty out of his past pay her fifty dollars and Blackwell M SMITH one hundred dollars making $150 in all to be paid out of the personalty of his past in four different installments and more over I desire the said Mollie SMITH to have the side of the school house so long as she teaches. Poplar School and the Trustees pay Ida M. SMITH twenty five dollars for yearly rest of school house. Lastly I appoint T Towson SMITH as my executor without security to carry out this will. As witnessed my hand this 15th July 1882.

J. Blackwell SMITH

AND paid for by the said T Towson SMITH to corner to on said T. Towson SMITH LINE west of mountain field thence with said the going north to the beginning the included land to belong to ***

Fauquier County Court April 27, 1886
A paper writing dated 15 July 1882 purporting to be the last will and Testament of J Blackwell Smith deceased was this day propounded to the court for probate by T. Towson SMITH and Wm E Gaskins and E. G. Edmonds being duly sworn. Dispose and
say that they are well acquainted with the handwriting of said J. Blackwell Smith deceased and verily believe that said paper writing dated aforesaid to enter will all in
Therein is wholly in the proper handwriting of said decedent as also the
signature thereto therefore said paper writing is OK. T Towson SMITH named executor
(Black) testament of J. Blackwell Smith deceased there upon made both thereto as this
day proved to as this day proved and testator desiring that no security be required
qualified as such exec and gave bond in the penalty of $15,000 payable and conditional
according to law and wife is granted him in due form.
Test R H Dowman Clerk

Children of Joseph Blackwell SMITH and Jane E TOWNSON

6a. William Rowley SMITH was born 12 Jan 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
William was a Captain in the Civil War serving with Mosby's Rangers. He was
killed in 9 Jan 1864 at Loudon Heights, Virginia. He married Carrie
FLETCHER IN 1857. Carrie was the daughter of Jno Fletcher.
7a. Carrie SMITH was born in 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia
7b. Helen V B SMITH was born in 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia
7c. William R SMITH was born in 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia
7d. Mary Quarrier SMITH was born 29 Aug 1861 in Warrenton, Fauquier
County, Virginia. She married John L. BROOKFIELD about 1885. Mary
died 23 Sep 1847 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
She is buried in the Mount View Cemetery. John L. BROOKFIELD was
born 9 Dec 1848 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina the son of
John A. BROOKFIELD and Irene BUTLER. John L. died 25 Nov 1918 at
El Centro Imperial County, California 1880 Census Fauquier County,
Virginia page 169D Mary Q SMITH age 9 living with Joseph B. SMITH
8a. Carolina “Carrie” BROOKFIELD was born 13 Mar 1886 in
Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Carried married Horace MCCURDY and had 11 children – 10 lived
8b. Marcia BROOKFIELD was born 7 Feb 1888 in Craven County, North
Marcia died 23 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles, California and Is buried in the Fairhaven Cemetery, Santa Ana, Orange County, California
9a. Marcie HAMILTON was born 18 Aug 1925 at Santa Anna,
Orange County, California Marcie married Fred MAHONEY
Junior 23 Jun 1946 at Orange, Orange County, California.
10a. Douglas Marshall MAHONEY was born 8 Oct 1947 at Santa
Monica, Los Angeles, California Douglas married Barbara
HERSHEY about 1979 Douglas died 17 Apr 1993
at Las Vegas, Nevada.
10b. John Rodney MAHONEY was born 28 Jan 1950 at
Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California. John married
Celeste MACABE 16 Sep 1978 at San Dimas, Los Angeles,
California.
8c. John BROOKFIELD Junior was born 23 Mar 1892 Brownwood,
Brown County, Illinois married Mildred
8d. Rachel BROOKFIELD married Ulmont SWAN
9a. Rachel SWAN
8e. Rayner BROOKFIELD married Harriet BURNETT
8f. Mary Quarrier BROOKFIELD married Edwin AIKEN
8g. Virginia BROOKFIELD married Earl Clemenger (they had no
children)
NOTE: Information on Mary Quarrier SMITH family was provided by
Marcie HAMILTON

1880 Census Place: Center, Fauquier, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 163D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ryner BROOKFIELD</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B. BROOKFIELD</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C. BROOKFIELD</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B. BROOKFIELD</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. BROOKFIELD</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie P. BROOKFIELD</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6b. Lucy Eleanor SMITH was born in 1838 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy
married Lemuel FLETCHER in 1858 daughter of Joshua FLETCHER. Lemuel
served for the Confederate States of America in the 8th Calvary. Lemuel
FLETCHER was born 17 May 1827 at Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia
and died 10 Mar 1896 and is buried at Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Census Place: Cedar Run, Fauquier, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 194B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. M. FLETCHER</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia FLETCHER</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah FLETCHER</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine FLETCHER</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses FLETCHER</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel FLETCHER</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6c. Thomas Towson SMITH was born 8 Mar 1841 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
Thomas married Anna MILLER in 1867 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anna
was born on 12 Jan 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anna died 27 Apr
1925 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas served a Lieutenant and
Captain in the 8th Virginia Calvary. Thomas died 21 Jun 1918 in
Washington, D.C. and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

**Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920**

Will Book 47 page 327 dated October 16, 1916 recorded October 12, 1918

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District p 169D in agreement with census.

7a. Louise Jane “Jordan “ SMITH was born on 28 Mar 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Louise died 31 Dec 1928 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Louise is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Mary Ella “Eleanor” SMITH was born 28 Jan 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary died 12 Jan 1946 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.


7d. Towson Eastham SMITH buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7e. Anna SMITH Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District 1880 Towson SMITH 1880 age 40 – 1840, M Anna SMITH 1880 32 – 1838, Louisa J. SMITH 1880 age 12 – 1868, Mary E 1880 age 9 – 1871, Edith E. B. 1880 age 6 1874, SMITH W.B. (Nephew)

6d. Norman E. SMITH was born 24 May 1845/6 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Norman served as a Captain on the Staff of General B. S. EWELL. Norman was killed 1863. Norman died 24 Aug 1863. He is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Fauquier County, Virginia. Tombstone reads “He has left a memory that shall not soon be forgotten. Mosby”

6e. Blackwell M. SMITH was born in 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Blackwell SMITH married Lucy Blackwell SMITH 2 Dec 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy was the daughter of Henry SMITH and Frances FOOTE. They moved to Texas and then California about 1890.

7a. not named (male) born Jan 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia

7b. Jessie F. SMITH was born 6 Jan 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7c. H. Sumpter SMITH was born 9 Jan 1887 Fauquier County, Virginia Centre District Blackwell M. SMITH 1880 age 30 – 1850, LUCY B SMITH 1880 age 30 – 1850 ?Gissin BLACKWELL 1880 age 1 1879 DAUGHTER page 170B.

6f. Rosa Jane SMITH was born about 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rosa married William B. SMITH 2 Dec 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William B. SMITH lived near Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia. William was the son of Thomas W. SMITH and Eleanor.
Fauquier County, Virginia Cemetery Records

Ivy Hill Cemetery, Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia

William Benedict SMITH born 22 Feb 1855 died 16 Mar 1916
Rosa Jane SMITH born 12 Mar 1852 died 17 May 1932
Eleanor E SMITH daughter of born 26 Sep 1878 died 17 Apr 1920

7a. Doniphan SMITH was born 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
7b. Ida M. SMITH was born in 1860 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Upperville District page 95A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm B. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa L SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elenora SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(not sure if this is same family or not but looks close.)

6g. Daughter died young
6h. Doniphan A. SMITH was born 25 Mar 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 18 Feb 1860.
6i. Carrie D. SMITH married Lemuel FLETCHER

Lemuel FLETCHER was born 17 May 1827 & died 10 Mar 1896 son of Joshua FLETCHER & Marie Lemuel is buried at the Alton Farms Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Norman S. SMITH born 18 Oct 1889 died 17 Feb 1948 buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.


1880 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Centre District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert L. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>6 months</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

William SMITH and Mary GLASCOCK

5b. William SMITH was born 12 Apr 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William lived on Broad Run at his home Chelsea much of his life. He married twice:

(1) Mary GLASCOCK married William 28 Apr 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary was born about 16 May 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Aquilla Swan GLASCOCK and Susan LAKE. Mary died 31 Mar 1858 age 38 years, 11 months, 0 days.

(2) Sarah Jane TOWSON married William 15 Dec 1864 in Fauquier County,
Virginia  She was the daughter of Wm Towson and Louisa. Sarah was born in Washington County, Maryland.

William died 19 Feb 1886 at Chelsea, Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. William Smith is in the 1850 Census page 300A $18,000

William SMITH is found in the 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census page 300A Line 37

Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Census William SMITH 1880 age 68 1812, SMITH, Sarah J. 1880 age 45 - 1835, SMITH, Mary 1880 age 21 - 1859, Anne J. 1880 age 22 - 1858 page 162B. Centre District, Fauquier County, Virginia

William Rowley SMITH was the son of William SMITH and Elizabeth DONIPHAN. The children and grandchildren of William Rowley SMITH were deeply affected by The Civil War. There must be some great stories about this family.

William Rowley SMITH served as a Justice of the Peace in Fauquier County, Virginia from 1810-1852. William commanded a Company of Calvary in the War of 1812 and was a Colonel in the Militia. He served as a member of the State Legislature three times. William’s tombstone reads as follows: He was loved for his virtues and respected for his Capacity, but shrank from no duty. He served his country in the camp, his state in her councils, his country as a leading justice, to his neighbors he was counsel. William Rowley SMITH is found in 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia dwelling 435 Turner District. William was 69 and Lucy was 57. William died of a paralysis.

Children of William Rowley SMITH and Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL

5a. Joseph Blackwell SMITH was born 14 Mar 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Eleanor Jane TOWSON about 1835 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 31 Jan 1886 at Evergreen, Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Eleanor Jane TOWSON was born 21 Nov 1816 and died 9 Jan 1864. Jane Towson may have come from Stafford, England. There is a Towson, Maryland.

5b. William SMITH was born 12 Apr 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Mary GLASCOCK 28 Apr 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 19 Feb 1886 at Chelsea, Fauquier County, Virginia. William is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary died 31 Mar 1858 of heart trouble age 38 years 11 months 0 days, the daughter of Aquilla Swan Glascock. William married secondly Sarah Jane TOWSON of Maryland.

5c. Anne Eustace SMITH was born 27 Mar 1814 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Anne married Moncure Eustace NUTT in 21 Jun 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann died 31 Jan 1886 stated in Lucy Montgomery book .she is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.
Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920
Will Book 36 page 388 dated June 24, 1888 recorded Mar 22, 1886

WILL OF WILLIAM SMITH

I Wm Smith of the county of Fauquier feeling I am of sound and disposing mind make it my will and desire to dispose of my property in the following manner after all my just debts are paid. I wish my wife L. J. SMITH to hold and keep the farm on which we live for her use and benefit during here life and afterwards to be equally divided among all my children or their heirs also to have one third of all my personally, the balance of my property both real and personal. I want divided among my daughters so as to make them equal. I assume Susan has received $2,000 dollars, Lucy $4,000 & Mary $2,000 and Nancy $2000 besides this there is no charge against any of them. It includes the bonds left by their grand father to me as trustee I throw unto both . because I do not know what I realized from these but much less than their face value. Tommy has received his portion subject to the same conditions. In acknowledgement of the above I subscribe my name this 24th day of Jun 1884

Witness G B COCHRAN Wm SMITH

It is my will and desire that Mr G. B. Cochran will my Executor without giving security

Fauquier County court March 22, 1886
A paper writing dated June 24, 1884 purporting to be the last will and testament of William SMITH (Pignut) deceased with an addendum thereto with out date, was this day presented to the Court for probate and fully proved by the oath of G B Cochran sole subscribing witness and the oath of James V Brooke who testified that he was well acquainted with the handwriting of said William Smith deceased and hereby believed that the said paper writing with signatures thereto was wholly in the hand writing of said decedent and therefore said paper writing taken as whole is ok. Therefore Thompson, G B. Cochran named executor by note in writing addressed to the court renounced the burden of the execution of said will and it appealing to the satisfaction of the Court that the other practice in interest so desire. James L Strother is appointed as administrator of said decedent and there upon qualified as such and together with James R Green his surety justifying as to his sufficiency entered into and acknowledge bound in the penalty of $10,000 payable and conditioned according to law and certified is granted him in due form of law.

Teste R H Dowman Clerk

"The Rape or seduction of Mollie BURGESS"

Mollie Burgess my great great grand mother was raped during the Civil War by a man named Mr. Smith or so the story goes. Mollie was born about 1845 in Fauquier County,
Virginia. We know the her parents Moses BURGESS and Caroline BRADLEY were working a farm just above Alton Farms. Jim Burgess

**NOTE:** This SMITH family lived at Alton Farms. I have absolutely no proof for the following statement: Yet I really believe the three best possibilities for “Mr. SMITH are the William Aquilla SMITH, and David SMITH sons of William SMITH and Mary GLASCOCK. The third possibility is Norman E SMITH son of Joseph Blackwell SMITH and Eleanor Jane SMITH. See the Chapter on the Burgess Family!

6a. William Aquilla SMITH was born 5 Jun 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William was killed 30 May 1862 in the Battle of Seven Pines. William was a member of Co H. 49th Virginia Volunteers “was killed while charging the enemy fortifications after fourteen months of arduous service aged 22.

6b. David SMITH was born 18 Jun 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. David died at the Battle of Cold Harbor near Richmond, Virginia 30 May 1864. He was a member of Company H. 49th Regiment of Virginia Volunteers. “was killed charging the enemy fortifications after 14 months of arduous service”. “Lieutenant”


6d. Susanna SMITH was born 19 Aug 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married William H. LEWIS 12 Mar 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susanna died 31 Jan 1922.

**1880 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Scott District** page 73a

7a. William Aquilla LEWIS was born 22 Jun 1875 in Fauquier County, Virginia. married Beulah ROBINSON

8a. Gordon LEWIS
8b. Robin LEWIS
8c. Mary Frances LEWIS

7b. Richard LEWIS was born 29 May 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married Margaret TIMBERLAKE

8a. William H. LEWIS
8b. Richard LEWIS
8c. James Timberlake LEWIS

7c. Thomas LEWIS was born 22 July 1882 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He lived East of Bethel Thomas married Mary Lou who was born 1879 and died in 1961 Mary Lou married Alexander GRAY after the death of Thomas LEWIS

7d. Frances LEWIS was born Sep 1885 in Fauquier County, Virginia. died in young womanhood.
6e Lucy Davenport SMITH was born 12 Dec 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
Lucy married Channing Meade SMITH 25 Nov 1867 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy died 25 Nov 1923. Channing was born about 1841 the son of Adolphus C. SMITH and Ellen P.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census page 25B Marshall District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie D SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R C SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen P SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7a. William Adolphus SMITH was born 1880 age 11 born 1869 married twice:
   (1) Elizabeth
   (2) Ida STEVENS

NOTE: William C SMITH was born 3 Dec 1868 the son of C M SMITH AND Lucy D. SMITH

7b. Mary A. SMITH was born 1880 age 6 born 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7c. Nannie D SMITH was born 1880 age 4 born 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7d. R C SMITH (female) was born 8 Aug 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia. 1880 age 2 born 1878

7e. Susie P. SMITH was born 1880 age 2 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6f. Mary Elizabeth SMITH 1880 21 born 1859 Fauquier County, Virginia married
28 Apr 1881 James L. STROTHER in Fauquier County, Virginia
James was the son of James STROTHER and Catherine
Mary Elizabeth SMITH living with her parents in 1880 Census Fauquier County, Virginia page 162B.

7a. William S. STROTHER married Louis DELAPLANE
   8a. James L. STROTHER
   8b. Louis STROTHER

7b. Mildred Childs STROTHER married William W. GULICK
   8a. Mary Smith GULICK
   8b. William M. GULICK
   8c. James L. GULICK
   8d. Edwin H. GULICK
   8e. Mildred GULICK

6g. Thomas SMITH (1880-29 born 1851) married Lizzie Eyre SKINKER 5 Jun 1873 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (Elizabeth 1880-29 born 1851) the daughter of Jack SKINKER and Eliza
In the 1910 Fauquier County, Virginia census Lizzie E is a widow age 59 born 1851. Thomas died before 1910. They had 5 children and four are living in 1910.
7a. Ellen SMITH 1880 age 6 born 1874 Fauquier County, Virginia. Ellen S. GRANT is living with the family in 1910 and has three children in the 1910 census.

7b. Anna H. SMITH 1880 age 4 born 1876 Fauquier County, Virginia

7c. Mary Lou SMITH 1880 age 1 born 1879 Fauquier County, Virginia

7d. Madge SMITH (Marguerite) 1910 census is 28 so she was born 1882 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7e. Thomas E. SMITH 1910 census is 26 so he was born in 1884 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census page 172B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth E. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen S. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annah H. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6h. Annie Jackson SMITH (1880 age 22) 1858 married B. L. FLETCHER 29 Jan 1884 in Fauquier County, Virginia. B. L. was the son of Elias FLETCHER and Catherine. Annie Jackson living with parents in 1880 Census Fauquier County, Virginia page 162B.

7a. Mary Virginia FLETCHER was born 30 Mar 1885 in Fauquier County, Virginia. married Dr. A. D. PARROTT of North Carolina.

8a. Nannie PARROTT
8b. Albert D. PARROTT (Dr.) of North Carolina
8c. John PARROTT

7b. Eugene Davenport FLETCHER died as a young man.

7c. Robert L. FLETCHER.

7d. E. E FLETCHER (male) was born in Oct 1892 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6l. Baby son of W. M. SMITH and S. Jane born and died 18 Feb 1867

6j. Willie SMITH son of W. W. SMITH and S. Jane was born 10 Apr 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 15 Feb 1869.

6k. Louisa SMITH was born about 12 Dec 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia married Channing SMITH 12 Dec 1867 Channing was born 22 May 1842 and died 8 Nov 1932.

7a. Mary Elizabeth SMITH was born 14 Dec 1897 and died 19 July 1902.

7b. Robert B. SMITH was born 19 Aug 1871 and died 24 May 1887.

7c. Susan A. SMITH was born 15 Oct 1878 and died 30 Sep 1962.

7d. Harry Lee SMITH was born 27 May 1886 and died 18 Oct 1944.

Ann Eustace SMITH and Moncure Eustace NUTT

5c Ann Eustace SMITH was born 28 Mar 1814 at Alton Farms, Bethel,

6a. William Conway NUTT was born 23 Jan 1833 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 20 July 1856 Atchison, Kansas. William is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6b. Julia Travers NUTT was born in 1836 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Julia married Wm Sparke BLACKWELL in 15 Jan 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William served in the Civil War. He was the son of William BLACKWELL and Ann Sparke Gordon. The lived for a time at Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia. William living in Gainesville District, Prince William County, Virginia 1880 Census page 34A

7a. William BLACKWELL White Male 20 Virginia born 1860
7b. Gordon BLACKWELL White Male 17 Virginia born 1863
7c. LeRoy BLACKWELL White Male 15 Virginia born 1865
7d. Richard BLACKWELL White Male 14 Virginia born 1866

6c. Alena NUTT 1850 age 10 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6d. Olivia Downman NUTT was born 1839 and married Henry LEE in 1860

Census Place: Gainesville, Prince William, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255385 National Archives Film T9-1385 Page 34A
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Ann NUTT Self F W W 66 VA
Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA
Ann M. NUTT Other F W W 70 VA
Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Catherine Elizabeth SMITH and William G. HUNTON

5d. Catherine Elizabeth SMITH was born 15 Apr 1815 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married William G. HUNTON 23 Sep
1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 9 Feb 1902 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. William was born 8 Oct 1818. William died 12 Feb 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. 1850 census Turner District dwelling 535. They are in the 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Dwelling 3048.

6a. William S. HUNTON was born 1 Mar 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 7 Oct 1896 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Was a member of the Black Horse Calvary 4th Virginia Regiment Confederate States of America.

6b. Lucy Blackwell HUNTON 1850 census 7 - 1843 Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married William E GASKINS 30 Apr 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William was the son of John H. GASKINS and Ann

Census Place: Rappahannock, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 238A
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
William E. GASKINS Self M M W 59 VA
Occ: Farming Fa: VA Mo: VA
Lucy B. H. GASKINS Wife F M W 37 VA
Occ: Housekeeping Fa: VA Mo: VA
Edward B. GRAVES Other M W W 63 PA
Occ: House & Sign Painter Fa: ENGLAND Mo: ENGLAND

6c. Henry HUNTON 1850 census 5 - 1845 Fauquier County, Virginia.
1880 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Center District page 166B
Elizabeth HUNTON White Female 60 Va
William S. HUNTON White Male 40 Va

Henry SMITH and Frances Eleanor FOOTE

5e. Henry SMITH was born 12 Apr 1817 (tombstone 13 Apr 1819) in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry married Frances Eleanor FOOTE 16 Nov 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry died 22 Apr 1884 at Westview, Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances was born 29 Aug 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Richard H. FOOTE. Frances died 9 Sep 1901 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry was a county Surveyor in Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District page 163C
105 Henry SMITH WHITE Male 62 VA VA VA VA Farmer
Fanne E SMITH White Female 50 VA VA VA
Gissie S. SMITH White Female 25 VA VA VA
Sarah F SMITH White Female 24 VA VA VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E. SUMPTER SMITH</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M SMITH</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Albert SMITH</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D SMITH</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie V. SMITH</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book**

*Will Book 33* page 73 dated April 10, 1884 recorded April 28, 1884

6a. Frances Grayson SMITH was born 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances married John Davenport BLACKWELL, 16 Dec 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia son of John BLACKWELL. Frances Grayson SMITH born 4 Sep 1848 died 31 Mar 1924 Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Eleanor Foote BLACKWELL born 24 Jan 1875 died 29 May 1922 buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6b. Lucy B SMITH was born in 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Blackwell SMITH 2 Dec 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia and moved to California. Blackwell was the son of Joseph Blackwell SMITH and Eleanor Jane TOWSON.

7a. H. Sumpter SMITH (male) was born Jan 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Jessie F. SMITH was born 9 Jan 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6c. Agnes Conway SMITH was born 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes married Alpheus STROTHER 24 Dec 1873 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Alpheus was the son of Joseph Blackwell SMITH and Eleanor Jane TOWSON.

7a. Fanny E-Lonny STROTHER 1880 age 5 born Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Sally A STROTHER 1880 age 2 born Fauquier County, Virginia.

**1880 Census**

*Place:* Center, Fauquier, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 162A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alpheus STROTHER</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA occ: FarmerFa: VA Mo: VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes C. STROTHER</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>VA Occ: Keeps House Fa: VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny E. STROTHER</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>VAOcc: At School Fa: VA Mo: VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. STROTHER</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally C. STROTHER</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. STROTHER</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M. LYNN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Race</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Birthplace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally J. CONWAY</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie S. CONWAY</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. CONWAY</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpheus V. CONWAY</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula L. CONWAY</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane LEWIS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7c. James H. STROTHER 1880 age 10/12 Jun 1880

1880 Census Place: Center, Fauquier, Virginia Page 162A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alpheus STROTHER</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes C. STROTHER</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny E. STROTHER</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. STROTHER</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally C. STROTHER</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. STROTHER</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M. LYNN</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally J. CONWAY</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie S. CONWAY</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. CONWAY</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpheus V. CONWAY</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula L. CONWAY</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane LEWIS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6d. Sigismun SMITH was born in 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He never married.

6e. Sarah SMITH was born in 1854 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married J Gordon SMITH. 12 Jan 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. J Gordon SMITH was born the son of B F SMITH and H. E. SMITH. GORDON SMITH died 12 Jan 1887.
6f. Richard M. SMITH died 11 Oct 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia age 6 months.

6g. William Henry SMITH was born 19 Aug 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Henry married Lucy Montgomery BOUTWELL 1 Apr 1885 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy was born 20 Mar 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of John G. BOUTWELL and Mary Isabella BLACK. Lucy died 2 Apr 1894 William Henry died 26 Dec 1924 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are both buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Infant Child born 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died in 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6h. Robert Conway SMITH was born in 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6i. Sumpter SMITH was born in 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sumpter married Miss Quinby.

7l. Ella Moore SMITH was born 10 Jul 1853 / 1863 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died 20 Nov 1915 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ella is buried in the Alton Farms Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7j. Eugene Albert SMITH was born 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Eugene married Blanch COOPER.

8a. A C SMITH was born 5 Jun 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7k. Mary B. SMITH was born in 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Frank WINTER Colonel in the United States Army.

7l. Effie SMITH was born 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

---

**Richard McAllister SMITH and Ellen Harris BLACKWELL**

5f. Richard McAllister SMITH was born 27 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married Ellen Harris BLACKWELL 30 Nov 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard died 8 Feb 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ellen was born 29 Dec 1820 the daughter of John E. BLACKWELL and Rebecca DAVENPORT. Ellen died 6 Feb 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. They are in the 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census. Richard SMITH was the editor of the Richmond Enquirer.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920

6a. Rebecca Davenport . SMITH was born 26 Sep 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rebecca married a Mr. DAVENPORT. Rebecca died 2 Aug 1864 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rebecca is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6b. William Waugh. S. SMITH 1850 age 5 12 Mar 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Waugh SMITH died 29 Nov 1912. William was the head of the Bethel Academy and President of Randolph Macon College. William married

(1) unknown
(2) (2) 27 Jan 1875 Marian Love HARRISON

1880 Census Ashland District, Hanover County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William W. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion L. SMITH</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John RANDOLPH</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine RANDOLPH</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella RANDOLPH</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie RANDOLPH</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie RANDOLPH</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Robert E SMITH and Eliza REID

5g. Robert E. SMITH was born 27 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Eliza REID 26 Jul 1847. Eliza was born about 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Alfred REID. Robert lived in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

6a. Emmit SMITH was born 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Lucy Steptoe SMITH and Joseph BLACKWELL

5h. Lucy Steptoe SMITH was born Jul 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Joseph BLACKWELL 24 Oct 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy died in 20 Nov 1896 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph was born 16 Nov 1819 at Clifton Farms Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died in 1886 and is also buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5i. Agnes Conway SMITH was born Jul 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes died in 1909 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5j. Mary Frances SMITH was born 13 Apr 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Thomas N. TOWSON 1 Nov 1844 She may have married secondly Mr. Lawson.

5k. James Madison SMITH was born Aug 1825 in at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier
County, Virginia. James lived in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. 1850 Census James is listed as a Sheriff.

5l. Edwin SMITH was born 12 Jun 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edwin died in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Edwin married Mary WARD 15 Nov 1851 and lived in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census
Mary SMITH White Female 51 Va
Alice SMITH White Female 14 Va
(Not sure if this is correct family. Looks Close.)

Anderson Doniphan SMITH and Susan NORMAN

5m. Anderson Doniphan SMITH was born 6 Jan 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson married Susan Paulina NORMAN from Carolina about 1851 in Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia. He is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson died 27 Aug 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan Paulina NORMAN was born 8 Aug 1831 and died 20 Mar 1901 daughter of Captain Thomas NORMAN and Paulina Hill FICKLIN. 1880 census Fauquier County, Virginia Centre Township Ed 45 page 1.

6a. Lucy Hill SMITH was born 6 Nov 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 8 Nov 1854 being burned.
6b. Elizabeth Mildred SMITH was born 23 Mar 1854 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth Mildred married Howard Edwards 5 Jan 1881 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Howard EDWARDS was from Alamance County, North Carolina.
7a. Marion Norman EDWARDS was born 10 Jun 1882 and died 9 Jun 1901 is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia
6c. William Thomas SMITH was born in 9 Oct 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Mary J BLACKWELL 15 Sep 1881 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary J BLACKWELL was 7 July 1861 and died 13 Mar 1948 the daughter of M C BLACKWELL and S. F. Thomas. William died 27 Nov 1907 and is buried in The Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. 1880 age 24 born 1856 Physician
6d. Emma J SMITH was born 8 Jan 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia. married A A MARSTELLA 5 Dec 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia. A A was born in Prince William County, Virginia living in Washington, D.C. was a Physician and the son of Samuel A MARSTELLA and Emily W.
6e. Lizzie M SMITH 1880 age 22 born 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia
6f. Sue P. SMITH was born 1 Sep 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sue died 6 Sep 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.
6g. Anderson D. SMITH was born in 1880 age 16 - 1864 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Attended school.
6h. Maggie SMITH was born 21 Jun 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6ih. Baby daughter was born 10 May 1867 in Fauquier County, and died 10 May 1867
and is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District page 156A
Emily Eleanor daughter of Captain Thomas NORMAN born 7 Apr 1840 and died 19 Jan 1894 in the Alton Farms Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia

5n. Arthur SMITH was born 24 Nov 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died young in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5o. Harriet SMITH was born 12 Apr 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet died young in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Albert Gallatin SMITH and Elizabeth Carter BLACKWELL

5p. Albert Gallatin SMITH (Major) was born 4 Jan 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 4 May 1892 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Carter BLACKWELL 25 Nov 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Carter BLACKWELL as born 3 Mar 1837 the daughter of James Blackwell and Elizabeth CARTER. Elizabeth died 16 Jun 1925 is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Tombstone Inscription - Adjutant of the 38th Virginia Volunteers. He bore his shattered sword through the enemy's line at Gettysburg, for winning a commission as Major. A distinguished educator, school teacher, founder of Bethel Academy. Albert Gallatin had the Masonic Emblem" on his grave. Fauquier County, Virginia death records show the death as 4 May 1892 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920

News and Notes from The Fauquier Historical Society

Albert G. SMITH attended the Warren Green Academy, his brother R M SMITH presided over the school
Albert worked at the White & Smith Mercantile which was in Warrenton. He moved to Kansas where he was a surveyor for a year, but then returned to Fauquier County, Virginia. Upon returning home Albert G. SMITH married Elizabeth Carter BLACKWELL a sister of an old classmate Moore Carter BLACKWELL. Elizabeth was born in 1837 and died in 1925.

Shortly after his marriage he attended the University of Virginia School of Law. He completed the course there, but did not practice law. He went to work on the editorial staff of the Alexandria Sentinel.

When the Civil War broke out the returned home an joined the Warrenton Rifles, serving under Captain John Quincy Marr as a private. He later served in the 38th Virginia Regiment, CSA.. At the Battle of Gettysburg he earned a promotion to Major as he charged the Union Forces at Cemetery Ridge, his gun was shattered in his hand by a bullet.
After the War, Major Smith returned to Bethel where he farmed the land owned by his father-in-law James BLACKWELL. It was during this time that he decided to go into education. He began to renovate an old cabin near the Bethel Church. Twelve students were eager to sign up for a mere $10.00 tuition for the semester. Materials and labor were donated by neighbors and friends. After the first year the reputation of the school spread and Albert G. Smith had thirty-five students in the second year. Albert decided to call the school BETHEL ACADEMY.

His nephew William Waugh SMITH assisted with the teaching in the early years. In 1869 Evergreen Academy merged with Bethel Academy. In the 1870s Bethel Academy saw a huge growth. Tremendously qualified instructors began to join the program and military uniforms were adopted for the students.

May 4, 1892 Major Albert G. SMITH passed away beginning a new era for the Bethel Military Academy.

Major Robert MCINTYRE had earned a law degree during this time and married Elizabeth BLACKWELL SMITH in 1881. Albert invited his son-in-law to return to Bethel Military Academy to assume the reigns of leadership at the Academy.

**Will Book 40** page 256 dated May 3, 1892 recorded May 23, 1892
Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Census SMITH, Albert G. 1880 age 46 – 1834, Principal Bethel Academy, Elizabeth C. SMITH 1880 age 43 – 1837, Elizabeth B. SMITH 1880 age 19 – 1861

6a. Elizabeth SMITH was 1880 age 19 born 1861 was born in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6b. daughter born 5 Mar 1866 and died 5 Mar 1866 was born and died in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6c. Mary Jane (James) SMITH born 24 Jul 1867 and died 16 Jul 1868. was born and died in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6d. Minnie Boutwell SMITH was born 16 Aug 1869 and died 16 May 1870
6e. Daughter born 15 Feb 1872 and died 15 Feb 1873
6f. Alberta Gallatin SMITH was born 21 Jan 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 21 Jan 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

**Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Census Centre District**
225 242 Albert G. SMITH White Male 30 VA VA VA Professor Bethel Academy
   Elizabeth B SMITH White Female 45 VA VA VA
   Elizabeth B. SMITH White Female 19 VA VA VA
   Howard Edwards White Male 25 VA VA VA Professor – Boarder
   Thomas SMITH White Male 23 VA VA VA Boarder

NOTE: Howard EDWARDS married Elizabeth Mildred SMITH daughter of Anderson Doniphan SMITH and Susan Paulina SMITH.

5q. Benjamin Franklin SMITH was born 13 Feb 1836 in Bethel, Fauquier County,
Virginia. Benjamin died 19 Mar 1896 at Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Fauquier County, Virginia death records show that Benjamin died 18 Mar 1896 at Bethel. That he was married and died of pneumonia.

Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia Cemetery
Miss Lucy daughter of Leonard & Elizabeth HILL born 25 Nov 1793 and died 9 Apr 1862 (Stone found broken 1989) with part of the date missing.

Issac Eustace SMITH and Agness E. BLACKWELL

5r Issac Eustace SMITH was born 29 Jul 1837 Fauquier County, Virginia. Issac married Agnes E. NUTT or BLACKWELL 10 Jan 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Issac died 13 May 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Issac is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes was the daughter of James BLACKWELL and Elizabeth – Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book Index 1759 – 1920 Will Book 33 dated July 15, 1872 recorded October 8, 1872
6a. Joseph Blackwell SMITH was born 29 Jul 1867 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 23 Feb 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.
6b. Elizabeth Jane SMITH was born 3 Feb 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 14 Apr 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.
6c. Isaac Eustace SMITH Junior was born 11 Aug 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Eustace is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Fauquier County, Virginia. Eustace died 18 Aug 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Centre District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, B L</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Harriet</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, J. Gordon</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Eustace P</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, J. Sydney</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Benjamin L</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Edwin P.</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Agnes E</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA Widow at Home</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


J. Gordon SMITH (27) of Culpeper County Virginia son of B F SMITH and H.E. SMITH Married Sarah F. SMITH AGE 32 12 Jan 1887 of Fauquier County, Virginia
CHAPTER 11

William SMITH & Margery ROWLEY

1a. William SMITH was born about 1690 probably in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. He married Margery ROWLEY about 1715 probably in King George County, Virginia. William left his Will in Apr 1741 in King George County, Virginia.

Margery ROWLEY was born about 1692 in Stafford County, Virginia the daughter of William ROWLEY Senior and Mary.

Children of William SMITH & Margery Rowley

2b. Joseph SMITH was born about 1718 in King George County, Virginia. He married Ann ANDERSON. Some believe that his name was Joseph Thomas SMITH, the records do not bear this out. Anne ANDERSON was born about 1718 in Richmond County, Virginia the daughter of Walter Anderson and Susanna PROU. Anne Anderson married Thomas Joseph SMITH about 1738 or 1739 in King George County, Virginia. Many writers have stated that Thomas Joseph SMITH married Kitty ANDERSON daughter of Walter ANDERSON and Susanna PROU. I believe that “Kitty” was a nickname that Anne ANDERSON was given. Thomas SMITH will was written 6 Jan 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

2d. John SMITH born about 1722 in King George County, Virginia and lived in Prince William County, Virginia was also a son of William SMITH.

2e. Anne SMITH was born about 1724 in King George County, Virginia. Anne married Jeremiah BRYANT.

2f. Jeane / Jean SMITH was born about 1728 in King George County, Virginia. Jean married Mr. Richard OWENS (OWINGS)

2g. Lettice / Letice SMITH was born about 1732 in King George County, Virginia and married:
   (1) John WISHART was born in Scotland and died 12 Aug 1774 in King George County, Virginia.
   (2) Michael WALLACE married 8 Jun 1775 Michael WALLACE was the son of Dr WALLACE and Elizabeth BROWN Michael WALLACE was born 8 Jun 1753 in Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia. Michael died in April 1797 in Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia.

Children of Lettice SMITH and Rev John WISHART

3a. William WISHART not 21 in 1774
3b. Wilhelmina WISHART was born about 1772 and died 4 Mar 1835 “Oakland” King George County, Virginia. Wilhelmina married James Garnett TALIAFERRO
3c. Sidney WISHART was born 1773 and died in 1841 (not 21 in 1774)

Children of Lettice SMITH and Michael WALLACE

3d. Gustavus Brown WALLACE was born 2 Apr 1776 at Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia
3e. Michael WALLACE was born 11 Nov 1777 at Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia. Michael died 14 Feb 1851 Madison, Virginia.

(WISHART SECTION TO FOLLOW!)

Thomas SMITH (mentioned in Will of William Rowley Junior)

22b. William SMITH (mentioned in Will of William Rowley Junior)

26c. Rowley SMITH
The migration path for our SMITH family seems to be Old Rappahannock, County, Virginia to King George County, and Stafford County, to Prince William County, Virginia and finally to Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: Anyone who tries to-under SMITH families has lost his mind. Jim Burgess

WILL OF WILLIAM SMITH (Father of Joseph SMITH)

SMITH, William (d.i., 1741.) COB#2, p.248: 3 Apr 1741 = Administration on the estate of William SMITH, deceased is granted to his widow Margery with William ROWLEY, Jr., and John GRANT her securities. On the same day Margery SMITH gave bond as administratrix of William SMITH, deceased, with William ROWLEY, Jr. and John GRANT, her securities (Bond Book #3, p.10). The bond of the administratrix was in the sum of L200 Current Money and an inventory of his estate was promptly returned to court on 1 May 1741 and recorded in I#l, pages 264-265. COB#2. Margery, his wife, deliver the estate of William SMITH, deceased, to William Rowley, Junior and John GRANT who were her securities for her proper administration of his estate; otherwise to her said securities counter security &c. From this and other recordings it is certain that Margery, widow and administratrix of William SMITH, deceased, married secondly the said George HENAGE.

Perhaps the best record that proves the relationship between Joseph Smith and his father William Smith is found in King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1743-1752 page 81-84. “Between Joseph Smith of Prince William County and Anne his wife formerly sold unto William SMITH, father of the said Joseph.

Will of John Rowley

Stafford: 14 Aug 1686

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE to whom this present writing shall come John Rowley of Stafford County Senr. send greetings in Lord God Everlasting this 14th day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1686 And in the Second yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Kinge James the Second. Now Know Yee that I the said John Rowley for severall good causes & consid- eration me hereunto moveinge have given granted sold & made over & doe by these parts fully & absolutely give bargaine sell & confirme unto my Eldest Son Richd. Rowley ye one halfe of my Dividend of land at the upper End of my line & Joyninge upon John Jones, Stephen Fewell & Wm. Smith beinge part of a dividend of Land the upper a Dividend of Land formerly belong unto Richd. Rosier & now mine by Vertue of a Bill of Sale given & granted for a Valluable consideration to me the said Rowley by the aforesaid Rosier. And further I the said John Rowley doe warrant the said halfe of my dividend of land with all woods guardsens houses, Orchards pastures or any other materially thereunto Belonginge from the claime of any Person to the aforesaid...
Richd. Rowley or his heires for ever. And if said Richd. Rowley shall dye without issue the aforesd land shall returne to his younger Brother & he Dyinge without Issue from Bro. to Bro. till there bee no more found. And if said if I said John Rowley shall have any occasion for timber to build with all durring his life the sd. Richd. Rowley shall not debar him from it up any parte of the said dividend and I the aforesd John Rowley doe oblige my selfe to have the same Recorded in Court at the request of the said Richd. Rowley. As Witnesse my hand & Seale the day & yeare above written. Sealed & deld in pre of us.

Thomas Parke

Geo. Garrit

Geo. Palmer

NOTE: I FIND IT INCREDIBLY INTERESTING THAT I AM A DESCENDANT OF Stephen FEWELL, RICHARD ROSER, WILLIAM SMITH AND JOHN ROWLEY ALL MENTIONED IN THE ABOVE DOCUMENT. Jim Burgess

WHO ARE THE PARENTS OF WILLIAM SMITH?

At first review the couple named Edward SMITH and his wife Lettice had a son named William SMITH. That is the correct age to be our William SMITH. Our William SMITH had a daughter named Lettice and his mother was named Lettice. Sounds good to me.

We need more documentation

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 2 page 17-20

George Mason of Stafford County by deeds 28 Mar 1692 and by said Mason sold unto Martin Scarlett by deed 1 May 1694 and said Martin Scarlet devised by his last will bearing date 5 Jan 1705/6 unto William SMITH son of Edward SMITH and Lettice SMITH and in case said William SMITH before he attained twenty one years of age to the heirs of Lettice SMITH for ever, who is the Scarlett Hancock land bounded upon the river side .. corner tree of Richard Shipway into woods on west side a path leading to Parson Waughs land of John Fossaker

Certainly there are several more William SMITH men in the area. Let's review them and the records that we have available to us in the 21st Century about 300 years ago.

REV JOHN WISEHART & LETTICE SMITH

2e. Lettice / Lettice SMITH was born about 1732 and married:

(1) John WISHART was born in Scotland and died 12 Aug 1774 in King George County, Virginia.

(2) Michael WALLACE married 8 Jun 1775 Michael WALLACE was the son of Dr WALLACE and Elizabeth BROWN Michael WALLACE was born 8 Jun 1753 in Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia. Michael died in April 1797 in Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia. Children of Lettice SMITH and Rev John WISHART

(3) William WISHART
Wilhelmina WISHART was born about 1772 and died 4 Mar 1835 "Oakland" King George County, Virginia. Wilhelminia married James Garnett TALIAFERRO.

Sidney WISHART was born 1773 and died in 1841.

Children of Lettice SMITH and Michael WALLACE

Gustavus Brown WALLACE was born 2 Apr 1776 at Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia.

Michael WALLACE was born 11 Nov 1777 at Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia. Michael died 14 Feb 1851 Madison, Virginia.

Wilhelmina WISHART was born about 1772 and died 4 Mar 1835 "Oakland" King George County, Virginia. Wilhelminia married James Garnett TALIAFERRO.

Children of WILHELMINA WISHART and JAMES TALIAFERRO

John Wishart TALIAFERRO was born 2 Sep 1788 John died 7 Sep 1877.


Sarah's Will: October 18, 1808, MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENT IN VIRGINIA HERALD.

Children of JOHN TALIAFERRO and SARAH BROOKE

Elizabeth TALIAFERRO married Mr.WHITE

FRANCES TALIAFERRO married WHITE.

Mary TALIAFERRO

Addison TALIAFERRO

Gustavus TALIAFERRO.

Eliza TALIAFERRO

James L TALIAFERRO married Jane B. JONES 19 Jul 1848, King George County, Virginia.

Willie TALIAFERRO

Francis TALIAFERRO

Edward TALIAFERRO.

Hay TALIAFERRO was born about 1789 in Virginia. Hay died 15 Feb 1839, King George County, Virginia. Hay married (1) Mary (Helen) BROWN TYLER. He married (2) MARY FAUNTLEROY WHITING (BRENT?) BROOKE, daughter of EDMUND BROOKE and HARRIET WHITING. She was born cir 1804, and died October 04, 1836 in VIRGINIA. He married (3) LUCY REBECCA SEYMOUR HOOE September 02, 1837, daughter of WILLIAM HOOE and ELIZABETH MASON. She was born May 25, 1810 in FRIEDLAND, KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, and died cir 1899.

DIED At his residence, in King George County, on Saturday last, Mr. Hay Taliaferro, leaving a wife and several children to mourn his loss. Hay TALIAFERRO was a MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM KING GEORGE COUNTY.

NOTE: MARY (HELEN) BROWN TYLER lived in Prince William County, Virginia: And was the niece of PRESIDENT TYLER.

NOTE: MARY FAUNTLEROY WHITING (BRENT?) BROOKE

Died, on the 4th inst, in the 32nd year of her age, Mrs Mary F. Taliaferro, consort of Hay Taliaferro, Esq., of Lodi, King George county, leaving a disconsolate husband and five small children to mourn their bereavement.

LUCY REBECCA SEYMOUR HOOE: was the niece of George MASON.
Child of HAY TALIAFERRO and MARY TYLER

7a. Helen Tyler TALIAFERRO.

Children of HAY TALIAFERRO and MARY BROOKE

7b. Edmonia M. TALIAFERRO. Lived in Fairfax County, Virginia
7c. Richard Channing Moore TALIAFERRO was killed in Battle of SHILOH.
7d. Sarah F. TALIAFERRO was born about 1800 Sarah married THOMAS GOODY CARTER. And lived in Fairfax County, Virginia
7e. Mary Louisa TALIAFERRO was born 28 Jan 1838 in King George County, Virginia Mary Louisa died 23 Aug 1899 in Kenosha, Wisconsin

Child of HAY TALIAFERRO and LUCY HOOE

7f. Mary Austin Smith TALIAFERRO was born 19 Sep 1838 in King George County, Virginia

William Francis TALIAFERRO and Mary WILLIS

6c. William Francis TALIAFERRO was born 16 Jan 1790 William died 1 May 1836, "Pecatone" Westmoreland County, Virginia. William married Mary Willis TURBERVILLE 2 Dec 1815, daughter of Gawin TURBERVILLE and Mary DAINGERFIELD. Mary died. Mar - Apr 1837 in Washington, D.C.

Taliaferro, Wm. F., Westmoreland, Whig, June 3, 1836, 2.


DEATH NOTICES FROM RICHMOND, VIRGINIA NEWSPAPERS 1821-1840, Published by The Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication Number 9.

Died at Pecatone, his res. in Westmoreland co., on 1st Inst, William F. Taliaferro, leaving widow & large family, RE, May 10, 1836, p.3.

Taliaferro, William Francis 1790-1836

EXCEEDINGLY DISTINGUISHED GRADUATE OF PRINCETON.
JUSTICE OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY. PORTRAIT IS IN PRINCETON LIBRARY.

Notes for MARY WILLIS TURBERVILLE:
DEATH NOTICES FROM RICHMOND, VIRGINIA NEWSPAPERS 1821-1840, Published by The Virginia Genealogical Society, Special Publication Number 9.


Children of WILLIAM TALIAFERRO and MARY TURBERVILLE

7a. Martha Fenton TALIAFERRO, died March 04, 1900.
7b. Kate (Catherine Corbin) TALIAFERRO.
7c. Gavin (Gavin Corbin) TALIAFERRO married GODWIN. Lived in Baltimore, Maryland
7d. Elizabeth Madison TALIAFERRO married Dr. Benjamin Frank BROWN and lived in Safford County, Virginia
7e. William F. TALIAFERRO died 9 Dec 1849 in Virginia while attending the University of Virginia
7f. Turberville TALIAFERRO married General Alexander PARKER.
7g. Cornelia Lee Turberville TALIAFERRO was born in 1828 and died in 1855.

6d. John Seymour TALIAFERRO was born about 1792. John married Lucy Marie BARBOUR.
6e. James Garnett TALIAFERRO Junior was born 26 Mar 1792; James died 20 Feb 1864 in Virginia. James Garnett married (1) Elizabeth (Mary) AYLETT BREN'T 29 May 1828 in King George County, Virginia daughter of Daniel Carroll BREN'T. He married (2) Elizabeth "ELIZA" Anne Seymour TALIAFERRO 29 May 1828 in King George County Virginia, daughter of HON. TALIAFERRO and Lucy HOOE. She died about May 1854 in Virginia.

Notes for JAMES GARNETT TALIAFERROJR:
King George County, Virginia, Loose Chancery Papers, Volume 1: 1811-1875, by Elizabeth Nuckols Lee, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia.

1867-02 Addison Borst & Bettie G. Borst vs. John S. Taliaferro & others
Orator and Oratrix: Addison Borst and Bettie G. Borst, see Taliaferro James G. Taliaferro died on February 20, 1864, intestate, possessed lands in King George, some in his own right and some as trustee for his children: John S. Taliaferro, Lawrence Taliaferro, James Garnett Taliaferro, Sallie P. Taliaferro, Bettie G. Taliaferro, and W. Hunter Taliaferro, infant. Land included "Hagley" containing 500 acres adjacent William Wallace, "Oakland" containing 369 acres adjacent Lewis Cross and Miss Wents, and 35 acres purchased from George W. Miskell. The property is to be divided. Suit includes a deed by John Seymour Taliaferro to John Taliaferro, husband of his mother Lucy T. Taliaferro ans his sister E. A. Bird. If E. A. Bird has no issue, property reverts back to him and his heirs. Defendants: John S. Taliaferro, Lawrence Taliaferro, James Garnett Taliaferro, Sallie P> Taliaferro, and W. Hunter Taliaferro

VIRGINIA HERALD Will: May 15, 1854, OBITUARY IN FREDERICKSBURG NEWS

Children of JAMES TALIAFERRO and ELIZABETH TALIAFERRO

7a. Elizabeth "Bettie" GARNETT TALIAFERRO married Addison BORST about 1867. They resided in New York, New York
7b. John Seymour TALIAFERRO married Ella JETT about May 11, 1871, MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENT IN VIRGINIA HERALD
7c. Lawrence TALIAFERRO born about 1840 King George County, Virginia
7d. James Garnett TALIAFERRO III was born about 1853 in King George County, Virginia Mary B. WALLACE 10 July 1877, King George County, Virginia Mary was born about 1854, in King George County, Virginia.
7e. Sallie (Sarah) PEEB TALIAFERRO. Owner of "Hagley"
7f. William Hunter TALIAFERRO, never married

6f. Major Lawrence TALIAFERRO was born 28 Feb 1794 at "Whitewall", King George County, Virginia. Lawrence died 22 January 1871 Bedford Boro, Pennsylvania Lawrence met (1) MARY? Lawrence married (2) ELIZA DILLON July 22, 1828 in BEDFORD BORO, PENNSYLVANIA, daughter of HUMPHREY DILLON.

Notes for MAJOR LAWRENCE TALIAFERRO:
DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, Under the Auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies, Edited by Dumas Malone, Volume XVIII, Charles Scribner's
TALIAFERRO, LAWRENCE (Feb. 28, 1794-Jan. 22, 1871), Indian agent, came of a prominent Virginia family. He was born at "White Hall", King George, County, Va., the fourth son in the large family of James Garnett and Wilhelmina (Wishart) Taliaferro of "Oakland", King George County, Virginia. After an education under tutors he enlisted, on Aug. 5, 1812, in a volunteer company of light infantry. He served on several fronts and was promoted to a first lieutenancy. At the end of the War of 1812 he retained his rank and served with the 3rd Regiment at many frontier posts. In 1819 he was appointed by President Monroe to be Indian agent at the fort, now called Fort Snelling, that was about to be constructed at the mouth of the St. Peter's (now Minnesota) River. At first, he had charge of both Sioux and Chippewa Indians, but in 1827 the Chippewa of the Upper Mississippi were ordered by the war department to place themselves under the Sault Sainte Marie agency. The age long feud between the Sioux and the Chippewa, and the enmity of the Sioux and the Sank, Foxes, and Winnebago, made his position anything but a sinecure. His endeavors to keep peace between the tribes were earnest and often successful, for the Indians believe that the "Iron Cutter", as the agent was called, was their friend and protector. His efforts in the Indians' behalf produced almost constant strife between himself and the traders, all of whose efforts to bribe or oust him failed. The American Fur Company contracted against him an especial dislike and distrust, but even this great monopoly's efforts to have him removed from office were unsuccessful, and in 1839 he was appointed for the sixth time.

In 1839 he resigned his post and left the Indian country, leaving a quarter-breed daughter Mary L., who had been born on Aug. 17, 1828, and was educated by him at a local mission school. She later married a former soldier at Fort Snelling named Warren Woodbury and lived in West St. Paul, Minn. In 1862 she was captured with many others by the Sioux in their uprising of that year and rescued after six weeks' captivity. An orphan niece was reared in the Taliaferro home almost as a daughter. By his wife, Eliza Dillon, who was the daughter of a hotel-keeper of Bedford, Pa., and who accompanied him to the St. Peter's agency after their marriage in the summer of 1828, he had no issue. Most of his time after 1840 was spent at Bedford, where mineral waters had attracted him early in life. On Mar. 14, 1857, he reentered military service in the quartermaster department and served at San Antonio, Fort Leavenworth, Pittsburgh, and Bedford. In 1863 his name was put on the retired list. He was a member of the Masonic Order and a deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Bedford. In the Civil War he was an ardent Unionist, though earlier in life he had been a slave holder. He died at Bedford, where his widow remained for some years.

http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Hills/6807/ind0005.htm

COLONIAL TALIAFERROS
LORETTE CHOQUETTE-ZALE (TwoZales@aol.com) Lorette has treated us with something I've been hoping for a long time we could obtain. Thanks so much, Lorette.

*****Major Lawrence Taliaferro was born February 28, 1794 in Whitehall, King George County, Virginia. He was the fourth son of James Garnett-Taliaferro and Wilhelmina Wishart-Taliaferro. He married Elizabeth Dillon in 1828. They had no issues. Lawrence was one of ten children and brother to Hay Taliaferro. Hay was my great-great grandmother's father. My great-great grandmother was Mary Louisa Brooke-Taliaferro, who was born January 28, 1838, King George County, Virginia and who died on August 23, 1899 in Kenosha, Wisconsin. She had three siblings: Edmonia M., Sarah M., and Richard Channing Moore Taliaferro (who was killed in the Battle of Shiloh in the Civil War). The following is a biographical sketch of my great-great
grandmother's (Mary Louisa's) uncle—Major Lawrence Taliaferro:

Major Lawrence Taliaferro was an Indian agent at Fort Snelling in Minnesota from 1819 to 1840. Previous to his being appointed to this position, he received a commission in 1813 to serve as ensign in the First Infantry Regiment and rose to the rank of first lieutenant and saw duty on the Niagara frontier in 1814. He had many military assignments to follow. In 1818, he was granted a leave of absence because of ill health. After several months of recuperation near Bedford, Pennsylvania, he resigned from the army. At President James Monroe's urging, he accepted the appointment as an Indian agent to establish an agency among the Sioux (Dakota) and Chippewa (Ojibway) at the junction of the St. Peters (now the Minnesota) and Mississippi rivers. He was reappointed his position at St. Peters six times during four different administrations and resigned his post in 1839. He retired to Bedford, Pennsylvania where he became, for a time, treasurer of Bedford County. In 1857, at the age of 63, he rejoined the army and served in the Quartermaster Corps until 1863. I have taken the following quotes from "The Lawrence Taliaferro Papers" that I obtained from the Minnesota Historical Society in St. Paul in order to give you a glimpse of his accomplishments while he served as Indian agent:

"...In his relationships with the Indians as well as with the command, Taliaferro revealed himself a proud and patriotic man who demanded respect for himself and his government. Honorable in his dealings with the Indians, he was intolerant of trickery and deceit, and he demonstrated a sensitivity to their self-esteem by meeting them with all the pomp and circumstance he could muster..."

"...Particularly in the 1830s, the journals give evidence of Taliaferro's attempt to promote education and agriculture among the Sioux. He encouraged missionaries to come to the region to teach secular subjects and agriculture as well as religion. As a result, the government and the missionaries cooperated to establish an Indian school and an agricultural colony (both within present-day Minneapolis).

"...Taliaferro seems to have possessed an intuitive understanding of Indian character. The truce he attempted to enforce between traditional enemies, the Sioux and Chippewa, was frequently broken, but the peace he maintained between white men and Indians lasted for the full period of his service..." And, finally, in 1857 in tribute to Major Lawrence Taliaferro, the translated words of Little Crow, Chief of the Sioux Indians, "...You took my grandfather with you to this great city (Washington) in 1837...he made good treaty, because you stood by him; he told me so, and that I must always mind your talk for it was good and true. No sugar in your mouth, the nation has no better friend. My grandfather repeated the same words to us—in my ears. I loved you from my youth and my nation will never forget you."

Major Lawrence Taliaferro died at Bedford, Pennsylvania on January 22, 1871 at the age of 77 years. He raised my great-great grandmother (Mary Louisa Brooke-Taliaferro) because her mother died when she was very young and her father (Hay) died when she was about ten years old.

When I was a little girl of about eight or ten years old, my grandmother—who was Clara Mohr-Besinger—received an invitation from St. Paul, Minnesota, inviting her to attend a ceremony honoring Major Lawrence Taliaferro. Because she had congestive heart failure, she was not able to attend. I still remember her saying how very much she would have liked to have gone to the ceremony, but it was not to be.

I offer this submission regarding Major Lawrence Taliaferro in loving remembrance of my grandmother Clara and in dedication to Lawrence's
contributions to our country. Note: If you are interested in learning more about Major Taliaferro, the St. Paul Historical Society in St. Paul, Minnesota has a wealth of information regarding him, including his diaries, autobiography, correspondence, and many, many papers.

TALIAFERRO TIMES: Compiled from email and other sources 11 June 1997

White Men and Half-breeds page 339

At the time of which I am writing, in 1834, Major Lawrence Taliaferro was Government Agent to the Dakotas. He was appointed to that office in 1819, and resigned in 1840. He was a man of generous, friendly disposition, and was more popular with both whites and Indians than agents usually are. He was very gentle in his treatment of the Indians, being averse to the use of harsh means in dealing with them. Perhaps the prompt severity of the commanders of the garrison sometimes needed to be tempered a little by the mildness of the agent. Some thought that he was too lenient, but the persons and property of the whites were certainly as safe during his term of office as ever after. He once stated, in a paper which was published, that during the twenty-one years of his residence here no white person was killed by these Dakotas.

Indian Affairs. Laws and Treaties. Vol. II.

In a convention held this thirtieth day of November 1836 between Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian Agent at St. Peters, and the chiefs, braves, and principal men of the Wahpaakootah, Susseton, and Upper Medawakanton tribes of Sioux Indians, it has been represented, that according to the stipulations of the first article of the treaty of Prairie du Chien of the 15th July, 1830, the country thereby ceded is "to be assigned and allotted under the direction of the President of the United States to the tribes now living thereon, or to such other tribes as the President may locate thereon for hunting and other purposes." And, whereas, it is further represented to us, the chiefs, braves and principal men of the tribes aforesaid, to be desirable, that the lands lying between the State of Missouri, and the Missouri river should be attached to, and become a part of said State, and the Indian title thereto be entirely extinguished; but that, notwithstanding, as these lands compose a part of the country embraced by the provisions of said first article of the treaty aforesaid, the stipulations thereof will be strictly observed until the assent of the Indians interested is given to the proposed measure.

EARLY DAYS AT FORT SNELLING page 425

&ast; [Maj. Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian Agent at Fort Snelling from 1819 to 1840, was born in Whitehall, Kings County, Virginia, February 28, 1794. He was descended from an Italian family who lived at Genoa, and came to Virginia in 1637. Taliaferro enlisted in the army in 1812, when only 18 years of age and served with credit, being promoted to a lieutenancy. At the close of the war he was retained with rank of let Lieut, in the 3rd Regiment. In 1819 he resigned and was commissioned by President Monroe as Indian Agent at "St. Peters, near the Falls of St. Anthony." He at once, repaired to his post, where he served a period of almost twenty-one years, being reappointed five times by various presidents, and resigning at last. A sketch in the St. PaulPioneer says of him: "His was a long incumbency for such an office as that. and showed that Maj. T. was active and faithful in the discharge of his duties, and such he certainly was. While in a position which many have used for their own aggrandizement, Maj. T. was scrupulously honest. No charge was ever made against him of malversation in office for his own benefit. He labored to impress the tribes under his supervision with a proper respect for the government, and by gratifying their penchant for 'big talks' and ceremonies, kept them in pretty good order and obedience. He was sometimes ridiculed for his egotism, of which he certainly had a good share; but he was careful, correct and methodical in his business matters. With the traders and agents he generally managed to keep up a standing quarrel, however, and his official correspondence with the Department was ponderous, but often related to trivial affairs. During his twenty years incumbency he
maintained a wide correspondence with many eminent men in official and military life in the West. Their letters, hundreds in number, he afterwards gave to the Minnesota Historical Society with a quantity of other valuable manuscripts." After his retirement from the Indian Agency he was not in service again until 1857 when he was appointed Military Storekeeper at Bedford, Pa., and retired on half pay in 1863. He died of paralysis on January 22, 1871, aged 78 years. A half breed daughter, the widow of Warren Woodbury , resides in West St. Paul.

W.][p.425] detained as a hostage; the murderer I have sent to St. Louis for trial, presuming that it is a course you will approve. I am much indebted to Mr. Colin Campbell, the interpreter, for his great exertions in bringing this affair to a happy issue. The delivery of the murderer is to be attributed solely to his influence over the Sussitongs."

Henry Sibley, Autobiography page 30

† Taliaferro, who served as Indian agent at St. Peter's from 1819 to 1840, is one of the most important figures of that period in Minnesota history. His own account of his experiences, written in 1864, is published under the title "Auto-biography of Maj. Lawrence Taliaferro," in Minnesota Historical Collections, 6:189–255. An important study is "Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian Agent," by Willoughby M. Babcock, in the Mississippi Valley Historical Review, 11:358–375 (December, 1924). The manuscript diary of Taliaferro is in the possession of the Minnesota Historical Society.

**Child of MAJOR TALIAFERRO and MARY**

7a. Mary L. TALIAFERRO was born 17 Aug 1828 in Minnesota

6g. Gustavus T. "Sydney" TALIAFERRO was born about 1796. Gustavus died young and never married

6h. Muscoe Garnett TALIAFERRO was born about 1798.

6i. Charles E. TALIAFERRO, was born about 1800.

6j. Elizabeth Fenton TALIAFERRO was born about 1802 and died in 1819 Elizabeth is buried at "Oakland", King George County, Virginia

6k. Edward TALIAFERRO was born about 1805 and died in 1806.

6l. James Monroe TALIAFERRO was born Aug 1809 at "Oakland", King George County, Virginia James died 1 January 1893 in Washington, D.C. James Monroe married (1) Nancy Valeria O'BRIEN 26 Nov 1832 in Reading, Pennsylvania, daughter of Dennis O'BRIEN and Nancy BUCK. Nancy was born February 06, 1815 in Reading, Pennsylvania. Nancy died February 15, 1904 in PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA. James Monroe married (2) Mariona Landon GRYMES cir 1840 in VIRGINIA, daughter of George GRYMES and Ann MASON. Mariona was born 24 Oct 1815 in King George County, Virginia Mariona died 4 May 1859 in "Springfield", Stafford County, Virginia. James Monroe married (3) Anne E. COLEMAN 20 December 1859 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, daughter of John W. COLEMAN. Anne was born about 1835 in Virginia, and died 11 April 1892 in Montgomery County, Maryland. State Senator for eight years from Prince William, Stafford and King George Counties.


POLITICAL ARENA, Tuesday 18 December 1832:
Married, on the 26th ult., in Reading, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Mr. Holt, James Monroe Taliaferro, of King George county, Va. to Miss Valeria, daughter of the late D. O'Brien, Esq. of the former place.


1855-05 Taliaferro's infants vs. Taliaferro
In 1832, Wilhelmina Taliaferro, wife of James G. Taliaferro, Sr., executed a deed of trust to William F. Taliaferro for the benefit of James M. Taliaferro and others. The orators wish to appoint a trustee in place of William F. Taliaferro who is deceased.
Defendant: James M. Taliaferro

WEEKLY ADVERTIZER, Fredericksburg, Virginia, January 7, 1860.

MARRIED
In this city, on Tuesday morning, at 9 o'clock, at the M.E. Church South, by Rev. B. P. Warwick, JAMES M. TALIAFERRO, State Senator from the Stafford District, to Miss Anna E. Coleman, both of Stafford county.

WILL OF JAMES MONROE TALIAFERRO:
Will Book UU, p. 489, Stafford County, Virginia

Being now advanced in years, I feel it my duty to my children to explain how my property stands so as to prevent any difficulty and to show that all my children are entitled to an equal share in all I have when it shall please God to take me from this world. As I got no property real or personal by marriage I refer to a Deed from my Father & Mother to my Brother W F Taliaferro of record in King George County which Deed I have also had recorded in Stafford County conveying certain land and slaves in trust for my sole benefit, and to my children at my death, and as I have children by three different marriages it will be found that I could not divert this property by any act of mind, or make any conveyance that would interfere with the interest of any one of my children. The Loch Lomond Farm was bought with the slaves names in the Deeds or negroes substituted for some sold, and the proceeds of sale reinvested in the "Springfield Farm" which stands precisely as the remainder of the lands in King George invested in good solvent securities to be divided amongst my children at my death. The tract known as Beatys I hold in my own containing 214 1/4 Acres, and it is my wish, should I not dispose of it during my life, that my wife, Annie E. C. Fitzhugh shall have the same during her life to use as she pleases, and at her death to be equally divided between the surviving children of Marion L. Taliaferro & Annie E. C. Taliaferro. My daughter Emily by my first wife having a large amount of this world's goods, would not have nor does she need any portion of the small pittance I may have. It is my earnest desire and request that my children make no difficulty after the pains I have taken in this instrument to prevent it.

Given under my Hand this 7th day of July 1879
James M Taliaferro

State of Va. Stafford County to wit
I C A Tackett Clerk of the County Court of Stafford in the State of Virginia do hereby certify James M Taliaferro whose name is signed to the writing annexed bearing date July 7-1879 personally appeared before me in my office and acknowledges the same alike & writing is admitted to record

THE FREE LANCE, Friday 6 January 1893:

Death of Col. James M. Taliaferro
Col. James Monroe Taliaferro died at the residence of his son in Washington city last Sunday, in the eighty-fourth year of his age. Colonel Taliaferro, previous to the war, represented the Senatorial District composed of the counties of King George, Stafford and Prince William. He had been married three times, his last wife having died but recently, and leaves several children, with whom he had resided a number of years. The deceased was the uncle of Assistant Postmaster Lal Taliaferro. The remains were interred in Bethlehem Cemetery, in Alexandria, beside those of his last wife.

The Washington Post says: "Colonel Taliaferro was one of the Virginia families, and was born in Oakland, King George county, Va., August 1809. He was educated at West Point, and was a classmate of Gens. Robert E. Lee and Joseph Johnston. He was the youngest of a brilliant family, his brothers having figured in the war history of the country prominently. His oldest brother, John Wishart Taliaferro, was with Paul Jones on the Bonne Homme Richard."

FREDERICKSBURG STAR, Saturday 7 January 1893:

Col. James Monroe Taliaferro, uncle of Assistant Postmaster Lal Taliaferro, of this city, died at his son’s residence in Washington last Sunday, in the 84th year of his age. He was a prominent politician of Virginia and prior to the late war represented his Senatorial district composed of King George, Stafford and Prince William. The Washington Post says: "Col. Taliaferro was born at Oakland, King George county, Va., August, 1809. He was educated at West Point and was a classmate of Gens. Robert E. Lee and Joseph E. Johnston. He was the youngest of a brilliant family, his brothers having figured in the war history of the country prominently. His oldest brother, John Wishart Taliaferro, was with Paul Jones on the Bonne Homme Richard."

More About JAMES MONROE TALIAFERRO:
Burial: January 1893, BETHLEHEM CEMETERY, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA
GODFATHER: PRESIDENT JAMES MONROE
Notation 1: ENTERED WEST POINT IN 1827. DID NOT GRADUATE.
Notation 2: CLASSMATE OF ROBERT E. LEE AT WEST POINT
Occupation: PLANTATION OWNER
Offices: VIRGINIA STATE SENATOR FOR EIGHT YEARS

More About NANCY VALERIA O'BRIEN:
Notation: December 18, 1832, MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENT IN POLITICAL ARENA
Residence: READING, PENNSYLVANIA

More About JAMES TALIAFERRO and NANCY O'BRIEN:
Marriage: November 26, 1832, READING, PENNSYLVANIA

Notes for MARION LANDON GRYMES:
FREDERICKSBURG NEWS, 13 May 1859:

DEATHS

On the 4th inst. at Springfield, Stafford co., in the 43rd year of her age, Mrs. Marion L. Taliaferro, wife of Col. J. M. Taliaferro, daughter of the late Geo. Grymes, of King George.

More About MARION LANDON GRYMES:
Burial: May 1859, VIRGINIA
Notation: May 13, 1859, OBITUARY IN FREDERICKSBURG NEWS

More About JAMES TALIAFERRO and MARION GRYMES:
Marriage: cir 1840, VIRGINIA

Notes for ANNE E. COLEMAN:
DEATH OF MRS. JAMES MONROE TALIAFERRO

Mrs. Anne E. C. Taliaferro, wife of Col. James Monroe Taliaferro, formerly of Stafford, died at the home of her son, in Montgomery county, Md, Monday morning, in the 57th year of her age. She leaves a husband 84 years of age and six grown children to mourn their loss. Mrs. Taliaferro was a Miss Coleman, of Fredericksburg, and was Col. Taliaferro's third wife. She was buried in Alexandria.

THE FREDERICKSBURG STAR, Saturday 16 April 1892:

Mrs. Anne E. C. Taliaferro, formerly of Stafford, died at the residence of her son in Montgomery county, Md., Monday morning, in the fifty seventh year of her age. Mrs. Taliaferro was a Miss Coleman, of Fredericksburg, and was Col. Taliaferro's third wife. Her remains were interred in Alexandria.

More About ANNE E. COLEMAN:
Burial: April 1892, BETHLEHEM CEMETERY, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA
Residence: STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Will: April 15, 1892, OBITUARY IN THE FREE LANCE

More About JAMES TALIAFERRO and ANNE COLEMAN:
Marriage: December 20, 1859, FREDERICKSBURG, SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Child of JAMES TALIAFERRO and NANCY O'BRIEN:
7a. Emily Valeira TALIAFERRO was born 15 Sep 1833 in Reading, Pennsylvania died 8 Mar 1927, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of JAMES TALIAFERRO and MARION GRYMES:
7b. Ann Eilbeck Mason TALIAFERRO was born about 1841, VIRGINIA Ann died about August 1844, in Virginia August 17, 1844, OBITUARY IN WEEKLY RECORDER, FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA
7c. Virginia Mason TALIAFERRO was born 14. Dec 1842 in Virginia died 15 Mar 1872 in Virginia
7d. Eilbeck Hunger TALIAFERRO was born 30 June 1844 Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia died 9 Dec 1891 in GEORGIA?
7e. Maria L. TALIAFERRO was born in 1846
7f. Ann G (Annie) TALIAFERRO was born in 1847.
7g. Catherine C. (KATE) TALIAFERRO was born in 1847
7h. Marion P. TALIAFERRO, was born in 1848.
7i. Sarah (Sally) (Sallie) Meade TALIAFERRO, was born about 1850 and died about 1925.
7j. Elizabeth (Lizzie) B. TALIAFERRO was born about 1853.
7k. Martha Carter Stuart TALIAFERRO, b. 1855.

Children of JAMES TALIAFERRO and ANNE COLEMAN:
7l. Florence TALIAFERRO was born 10 Sep 10, 1860 in Stafford County, Virginia d. September 15, 1860, STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA.
7m. Harold S. TALIAFERRO was born about 1862 in Stafford County, Virginia Harold married Mary A. HUGHES 13 Oct 1890 Mary was born about 1868 in Caroline County, Virginia.
7n. Julian F. TALIAFERRO was born about 1862 Virginia.
7o. John Seymour TALIAFERRO was born about 1865 in Virginia John died 29 Nov 1891, in Alexandria
Mr. John Seymour Taliaferro, son of Col. James Monroe Taliaferro, formerly of Stafford, died in Alexandria on Saturday last, in the twenty-sixth year of his age, after three days' illness.


Elenor (Ella) (Nellie) Lee Taliaferro was born about February 1870.


Helen Bankhead Magnuder Taliaferro was born about 1874.

James Monroe Taliaferro, Jr., was born about 1878.

Sidney Wishart was born in 1773 and died in 1841. Sidney married Ann Eilbeck (Nancy) Cooke, daughter of John Cooke and Mary Mason. Nancy was born 22 Feb 1788 and died Dec 1833 in Virginia.

Notation: December 11, 1833, Obituary in Virginia Herald.

Child of Sidney Wishart and Ann Cooke

Mary Thompson Mason Wishart. Mary married Horatio Nelson Wallace about 16 Nov 1833 in Virginia, Son of Michael Wallace and Mary Glassell. Horatio was born about 1805.

Children of Gustavus Wallace and Frances Smith

Robert Wallace was born about 1806. Robert died 8 Oct. 1866 in King George County, Virginia.

Mary Fenton Wallace was born about 1808 in King George County, Virginia. Mary died about 1844 in King George County, Virginia. Mary married Thomas Blackburn Turner. Thomas was born about 1804 in King George County, Virginia.

Michael Wallace was born about 1810 in King George County, Virginia. Michael married Lucy Lewis. Lucy was born about 1814 in King George County, Virginia.

William Wallace was born about 1812 in King George County, Virginia. William died about 1874 in King George County, Virginia. William married Mary Jane Jett. Mary was born about 1812 in King George County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Wallace was born 24 March, 1820 in King George County, Virginia. Mary died 28 Jan 1868 in King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Philip Pendleton Nalle. Philip was born 27 May 1816 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Gustavus Wallace was born about 1722 in King George County, Virginia.
died about 1842 in King George County, Virginia

6g. James WALLACE was born about 1824 King George County, Virginia

5c. Michael WALLACE II was born 11 Nov 1777 in Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia. Michael died 14 Feb 1851 in Madison, Virginia. Michael married (1) Mary Kelton GLASSELL about 1800 in Madison Virginia daughter of Andrew GLASSELL and Elizabeth TAYLOR. Elizabeth was born 4 May 1783 in Madison, Virginia, and died 6 June 1818. Michael married (2) Cecilia Gustavus BROWN Nov 1819 in Virginia daughter of Alexander BROWN and Humphrey TOY. Cecilia was born 11 Jun, 1784 in Virginia and died 19 Apr 1833. Michael married (3) Margaret HENDERSON 25 Dec, 1835. Margaret was born about 1783

6a. Helen Glassell WALLACE was born about 1801. Helen married JAMES SOMERVILLE II 13 Dec 1821, son of JAMES SOMERVILLE and MARY ATWELL.

7a. Mary Louisa SOMERVILLE married Samuel JONES

7b. James SOMERVILLE III married Comelia C. BARBOUR.

7c. HELEN SOMERVILLE.

7d. Albert Somerville SOMERVILLE married ANN CRADDOCK.

7e. Michael SOMERVILLE.

7f. Henry Llewellyn SOMERVILLE.

7g. Henderson Middleton SOMERVILLE married Comelia HARRIS

7h. Eudora Lellia SOMERVILLE married A. Bruce MCEAKIN.

6b. Gustavus Brown Brown WALLACE was born about 1803 in Virginia, and died about 1878 in VIRGINIA. Gustavus married Margaret Elizabeth (MACFARLANE) MCFARLAND 8 Oct 1845 in Fredericksburg, Virginia daughter of William MCFARLAND and Eliza CARTER.

Child of GUSTAVUS WALLACE and MARGARET MCFARLAND

7a. Arthur Wellington WALLACE was born Nov 1846 Arthur died 26 Jun 1922 Arthur married Emma (Emmy Elizabeth) FINES about 1871.

6c. Horatio Nelson WALLACE was born about 1805. Horatio married Mary Thompson Mason WISEHART 16 Nov 1833 in Virginia daughter of SIDNEY WISHART and ANN COOKE. Lived at "Glen Wallace" Orange County, Virginia November 16, 1833, MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENT IN VIRGINIA HERALD.

6d. Elizabeth Brown WALLACE was born about 1809. Elizabeth married HOWSON Hooe WALLACE Senior son of JOHN WALLACE and ELIZABETH HOOE. He was born about 1799 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

Children of ELIZABETH WALLACE and HOWSON WALLACE:

7a. Thomas P WALLACE was born about 1836 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Thomas married Victoria TALIAFERRO born about 1840 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Marriage 3 Nov 1865, marriage announcement to Charles William HARDY in Fredericksburg Ledger

7b. John Michael WALLACE was born about 1828 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

7c. Howson Hooe WALLACE Junior was born 1 Apr 1830 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

7d. Mary Elizabeth WALLACE was born about 1832 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. May married Thomas MATTHEWS Thomas born about 1828.

7e. William WALLACE born about 1834 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. William married Jenny HURST; Jenny born about 1839

7f. Helen Somerville WALLACE was born about 1838 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia
7g. James Somerville WALLACE was born about 1840.
7h. Louisa WALLACE was born about 1842 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia
7i. Alexander Henderson WALLACE was born about 1844 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

6e. Mary Ann WALLACE was born about 1815, Mary Ann died 1 Oct 1843. Mary Ann married Battaile Fitzhugh Taliaferro CONWAY, son of Catlett CONWAY and Verlinda TALIAFERRO.

BATTAIL E FITZHUGH TALIAFERRO CONWAY II. Battaile Fitzhugh Taliaferro, of Madison County, Virginia; m. (firstly) Mary Ann WALLACE, d. 1st October, 1843, Madison County, Virginia, dau. of Michael and Mary Kelton (GLASSELL) WALLACE; m. (second) Cornelia S. BUCHANAN, dau. of Dr. William and Mary D. (WALLACE) BUCHANAN.

Children of MARY WALLACE and BATTAIL E CONWAY
7a. CONWAY married Catlett FITZHUGH.
7b. Catlett CONWAY, married LUCY THORNTON.
7c. Roberta CONWAY.

A List of Emigrant Ministers to America:


Wishart, George (circa 1510-1546), Scottish Protestant reformer and martyr, whose activities laid the groundwork of the Reformation in Scotland. He was born near Montrose in the county of Forfar (now Kincardine). In 1538, while a schoolmaster in Montrose, he was charged with heresy. He fled, first to England and later to the Continent. From 1540 to 1543 he lived mostly in Germany and in Switzerland. He later translated into English the First Helvetic Confession, which had been written in 1536 (see BASEL, CONFESSION OF). Wishart was a tutor at the University of Cambridge for a period, probably in 1543, and the same year went back to Scotland. There he began to preach vigorously the doctrines of the Reformation. His inflammatory sermons antagonized the Scottish Roman Catholic prelate Cardinal David Beaton. In January 1546, Beaton had Wishart arrested. Convicted of heresy, he was burned at the stake at St. Andrews in March 1546. Wishart's friends were said to have avenged his death when Cardinal Beaton was assassinated three months later. Wishart profoundly influenced the career of the Scottish reformer John Knox, his intimate friend and disciple. "Wishart, George," Microsoft (R) Encarta. Copyright (c) 1994 Microsoft Corporation. Copyright (c) 1994 Funk & Wagnall's Corporation.

THE VIRGINIA HERALD, Wednesday 18 March 1835, p. 3:
DIED
At Oakland, her residence in King George county, on the 4th instant, Mrs James G. Taliaferro, after a protracted illness of an unprecedented suffering, which she bore with the un murmuring mildness of a christian. Her's was that noble integrity which pertains only to purity fo heart, and enlightened mind. To her afflicted family, her loss is irreparable.—Her friends must long cherish her memory, as the perfect model of all that was excellent in woman.—-(Communicated.)

More About WILHELMINA WISHART:
Burial: March 1835, "OAKLAND", KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

In 1773 the Reverend Mr. Buchan stood as godfather at the baptism of Sidney Wishart (1773-1841), youngest child of the Reverend Mr. Wishart (17??-1774), then rector of Brunswick Parish....

THE REGISTER OF OVERWHARTON PARISH, STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1723-1758, AND SUNDRY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES, compiled and Published by George Harrison Sanford King Fellow, American Society of Genealogists, Fredericks burg, Virginia, 1961.

WISHART, JOHN Will: (John Wishart died in 1774)

In the name of God amen, I John Wishart Rector of the Parish of Brunswick County of King George and Colony of Virginia being weak in body but of sane and perfect mind and memory (blessed be God) do this [blank] day of [blank] in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred and seventy four, make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following Viz Imprimis: I give and devise unto my son William all that parcel, tract or tracts of land left to my wife Letica by the last will and testament of her uncle the deceased Col. William Rowley to him and his heirs forever, reserving to my said wife Letice the use occupation and enjoyment of the said lands during her natural life. Item whereas I am apprehensive that in case my said wife should marry again she may have a right to give the said land to children she may have by a second husband; therefore should she have such right and this do, then I give unto my said son William, the half of the land I purchased of John Grigg to him and his heirs forever. Item I give and devise unto my son Sidney, the other half of the land I purchased of John Grigg, to him and his heirs forever. Item It is further my will and desire that my said children shall not possess and enjoy any part of their fortunes until my younger son Sidney arrives to the age of twenty one years, or in case of his death before that time, until the youngest of the survivors of them arrives to that age. It is further my will and desire that my wife Letice keep possession of my whole estate while she remains a widow for the support of herself and the maintenance and education of my children under the
directions of such persons as I shall hereafter appoint in
conjunction with herself for the management of my affairs.
Also it is my desire if both or one of my sons shall appear
to have a Genius for learning then that they shall have a
liberal education if my estate will afford it. Item.
Moreover it is my will and desire that in case my son
William after he has arrived at the age of twenty one years
should incline to marry and settle in the world that then my
exors. May give him the use and possession of so many slaves
as they shall think fit until such time as the appointed
division shall take place. But on this condition only that
he marry with the consent of the Guardian or Guardians
appointed by this my will and testament. And I do hereby
constitute and appoint Messrs. Gowin Lawson, Arthur Morson,
Thomas Hord and William Adie Exors Jointly with my said wife
Letice Executrix of this my last will and testament. And
Further appoint the said Gowin Lawson, Thomas Hord, William
Adie and my wife Guardian to my Children. Heresy revoking
all former wills and testaments by me heretofore made.
In witness I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal
the day and year first above written.
John Wishart (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared
by the testator in presence of:

his
Peter x Jett
mark
her
Sarah x Jett
mark

At a Court held for King George County the 3'rd day of
November 1774

The Last will and Testament of the Rev. John Wishart
deceased was presented into Court by Thomas Hord, Gent. One
of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto and
proved by the witness and received and a Bond acknowledged.

From the record A Copy Teste Lau Berry Clk.

(The above was transcribed by G. S. Cooke from a copy of the
Will which can be found in a Suit Styled: Wisharts vs
Murphy: Ended Year 1801/1802: Box CI-CR-DC-L: ID 564-61, in
the Clerk's office in The City of Fredericksburg,
Virginia. Although Great Care has been taken in this
transcription to insure it's accuracy, it must be noted that
this document does not constitute a legal record and should
not be represented as such. (Note: The words "Viz Imprimis"
are Latin terms. "Viz" translates "To-Wit" or "That is to
say", "Imprimis" translates "First of All". The word "Item."
Translates to "Also" or "In like manner", this word was
sometimes used to begin a new paragraph or division after
the first. Note: Either John Wishart did not fill in the
date on this Will or The Clerk who made the copy for Court did not. In the suit is found a paper dated May 4'th 1802 signed by Michael Wallace in which he states that the Reverend John Wishart died sometime in the year 1774.


WILL OF REVD. JOHN WISHART:

PP. 358-360, King George County, Virginia Will Book A (or W-1):


Rev. John Wishart was an Episcopal divine, who was the incumbent of Overwharton Parish, succeeding Rev. John Moncure, until his death, August 12, 1774. He was a lineal descendant of the martyr, George Wishart.


The writer of the inscription on the tomb of George Wishart, 1599-1671, Bishop of Edinburg, thought the surname meant 'wise-heart'. Although not strictly correct, the meaning was not far wrong. The name is recorded in England as Wischard (Latinised Wischardus) in 1170, and appears in similar forms in Scotland in the 13th century. Wiscard, Wischard and Wyschard, and is from Old Norman French, "Guiscard", meaning 'prudent, or sagacious'. The Wischards probably came from Normandy. They appear a landholders in Kincardineshire, and while some later held land elsewhere, the family is better known for having produced clergymen down through the centuries, including George Wishart 1513-1546, an early martyr for the Reformation of religion in Scotland. William Wishard was Chancellor Scotland in 1256 and became Bishop of St. Andrews in 1272. He was son of John Wiscard, Sheriff of the Mearns in 1230, ancestor of the Wisharts of Pitarrow. Another William Wishard was a canon of Dunkeld in 1288, and was probably a brother of Mary, spouse of William Oliphant of Aberdalgie. Robert Wischard (Latinised Guiscardus) was nephew of Bishop William Wischard, and became Bishop of Glasgow in 1272. John Wishard del Meirnes; Gilbert Wischard, Forfarshire; John Wischard, 'Kincardineshire'; and Master John Wishard, chevalier, all appear on the Ragman Roll in 1296.

Sir John Wishart of Pitarrow went on a mission to France in 1434. His second son, David, was vicar of Brechin about 1453, and his grandson, Sir John Wishart of Pitarrow, was forfeited in 1499. Sir James Wishart of Pitarrow and Carnbeg, was joint-King's Advocate (with James Henderson of Fordell) in 1513, and appears to have been Advocate and Justice-Clerk after Henderson was killed at flodden. By his first wife, Janet Lindsey, he had sons, John and James, successively lairds of Pitarrow and Carnbeg, and by his second wife, Elizabeth Learnmont, he was the father of George Wishart, the martyr burned at St. Andrews. Sir John Wishart, who succeeded to the estates in 1607, sold Pitarrow to his brother, Capt. John Wishart, who sold the estate to Lord Carnegie, and died in Ireland, without issue. His brother, Rev. William Wishart, a graduate of Aberdeen, came to represent the family. He was minister at Fettercairn and later at South Leith. His son, John, a royalist was killed at Edgefield in 1642, when the representation passed to his cousin, Rev. William Wishart, 1621-92, minister at Kinneil, West Lothian. He married Christian Burne and from them descended many distinguished Wisharts.

Lt. Col. George Wishart of Cliftonhall, in the Mid Lothian part of Kirkliston parish, eldest son of Rev. William Wishart, 1660-1729, was Principal of the University Edinburg, and had two sons in the ministry, Rev. William, the elder, also became the Principal of the University. From him descended the Wisharts of foxhall, Kirkston. Rev. George Wishart, brother of the second Principal Wishart, was minister of the West
Kirk, Edinburg. He married Ann, daughter of John Campbell of Orchard, 1682-1768, and had a son George, 1748-60, and five daughters, only two of them married. Janet, the eldest, married Maj. Gen. John Beckwith, and had issue. Janet, the youngest, married in 1865, Baron Christian Heinrich von Westphalen. Their son, Ludwig von Westphalen, married Caroline Huebel, with issue a daughter, Johanna Julie Jenny von Westphalen, who married in 1843, Dr. Karl Marx, 1818-83, the political reformer, and left issue.


Rev. John Wishart may have come over from Scotland in 1764. A John Wishart, clergyman, shipped from Scotland to Virginia in 1764.

SCOTS ON THE CHESAPEAKE, 1607-1830, Compiled by David Dobson, Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc.


DISTRICT COURT RECORDS, 1802, KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA; USGenWeb Archives:

STYLE : Wisharts vs Murphy
by
by
by
PLAINTIFF(s) : William Wishart; Sidney Wishart
DEFENDANT(s) : William Murphy
DEPONENT(s) : Michael Wallace
PLACES MENTIONED : Stafford; King George
REMARK(s) : Death - Rev. John Wishart - in 1774
Deed - Joseph Waugh to Thomas Gregg - Stafford - 1707 @
Plat - Gregg's land - Stafford - 1757
Plat - land of Joseph Waugh - 1000 acres on Potomac Creek
Will - John Wishart - King George - 1774
CITATION : Wisharts vs Murphy / 1802 / CR-DC-L / 564-61

American Emigrant Ministers, 1690-1811

A List of Emigrant Ministers to America 1690-1811
How Pedigrees Are Traced

Name: John Wishart
Destination: Virginia
Date: 11 Jul 1764
Source: Money Book, 49-306

More About REV. JOHN WISHART:
ANCESTRY: LINEAL DESCENT OF THE MARTYR, GEORGE WISHART.
Church Affiliation: EPISCOPAL.
Emigration: FROM PERTH, SCOTLAND
Occupation: PASTOR, AN EPISCOPAL DEVINE WHO WAS THE INCUMBENT OF OVERWHARTON PARISH.
Religion: RECTOR OF BRUNSWICK PARISH, KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Residence: VIRGINIA

More About REV. WISHART and LETTICE SMITH:
Marriage: Bef. 1772

Notes for MICHAEL WALLACE:

WALLACE, KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Arms: Gules a lion rampant argent, within a bordure compomy of the last and azure. Crest: An ostrich holding in his beak a horseshoe pp. Motto: Libertas optima resumi. Michael Wallace, M. D., of "Ellerslie," King George county, was born at Galrigs, Scotland, 11 May, 1719; died in Virginia, Jan --, 1767, will probated 4 June of that year. He married, 27 April, 1747, Elizabeth Brown, born 5 Oct., 1723, a daughter of Dr. Gustavus and Frances (Fowke) Brown of Charles county, Md. Dr. Wallace had issue: (1) a daughter, born and died 1748; (2) William, born 1749, died 1750; (3) Gustavus Brown, born 1751, died 1802: (4) Michael, born 1753, married, 1775, Lettice (Smith) Wishart; (5) James, born 1755, died 1790; (6) William Brown, born 1757, married 1787, Barbara Fox; (7) Rebecca, d.s. an infant; (8) John, born 1761, died 1829, married 1792, Elizabeth Hooe; (9) Thomas, born 1761, twin brother of John, died 1818, married 1791, Mary Hooe. Dr. Wallace was the son of William Wallace of Galrigs, who died ante 1734, whose father was Thomas Wallace of Cairnhill, and a direct descendant of Wallace of "Elderslie," Scotland. (See, "Wallace of Elderslie," Glasgow Arch. Soc. Trans., Vol. I., p. 102.)

23. WILHELMINA³ WISHART (LETTICE⁴ SMITH, MARGERY³ ROWLEY, WILLIAM², JOHN¹) was born cir 1772, and died March 04, 1835 in "OAKLAND", KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA. She married JAMES GARNETT TALIAFERRO.SR November 12, 1787 in KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, son of JOHN TALIAFERRO and ELIZABETH GARNETT. He was born cir 1772 in KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, and died March 02, 1840 in VIRGINIA.

Notes for WILHELMINA WISHART:

George Wishart was possibly an ancestor of Wilhelmina Wishart.

Wishart, George (circa 1510-1546), Scottish Protestant reformer and martyr, whose activities laid the groundwork of the Reformation in Scotland. He was born near Montrose in the county of Forfar (now Kincardine). In 1538, while a schoolmaster in Montrose, he was charged with heresy. He fled, first to England and later to the Continent. From 1540 to 1543 he lived mostly in Germany and in Switzerland. He later translated into English the First Helvetic Confession, which had been written in 1536 (see BASEL, CONFESSION OF). Wishart was a tutor at the University of Cambridge for a period, probably in 1543, and the same year went back to Scotland. There he began to preach vigorously the doctrines of the Reformation. His inflammatory sermons antagonized the Scottish Roman Catholic prelate Cardinal David Beaton. In January 1546, Beaton had Wishart arrested. Convicted of heresy, he was burned at the stake at St. Andrews in March 1546. Wishart's friends were said to have avenged his death when Cardinal Beaton was assassinated three months later. Wishart profoundly influenced the career of the Scottish reformer John Knox, his intimate friend and disciple. "Wishart, George," Microsoft (R) Encarta. Copyright (c) 1994 Microsoft Corporation. Copyright (c) 1994 Funk & Wagnall’s Corporation.

THE VIRGINIA HERALD, Wednesday 18 March 1835, p. 3:

DIED

At Oakland, her residence in King George county, on the 4th instant, Mrs James G. Taliaferro, after a protracted illness of an unprecedented suffering, which she bore with the unmurmuring mildness of a christian. Her's was that noble integrity which pertains only to purity fo heart, and enlightened mind. To her afflicted family, her loss is irreparable.----Her friends must long cherish her memory, as the perfect model of all that was excellent in woman.----(Communicated.)

More About WILHELMINA WISHART:

Burial: March 1835, "OAKLAND", KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Notes for JAMES GARNETT TALIAFERRO.SR:

Virginia
King George County

Taliaferro, James G. married Wishart, Wilhemina on 12 Nov 1787 in King George County, Virginia

James Garnett Taliaferro and Wilhelmina, his wife (pltf) and William Wishart and Sydney Wishart, Michael Wallace and Lettice his wife late the widow of John Wishart, Achilles Hord ex. of Thomas Hord who was the ex. of John Wishart, and Rich. Taylor surviving ex. of William Rowley (defs.); it appears that Taylor is not an inhabitant of this country (VGGA 6 Jul 96) (1796). (5 March 1796, HCC)


James G. Taliaferro will 1838/1902
King George Co., Virginia

I, Jas. G. Taliaferro, Senr. being of sound mind do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following.

Imprints. My son, John having already received of me Negroes and money largely more than his fair share of my estate say twenty thousand dollars worth, I give him no more. My second son Wm. Taliaferro deceased had long since received the following Negroes, viz: Cezar, Lucy, and Luara, Essex, Abram, Muley and three children, therefore I have him no more. My third son Jas. G. Taliaferro I give and bequeath my Oakland Estate with the following named slaves George, Kiky, Fanny, and Jim and no more. To my fourth son Lawrence I give the tract of land called Stuarts near the Court House containing three hundred and forty acres to him and his heirs forever and to James the Oakland estate to him and his heirs forever. To my son Jas. M. Taliaferro I give the land called Kildee containing three hundred and twenty acres with the following Slaves Viz. Solomon, Baby, Milly and her two children, Alsey and her five children, Nelson, John, Cora, Mary and her two children and all the future increase of the above named women to him the sd. Jas. M. Taliaferro and his heirs forever. My wish is that Phill Dishman, Phill Allen, Tom Bellon, Phillis and her eight children, Nancy and five children, be equally divided between my two sons Jas. G. Taliaferro and Jas. M. Taliaferro share and share alike. It is my will and desire that my Servant woman Rosetta be manumitted together with her two children Morris and Thornton and lastly I appoint my three sons Jas. G. Taliaferro, Lawrence Taliaferro and Jas. M. Taliafaro my Executors of this my last will hereby revoking all other wills. Signed with my hand and seal this 14th day of Jany. 1838.

Jas. G. Taliaferro Senr. (seal)

King George County Court May Term 1902
A writing purporting to be the last will and Testament of Jas. G. Taliaferro Senr. deceased, was this day produced in Court by J. G. Taliaferro and there being no subscribing witnesses thereto, John S. Taliaferro, W. Hunter Taliaferro and J. G. Taliaferro were sworn and severally deposed...

Teste, E. L. Hunter, clerk

(King George Co. Will Book 5:16-17)
Note:
King George Co. Sheriff James G. Taliaferro, Sr. of Oakland died before May 1867 when his wife's estate was partitioned in King George County.

Taliaferro
James G.
Courtcase
10 Jan 1810
3x4

More About JAMES GARNETT TALIAFERRO, SR:
Burial: March 1840, "OAKLAND", KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Offices 1: Bet. 1819 - 1820, MEMBER OF HOUSE OF DELEGATES.
Offices 2: SHERIFF OF KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Residence: "OAKLAND", KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

More About JAMES TALIAFERRO and WILHELMINA WISHART:
Marriage: November 12, 1787, KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
CHAPTER 12

JOHN ROWLEY & AMY

ROWLEY FAMILY OF RICHMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

NANZATICO INDIANS MURDER THE JOHN ROWLEY FAMILY OF RICHMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(1a.) John ROWLEY was born about 1640 of England came to Virginia 1665. John patented land in 1690/1 bought land in Stafford County, Virginia about 1700. John ROWLEY married Amey (Amy) in America.

Amey was the Aunt of William Wood (born 16_ died 1706 Stafford County, Virginia. See his will.) John ROWLEY will is dated 14 Aug 1686 in Stafford County, Virginia.

Cavaliers & Pioneers – Nell Marion Nugent Patent Book 5

Nich. Copeland & Wm West 1589 acres on North Side of Rappahannock about 2 miles from the River Side. 25 Sep 1665 p. 396 (456) Beginning at corner of Capt Weires land and land of the Hobson, nere a branch & Thos Hobson, nere a branch side extending to land of Mr Wm Lane, NE & crossing Rappa path thence SE crossing Rappa path. Transported 32 persons, Jno Price, James Nicholls, Jno Rowley among 32 others.

Old Rappahannock County Orders 1683-1685

Page 53 7 Nov 1684 Order of attachment granted to William Blaire against the estate of Jno Rowley for five hundred pounds toba and caske returnable to next court.

Deed of John Rowley

Stafford: 14 Aug 1686

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE to whome this present writing shall come John Rowley of Stafford County Senr. send greetings in Lord God Everlastinge this 14th day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1686 And in the Second yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Kinge James the Second. Now Know Yee that I the said John Rowley for severall good causes & consid- eration me hereunto moveinge have given granted sold & made over & doe by these parts fully & absolutely give bargaine sell & confirme unto my Eldest Son Richd. Rowley ye one halfe of my Dividend of land at the upper End of my line & Joyninge upon John Jones, Stephen
Fewell & Wm. Smith beinge part of a dividend of Land the upper a
Dividend of Land formerly belong unto Richd. Rosier & now mine by
Vertue of a Bill of Sale given & granted for a Valuable consideration to
me the said Rowley by the aforesaid Rosier. And further I the said John
Rowley doe warrant the said halfe of my dividend of land with all woods
guardens houses, Orchards pastures or any other materially thereunto
Belonginge from the claim of any Person to the aforesaid Richd. Rowley
or his heires for ever. And if said Richd. Rowley shall dye without issue
the aforesd land shall returne to his younger Brother & he Dyinge without
Issue from Bro. to Bro. till there bee no more found. And if said if I said
John Rowley shall have any occasion for timber to build with all dureing
his life the sd. Richd. Rowley shall not debar him from it up any parte of
the said dividend and I the aforesd John Rowley doe oblige my selfe to
have the same Recorded in Court at the request of the said Richd. Rowley.
As Witnesse my hand & Seale the day & yeare above written. Sealed &
deld in pre of us

Thomas Parke
Geo. Garrit
Geo. Palmer
(Old) Rappahannock County Deed Book 1682-1686

To all Christian People to whom this present writing shall com I Francis
Hale of Rappa county in the Collony of Virginia, Planter, sendeth Greeting
in our Lord God this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord One
thousand six hundred eighty four and in the rhirtyeth & sixth years of the
Reigne of our Sovereigne King Charles the Second. Now know ye that I
the said Francis HALE for the sum of Two thousand fivee hundred pounds
of Tobacco & cask in hand paid by Stephen Fewell of the aforesaid
County & Colony. Planter have granted unto him the Said Stephen Feuell
his heires forever one tract of land conteyning one hundred acres being in
the aforesaid County of Rappa; on the North side of the River being part of
a dividend contenying Thirteen hundred acres bought of Capt wm Haybard
by Francis Hale after Patented in the said Hale’s own name; The said tract
butted and bounded as followeth beginning at Poplar Swamp at Pighickory
in the line of JOHN ROULEY along the sd Rouley’s line Eastward to a
white Oake standing by a great Poplar, from thence to an Ash that stands
upon the side of a deep gully being a corner tree of Mr Hugh Williams line
& so long the said Williams line south to a branch that leased West to the
Poplar Swamp Runn and up the said Runn Northerly to the first mentioned
Pighickory together with all houses gardens woods profits whatsoever to
have and to hold the said land to him the said Stephen Feuell his heirs
forever. And I the said Francis Hale do covenant to warrant & forever
defend the said land from the claimes of any manner of persons
whatsoever, he the said Stepehn Fewell his heires pay the yearly fee for the
same due and payable to our Soverign Lord the King as Chief Lord of the
Fee. In witness I have set my hand and seal. Signed sealed and delivered in
presence of us

Nebuchadonesor Jones
John Williams     Fancis X Hale

Acknowledged in the Court of Rappa Oct the 11th 1684 and recorded the
16th day of said month      Test Wm Colston, Cl Cur

Old Rappahannock County Orders 1689-1692

Page 225 Rappahannock Court 2 Sep 1691 Order is granted against the
Sheriff to John Bartholomew as assignee of John ROWLEY for the non
appearance of Jacob Nicholls according to Declaracon (314)

Children of John ROWLEY and Amy

2a. Richard ROWLEY born about 1662 in Virginia

2b. John ROWLEY was born in 1662 possibly in England, but lived and
died in Stafford County, Virginia. John married Catherine WILLIAMS
daughter of Hugh WILLIAMS. John ROWLEY and Catherine were
murdered by the Nanzatico Indians the 30th of August 1704 at their home in
Richmond County, Virginia. (Murder Trial Minutes are found at the end of
this chapter.) William WOOD of Richmond County was the next of kin to
Catherine ROWLEY.

William ROWLEY was born in 1704 in Richmond County, Virginia and
was killed by the Indians 30 Aug 1704 in Richmond County, Virginia

2c. William ROWLEY Senior was born about 1670 possibly in England
or Virginia. He left his will dated 23 Oct 1751 in Brunswick Parish, King
George County, Virginia

JOHN ROWLEY AND CATHERINE WILLIAMS
(KILLED BY THE NANZATICO INDIANS)

2b. John ROWLEY was born in 1662 possibly in England, but lived and
died in Stafford County, Virginia. John married Catherine WILLIAMS
daughter of Hugh WILLIAMS. John ROWLEY and Catherine were
murdered by the Nanzatico Indians the 30th of August 1704 at their home in Richmond County, Virginia. (Murder Trial Minutes are found at the end of this chapter.) William WOOD of Richmond County was the next of kin to Catherine ROWLEY.

William ROWLEY was born in 1704 in Richmond County, Virginia and was killed by the Indians 30 Aug 1704 in Richmond County, Virginia.

### Marriages of Richmond County, Virginia, page 174
ROWLEY, John (16??-1704) married Catherine WILLIAMS (16??-1704) daughter of Hugh WILLIAMS who possessed 500 acres of land in Richmond County, Virginia. This couple, and others in their family, were murdered by the Indians in 1704 and William Wood petitioned the office of the Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia for a grant for 500 acres of land in Richmond which escheated by the death of Catherine (Williams) Rowley, he being in possession of the land and “next of kin.” There is a long account of the Rowley affair in COB#3, p 361-384 and further reference to the troubles with the Nanzatico Indians in August-September 1704 in MRB, p.29 et seq. See also North Neck Patent Book #3, p. 128 and King George County DB#1, p.271

### Northern Neck Land Grants by Gertrude E. Gray
Catherine, daughter & heir of Hugh Williams wife of John Rowley deceased, seized 500 acres in Richmond County. Escheat Grant to William Wood of Richmond County. Next of kin to Catherine endorsed by Mr. James Sherlock Clerk of said county adjoining Richard Rosser, by Clerk of said county adjoining Richard Rosser by Pasbytansey, Evan Williams, Mr. Hails 25 Feb 1705.

Deed & Will Abstracts of (Old) Rappahannock County, Virginia (1677-1682) Part II.
Page 271-272
To all Xitian people to whom these presents shall come I Francis Haile Citenburn Pish in the County of Rappa plant....... Paid unto me by Mr Hough Williams Plant of ye said Pish & County aforesaid due sell unto Hugh Williams aforesd his heires of assignees six hundre acres of land being in the County & parries aforesadie between Rappa & Potomack Rivers beginning at hickory corner tree of Richard Rorsers and Runing along the said Roser line to a white oak corner tree of the said Rorsers, then east to hickory by a branco of Paspatansey, thence south to a white oakd thence south east to a locuss , thence west to a Spanish oak thence sout to a great red oack thence to a read Oack near the plantation of John Price , thence N west to a beach tree in the line of James Lamb, thence along the said lamb line now thence running nw to an Ash tree then along Mr Francis Hailes line west to a white oak and a great poplar and thnec along the line os said Rorsers to the place it began ....... as witness my hand this 30 day of April 1680.
Signed sealed
Rebecka Owen
Richard Hackford

... acknowledge unto Mr Hugh Williams of said county a piece of land laid out by Mr Edwin Conway, ye surveyer, and my self stand to what my said attorney shall act and doe in witness my hand and seale Aprill the 13th in the year of 1680 Francis HAILE.

2 October 1684

Ordered that William SMITH be paid out of the Estate of Collonl William Travers, deceased fourteen hundred pounds of toba and caske due to the said Smith by account exhibited and sworne to in Court to be paid with cost of suitie als exec.

Ordered that if Mary, Relict of Hugh Williams deceased who died intestate doe not at the next court appeare on the south side the River and take out administration on the estate of here deceased husband that then Judgement, shall pass against the said estate for such Debts as shall be made appeare to be justly do

Page 59 3 December 1684

Ordered that Mrs Elizabeth Smith be paid & allowed out of the Estate of her deceased Husband Major Henry Smith, two thousand pounds of tob and caske, it being for his funeral charges and expences expended therein.

Reference is granted between Mr Abraham Kenyou Plt and the Adminirs of the estate of Majr Henry Smith deceased till next court north side of the River

Commission of Administration is granted to Wm Webb (as Marrying the Relict of Hugh Williams deceased) upon the Estate of the said Williams, he giving in security to the next court holden the North side the river to be accomplatable for and deliver the same to this working Court or to whome it shall properly belong when returned.

Ordered that the Estate of Hugh Williams deceased (upon the estate of said williams he giving in Seccurty to the next Court holden on the North side of the river to be accomplatable for and deliver the same to this working Court oer to whome it shall properly belong when required.

Ordered that the Estate of Hugh Williams deceased be intentoried and apprized on the 175th instant by Edward George and Henry Vincen and the Mr Antho Savage meet at the time and place to administer Oath to the Appraizerers to make a true and just appraismt of the said estate that shall be brought to ther view and to aye widow and Relict of the Said Williams to make a true discovery of the same to the Apprizers, And they make return thereof to the next Court holden on ye North side of the river.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1
Page 316-317
The Deposition of Mary Cheshire aged about 41 years sworn and saith... that about 21 years ago Ann Hinson the daughter of Mary Hinson between 9 or 10 years of age was brought by her Uncle William Wood to Evan Jones's house and there she said two or three months and by a certain mark on her body she this deponent knows her to be the same girl that at this present time is now the wife of John Hopkins and further this deponent said not...ordered 2 October 1725...deposition taken 26 October 1725

Samuel Skinker
T Turner

Recorded 8th November 1726
Then came Hester Lampton widow and presented the above deposition and her motion....was ordered to be recorded in perpetuum rei memoriam .....T. Turner

Minutes of this Interesting Trial are found at the back of this chapter!

WILLIAM ROWLEY AND MARY KING

2c. William ROWLEY Senior was born about 1670 possibly in England or Virginia. He left his will dated 23 Oct 1751 in Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia. William ROWLEY married
(1) Mary KING about 1688 in Stafford County, Virginia. Mary was born about 1675 and died after April 1725
(2) Catherine
William was in the Virginia Militia

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 2 page 315 King George County.
The deposition of William Rowley Senior aged about seventy years saith he knew a white oak standing on the North Side of a hill which was always reputed Richard Rossers corner which tree is not rotten and gone & further said not.
Sworn before me 21st Apr 1740
John Champe Will Rowley
Memo on the 21st day of April 1740 Wm Rowley put up a locust post on the spot where the above mentioned tree formerly stood.
In presence of John Champe, Benja McCarty Robert Smith, Haward Todd, William , Jon Jackson at a court held 6th Jun 1740
Sarah Rosser produced this deposition of William Rowley Senior....into court and on her motion the same was admitted to record.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ROWLEY & MARY KING

3a. Elizabeth ROWLEY was born about 1690 in Stafford County, Virginia. married Thomas ARMSTRONG about 1710 in or of King George County, Virginia Thomas ARMSTRONG was born in 1688 in of Stafford County, Virginia. King George County
Deed Book 4 page 1 Thomas ARMSTRONG died after 1774
Elizabeth ROWLEY died before 1774.

3b. Margery ROWLEY was born about 1692 in Stafford County, Virginia and married twice: (1) William SMITH (2) George HENAGE
Margery died after 1746

3c. Amey ROWLEY was born about 1693 married Mr. PROCTOR about 1716 in King George County, Virginia

3d. Ann ROWLEY was born about 1694 married (1) James DAVIS (2) Samuel MARDERS

3e. William ROWLEY Junior was born about 1696 in Stafford County, Virginia. William died 11 May 1774 in Stafford County, Virginia. William ROWLEY married (1) Catherine HARRISON (daughter of Thomas HARRISON) was born in 1692 and died in 1735. Nancy Ann Grigsby in of Jun 1744 in King George County, Virginia. Nancy Ann was born about 1705 and died in Dec 1793

3f. Moses ROWLEY was born in 1698 probably in Stafford County, Virginia. Moses married Elizabeth

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 2 page 312 Indenture made 1st August 1740 between Mary Edrington of Westmoreland County Widdow and William Rowley Junior of parish Brunswick King George County.... For twelve pounds current money of this Colony granted all her right of a certain Corn Mill and half an acres of land appertaining to the said Mill standing on the Dogue Run..which half acres is no in possession of Mary Edrington and other half in possession of William Rowley Senior and commonly known by the name of Rowley's Mill .Mary doth warrant and defined the land and mill from just claim of her and her heirs ...also from her father's heirs.

Presence Robert Lovell
Jno Edwards Mary x Edrington
At a court held 1st Aug 1740 deed recorded

THOMAS ARMSTRONG AND ELIZABETH ROWLEY

3a. Elizabeth ROWLEY was born about 1690 in Stafford County, Virginia. married Thomas ARMSTRONG about 1710 in or of King George County, Virginia. Thomas ARMSTRONG was born in 1688 in Stafford County, Virginia. King George County

Deed Book 4 page 1
Thomas ARMSTRONG died after 1774
4a. James ARMSTRONG
4b. William ARMSTRONG
4c. George ARMSTRONG
WILLIAM SMITH AND MARGERY ROWLEY

3b. Margery ROWLEY was born about 1692 in Stafford County, Virginia and married (1) William SMITH (2) George HENAGE
   (See Chapter 11 for William SMITH family)
4a. Joseph SMITH was born about 1718 in King George County, Virginia. Joseph SMITH married Ann ANDERSON about 1738-1739 in King George County, Virginia. Ann ANDERSON was the daughter of Walter ANDERSON & Mary TRAVIS. Joseph SMITH died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia
   (Please visit Chapter 7 for Joseph SMITH)
4b. John SMITH (no proof)
4c. Anne SMITH married Jeremiah BRYANT (no proof)
4d. Jeanne / Jane SMITH born about 1730 married (1) RICHARD OWENS or OWNINGs.
4e. Lettice / Letice SMITH was born about 1732 and married (1) Rev John WISHART was born in Scotland and died 12 Aug 1774 in King George County, Virginia. (2) Major Michael WALLACE married 8 Jun 1775 Michael WALLACE was the son of Dr WALLACE and Elizabeth BROWN
   Michael WALLACE was born 8 Jun 1753 in Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia. Michael died in April 1797 in Ellerslie, King George County, Virginia.
4f. Thomas SMITH (no proof)
4g. William SMITH (no proof)

MR PROCTOR AND AMEY ROWLEY

3c. Amey ROWLEY was born about 1693 married Mr. PROCTOR about 1716 in King George County, Virginia
4a. Ann PROCTOR (mentioned in will of William ROWLEY Junior)

ANN ROWLEY & JAMES DAVIS & SAMUEL MARDERS

3d. Ann ROWLEY was born about 1694 married twice: (1) James DAVIS before 1730 (2) William or & Samuel MARDERS (MARDIS) of Stafford County, Virginia. Ann died 14 Nov 1795 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Book S 3 William Samuel MARDERS died in King George County, Virginia Before 1774.
CHILDREN OF ANN ROWLEY AND JAMES DAVIS

4a. Samuel DAVIS
4b. Barbara DAVIS
4c. Blanchy DAVIS
4d. Elizabethe DAVIS
4e. Lucy DAVIS
4f. Catherine DAVIS was born 20 Nov 1750. Catherine married RICHARD TAYLOR about Dec 1771. Richard son of (George TAYLOR and Rachel GIPSON). Richard was born 6 Jan 1747/1748 and died 30 Aug 1825 in Kentucky (See their children later in this document!)

Children of CATHERINE DAVIS and RICHARD TAYLOR

5a. James TAYLOR was born after 1771 James married Margaret HARRIS.
5b. Phillip TAYLOR was born after 1771 Phillip married Sarah RITCHIE. 1818, RESIGNED AS MIDSHIPMAN IN U. S. NAVY
5c. Richard TAYLOR, JR was born after 1771 (Adopted child) married Mary Ann MARTIN BUCKNER born about 1778 in Albemarle County, Virginia
Military service: COLONEL OF A REGIMENT, WAS DISTINGUISHED IN SERVICE.
Notation 1: BENJAMIN HARRISON SAID OF HIM, "IF I WANTED A MAN TO STORM THE GATES OF HELL I WOULD CHOOSE DICK TAYLOR."
"HOPPING DICK" AFTER HE WAS SHOT IN THE HIP BY INDIANS

Note: MARY ANN MARTIN BUCKNER: At age 6 moved with parents to Kentucky. She got lost in the woods and was out all night while about 200 friends and neighbors searched for her. Col.Crockett found her the next morning. She told of wolves howling around her during the night. "Ancestors of John Gerald Haring".

5d. William Rowley TAYLOR was born 11 June 1772 William died about October 1793 at sea on his schooner "SALLY" while bound for Jamaica
5e. Thompson TAYLOR was born 23 Sep 1775 in Orange County, Virginia. Thompson died 2 Feb 1828 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Thompson married Nancy Ann Oldham 16 Oct 1796

Note for THOMPSON TAYLOR: Moved to Jefferson County, Kentucky in 1798. Several times a member of the Kentucky legislature, was a major in the War of 1812, was breveted for bravery and gallantry in the Battle of New Orleans. He was a volunteer in
Col. John Thomas's Kentucky Regiment 1812.

5f. Richard "Black Dick" TAYLOR was born 2 Dec 1777 in Orange County, Virginia. Richard died 9 Oct 1835 in Columbus, Kentucky. Richard married MARY TAYLOR 8 Jun 1797. Mary TAYLOR was born 21 Sep 1781 in Orange County, Virginia.

Notes for RICHARD "BLACK DICK" TAYLOR:
In 1796 left Orange County, Virginia to settle in Jefferson County, Kentucky. In 1811 he moved to Frankfort, Kentucky until 1822 when he moved to Columbus, Kentucky where he died of Chloera, October 9, 1835. "Taylor files". Frankfort, Kentucky Hist. Library.

5g. Colby TAYLOR was born 8 Jan 1780 in Virginia. Colby died in Clark County, Kentucky. Colby married (1) Elizabeth MCGUIRE (2) Lucy TAYLOR. (3) Lucy MINOR

5h. Rogers TAYLOR was born 12 Sep 1781 in Virginia. Rogers married HANNAH FISHBACK about 1785 in Kentucky. Rogers moved to St Charles Missouri about 1818.

5i. Catherine TAYLOR was born 5 Feb 1783. Catherine married (1) Captain John NELSON, 8 May 1813 married (2) Peter FONTAINE July 30, 1823.

5j. Matilda TAYLOR was born 19 Dec 1784 in Caroline County, Virginia. Matilda died 5 Mar 1883 in Louisville, Kentucky. Matilda married Isaac ROBERTSON 30 May 1799 Taylor's Home, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

5k. Lucinda TAYLOR was born 12 Dec 1786. Lucinda married Philip BARBOUR.

5l. Elizabeth TAYLOR was born in Mar 1788.

5m. Sarah "Sallie" TAYLOR was born 6 Mar 1790. Sallie never married.

CHILDREN OF ANN ROWLEY AND WILLIAM SAMUEL MARDERS

4a. Rowley MARDERS was born in 1735 died in Kentucky.
4b. Aaron MARDERS married Elinor SWAIN.
4c. Moses MARDERS.
4d. Samuel MARDERS married Martha ALLEN.
4f. Mary MARDERS married Daniel WHITE.
Ann and most of her family went west, first to Orange County, VA then to KY and beyond. Rowley, Ann's son, is in King George County in 1778, in Culpeper County in 1795 and dies in 1804 in KY. Ann appears to join him or some part of her family about 1787. This has made me wonder if John (son of William and Ann and brother of James Marders) who was born about the time that Ann was and who died about 1787 would be her husband. There is a very shadowy second William Marders about the same period that could be a candidate as well - pure speculation at this point. Randy Marders e-mail 15 Oct 1998. He appeared on the census of Mar 1787 in 1787; Personal Property Tax List, Culpeper County, VA.

Information on this family came from Willis FREEMAN freelanm@erols.com

Children of JANE MARDERS and FRANCIS WILLIS

5a. Francis WILLIS II.
5b. Charles WILLIS.
5c. Sarah WILLIS who married Mr CORBIN.
5d. Jane WILLIS married Mr. HISLE.
5e. John WILLIS was born about 1765 in Culpeper County, Virginia
   John married EDNA BRAGG about 1802.

When Jane died, her estate was probated on 3 Jun 1833 in Will Book A; page 30, Rappahannock County, VA; Will dated 9 March 1830.

11 May 1774. Will of William Rowley, Jr., King George County, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 354. Item. I give unto Jane Willis, Mary White, Sarah Ford, Betty Terril, Jane Lathy, Betty Carter and Ann Proctor ten pounds currency to each and I acquit every of them and Mary Florence of all debts. (MWF speculates these were all nieces of testator)


Deed Book S, page 514, dated 1795. "....of love and affection for her grandchildren, Ann Ward, Sarah Monroe, John Willis, Charles Willis, Francis Willis, and Jane Willis, and daughter Jane Polter." Witnesses were Samuel, John, and William Hisle. (e-mail from Wayne F. Baldwin 13 Oct 1998)

"Ann and most of her family went west, first to Orange County, VA then to KY and beyond. Rowley, Ann's son, is in King George County in 1778, in Culpeper
County in 1795 and dies in 1804 in KY. Ann appears to join him or some part of her family about 1787. This has made me wonder if John (son of William and Ann and brother of James Marders) who was born about the time that Ann was and who died about 1787 would be her husband. There is a very shadowy second William Marders about the same period that could be a candidate as well - pure speculation at this point. Children of Ann Rowley could be: Samuel marries Martha Allen and has two Children; Aaron marries Elinor Swain; Moses marries Elizabeth; Jane marries Francis Willis and has three Children. Children or Grandchildren? I will need to check my field notes: a daughter marries Monroe; a daughter marries Ward; Jane marries William Poulther; Mary marries White." Randy Mardres e-mail 15 Oct 1998. She was also known as Willis. She was also known as Poulter. She left a will on 9 Mar 1830 in Rappahannock County, VA; John Willis was a son of Francis Willis and Jane Marders (Mardis). Jane married secondly, William Poulter. Jane was a daughter of William Marders (Mardis) and Ann Rowley (a distant relative of Wayne Baldwin). Jane Marders Poulter's Will is recorded in Will Book A, Page 3 in Rappahannock County. Written 9 March 1830, probated 3 June 1833. Names daughters: Sarah Corbin, and Jane Hisle; sons: Francis Willis, John Willis and Charles Willis.

Francis Willis Sr. (1237) was born possibly 1718. He died before 1795. Ancestry is given at http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-

John (d. 1753 King George County) & Elizabeth (?) Charles Willis (d. 1725 King George County) & Matilda Thacker - John Willis (d. 1715 Richmond County) -> John Willis (d. bef 26 July 1682 Westmoreland County). Francis Willis' remarried widow is named Jane Polter in 1795 gift from her mother, Ann Marders. On 17 January 1732, John Polter leased land to Wm. Duff, probably originally owned by Charles Willis, witnessed by Wm. Marders. Westmoreland County Deed Book 8, page 203.

WASHINGTON and Mildred WARNER) 5 Jan 1734, had children: Isabel
WILLIS
10 Jun 1733, Ann WILLIS 30 Jan 1734, Colonel Lewis WILLIS 11 Nov 1734 –
Feb 1813. Source: e-mail dated 6 Jan 1997 from Richard Pickett

WILLIAM ROWLEY JUNIOR

3e. William ROWLEY Junior was born about 1696 in Stafford County,
Virginia William died 11 May 1774 in Stafford County, Virginia
William ROWLEY married (1) Catherine HARRISON (daughter of
Thomas HARRISON) was born in 1692 and died in 1735
(2) Nancy Ann Grigsby in of Jun 1744 in King George County, Virginia

Will of WILLIAM ROWLEY. I William ROWLEY of county of Kinge George
Gentleman, being of sound and disposing mind...give to my wife the use and occupation
of the house and plantation where I now live until the house is repaired where my lived
before our marriage.. I give my Brother Moses ROWLEY the grist mill and land where
he now lives. then to my sister Ann MARDERS . . . unto James ARMSTRONG an
equal moiety of lands I purchased of Jno Simpson and William Grigsby..unto my wife the
land I bought of Simon Thomas for the term of ten years.. after term I give to George
ARMSTRONG for life if he should return to this colony.. give my wife one thousand
weight of port early until she can raise stocks sufficient for herself...to Elizabeth
Armstrong the wife of Thomas Armstrong the land and plantation where she lives
purchased of Jno Grigsby.. at her death to her son James Armstrong to William
Armstrong the used of two negroes..unto Samuel Marders the remaining moiety of the
lands purchased of Jno Simpson and William Grigsby...unto Aaron Marders....unto
Moses Marders.. give unto my Exors. the separate use of Gwene Owenes the wife
Richard Owens... unto James Davis the land and plantation where he lives..unto Blanch
Davis, Elizabeth David and Lucy Davis daughter of Samuel and Barbara Davis two
hundred pounds current money to each. unto Rowley SMITH the sum of ten pounds and
whereas I sold unto Joseph SMITH a negro woman and two children for who he agreed
to pay me ninety pounds which is still due...my will Joseph pay unto William SMITH and
Thomas SMITH 

the sum of thirty pounds. unto Ann Arnold ten pounds..unto Lettice Wishart wife of the
Revd Mr Jno Wishart the land and plantation where I now live.. also the land I purchased
of Jno Lunsford. unto Lettice Wishard and Catherine Taylor wife of Capt Richard
Taylor. fort six negroes named unto Elizabeth Alrmstrong the wife of Thos Armstrong
300 acres of land I bought of John Grigsby during her life remaining to her son James
Armstrong... appoint Revd. Jno Wishart and Richard Taylor my Exors. this 11 day May
1774.

Presence of Alexander Rose, Daniel McDonald and William Rowley
Richard Todd
At a Court held 2 Jun 1774 will presented by Revd Jno Wishart and Richard Taylor, admitted to record.

Will of William Rowley, Jr.
11 May 1774; rec. 2 Jun 1774
King George County, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 354

Wholly resigned to the Will of God. I William Rowley of the County of King George, Gent. being of sound an disposing mind and understanding (thanks be to God for the same) do make and declare my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say. First I give to my wife the use and occupation of the House and Plantation where I now live and until my death at the expense of my Estate shall repair and ----- of in a workmanlike manner the Dwelling House where my wife lived before our marriage. I give to my wife forever my chair horses called Tapps and Buck together with my single chair and harness and I desire that my wife may keep my keys as usual till her said house is finished.

Item. I give to my brother, Moses Rowley, the use and occupation of the land Plantation and Grist Mill where he now lives also the use of the following Negroes, to wit: Primis and Dinah with their children named Moses, Winny, Betty, Nan and a very young child. A man named Ned and a boy named Charles and the use of the increase of the said female slaves together with the use of all the stocks and utensiles on the said Plantation and at the Mill during her natural life, I give the said Land Mill slaves stocks and utensiles subject to the occupation and use aforesaid to my sister Ann Marders and heir heirs forever. I acquitt my said brother of all debts due by him to me.

Item. I give to my sister Ann Marders forever the following negroes... Old Tom and Patt and their child Battaley, also Moses now in her possession and the future increase of the said female slaves together with one good bed, bed stead, sheets, blanket, rug pillow and bolster and I release all debts due by her to me.

Item. I give and devise unto James Armstrong and his heirs forever an equal moiety of the lands I purchased of John Simpson and William Grigsby together with the following negroes: nan and her three children, Charles, Susannah and Sarah with their future increase also a moiety of the stocks and utensiles belonging to the said land and I release all debts due by him to me.

Item. I give to my wife the land I bought of Simon Thomas for the term of ten years and after the expiration of the term I give the said land to George Armstrong for life if he should return to this Colony. I likewise give to the said George Armstrong a negro named Dick if he should return but if he should not return or should die without heirs I give the said land and negro to James Armstrong and his heirs forever. I release to the said George what he owes to me.
Item. I give to my wife one thousand weight of pork yearly until she can raise stocks sufficient for herself. I give my wife twelve sheep and two complete sets of bed clothes and clothes for her people at the end of the year. I likewise give to my wife one hundred and ten pounds cash and a negro named Little Harry forever.

Item. I give and devise unto Elizabeth Armstrong the wife of Thomas Armstrong the land and plantation where she lives, purchased of John Grigsby and a negro named London during her life and at her death I give the said land and negro to her son James Armstrong and his heirs forever. I acquit the said Thomas Armstrong of all demands.

Item. I give to my executors for the use of William Armstrong during his life two negroes named James and Sam and at the death of the said William Armstrong I give the said negroes to the right heirs of the said William forever. I acquit the said William of all demands.

Item. I give and devise unto Samuel Marders and his heirs forever the remaining moiety or equal half of the lands purchased of John Simpson and William Grigsby together with four negroes named Jockey and Lucy and their children Moses and Thomas with their increase and a moiety of the stocks and utensiles on the said land. I acquit him likewise of all demands.

Item. I give unto Haron (Aaron) Marder forever negro Nell and her daughter Bett with their future increase and I do acquit him of all debts.

Item. I give unto Moses Marders forever negro Yambo (Nell's son) and I acquit him of all demands.

Item. I give unto my executors for the separate use of Jane Owens the wife of Richard Owens and to the use of her heirs a negro named Crinson of Nell and I release the said Richard from all debts.

Item. I give and devise unto James Davies and his heirs forever the land and plantation where he lives, also the negroes James, Jude and Little George with the increase in future of the said Jude and I acquit the said James Davies of all debts due from him to me.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Blanchy Davis, Elizabeth Davis and Lucy Davies daughters of Samuel and Barbara Davis two hundred pounds current money to each of the said daughters to be paid to them respectively at any time within three years without interest.

Item. I give unto Mary Florence forever the negroes Lettice and Mary and their increase.

Item. I give unto Jane Willis, Mary White, Sarah Ford, Betty Terril, Jane Lathy, Betty Carter and Ann Proctor ten pounds currency to each and I acquit every of them and Mary Florence of all debts.
Item. I give unto Rowley Smith the sum of five pounds and whereas I sold unto Joseph Smith a negro woman and two children for whom he agreed to pay to me the sum of ninety pounds which is still due. My will is that the said Joseph do pay unto William Smith and Thomas Smith the sum of thirty pounds each out of the said ninety pounds and I acquit the said Joseph of the remaining thirty pounds and I release all other debts to every of the last named legatees.

Item. I give unto Ann Arnold ten pounds and acquit her of any debt due me.

Item. I give and devise unto Letice Wisehard wife of the Rev. Mr. John Wisehart and to her heirs forever the land and plantation where I now live together with the land I purchased of John Roser extending up to Grigsby's line also the land I purchased of John Lunceford which said several tracts of land I devise unto the said Letice Wishart and Catharine Taylor the wife of Capt. Richard Taylor the forty six negroes following, to wit: George and Grance and their......Netty and their three children Jane, Lydia and Faner. Sylis and Ann and their children Doria and Peter. Rachel and her child Rose, Tom and Lucy. Lucy and her child Sinah. Glasgow and Jenny and their seven children: Sucky, Esther, Aaron, Solomon, Juley, David and Lucy. Great Will, Frank, Tom, Harry, Cheshire and Dinah and their two grandchildren Chesire and Sarah all which said slaves I give unto the said Lettice and Catharine forever equally to be divided share and share alike together with the future increase of the said slaves equally to bedivided in like manner.

Item. I give and devise unto Elizabeth Armstrong the wife of Thomas Armstrong three hundred acres of land bought of John Grigsby during her life remaining to her son James Armstrong and his heirs forever but this devise is in lieu of the land given in the former part of the will to Elizabeth and James being one hundred and thirty five acres which said one hundred and thirty five acres I do devise to Lettice Weshart and her heirs forever.

Item. I give all the rest of my estate subject to the payments of my debts and legacees in money to the said Lettice Eshart and Catharine Taylor equally to be divided among them. And I appoint the Rev. John Weshart and Richard Taylor my executors in testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal to this my last will the 11th day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy four. I revoke all former wills made before the date of this which is written on the four pages annexed to this whereon is my signature.

Signed, sealed and published by William Rowley in the presence of Alexander Rose, Daniel McDonald, Richard Todd. Before the will is attested I further devise that my executors may satisfy the three daughters of Samuel Davis aforesaid for their legacies in slaves stock and furniture to be appraised and set apart for them respectively at reasonable prices within the said three years. William Rowley
At a Court held 2 Jun 1774 the above will was presented by Rev. Jno Wishart and Richard Taylor and admitted to record.

**MOSES ROWLEY AND ELIZABETH**

3f. Moses ROWLEY Senior was born in 1698 probably in Stafford County, Virginia. Moses married (1) Elizabeth. Moses died before Mar 1787
Moses married Janet 16 May 1739, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Janet PEDDICOAT was the widow of Joseph Summer Junior Who died in 1734. Janet died about 1754
4g. Moses ROWLEY Junior was born in 1720

Moses ROWLEY Junior (we do not know the name of his wife) He was born 25 Oct 1743 and was baptized 16 Sep 1744 in Potomack Church, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth or Leannah
Moses is listed as a bastard son of a servant woman OF Moses ROWLEY and christened Moses Rowley a bastard at Potomack Church 16 Sep 1744 Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia

**Children of Moses ROWLEY and Elizabeth**

4a. Elizabeth ROWLEY
4b. Jesse ROWLEY
4c. Joel ROWLEY
4d. John ROWLEY

Mary ROWLEY born about 1776 and died 1854 in King George County, Virginia. Died of a busted blood vein

**Northern Neck Land Grants** by Gertrude E. Gray.

5-5 1713-1719 John Owen of Richmond County and William Rowley of Stafford County warrant 22 Nov 1708 survey by Mr William THORNTON 239 acres in Richmond County on Lamb’s Creek near Corbins Rowling Road, Mr Bronaugh, Gerge Bronaugh, near Turkey Raker’s south west Owen’s Corner. Rozier Patent now William ROWLEY 21 Dec 1715.

**WOOD FAMILY**

1a. William WOOD died in Stafford County, Virginia in 1706
Mary WOOD married Mr. HINSON and lived in Pennsylvania.
2a. Ann HINSON married John HOPKINS of Stafford County, Virginia. Ann was 30 years old in 1725 making her 9 years old when the Rowley murdered occurred in 1704 so Ann was born in 1695. Ann seemed to have escaped being murdered
her mother Mrs. Hinson came from Pennsylvania and took her to the house of Evan Jones and that she staid there till her mother came from Pennsylvania and carried her down to the James River. William Wood apparently died unmarried and childless. He bequeathed his possessions to friends and relatives of his deceased half-sister, Catherine (Williams) Rowley.

Will of William Wood, Jr.
Stafford: 6 Jun 1706

I William Wood being sick and weak in body give to Amy Rawleigh the daughter of William Rawleigh two pewter dishes, 1 dozen of plates, a tankard, a salt sellar and a brass candlestick...to my cousin Ann Hinson 100 acres of land viz: next to John Grigsby on the Northern end or side of my land....in case she dye before she comes of age or without heir then give the 100 acres to my friend William Heaberl. Give William Rowley a certain parcel of land which joins upon the land I sold Thomas Gregg and to Rowleys own land to extend so far as the old field goes to go down the ridge next Robert Jones his cornfield so down the line of Thomas Gregg to him the said William Rowleigh. Give to George Proctor my one hundred acres of land in Richmond County on Pye Creek. Give all the rest of my estate in land that is in Richmond County and elsewhere to my loving friend William Heaberl as also all the rest of my personal estate and I make him my Executor this 6th day June 1706.
Witnesses Richard Bryan, William Redman and Thomas Gregg.
Proved and ordered recorded 10 July 1706.
Reference cited:
Spraracio, S and R; Stafford Co., VA. Deeds & Wills 1699-1709; Antient Press; pg. 123.

King George County, Virginia Will Abstract Book 1752-1780
Abstracts of Inventories 1721-1744

Pp 69-70 Will of John WOOD. I John WOOD of King George County being antient & infirm of body.. leaves my loving wife Elizabeth Wood all my movable estate during her natural life provided she remains unmarried & after her deceased or marriage to be equally divided amongst the rest of my children that shall be alive at that time Except my land I give to my son William Wood my plantation and the land belonging to it... but if William wood should die with out issue land to be sold for money and equally divided amongst the rest of them that shall be alive... this 5th day of July 1756
Presence of Thomas Massey,
Edward West, Linchfield Sharpe John Wood
At a court held... 2nd June 1757....will presented into court.... Admitted to record.

ROWLEY FAMILY SOURCES
Indenture 10 Aug 1721 between Michael Neal of Parish of Hanover in King George County, Planter, and William ROWLEY of same planter. Neal for 2500 pounds of tobacco paid by Rowly had bind himself a servant unto Rowly from the day of the dated hereof and during term of two years, four months and fifteen days. fully to be compleat and ended. In consideration of which services Rowly doth promise to allow hie good and sufficient meat drink washing and lodging according to custom.

Presence Joseph Rainsford, John Marders, E. Turberville

Mark of Michael NEAL

Recorded 1 Sep 1721

---

Indenture 20 October 1732 between Richard Griffis Parish of Hanover King George County and Thomas Grigsby of Parish of St Pauls County of Stafford County, Virginia. part of Richard ROSSER’S patent of 600 acres sold by Rosser to John Rowley by deed 12 Jan 1668 and by Wm Rowley son and heir of the said John Rowley conveyed to Richard Griffis by deed dated 4 Dec 1729 land bounded //poplar swamp; a spring branch belong to William SMITH deceased to Absolom Spicer.3 Nov 1732.

NOTE: The above deed was by John ROWLEY our Immigrant Ancestor.

---

Indenture 1st/2nd April 1725 between William ROWLEY of Parish of Hanover King George County and Thomas GRIGSBY of Parish of St Paul’s in Stafford... by deeds of lease and release., for 2000 pounds of tobacco., sold 60 acres plantation whereon Richard Griffis now lives being part of a patent of five hundred acres which belonged to Catherine the daughter and heir of Hugh Williams late the wife of John ROWLEY deceased and was escheated by William Wood who obtained at Deed for the same from the proprietor’s office dated 23 of February 1705 containing fifty acres the said William Wood did by his last will dated the 6th of June 1706 give unto Wm Rowley., beginning at a post... Richard Rosser’s formerly wood; Mr. Gregg’s line, Mr Parlee... Presence Benja. Berryman, Mosley Battaley

William ROWLEY

.....and Mary the wife of the said ROWLEY relinquished her right of dower and thirds.

Know all men... I Wm Rowley .. am bound unto Thomas Grigsby.. in sum of one hundred pounds sterling..2 Apr 1725., The condition of ye above obligation .. iff Wm Rowley.. shall warrant the said lands unto Thomas Grigsby.. this obligation to be void..otherwise to remain in full force. 2 Apr 1725 deeds of lease and release and bond.
recorded. five shillings lawful money of England. Wm Rowley April the first day 1725
received of Thos Grigsby 2000 pounds of Tobacco. Wm Rowley
7th May 1725 receipt presented.

Deed Book 1 page 633 Know all men... I Richard Griffis of Hanover Parish, King
George County Planter ... am bound unto William ROWLEY... IN sum of fourteen pounds
lawfull money of Virginia.... Dec 1729. Condition ... if defend the half a Mill standing
on the Douge Run & 100 acres bounding upon line belonging to Col Corbin and James
Kays ...... then & from thence to Andrew Harrison .... This obligation to be void .. or to
remain in full force....
Presence William Baily, William Sudard
5th Dec 1729 Bond Recorded

Deed Book 1 page 634/635
Indenture December 4, 1729 between William Rowley of King George County and
Richard Griffis of same... for 5000 pounds of tobacco sold all his right of a certain
plantation that John Lowel lately lived upon with 75 acres running down to poplar
Swamp; to Spring branch that belonged to William Smith formerly as fas as the cleared
ground ware John Madis lived; along Absolem Spicers line; Wm Rowley to defend
plantation and land from claim of any person and from him, his heirs any of his father
heirs....
Presence William Bally,
William Sudard
5th December 1729 Deed of Lease recorded

King George County, Virginia Will Abstract Book 1752-1780
Abstracts of Inventories 1721-1744
Pp56-57 Inventory and appraisement of the estate of John Marders deceased items
valued and totaled L 9.2.10...made appraiser Thomas Jeffryes, Richard x Rosser, John
Owen
At a court held 2 Oct 1725. Then came William Rowly administrator of the estate of
John Marders and presented this inventory which was ordered to be recorded.
Bond of William Rowley DATED 3 September 1725. Bondsman william Welch,
Benjamin Rush.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1
page 293-294
To all men... Know ye that I William Rowley Senior for love towards my Loving Son
William Rowley of King George have granted the plantation and all land adjoining
it of that side of Gants Swamp whereon he now lived which is part of 200 acres that
my father John Rowley late of Stafford County deceased by his last will and
testament gave to me William Rowley Senior. Presence Jos. Crouch John Grant/

King George County, Virginia Will Book A
pp 23-24
Will of William ROWLEY Senior. I will ROWLEY Senior of parish Brunwick in the county of King George being antient and sick give and bequeath to my son Moses ROWLEY forty shillings sterling and all my wearing apparel to my daughter Amey Proctor one large iron pott now in her possession and twenty shillings stgerling to my daughter Ann Mardis four Ewes out of my sheep the heirs of my daughter Margery SMITH deceased one shilling sterling heirs of my daughter Elizabeth Armstrong deceased one shilling sterling to my son William Rowley all the remainder of my estate he paying the aforesaid legaices appoint my son William Rowley sole executor this 23 day October 1751

Presence of Thomas Emmerson, James Rains, William Marders William ROWLEY
At a Court Held 7 Feb 1754 will presented into cour and admitted to record.

page 315-316
The deposition of Mary Cheshire aged about 41 years sworn and saith that about 21 years ago Ann Hinson the daughter of Mary HINSON BETWEEN 9 OR 10 years of age was brought by her Uncle William Wood to Evan Jones’s house and there she said two or three months and by a certain mark on her body she this deponent knows her to be the smae girl that at this present time is now the wife of John HOPKINS and further the deponent saith not pursuant to order 2 October 1715 deposition taken 26 October 1725.

page 633
Indenture December 4, 1729 between Richard Griffis of King George County Planter am bound unto William ROWLEY in sum of forty pounds lawfull money of Virginia December 1729 Condition if defend the half a Mill standing on the Douge Run and 100 acres bounding upon line belong to Col Corbin & James Kays then & from thence to Andrew Harrisons this obligation to be void or remain in full force.

Richard Griffis
Willm x Dudard William Bailey
5th December 1729 Bond Recorded

page 634-635
Indenture December 4, 1729 between William ROWLEY of King George County and Richard Richard GRIFFIS of same for 5000 pounds of tobacco sold all his right of a certain plantation that John Lowell lately lived upon with 75 acres running down to poplar Swamp to Spring branch that belonged to William SMITH FORMERLY as far as the cleared ground whar John MARDIS lived; along Absolem Spincers line;
Wm Rowley to defend plantation and land from claim of any person and from him his heirs or any of his fathers heirs.  

ROWLEY
Presence William BAILY
    William x Sudard
5 Dec 1729  Deed of Lease recorded.

page 354-358

**King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1 PAGE 10**

Indenture 10 August 1721 between Michael Neal of Parish of Hanover in King George County, Planter, & William ROWLY of same Planter .... Neal for 2500 pounds of tobacco paid by Rowly had bind himself a Servant unto Rowly from the day of the date hereof & during term of two years, four months and fifteen days... fully to be compleat & ended. In consideration of which services Rowly doth promise to allow his good and sufficient meat drink washing & lodging according to the custom

Present Joseph Rainolds, John Marders E. Turberville
Recorded 1st September 1721  The mark of Michael Neal.

**King George County, Virginia Will Abstract Book 1752-1780**

Abstracts of Inventories 1721-1744
Page 47  We William Rowley, John Owen & Richard Rosser....appointed to appraise all the Estate of Henry Fewell that shall be brought to our view being first sworn by Major William Thornton Gent.  Have appraised as follows.... Items valued and totaled L 11.17.0 includes note to Frances Smith and Margaret Burge being a legacy left by their Father out of this. At a court held 7th May 1725.....Sarah FEWELL returned this inventory of the Estate of Henry FEWELL deceased... and was ordered to be recorded. Bond of Sarah Fewel in the sum of 50 pounds dated 3rd April 1725. Bondsman John Marder, John PRICE.

NOTE: I believe that I am related to everyone in this document one way or another.

**WOOD FAMILY SOURCES**

Marriage of Richmond County, Virginia page 97
HOPKINS, John married 1717? Ann Hinson, (born circa 1695), daughter of Mary Hinson who seems to have resided in Pennsylvania, Richmond and Stafford Counties as well as upon the James River in Virginia. Ann Hinson heired 100 acres of land in Richmond County from her Uncle William WOOD (16??-1706) OF Stafford County and with her husband John Hopkins sold it to William LAMPTON. Ann (Hinson) HOPKINS seems have have been a relative of John Rowley of Richmond County but by some means escaped being murdered in 1704, when the other members of John Rowley’s household were murdered by the Indians – of which incident there is considerable account. COB#3,
SMITH, William (d.i., 1741). COB #2, page 248, 3 Apr 1741 = Administration on the estate of William SMITH, deceased, is granted to his widow Margery Smith with William Rowley Junior. and John Grant her securities. On the same day Margery Smith gave bond as administratrix of William Smith deceased, with William Rowley, Junior and John Grant her securities (Bond Book #3, p.10)
The bond of the administratrix was in the sum of L200 Current Money and an inventory of his estate was promptly returned to court on 1 May 1741 and recorded in I#1, pages 264,265. COB #2 p. 504: December court 1746 =It is ordered that George Henage and Margery, his wife, deliver the estate of William SMITH, deceased, to William Rowley Junior and John Grant who were her securities for her proper administration of his estate; otherwise to her said securities counter security &c. From this and other recordings it is certain that Margery, widow and administrix of William Smith, deceased, married secondly the said George HENAGE.

King George County, Virginia Deeds are typed now with the hope of being able to show more family relationships.

Indenture 1st / 2nd Apr 1725 between William Rowley of Parish of Hanover King County, and Thomas Grigsby of Parish of St Paul’s in County of Stafford. by Deeds of Lease and Release .. 2000 pounds of tobacco...sold 50 acres of plantation whereupon Richard Griffis now lives being part of a Patent of five hundred acres which belonged to Catherine the daughter and heir of Hugh Williams late the wife of John Rowley and was escheated by William Wood who obtained a Deed for the same from the Proprietors office dated 23 of February 1705 containing 50 acres the said William Wood did by his last Will and testimony dated the 6th of June 706 give unto William Rowley .. beginning at a post Richards Rosser’s formerly wood by Mr Gregg’s line, Mr Parlee... Presence Benja Berryman,
Mossley Battaley.

and Mary the wife of the Rowley relinquished her right of Dower and thirds.
Know all men.. I Wm Rowley. am bound unto Thomas Grigsby .. in sum of one hundred pounds sterling..
2nd April 1725. The condition of ye above obligation.. shall warrant the above obligation. if Wm Rowley, shall warrant the said lands unto Thomas Grigsby. this obligation to be void. other ways to remain in full force.
2 Apr 1725 received of Mr Thomas Grigsby the sum of five shillings lawful money of England.

William Rowley

April 1, 1725, received of Thomas Grigsby 2000 pounds of tobacco. William Rowley.

7th May 1725. receipt presented.

Deed Book 3 page 78-80 Indenture made 1st 2nd October 1745 between Joseph SMITH of Prince William County Planter & Ann his wife and William ROWLEY Junior of Parish Brunswick King George County Planter.. by deeds of lease and release. for sum twenty one pounds current money of Virginia sold 100 acres in Brunswick Parish running east from Grants Swamp being formerly sold by William ROWLEY Senior unto William SMITH father of the said Joseph which lands descend to Joseph as Heir at Law to his father deceased Presence Richard Bryan, Thomas Emmerson William Marders.

At a court held 20 Oct 1745 Deeds of lease and release and receipt for consideration money recorded.. Anne Smith being soley and privily examined.

NOTE: This deed found in Deed Book 3 page 78-80 is a great record proving the relationship of our Joseph SMITH and his father William SMITH and William ROWLEY and Ann his wife.

page 358-360 Will of Revd John Wishart. I John Wishart Rector of Parish of Brunswick county of King George being weak in body (date blank 1774) .. give to my son William all that tract of land left to my wife Letice by the will and testament of her uncle the deceased Colonel William ROWLEY. RESERVING TO MY WIFE THE USE DURING HER NATURAL LIFE 3 Nov 1774.

HUGH WILLIAMS NOTES

Cavaliers and Pioneers Patent Book 1 Part 1
William DAWSON 150 ACRES 1635.....Creek of Warresquicake Great Creek....Due from Deed of Sale from Hugh Williams 16 Jun 1635. to whom it was due for transfer of Hen Reason, Jon Walton, Jon Boran

Patent Book 2 page 197
John LANDMAN 650 acres in Rappa River Sound side Breackneck Bay adjoining land of Richard Armond 22 May 1650 p241 Transported ......Hugh Williams ........& several others.

page 34, Item3-128, Catherine Daughter and heir of Hugh Williams, wife of John Rowley, deceased died seized of 500 acres in Richmond County, Virginia. land escheats to
William Wood of Richmond County, next of kin to Catherine Roley. The land was adjacent to Richard Rosser, by Pasbytansey Creek and Evan WILLIAMS.

**MURDER TRIAL**

From Tyler's Quarterly Magazine, page 178: (County Clerk's office, Warsaw, Richmond County, Virginia. Order Book 3) "At a Court Held at the house of Coll. William Taylor the 7th day of September 1704 for the Examination of the Prisoners apprehended, and taking Evidences relating to the murder [on 30 August 1704] of John Rowley, two women and a child" certain witnesses were examined; but the Justices of Richmond county not being empowered to try cases of "life and limb" by their Commissions from King William and Queen Mary of England, the Governor and Council of Virginia in view thereof and also realizing the great importance of this case, a massacre by Indians, as having a most serious bearing upon Indian affairs in general and upon the peace of the immediate future, and having been informed that there was a conspiracy under way between Indians of several tribes to attack the white men, appointed four members of the Council of Virginia, the Speaker of the House of Burgesses and fifteen judges in the Northern Neck of Virginia to investigate the case and try the captured Indians at a special court ordered therefor .... etc ...." [WFB notes "I have the complete (photo copy) of trial. This was the father [MWF says brother] of William Rowley Sr."]

**Richmond County, Virginia Order Book 3** pages 361-364 and 373-384

**RICHMOND**

page 361

At a Court Held at the House of Col. William Taylor the 7th day of September 1704 for the Examination of the Prisoners apprehended and taking evidence relating to the murder of John ROWLEY, two women and a child.

Present
Col. William Taylor
Liet. Col. George Taylor
Liet. Col. Samuel Peachy
Major David Gwyn
Capt. John Tarpley
Capt. William Robinson
Capt. Thomas Beale

Justices

Young Tom and Qualks Hooks being duly examined what they know of the murder of John Rowley, say that on Wednesday the 30th day of August last past the said Tom and Qualks Hooks went along with other Indians(viz.) Young Toby, Long Tom, and Jack the Fidler (who pretended they were going a hunting) to the house of George Phillips and there they
did meet with other Indians (viz.) Old Mr. Thomas, Bearded Jack, Tom Antony, George and
Frank, and from the said George Phillips the said Tom and Qualks Hooks went along
with the aforementioned Indians to the plantation of the said John ROWLEY, the said
Indians sat down and Bearded Jack, Old Mr. Thomas, Tom Antony, Jack the Fidler and
Long Tom
presented themselves and the aforesaid old Mr. Thomas, said to the other Indians let us
go the house and get some victuals, and when they came to the house John ROWLEY
was in the loft and two women and a girl was in the lower room and Old Mr Thomas
asked the said John ROWLEY to come down and pipe it, when said John ROWLEY
came down and the old Mr. Thomas shook hands with him and asked him how he did and
whilest. . .
Old Thomas talked with the said John ROWLEY, Tom Antony held the said John
ROWLEY and old Mr. Thomas struck him with his tomahawk and knocked him down,
and
Qualks Hawks asked Old Mr. Thomas why he killed the Englishman and then the Old
Mr. Thomas run after the said Qualks Hawks with his tomahawk talking Indian which he
did not understand and the said Qualks Hawks run away from him, and after they had
knocked the said John ROWLEY down the said two women run away and Bearded Jack
and Jack the fidler run after them and Jack the Fidler knocked the young woman down
and skinned her
head and Bearded Jack knocked the old woman down and skinned her head, and Jack the
Fidler took the child and said he loved children and held the child between his legs and
stuck hims like a pig, thrusting his knife in at one ear and out of the other, and that Old
Mr Thomas after they had killed the two women and the child said, come let us go into
the house and look for some gods, and they the said Tom and Qualks Hooks went away.
........................
page 363
Young Toby being examined saith that on the day foresaid he with the Qualks Hook,
Young
Tom, Jack the Fidler, and Long Tom went to Old Mr. Thomas’ cabin where they met old
Mr Thomas, Bearded Jack, Tom Antony, Frank and George and from there they went to
John ROWLEYS and by a swamp toward the house the said Bearded Jack, Old Mr
Thomas, Tom Antony, Jack the Fidler, George and Long Tom painted themselves and
then Old Mr. Thomas said let us go to the house for some victuals, and to every other
particular question gives the same answer as Qualks Hooks and Young Tom.

Jimmy, Harry and Capoos being examined what they know about the said murder could
say
nothing of their own knowledge not being with them but down amongst the inhabitants
but being asked what they know since they have been in custody they say that bearded
Jack did
say in the hall when they first came they should be killed and had as good spoke the truth
and further they say that Bearded Jack, Tom Antony, Frank and George, Jack the Fidler
and Long Tom said among themselves they did kill the English people, but quarreled with one another about it so that they cannot say what each particular man did.

\[\text{p364}\]

Mattox Will (Gil) being asked what he knows of the above murder, saith that when he was with them in person he asked them if they had done the mischieft to the English for which they were taken hold of, and Bearded Jack said how I have done it I don't care if I am hanged and Bearded to Tom Antony was Mr. Thomas fault but tis not matter as long as twas his business and we had cutt off a family... don't care if I am hanged tomorrow.
The said Mattox Will being asked what he knows about any Younger Indians said that three months ago Bearded Jack told him there was about one hundred Indians... come down the mountains and saw... by the... and that now were exported down and asked him corn was ripe, they would fall upon the English and that the Piscataway Indians would join with them, Bearded Jack and Tom Antony affirm the same before us and that they heard it in Maryland.

\[\text{p365}\]

Long Tom being examined said that it was his fathers fault who persuaded him along with them and that all the young men and the boy have said is true, and that all the... Bearded Jack, Old Mr. Thomas, Tom Antony, Jack the Fidler, Frank and George were guilty of the attack and himself of being with them, but that he did not help to kill the English which the rest say as true, ant the rest would tomahawk him if he would not go with them, and he also says he heard Tom Antony and Jack Beard say what is formerly related to of the Indians.

Will Taylor
George Taylor
Samuel Peachy
David Gwyn
John Tarpley
Wm Robinson
Tho Beale

\[\text{page 373 VIRGINIA}\]

At a Session of Order and Foruner began at Richmond County Court on Thursday the fifth day of October in the year of the Reign of our Soverign Lady Ann by the Grace of God of England,
Scotland, France, and Ireland Queen defender of the Faith and in the year of our Lord 1704 by virtue of Her Majesties Special Commision for the Trial of all Treasons Pettie Treasons, Felonies, Burglaries, Murders, Theft, robbery, Larceny, Riots, Roats or Unlawfull Assembly, Battery and Trespass committed made or done by any Indians in the said County of Richmond and especially of and concerning the death and murder of John ROLEY, Katherine ROLEY, William Roley, and Mary WEBB, or any of them. To John Lightfoot, Robert Carter, Phillip Ludwell and John SMITH, Esquires of the Council, Peter Beverly, Gent. Speaker of the House of Burgesses; William Taylor, Francis Wright, George Mason, John Cattlett, George Taylor, Samuel Peachey, William Underwood, Alexander Doniphan, John Deane, David Gwynn, John Tarpley, Thomas Beale, William Robinson, Charles Barbor, Joshua Davis, Gentleman.

Present

page 374.

That the Jurors of our Sovereigne Lady the Queen upon their oaths do present that Old Mister
Thomas late ofthe Parish of St. Mary’s in the County of Richmond aforesaid, Indian, on the thirteth day of August in the year of the Reign of Our Lord Sovereign Lady the Queen that now is, above the hour of ten in the fore noon of the same day at the Parish aforesaid with force and arms not having the force of God before his Excelliency, but being wounded and killed by the justification of the Devil, and of his malice of foreshought and by the ........consent, council,and procurement of four other Indians named as follows (viz) Bearded Jack, Jack the Fidler, Tom
Antony and George all late of the said Parish and County and in thre pre...on and upon one John Roley late of said Parish and County, planter then and there in the face of God and of our said Lady the Queen then being did make an assault and the said John Roley with a certain weapon called a Tomahawk, of the value of one shilling which he the said Old Mr Thomas in his right hand then and there had and hied the said John Roley upon the hinder part of his head wilfully and feloniously, then and there did strike and with stroke did give unto the said John Roley one mortal wound in length four inches and depth three inches and a half of which said mortal wound the said mortal wound the said John Roley, instantly languished and soon after on the second day of September then next following died and that said Bearded Jack, Jack the Fidler, Tom Antony, and George then and there feloneously were present confronting and adding to the killing and murdering of the said John Roley in manner aforesaid and so the said Jury aforesaid say, had the Old Mr. Thomas, Bearded Jack, Jack the Fidler, Tom Antony and George the said thirteth day of August in the year aforesaid at the Parish of St. Mary’s aforesaid in manner and form aforesaid and there made forethought the said John Roley wilfully and feloneously did kill and murder contrary to the forces of our Soverign Lady the Queen that......her Crown and dignity, etc. Where to the Prisoners at the Bar (to wit) Old Mister Thomas, Bearded Jack, Jack the Fidler, Tom Antony, and George severaly pleaded not guilty and for trial put themselves upon God and the country.

Whereupon a Jury impaneled and sworn to say the truth in and of ...... who (to vizt) Edward Jones, Samuel Bayley, George Hoale, George Hopkins, Charles Snead, John Willis, Thomas Goss, Henry Gallop, James Ingo, Thomas Newman, Gabriel Alloway and John Davis upon their oaths, do say, do find the said Old Mister Thomas, Bearded Jack, Jack the Fidler, Tom Antony and George and every of them severaly guilty of the felony and murder aforesaid, It is therefore considerdby the Court that the aforesaid Old Mister Thomas, Bearded Jack, Jack the Fidler, Tom Antony and George and every
of them return to the place from whence they came from thence to the place of execution, there
TO BE HANGED BY THE NECK TILL THEY BE DEAD.

MEMORANDUM

the jurors for our Soverigne Lady the Queen upon their oaths do present that Long Tom
and Young Toby two indians of the Parish of St Mary's in this County the thirteth day of
August in the third year of the reign of the Queen that now is at the Parish aforesaid in the
County aforesaid not having the fear of God before their eyes but being moved and
seduced by
the instigation of the Devil and of their malice forethought feloniously designing and
intending
willingly to murder and kill one Katherine Roley late of the said Parish and county
married woman
they did then and there feloniously consult and contrive with one John the Fidler another
Indian
of the same Parish and county to murder and kill the said Katherine ROLEY and they the
said
Long Tom and Young Toby did then and there together with the said Jack the Fidler in a
force and arms......an assault upon her the said Katherine ROLEY, then and there in the
face of God and our said
Lady the Queen being did make and him the said Jack the Fidler in the wilful murdering
and killing of her the said Katherine Roley, did then and there and court ......and
consort so that he the said Jack the Fidler and there wilfully and instantaneously did strike
the said Katherine Roley; with one weapon called
a tomahawk of the value of one shilling on the hinder part of the head with which stronke
the said Jack
the Fidler then .......the said Katherine Roley one mortal wound of the depth of four
inches and in
length three inches and half whereof the said Katherine Roley; died then and there,
immediatelyvanquished and died they the said Long Tom and Young Toby being
feloneously.... aiding
assisting and consorting in the killing and murdering of her the said Katherine Roley in
manner

and so the said Jurors for our said Sovereign Lady the Queen say that they the said Long
Tom and Young Toby the said Thirteth day of August in the year afore said at the Parish
Richmond
County aforesaid in manner and form aforesaid of the malice forethought together with
the said
Jack the Fidler the said Katherine Roley; wilfully and feloniously did kill and murder
against the (face,
form, peace) of our said Sovereign Lady the Queen, her Crown and Dignity. Whereof, the Prisoners of the Bar (to wit.) Long Tom and Young Toby severally and acknowledged that they were guilty.

VIRGINIA

At a session of Order and Tenure began at Richmond County Court held on Thursday the fifth day of October in the third year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland. Queen Defender of the Faith, etc. and in the year of our Lord 1704 by the Virtue of her Majesties Special Commission for the Trial of all Treasons, Petty Treasons, Felonies, Burglaries, Murders, Thefts, Robberies, Larceny, Riots, Roats or Unlawful Assembly Battery and Trespass committed made or done by any Indian in the said County of Richmond and especially of and concerning the death and murder of John Roley, Katherine Roley, William Roley and Mary Webb or any of them to John Lightfoot, Robert Carter, Phillip Ludwell, John Smith, Esquires of the Council, Peter Beverly, Gent Speaker of the House of Burgesses, William Taylor, Francis Wright, George Mason, John Catlett, George Taylor, Samuel Peachy, William Underwood, Alexander Doniphan, John Deane, David Gwyn, John Tarpley, Thomas Beale, William Robinson, Charles Barbor, and Joshua Davis, Gentlemen.

Present

Robert Carter and John Smith, Equires of the Concil Peter Beverly, Gent. Speaker of the House of Burgesses

William Taylor
Francis Wright
John Catlett
Samuel Peachey
William Underwood
Alexander Doniphan
John Dean
David Gwyn
John Tarpley
Thomas Beale
William Robinson
Joshua Davis
Gentleman

MEMORANDUM

That the Jurors for our Sovereign Lady the Queen etc. upon their oaths do present that Long Tom and Young Toby two Indians of the Parish of St. Mary’s in this County on the thirteth day of August in the thrid year of the reign b the Queen that now is at the Parish aforesaid in the
County aforesaid not having the fear of God before their eyes but being moved and seduced by the instigation of the Devil and of the malice forethought feloniously designing and intending wilfully to murder and kill one William Roley and infant of the said Parish and County, they did there and then feloniously consult and contrive with one Jack the Fidler another Indian late of the said Parish and County to murder the said William Roley and they the said Long Tom and Young Toby then and there together with the said Jack the Fidler, with force and arms made an assault upon the said William Roley then and ther in the face of God and our Lady the Queen being did make and him the Jack the Fidler in the willfully murderig and killing him the said William Roley did then and there did .... council,.......and consort so that he the said Jack the Fridler then and there Wilfully and feloniously did strike and stabb the said William ROLEY with one weapon called a knife of the value of one shilling under the right ear of him the said William Roley with which strike and stabb he said Jack the Fidler then gave the said William ROLEY one mortal wound of the depth of six inches and in length two inches wereof he the said William Roley then and there immediately died, the said Long Tom and Young Tobey being felonously; pre....aidding assisting and consorting in the killing of him the said William Roley in manner and form aforesaid, and so the Jurors for our Soverign Lady the Queen say, they they the said long Tom and Young Toby the said thirteth day of Auqust in the year aforesaid at the Parish and County aforesaid in manner and form of their malice forethought the said William Roley, wilfully and feloniously did kill and murder against the Peace of our said Soverign Lady the Queen her Crown and Dignity, etc.

Wereof the Prisoners at the Bar (to wit) Long Tom and Young Toby severally said and acknowledged they THEY WERE GUILTY.

MEMORANDUM

That the Jurors for our Soverign Lady the Queen and upon the oaths do present that Long Tom and Young Toby two Indians of the Parish of St Mary’s with in this county the thirteth day of
August in the third year of the reign of the Queen that now is at the Parish aforesaid in the County aforesaid, not having the fear of God before their eyes but being moved and seduced by the instigation of the Devil and of their malice forethought feloniously designing and intending wilfully to murder and kill Mary Webbn lat of the said Parish and county, widow, they did then and there feloniously consult and contrive with one Bearded Jack and other Indians of the said Parish and County to murder and kill the said Mary Webb, and they the said Long Tom and Young Toby did then and there together with the said Bearded Jack and other Indians of the said Parish and county to murder and kill the said Mary Webb, and they the said Long Tom and Young Toby did then and there together with the said Bearded Jack with force and arms an assault upon her the said Mary Webb then and there in the face of God and our Lady the Queen.

Whereof the said said Mary Webb did then and there immediately languish and dye, they the said Long Tom and Young Toby being feloniously present aiding abetting and consorting in the killing and murdering of her the said Mary Webb in manner and form aforesaid. And so the said Jurors for our Sovereign Lady the Queen say, that they the Long Tom and Young Toby the said thirteth of August in year aforesaid at the Parish and County aforesaid in manner and form aforesaid of their malice forethought together with the said Bearded Jack the said Mary WEBB.

Wilfully and feloniously did kill and murder against the Face of our said Sovereign Lady the Queen her Crown and dignity, etc.

Whereof the Presenters at the Bar (to Wit) Long Tom and Young Toby severally said and acknowledged that they were guilty.
It is therefore considered by the Court that the aforesaid Long Tom and Young Toby and each of them return to the place from whence they came from, thence to the place of execution there to be HANGED BY THE NECK TILL THEY BE DEAD.

VIRGINIA

Att a session of Order and Termener begun at Richmond County Court house on Thursday the fifth day of October in the third year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland. Queen Defended of the Faith etc. and in the year of our Lord 1704 by virtue of her Majesties Special Commission for the Tryale of all Treasons, Petty Treasons, Felonies Burglarries, Murders, Thefts, Roberies, Larcenies, Riots, Routs or unlawful assemblies, batteries and Trespass committed made or done by any Indians in the said County Richmond and Especially of concerning the death and murder of John ROLEY, Katherine ROLEY, William ROLEY and Mary WEBB or any of them to John Lightfoot, Robert Carter, Phillip Ludwell and John SMITH Esquire of the Council, Peter Beverly, Gentleman speaker of the House of Burgesses, William Taylor, Francis Wright, George Mason, John Catlett, George Taylor, Samuel Peachey, William Underwood, Alexander Doniphan, John L. Deane, David Gwynn, John Tarpley, Thomas Beale, William Robinson, Charles Barbor, and Joshua DAVIS, Gentleman.

Present: Robert Carter, John Smith, Esquires of the Council, Peter Beverly, Gent. speaker of the House of Burgesses.

William Robinson, Joshua Davis, Gentleman.

MEMORANDUM
That the Jurors for our Sovereign Lady the Queen etc. upon their oaths deposeth that one
Frank
an Indian of the Parish of St Mary's in the County of Richmond on the thirtieth day of
August in
the third year of the Reigne of the Queen that now is in the Parish aforesaid in the
County,
aforesaid not have the force of God before his eyes by being moved and seduced by the
instigations
of the Devil and of his malice forethought feloniously desiring and to murder and kill
one John Roley planted late of the Parish and County he did then and there feloniously
consult and contrive with one
Mister Thoms another Indian late of the said Parish and County to murder and kill the
said John
ROLEY and he the said Frank did then and there together with the said old Mr Thomas
with force and arms etc inflict an assault upon him the said John Roley then and there in
the face of God and our sovereign
lady the Queen being did make and him the said old Mister Thomas then and there
wilfully and feloniously did strike the said John ROLEY with one weapon called a
Tomahawk of the value of one
shilling upon the hinder part of his head with which stroke he then gave the said John
ROLEY one
one mortal wound of the depth of four inches and in length three inches and half whereof
he the said
John Roley did then and there immediately languish and soon afterwards (to wit) the
second day of September in the year of our Sovereign Lady the Queen say: that the said
Frank the said thirteth
day of August in the year aforesaid at the Parish and Coutny aforesaid in manner and
form aforesaid of his
malice forethought, the said John Roley wilfully and feloniously did kill and murder
against the peace
of our sovereign Lady at the Queen her Crown and Dignity.
The above bill being presented to the Grand Jury after consideration thereon, had was by
the return ignorance. It is therefore by the Court Considered that the Prisoner (to wit) the
said Indian Frank be
aquitted.
James Sherlock
James Weltomb
Richard Buckner
Nath Pope

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1
page 314
The deposition of Ann HOPKINS wife of John HOPKINS aged about thirty years being first sworn saith.
That she this deponnt is the reputed daughter of Mary HINSON and heir to William WOOD of Stafford County deceased and that about twenty years ago she was saved by the Indians that committed the Murders at John ROWLEY's plantation in a small time after the said murder her Uncle William Wood carried this deponent to the house of Evan Jones and that she staid there till her mother came from Pennsylvania and carried here down to James River and further this Deponent saith not.
Pursuant to an order of King George County Court dated the second day of October 1725, this deposition was taken before me this twenty sixth day of October 1725.

Saml Skinker
T. Turner

Recorded 8th November 1725

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1
page 314 This deposition of Mary Rowly aged about fifty three years being first sworn saith. That Ann Hinson daughter of Mary Hinson and now wife of John HOPKINS is the same girl that was saved by the Indians when they committed the Murders at John Rowley's plantation and this deponent further said that she was present when he Uncle William WOOD made his will and there in left the said Ann HINSON one hundred acres of land binding on the land of John Gregsby and some time after this Deponent and her husband sent the said Ann word of the said land being left her by her Uncle upon which she being at James River she returned again and further this deponent saith not. Pursuant to an order of King George County dated the second day October 1725 this deposition was taken before us this 26th day October 1725.

Sam'l Skinker
T Turner

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1
Recorded 8th November 1725
Then came Hester Lampton Widdow and presented the above Deposition and on her motion was ordered to be recorded in perpetuam Rel Memoriam. T. Turner

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1
page 315
The Deposition of Richard Rosser aged about forty eight years being first sworn said that Ann Hinson now Ann Hopkins who is about thirty years of age and wife to John Hopkins is the daughter of Mary Hinson and. William Wood her Uncle late of Stafford County deceased and further this deponent said not. pursuant to order of King George Court 2 October 1725. This deposition was taken before me the 26th October 1725.
Indenture 1 / 2 May 1755 between Abraham Jones of Parish of Brunswick county King George County, and William Rowley of same Gentleman. Forty pounds 134 acres on western branch of Muddy Creek 2 May 1755

NOTE: IT IS EXTREMELY INTERESTING TO SEE THE DEPOSITION OF RICHARD ROSSER WHO IS THE ANCESTOR OF JIM BURGESS THROUGH THE BURGESS FAMILY.

The deposition of Ann HARRIS aged about 63 years being first sworn saith that Ann HINSON who is not Ann HOPKINS and wife of John HOPKINS and about thirty years of ages is an this deponent verily belies the same person that one William Wood late of Stafford County deceased left one hundred acres of land the said land being in Stafford now in King George County and bing on the land of John Gregsby the said William Wood being Uncle to the said Ann Hinson and further the deponent saith not .. pursuant to order 2 October 1725. Sam’l Skinker
T. Turner

Rowland Rowley left a will in Lancaster County, Virginia dated 25 May 1679
Wife Susanna – Children William Rowley, Elizabeth Rowley, Susanna Rowley

Old Rappahannock Count Will Book 1682-1687
Pp 73-77 Estate of William Travers deceased – Rowland Rowley mentioned in the estate.
16 Jun 1685

HOPKINS FAMILY INFORMATION

Know all men by these presents that I Katherine, ye now wife of george smith of ye rappae; for especially love and affection I have and beare unto my said loving husband alsoe for ye consideracon of ye espousals lately had and solemnized betwixt us & for ye Natural ove and affection I have and beare unto my daughter Katherine Hopkins, doe hereby freely and voluntarily from me my heirs make over and yt pcell of ladn lying in ye county aforesaid as it is bounded and mentioned in ye last will and testament of my former Husband Robert Hopkins, deceased who bequeathed ye same to me and to my use and behoofe forever, as by ye said Will may appeare to have and to hold use and enjoy immediately from and after day of my decease them my said loving Husband, George Smith, and my loving daughter Katherine Hopkins their heires and assignes forever to be
divided between them only my Husband to have ye first choice and in case of my daughter Katherine Hopkins, shall dy with out issue then I doe hereby grant her half part of y said land to her sister, Jane Hopkins, her heirs or assignes forever, any thing in these present contained to ye contrary not with standing. In Witenss whereof I have hereto sett my hand & Seale this 1st day of November 1682. Signed Sealed & Delivrd in ye presents of us Jon Taverner, Georg Jone

Recognitr in Cur Com Rappae 1 die 9bris 1682 Katherine Hopkins (her marke)

King George County, Virginia  Deed Book 1 page 269-274.

Indenture 1st / 2nd Apr 1725 between William Rowley of Parish of Hanover King County, and Thomas Grigsby of Parish of St Paul’s in County of Stafford.. by Deeds of Lease and Release .. 2000 pounds of tobacco...sold 50 acres of plantation whereupon Richard Griffis now lives being part of a Patent of five hundred acres which belonged to Catherine the daughter and heir of Hugh Williams late the wife of John Rowley and was escheated by William Wood who obtained a Deed for the same from the Proprietors office dated 23 of February 1705 containing 50 acres the said William Wood did by his last Will and testimony dated the 6th of June 706 give unto William Rowley.. beginning at a post Richards Rosser’s formerly wood by Mr Gregg’s line, Mr Parlee... Presence Benja Berryman, Mossley Battaley.

and Mary the wife of the Rowley relinquished her right of Dower and thirds .

Know all men.. I Wm Rowley. am bound unto Thomas Grigsby.. in sum of one hundred pounds sterling..

2nd April 1725. The condition of ye above obligation.. shall warrant the above obligation. if Wm Rowley, shall warrant the said lands unto Thomas Grigsby. this obligation to be void. other ways to remain in full force.

2 Apr 1725 received of Mr Thomas Grigsby the sum of five shilling lawful money of England.

William Rowley

April 1, 1725, received of Thomas Grigsby 2000 pounds of tobacco. William Rowley.

Poll Election - House of Burgesses 1752 King George County, Virginia (Partial List)

ANDERSON, Walter
ARMSTRONG, Joseph
ARMSTRONG, Thomas
BURGESS, Joseph
CHAMPE, John Colonel
MARDERS, James
OWENS, Richard
ROWLEY, William
WALLACE, Michael
King George County, Virginia  Deed Book 4 Antient Press
Page 409-410
Indenture made 5th April 1759 between John ROSSER of county Prince William, County of one part and William Rowley Gent of county King George... for sum sixty pounds current money... sold parcel of land in King Goerge County where of said John Rosser is seized in fee simple containing 150 acres adjoining land in the possession of the said William Rowley.
Presence James Butler
William Marders, Saml David John Rosser
At a court held 6th July 1759. Indenture of Feoffment... admitted to record.

Fauquier County, Virginia Marriages John GOTT
ROWLEY, Jesse & Lydia ALLASON 3 Feb 1798 Bondsman Richard ALLASON
ELLERSON, Richard & Catherine ROWLEY 25 Mar 1793 bondsman Moses & Susanna ROWLEY

Old Rappahannock County, Virginia County Deed Book 1672-1676 Part I
Page 42 Know all men that I Rowland Rowley of the County of Lancaster as marrying the relict of the within mentioned Nicholas Mattin and doe assigne and forever sett over the premises which mentioned unto the said John Shurlock Junior andhis heirs and assigns and do forever disclaime and disavow any right or interest in the with in land and premises or any part there of and in confirmation I have set my and and seale this 4th day Sep 1672 the said Sharelock not received satisfaction from the Mattue for the same.
In presence of Robert Bedwell Rowland Rowley
Thomas Freshwater
Recognitr in Cu Com Rappa quartz died Septem 1672

Virginia Colonial Abstracts Series 2, Vol 2 Lancaster County, Virginia Court Orders and Deeds 1656-1680
Page 488 Probate of the last will of Rowland Rowley, deceased to Susanna Rowley

Overwharton Parish 1720-1760 Old Stafford County, Virginia
Moses ROWLEY married Jannet Peddicoat 16 May 1739

The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660 by Peter Wilson COLDHAM “No Rowley”
CHAPTER 13

Alexander DONIPHAN & Margaret MOTT FAMILY
OLD RAPPAHANNOCK, RICHMOND, KING GEORGE & FAUQUIER

ALEXANDER DONIPHAN FAMILY

1a. Alexander DONIPHAN was born about 1650 in or Plymouth, Devonshire, England or Spain. Alexander DONIPHAN married three times: Alexander DONIPHAN immigrated to America in 1674.

Alexander DONIPHAN married 3 times:
1. Amy (?) before 1677 Partridge? Westmoreland Order Book 1665-1667 page 311
2. before 1692--Margaret Mott, dau of George Mott and Elizabeth PIGG of Rappahannock County, a large land owner. Richmond County, Virginia Deed Book 1 page 34 Margaret MOTT was born abut 1666 in England. Margaret died in Feb 1716-1719
3. Susanna

NOTES ON ALEXANDER DONIPHAN

Marriages of Richmond County, Virginia.
DONIPHAN, Alexander (Captain, Gentleman) circa 1653-1717, widower, married (2) by 2 November 1691 Margaret Mott, second daughter of George MOTT, Gentleman, of Rappahannock County, patentee of thousands of acres of land in the North Neck of Virginia. Margaret (MOTT) DONIPHAN died prior to 23 March 1709 DB#1, p.8; see also Essex County DB#13, page 320 and 26T275-285, 28T226-238.
Second to: Susannah. Alexander Doniphan left his will in Richmond County, Virginia written 20 Sep 1716 and proved 6 Feb 1716/7.
DB#1,p.8 see also Essex County DB #13, p. 320 and 26T275-285, 28T226.238.

Notes for ALEXANDER(1) DONIPHAN, CAPT.:
Source: "Virginia Historical Genealogies" by John Bennett Boddie, Geneal. Publ., pages 77-83 - 1975

Came from Plymouth, England between 29 July 1671

Capt. Alexander Doniphan was sworn in as one of 4 justices of the newly formed Richmond County, Virginia on June 1,1692-1714. Richmond and Essex Counties prior to that were part of Rappahannock County, which included both sides of the Rappahannock River. The river became the dividing line and the north became Richmond County.

Was a Captain of Horse in 1704.

Was high sheriff of Richmond in 1716.

Thomas YEABSLEY of Plymouth, Devon, England gave a power of attorney to Alexander DONIPHAN, Merchant to collect debts due him. Maryland Archives LXpp 491-492

He made a deposition indicating the he was 24 in 1674. Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book 1665-1677 page 311. He settled in Westmoreland County, but soon moved to Richmond County, Virginia.

Old Rappahannock Order Abstracts Antient Press
Page 186 3 Sep 1690. Certificate recording to Act of Assembly is granted to Alexander DONIPHAN for Three hundred acres of land dur for the importacon of seven persons by names Alexander, Robt. Williams, Elias Dockett, Mary Ireland, John Anyon Danll Cinse & John Allen.
1 Jun 1692 Sworn in as Justice of the Peace Mr. Alexander Doniphan. He was a Justice of the Court until 1714. in Richmond County, Virginia Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book

Richmond County, Virginia Order Book 1.
3 Mar 1693. Deed of Alexander Doniphan and Margaret his wife, coheir with Elizabeth, Anne and Ellen, daughters of George Mott, of the County of Rappahannock(now Richmond) Gent. to William Colston.

William and Mary Quarterly, Richmond County Record 1708-9, Deed Book 1.

1702-1714 Richmond County, Virginia Captain Alexander DONIPHAN Justice of the Peace and Coroner

6 Mar 1704-1705. William Tayloe, Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of Richmond County in behalf of himself and the Militia within said County, showeth several charges for services in August and September Also amongst them William Underwood, Captain of a company of foot October, 1704, Captain Alexander, Doniphan, Captain of a troop of horse in the upper part of Richmond County. Virginia County Records, Colonial Militia, Richmond County Order Book, 1651-1776, Book 2 page 100 Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume XXX, No. 4.

3 Sep 1712 Richmond County, Virginia Darby Sullivant wh delivered the estate(of William BURGESS) in possession sworn before me also the above appraisement sworn before me. Alexr Doniphan. Recorded amongst the records of Richmond County the third day of Septt. 1712 and ordered to be recorded- Test M. Beckwith Ccur
(This record that Alexander Doniphan witnessed refers to the Inventory of William Burgess of Richmond County, Virginia. Ancestor of Jim Burgess. Very Interesting See The House of Burgesses by Michael Burgess page 6.

5 Aug 1712. Grant to Captain Alexander Doniphan and Mr. Robert Doniphan of the County of Richmond, for 482 acres warrant dated August 5th, 1712. Northern Neck Grant Books, Book 3 page 108. by Gertrude E Gray 4-108

20 Sep 1716 Captain Alexander Doniphan 20 September 1716, son Alexander—Virginia County Records, Volume 11, William and Mary Quarterly.

1716 Alexander DONIPHAN Will probated in Richmond County Virginia Book 3 page 297.

Will of Alexander DONIPHAN Richmond County Virginia Wills and Inventories 1709-1717
Page 297 - Alexander DONIPHAN, WILL; 20 Sep 1716, 6 Feb 1716/1717. Son Alexander 250 acres in the fork of Rappahannock bought of George Jones deceased. Stephen Boweing the other 180 acres of land joining the aore said tract: son Mott 180 acres out of a tract bought of Joshua DAVIS being 330 acres lying back of my river land; if he has no heirs to go to grandson. Giles Travers; son Robert; daughter Margaret 70 acres. bought of Joshua Davis; daughter Elizabeth remainder of 80 acres and her mother's wedding ring; wife Susannah, having kept her estate apart and taken it to herself and desiring nothing of mine.; daughter Ann; ex to give Mrs Mary BELFIELD a ring of 12 shillings price; ex: son Robert; wits: Peter LOWD, Elias POWELL, Robert FASSAKER. (Alexander Doniphan married his second wife Margaret MOTT, by Nov 1691; she died prior to Mar 1709. MRC, page 57.

Children of Alexander DONIPHAN and Margaret MOTT

1a. Alexander DONIPHAN was born in 1650 and married Amy
2a. Alexander DONIPHAN Junior was born about 1678 died in Stafford County Virginia in 1725.
His will was in Will Book K 1721-1730 page 106. Unfortunately this was one of the Will Books lost in Stafford County, Virginia.
ALEXANDER DONIPHAN & AMY

1a. Alexander DONIPHAN and Amy

2a. Alexander DONIPHAN died about 1725 and married (1) Elizabeth about 1704
married (2) Sarah SALLIS after 1705. 

3a. Anne DONIPHAN died before 1716 married John GOWRY

4a. Gowry DONIPHAN married GILES TRAVERS

5a. Million TRAVERS died in 1748 in Stafford County, Virginia

Million (female) married Joseph WAUGH Junior SON of Joseph
WAUGH and Rachel GOWRY

6a. Gowry WAUGH was born about 1734 and died in 1783.
Gowry married Lettitia TURBERVILLE

6b. Joseph WAUGH was born about 1736. Joseph married Mary
BRONAUGH in Jan 1758

6c. Elizabeth WAUGH was born 31 Mar 1740 and died after 1747

6d. Travers WAUGH was born 24 Jan 1742/1743 and died in
1765

5b. John TRAVERS died about 1735 in Stafford County, Virginia.

2b. Robert DONIPHAN died about 1735 in King George County, Virginia. He
married Mary WILTON

3a. Robert DONIPHAN Junior DIED 1733-1744 Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia.
Robert married Ellen HACKLEY

King George County, Virginia Will Book 1725-1780

Page 304-305 The inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Robt Doniphan
deceased ........ At a court held 4 May 1744 Robert Doniphan of parish of
Brunswick in the county of King George mad his will 23 October 1743
Presented into court 2nd Mar 1743(1744) by James Hackley and Ellen Doniphan
his executors and admitted to record.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 3 page 180-181

Indenture made 1st May 1747 Thomas Stubblefield County King George and
Ellin his wife late widow of Robert Doniphan of King George County deceased of one part
and Mott Doniphan of County Stafford..where as Robert Doniphan in his lifetime during
converture between him andsaid Ellen was seized of tract on North side of Rappahannock
River Brunswick Parish..joining lands now in possession George Morton Gentleman and
Heirs of William Thornton Gentleman deceased now in possession Samuel Donne
Gentleman whereof and wherein said Ellin is by law intituled to her dower. This indenture
witnesseth for sum eighty pounds current money of Virginia quit claim unto Mott Doniphan
all manner of Dower Presence

Thomas STUBBLEFIELD and Ellen STUBBLEFIELD

James Hackley, William Smith
At a court held 1st May 1747...release of Dower at instance of Anderson Doniphan in behalf of said Mott Doniphan admitted to record.

Page 182 Too all people .... I Mott Doniphan of Overwharton Parish Stafford County...in consideration of natural love unto beloved son Anderson Doniphan...for better maintenance of him...give half part of all that land now in his possession and other half immediately after my deceased it being the dwelling plantation where on my Brother Robert Doniphan lived which descended on me by the death of my Nephew Robert Doniphan which land I give to him...in Parish Brunswick king George County on North side Rappahannock River bounded...land of George Morton Gentleman...land of Orphans of William Thornton Gentleman deceased 5th Jun 1747

Presence John Champe, Jas Glendenning
Barnabas Williams Mott Doniphan

2c. Anne DONIPHAN was born about of Richmond County, Virginia married John GOWRE (GOWRY). Anne married JOHN GOWRY about 1712

ALEXANDER DONIPHAN & MARGARET MOTT

2a. MOTT DONIPHAN was born about 1692 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Mott died about 7 Oct 1776. He married ROSANNA ANDERSON 6 Feb 1716 in Richmond County, Virginia. Rosannah ANDERSON was the daughter of GEORGE ANDERSON and MARY MATTHEWS. She was born in Stafford County, Virginia.

2b ROBERT DONIPHAN, was born about 1694 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia . Robert died before 3 Oct 1743 in King George County, Virginia. Robert married Ellen HACKLEY about 1714 probably in King George County, Virginia.

2c. Sarah DONIPHAN was born about 1698 of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Sarah married William HANSFORD 12 Feb 1725/1728 St Paul’s Parish, Stafford County, Virginia

2d. Margaret DONIPHAN was born about 1700 of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia married Owen DERMOT 1 May 1724/

2e. Elizabeth DONIPHAN was born about 1702 of Richmond County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Stephen HANFORD about 1724 in King George County, Virginia. Moved to Culpeper County, Virginia.

2f. Amy DONIPHAN was born about 1694 Amy DONIPHAN married John KELLY about 1710 4a. Alexander Doniphan KELLY was born about 1712. Alexander Doniphan KELLY married Martha Elizabeth WILSON.

2g. Anderson DONIPHAN was born about 1706 of Richmond County, Virginia. Anderson married Elizabeth GRANT ABOUT 1745 OF king George County, Virginia. Anderson died about 1761 King George County, Virginia.

NOTES FOR MOTT DONIPHAN

On 4 Apr 1757 Mott Doniphan for love and affection deeded to his son Alexander my plantation in Fairfax county on Dogue Run now in the possession and occupation of Benjamin Ewell"...."being part of a patent formerly granted to John Matthews on 13 Oct 1694 for 2466 acres Stafford Count Deed Book P page 142. Space will not permit further reference to documents relating to Alexander
Doniphan. He died in Stafford County in 1768 his will being recorded now in the now missing Will Book N page 37. We are fortunate to have a copy preserved in the suite paper Doniphan vs Doniphan which pended before the Superior Court of Chancery for the Fredericksburg District.

*Tyler's Quarterly Magazine Volume 19 1937-1938 Stafford County, Virginia Deed Book 1722-1728*  
Page 113 In Indenture 3 Jan 1723 it is stated that John Mathews patented 2466 acres in Stafford County, and died intestate. The land reverted to his two daughter Ann and Mary. The later was the mother of Rosannah who by 3 Jan 1724 married Mott Doniphan of Stafford County.

Mary Waugh (Doniphan) died previous to 1785. *Stafford County D.B. S page 307.*

2a. MOTT DONIPHAN was born about 1692 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Mott died about 7 Oct 1776. He married ROSANNA ANDERSON 6 Feb 1716 in Richmond County, Virginia. Rosannah ANDERSON was the daughter of GEORGE ANDERSON and MARY MATTHEWS. She was born in Stafford County, Virginia.

**Children of MOTT DONIPHAN & ROSANNA ANDERSON**

3a. ALEXANDER DONIPHAN, Captain was born about 1717 of Stafford County, Virginia and died in 29 Mar 1766 in Stafford County, Virginia. Alexander DONIPHAN married Mary WAUGH 17 Jun 1740 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Mary WAUGH was the daughter of Joseph WAUGH.

3b. Anderson DONIPHAN was born about 1718 of Stafford County, Virginia married  
(1) Elizabeth GRANT before 1744 in King George County, Virginia Elizabeth GRANT was the daughter of William GRANT and Mary WHITLEDGE  
(2) Magdalene MONTEITH daughter of Thomas MONTEITH. Anderson DONIPHAN died in King George County, Virginia in 1761.

3c. Anne DONIPHAN was born about 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia. Anne married George WHITE 4 Aug 1743 in Stafford County, Virginia.

3d. Robert DONIPHAN was born about 1724 of Stafford County, Virginia.

3e. Mary DONIPHAN was born about 1727 of Stafford County, Virginia. Mary Married Travers COOKE 26 Feb 1754. Mary died in 1781 Travers COOKE will written Dec 1757 in Stafford County, Virginia Will Book M page 361-363 will mentions Uncle Thomasa Youghal in the Kingdom of Ireland

4a. John COOKE
4b. Mott COOKE

**ALEXANDER DONIPHAN & MARY WAUGH**

3a. Alexander DONIPHAN was born about 1716 of Stafford County, Virginia. Alexander married Mary WAUGH on 17 June 1740 Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Alexander DONIPHAN died between 1761 and 1767 in King George County, Virginia.

Mary WAUGH was the daughter of Joseph WAUGH and Mary CROSBY of Stafford County, Virginia. Mary was born 1721 on the Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia. Mary died about 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.  
(See Waugh Family Section)


(1) Alexander Doniphan was born previous to 1716, his grand father Captain Alexander Doniphan so indicating in his will. Captain Doniphan bequeathed two tract of land to his son Mott and his second son.
that shall be borne the reversionary interest in the said land, thus indicating Mott already had one son but it was not the grand father's intention that he should inherit any of the land which he bequeathed his father. The only reason the compiler can ascribe to this action is that Captain Doniphan knew his son Mott had married an heiress and that the eldest son of this couple would inherit a goodly land estate from his mother and it was his desire to provide for the second son of Mott although he had not yet been born. Perhaps Captain Alexander Doniphan used this same reasoning when he failed to bequeath his son Robert any land, being aware he was the eldest son and heir of Margaret Mott Doniphan he was already entitled to a vast acreage; he therefore left the land in which he had a fee simple estate to his other children.

Alexander Doniphan was raised in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, where he married 17 Jun 1740 Mary Waugh daughter of Joseph Waugh and Mary (Crosby) Waugh. From her father she inherited 1176 acres on Potomac Creek, while her husband was possessed of a considerable landed estate by inheritance and purchase in the counties of Stafford and King George.

King George County Deed Book 1735-1752 age 50-53 29 Oct 1736 Between John Turberville and John Champe by deed and release sold 150 acres in Parish Brunswick being part of 400 acres of John & George MOTT deceased unto Joh Vickards deceased and by him sold Thomas Taylor and to Benjamin Taylor sold to John Turberville land being on Lamb’s Creek corner unto Petter Gallon deceased and since belonging unto Alexander DONIPHAN Gentleman also deceased near Wolf Pit Court held 5 Oct 1736

Abstracts of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William Fataguay and Stafford Counties 1710-1780 Volume III compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner

Capt Alexander Doniphan no warrant, date from survey, 10 July 1760 – 18 July 1760 177 acres (139 & 38 acres) in 2 tracts of lapsland. The first is part of a 246 acres granted to Edward Montjoy 11 Aug 1704 & by his widow who married Joseph Waugh sold jointly to Colo Lomas who sold in 1736 to Bristol Iron Mine Co and Colo John Champe by a power from said company sold to Doniphan. Part was taken by Mr Allen’s Elder pattant leaving 139 acres The other tract of 38 acres was sold by Lomas in 1736 to said company and sold by Champe to Doniphan; on North side Poto Run adjoining Thomas Brooks, Allen, Mountjoy, Carter, Withers. Surv Jon Mauzy

Children of ALEXANDER DONIPHAN & MARY WAUGH

4a. William DONIPHAN was born 30 Mar 1742 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Was wounded in the Revolutionary War. Died in 1798. William married Elizabeth
5a. Thornton Alexander DONIPHAN married Catherine PEED 15 Dec 1808
5b. Francis DONIPHAN married William ACRES

4b. Elizabeth DONIPHAN was born 18 Apr 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia Elizabeth DONIPHAN married William SMITH (See Chapter 17)

4d. Margaret DONIPHAN was born in 1746 and married John KEITH
5a. Thomas KEITH was born 14 Mar 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5b. Anderson Doniphan KEITH was born 1774 married Mary Elizabeth DONIPHAN 28 Oct 1808 in Mason County, Kentucky. Mary Elizabeth died about 1814 in Kentucky.
5c. George F. SMITH was born 1776
5d. John DONIPHAN

4e. Ann DONIPHAN 28 Feb 1746/1747 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Ann died before 1758

4f. Alexander DONIPHAN was born 12 Mar 1749/1750 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Alexander married Mary DAVIS daughter of James DAVIS and Frances BERRY. Alexander DONIPHAN died about 1817 in King George County, Virginia
5a. James DONIPHAN died before 24 Mar 1809
5b. Joel Thompson DONIPHAN died about 1826 in Stafford County, Virginia. Joel married
Alice Savage SLAUGHTER 12 Dec 1812 in Caroline County, Virginia.

5c. Alexander DONIPHAN died about 1837 in King George County, Virginia. Alexander married (1) Eleanor KING (2) Ameliz T. POLLARD

5d. George DONIPHAN married Harriet VICTOR 4 Nov 1819

5e. Mott DONIPHAN died before 1818.

5f. Mary Ann DONIPHAN died before 1822 married Miss HELM

4h. Mott DONIPHAN was born 10 Jun 1752 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Mott died 8 Spe 1783 in King George County, Virginia Deed Book 6 page 394.

4i. Mary DONIPHAN was born about 1753 Stafford County, Virginia


Anne F. DONIPHAN is the administrator of the will of Joseph DONIPHAN. Important as this Separates her from Ann Anderson SMITH

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10 page 16
Joseph DONIPHAN of Fauquier lot being part of the manor of Leeds, .... This lease is for the natural life of Joseph Doniphan and Ann Foulks Doniphan his wife and Mary his daughter starting today. Signed 25 Feb 25 1788

4k. George Anderson Gowry DONIPHAN was born about 1759 Stafford County, Virginia and died before 18 Dec 1785 Stafford County, Virginia Stafford County, Virginia deed Book S page 307.

4l. Anderson DONIPHAN was born about 29 Jun 1764 in Stafford County, Virginia. Anderson married Susan SMITH 25 May 1791. Susan died 24 Nov 1792 on a flatboat at Targs Falls on the Ohio River. Anderson died in 1841 (Susan sister of William SMITH and Ann SMITH.)

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10 page 96 Oct 24, 1788 from Anderson DONIPHAN of King George County to William SMITH and Elizabeth SMITH his wife of Fauquier . . . .

4m. Thornton DONIPHAN was born 1751

3b. Anderson DONIPHAN was born about 1718 of Stafford County, Virginia married Elizabeth GRANT before 1744 in King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth GRANT was the daughter of William GRANT and Mary WHITLEDGE (2) Magdalene MONTEITH daughter of Thomas MONTEITH. Anderson DONIPHAN died in King George County, Virginia in 1761

Children of Alexander DONIPHAN and Magdaline MONTEITH

4a. Elizabeth DONIPHAN was born Jun 1759 in King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Richard Jonathan SHIPP in Feb 1774 in Caroline County, Virginia. Richard was born 12 Nov 1747 in Saint Mary’s Parish, Caroline County, Virginia the son of Thomas SHIPP and Rachel GRANT.

5a. Mary SHIPP was born in Nov 1777 in Caroline County, Virginia

5b. Thomas SHIPP was born in Sep 1778 in Caroline County, Virginia

5c. Richard Doniphon SHIPP was born 14 Oct 1779 in Caroline County, Virginia. Richard died 3 May 1853 in Woodford County, Kentucky

5d. Emma Grant SHIPP WAS BORN 29 Oct 1787 in Caroline County, Kentucky
Emma died 21 Jun 1872 probably in Woodford County, Kentucky

5e. Male son SHIPP was born and died in Mar 1783 in Caroline County, Virginia

5f. Male son SHIPP was born and died 15 Mar 1783 in Caroline County, Virginia.

5g. Anderson Doniphan SHIPP was born 15 Mar 1792 in Caroline County, Kentucky

5h. Sophia SHIPP was born Jun 1785 in Caroline County, Virginia

5i. Narcissa SHIPP was born 28 Jun 1780 in Caroline County, Virginia. 
Narcissa died 19 May 1860 in Andrew County, Missouri.

5j. Edmond SHIPP was born 22 July 1789 in Caroline County, Virginia

5k. Elizabeth Doniphan SHIPP was born Aug 1776 in Caroline County, Virginia

5l. John G. SHIPP was born 12 Aug 1795 in Caroline County, Virginia. 
John died 12 Feb 1877 in Woodford County, Kentucky

King George County, Virginia Will Book 1752-1780 Antient Press
Page 125-127
Will of Anderson Doniphan I Anderson Doniphan of county of King George and Parish of 
Brunswick......give and bequeath unto my loving wife Magdaline Doniphan all my estate she keeping 
together all my loving children with her to be maintained and educated on the profits of said estate to 
wit those children Gerrard Doniphan, Roseanna Doniphan, Mary Doniphan, Elizabeth Doniphan and 
Lucretia Doniphan...(should my wife live to receive the part of negroes her property of her father 
Thomas Montieth;'s estate left her by will) sold for money to be distributed equally between my 
three daughter to wit Roseanna Doniphan, Mary Doniphan and Elizabeth Doniphan... to my son 
Gerrard Doniphan all my Land whereon I now live and after the death or marriage of his mother... if 
he dies land to be sold and money equally divided among daughters ...that my Father Mott Doniphan 
have care of my estate... appoint my loving wife Magadalin Doniphan my Father Mott Doniphan and 
my Brother Alexander Doniphan Executrix and Executors...this 4th day of December 1760.
Presence of William Banks
Willm Baily
At a court help...5 Mar 1761...will presented to court..Magdaline Doniphan widow of Deceased have 
desented thereto...is admitted to record.

Ancestry of Anne Fowke SMITH wife of Joseph DONIPHAN

1a. Thomas SMITH died in 1764 in Fairfax County, Virginia. Thomas married Anne Fowke MASON
2a. Susannah SMITH
2b. Mary Fowke SMITH
2c. William SMITH was born in 1739 in Richmond County, Virginia married to Margaret 
WHITLEY in 1760 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Served in the American Revolution 
3a. Robert SMITH
3b. Anne Fowke SMITH MARRIED Joseph DONIPHAN 25 Apr 1784 in Fauquier 
County, Virginia. Witness”” Joseph DONIPHAN (seal) William SMITH (seal) 
Witness G. Brooke.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH DONIPHAN AND ANN FOWKE SMITH

5a. Mary DONIPHAN was born in 1784 married Dr Anderson KEITH son of John KEITH 
and Margaret DONIPHAN Mary DONIPHAN married Anderson KEITH 28 Oct 1808 in

...
Mason County, Kentucky

5b. Thomas DONIPHAN was born in 1787 in Fredericksburg, married Rebecca FRAZEE
   1 Feb 1819 in Mason County, Kentucky

5c. George DONIPHAN was born 1790 married Mary Ann MARSHALL and settled in Augusta, Kentucky.
   6a. Margaret DONIPHAN was born 1816 in Fauquier County, Virginia
   6b. Joseph DONIPHAN was born 1822 Bracken County, Kentucky
   6c. William A DONIPHAN was born 29 July 1830 of Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky

5d. Margaret DONIPHAN was born in 1792 in Kentucky married John HOCKADAY 18 Oct 1810 in Mason County, Kentucky

5e. Lucy DONIPHAN died young

5f. Susan Montgomery DONIPHAN was born in 1794 in Kentucky married Dr. Ephraim FRAZEE 20 July 1816 in Mason County, Kentucky.

5g. Juliana DONIPHAN born about 1800 in Mason County, Kentucky

5h. Matilda DONIPHAN was born about 1805 in Mason County, Kentucky married Edward THOMPSON

5i. Alexander William DONIPHAN was born 9 Jul 1808 in Mayville, Mason County Kentucky.
    Alexander moved to Missouri and married Elizabeth Jane THORNTON 21 Dec 1837 in Clay County, Missouri.
   6a. John Thornton DONIPHAN was born in 1838 in Clay County, Missouri
   6b. Alexander DONIPHAN was born 10 Sep 1840 in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri.


WILL OF JOSEPH DONIPHAN MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

This Will is very dark and difficult to read. Would love to see how someone else might transcribe the will. My copy is not good. Fortunately we can see the names of the children clearly and the wife Ann F DONIPHAN.

Page 298

In the name of God Amen I, Joseph DONIPHAN of the County of Mason and state of Kentucky hereby being of disposing mind and Memory do make this my last will and testament
Revoking fully all former and all wills made before
Or executed by is or act good the
Hath be
Ring is to dispose of
In Viz my Son Thos Doniphann should hold and enjoy the Negro boy he Mathis heretofore grow him as his Right Negro will to my son George Doniphann Has hold and enjoy as his right to a Negro boy heretofore give Him called George. My Will and desire is That my daughter Margaret Hockaday should hold And enjoy the negroe woman called Suck and have her Increase heretofore and as his My will and desire further is that my Daughter Susannah Doniphann shall have a Negro woman By the name of Mary as all her child a boy
And her the said Mary’s increase as her lawful Right. My will and desire further that my daughter Lucy Doniphan shall have a Negro Known by the name of Janet As her lawfull right. I further desire that My daughter Matilda shall have a Negro girl Named Rachel and also a Negro woman called Betty also Their increase as her lawful right. Viz Son Wm A DONIPHAN I give and bequeath my Negro Steven As his lawfull right. My will and desire further Is that Negro will Put into the Go and Daughter Mary Our of help Anne F. Doniphan

Page 299
Doniphan as tho to her of my personable estate execute As shall be hereafter devised at the death of My wife my will and desire is that an equal division Personal estate shall be equally divided among My children, vis Thos Doniphan, George Doniphan, Margaret ??????????, Hockaday, Juliana Doniphan, Lucy Doniphan, Matilda Doniphan and William Doniphan As to my land I will and desire should be equally divided in quantity and quantity to my son William A Doniphan and my daughter Matilda Doniphan, My money and cash voter are at The disposal of my wife that is to divide it equally among them the above named children at any time during her life she shall if she shall ?? so to do.
I leave my son Thos Doniphan also my wife Ann F. Doniphan executor and executrix to this my last Will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this twenty Second day of March in the year of 1814.
Attest
Anderson Doniphan
Saml Owens
Wm Duff

Joseph Doniphan (Seal)

At a court held for Mason County the 12th April 1814 This is the last will and Testament of Joseph Doniphan deceased And William Duff witnesses thereunto and ordered to be recorded ??????? to by Thos Doniphan ?????therein named who together with Anderson Doniphan and Robert
Smith entered into bond in the penalty of $20,000
as the law direct
And a leave given the other execute to come in here
After and by qualifying to the will to be joined
In the
Thos Marshall Clerk

NOTE: another Joseph DONIPHAN was born about the same time married Ann Anderson SMITH daughter of William SMITH & Elizabeth DONIPHAN. Ann Anderson SMITH was the daughter of William SMITH and Elizabeth DONIPHAN. This Joseph DONIPHAN died very early as his widow Married William O'Bannon and they moved to Woodford County, Kentucky.

Who are the parents of this Joseph DONIPHAN?

3c. Susannah SMITH born about 1770 married Anderson DONIPHAN 25 May 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susannah SMITH died 24 Nov 1792 on Tarts Falls, Ohio River from child Birth.
4a. Susan Smith DONIPHAN

NOTES FOR

GENERAL ALEXANDER WILLIAM DONIPHAN

Alexander William DONIPHAN was born in Mason County, Ky., July 9, 1808, the youngest in a family of ten children. His ancestors on both the paternal and maternal sides were of English extraction. His father, Joseph DONIPHAN, was a native of King George County, Va., and removed to Kentucky with his family in 1790. His mother, whose maiden name was Ann Smith, was a native of Fauquier County Virginia and was a native of Fauquier County, Va., and was an Aunt of Gov William SMITH, of that state. Joseph Doniphan served in the American army during the entire Revolutionary struggle, and at its conclusion, being yet unmarried, he spent several years with Daniel Boone in Kentucky, and is said to have taught the first school ever opened in that state.

Our subject was left an orphan by the death of his father in 1813, and his after nature devolved upon his mother, who was a woman of extraordinary mental powers and sparkling wit. When he was in his eighth year she placed him under the instructions of Richard Keene, of Augusta, Ky., a learned through eccentric Irishman and a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin. At the age of fourteen young Doniphan was entered as a student of Augusta College, where he was graduated at the early age of eighteen with especial distinction in classics. While in that institution he had the benefit of the training of several able instructors particularly Drs. Bascom and Durbin.

Upon leaving college, Mr Doniphan devoted himself for nearly a year to the systematic study of history and general literature. He then began the study OF LAW IN THE OFFICE OF Hon. Martin P. Marshal, of Kentucky, one of the most eminent jurist of the Marshall family, and after spending two years with that gentleman, he was licensed to practice by the Supreme Court of Ohio. In Mar he came to Missouri and was licensed to practice by the Supreme Court at Fayette in the succeeding month. On the 19th of April 1830, he settled in Lexington, Mo., and commenced his long, successful and brilliant forensic career.

In 1833 Mr Doniphan moved to Liberty, Missouri which he made his home for the succeeding thirty years.

In 1836 Mr Doniphan was elected to represent Clay County in the Legislature; again in 1840 and yet again in 1854, without opposition.

In 1846, occurred the War with Mexico. In May, of that year, Gov Edwards requested Mr Doniphan to assist in raising troops for volunteer service in the Western counties of the state, and he acceded to the request.
The enthusiasm of the people was high, and in a week or so the companies of men which upon organization at
Fort Leavenworth formed the famous First Regiment Missouri Cavalry had volunteered.

In Jun of 1846, the regiment began its long march to Santa Fe, Chihuahua, Monterey and the Gulf, a distance
of thirty six hundred miles. The march is known in history as Doniphan's Expedition.

On December 1837, Col Doniphan was married to Miss Elizabeth Jane, daughter of late John THORNTON
of Clay County, Missouri. She was a woman of much strength of character, of refined and gentle manner and
elegant literary tastes. She was acute in her perceptions and highly religious in feelings. The domestic life of
herself and husband was characterized by the utmost harmony. Two children, both sons, were born to them,
but they died in youth. In 1863, and then returned to Western Missouri. He lost his estimable wife in 1873,
after which time he lived in retirement, devoting himself entirely to the amusements of reading, correspondence
and converse with his friends.

He died in Richmond, Mo., August 8, 1887, and was buried in the new cemetery at Liberty, Mo., on the 12th of
the same month. A lofty monument marks his resting-place.

---

**ANDERSON DONIPHAN & SUSAN SMITH**

**SON OF Alexander DONIPHAN AND MARGARET MOTT**

4j. Anderson DONIPHAN was born 29 Jun 1764 in King George County, Virginia. Anderson
married Susan SMITH 25 May 1791. Susan Smith DONIPHAN died on a flatboat at Trags Falls
on the Ohio River as a result of a child birth.

Susan SMITH was born about 1766 the daughter of William SMITH and Margaret WHITLEY
who were married about 1760 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan is buried in the Coburn
Cemetery, Germantown, Kentucky

5a. Susan Doniphan SMITH was born about 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan married
James Wynn COBURN 6 Sep 1809 in Virginia. Susan died 25 Apr 1825

6a. John Anderson COBURN was born 13 Nov 1812 and married Elizabeth Machie WOOD
17 Sep 1837

7a. Susan Doniphan COBURN was born 1843 and married William Franklin
POLLOCK 9 Feb 1871. Susan died 16 Nov 1907

NOTE: Information provided by Don Pollock (donp@dcr.net)

**Children of MOTT DONIPHAN & ROSANNA ANDERSON**

**ANDERSON DONIPHAN & MAGDALENE MONTEITH**

**SON OF MOTT DONIPHAN AND ROSANNA ANDERSON**

3b. Anderson DONIPHAN was born about 1718 of Stafford County, Virginia married about
1750 Magdalene MONTEITH daughter of Thomas MONTEITH. Anderson DONIPHAN
died in King George County, Virginia in 1761

4a. Gerard DONIPHAN
4b. Rosanna DONIPHAN
4c. Mary DONIPHAN
4d. Elizabeth DONIPHAN born 1759 in King George County, Virginia and died in 1812 in
Woodford County, Kentucky
4e. Lucretia DONIPHAN was born about 1760 in King George County, Virginia. Married (1)
Lemuel SHIPP about 1783 King George County, Virginia. Married (2) Thomas
SLAUGHTER after 1788.

Thomas MONTEITH left his will dated 1 Dec 1746 proved
6 Mar 1746/7 in King George County, Virginia.
Will of Thomas MONTEITH

In the Name of God Amen. I Thomas Monteith of King George County being very sick and weak of body but of perfect sence mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for it do ordain this my last will and Testament, Revoking disannulling all former wills made by me heretofore.

Item: I give unto my beloved wife Phillis MONTEITH one negro man named Will and one Negro woman named Judy to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Magdalane MONTEITH the land I bought of Joshua Davis to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Elizabeth MONTEITH the land I bought of James Grant to her and her heirs forever. It is my will that all my Negroes be kept together for the support and bring up my children.

Item: I give all the rest of my lands to my sons James MONTEITH and John MONTEITH to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever. It is further my desire that all my Negroes be equally divided among my children when they shall come of age.

I likewise appoint my beloved wife Phillis MONTEITH whole and sole Executrix of the my last Will and Testament. As Witness my hand and seale this 1st day of December Anno 1746.

Thomas MONTEITH (seal)

Testis
Richard Bryan
Wm Rowley
Elizabeth (her Mark) Corbin

At a Court held for King George County on Friday the 5th day of March 1746(1746/7).
The last Will and Testament of Thomas MONTEITH, deceased, was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of Richard Bryan, Gen. and William Rowley and admitted to record. Phillis MONTEITH, relict of the said Thomas, came into Court and declared her dissent to stand to her husband's will, whereupon administration with the will annex'd was granted unto the said Phillis, who took the oath accordingly and entered in Bond with Richard Bryan, Gent, and William Rowley. Junr in the sum of Eight Hundred Pounds for the same. Copa. Test.

Harry Turner

(For detail regarding Thomas Monteith and family see George Harrison Sanford King, Marriages of Richmond county, Virginia, 1668-1853, pge 135, and cited references.)

GEORGE WHITE AND ANNE DONIPHAN
SON OF MOTT DONIPHAN AND ROSANNA ANDERSON

3c. Anne DONIPHAN was born about 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia. Anne married George WHITE 4 Aug 1743 in Stafford County, Virginia.

4a. Mary WHITE was born 9 Sep 1747 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia
4b. Alexander WHITE was born 11 Aug 1750 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia
4c. Ann WHITE was born 14 Jan 1754 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia
TRAVERS COOKE AND MARY DONIPHAN
DAUGHTER OF MOTT DONIPHAN AND ROSANNA ANDERSON

3e. Mary DONIPHAN was born about 1727 of Stafford County, Virginia. Mary Married (1) Travers COOKE 26 Feb 1754. Travers COOK was the only son of John COOKE and Elizabeth TRAVERSES. Mary died in 1781. Mary DONIPHAN married (2) William BRONAUGH 13 Oct 1762 and Was the son of Jeremiah BRONough and Sympha MASON.

4a. John Travers COOKE was born 5 Feb 1755 Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia and died in Stafford County, Virginia about 1819
John married Mary Thomson MASON 18 Nov 1784 daughter of George MASON and Ann EILBECK
5a. Million COOKE was born in 1785 and died in 1842. Million married John Williams GREEN
5b. John Travers COOKE was born in 1787
5c. Ann Eilbeck COOKE was born in 1788
5d. Elizabeth Travers COOKE was born in 1790 and died in 1870
5e. Sarah Mason COOKE was born in 1791 AND DIED IN 1861 married Wilson Carey SELDEN (2) Robert Osborne GRAYSON 15 Mar 1825
5f. George Mason COOKE was born in 1792 and died in 1866 married (1) Ann Jane CARVER married (2) Agatha Eliza EUSTACE
5g. Nancy COOKE was born in 1793 married John WISHART
5h. Maria COOKE was born I 1795
5i. Harriet COOKE was born in 1797
5j. William COOKE was born in 1799
5k. Hannah COOKE was born in 1801

4b. Mott COOKE was born 17 Mar 1757 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.

The Register of Overwharton Parish page 224
Travers Cooke, Gentleman, (circa 1730-1759) was the only son of John Cooke, Esq., (died 1733) and Elizabeth TRAVERSES, his wife, mentioned on page 223. He lived by two years after the completion of Aquia Church, having married on February 25, 1754, Mary DONIPHAN (1737-1781), DAUGHTER OF Mott Doniphan, Gentleman, also a vestry main in Overwharton Parish. Mary (Doniphan) Cooke married secondly on October 13, 1762 Colonel William Bronough (1730-1800) and had issue seven children, The only child to survive infancy of Travers and Mary (Doniphan) Cooke was Colonel John Cooke (1755-1819) who married on November 18, 1784 Mary Thomson Mason, daughter of the Honorable George Mason (1725-1792) of Gunston Hall. Colonel Cooke was possessed of a very handsome estate including Marlborough which he acquired from the Mercers. Colonel and Mrs. Cooke had a large family of children But I will mention only their daughter Sarah Mason Cooke (1791-1861) who, as the widow of Wilson Cary Selden (1772-1822) OF Salvington, married secondly on March 15, 1825 her cousin Doctor Robert Osborn Grayson (1789-1841), grandson of Colonel William Bronough (1730-1800) and Mary Doniphan, his second wife, mentioned on page 220. Their son Doctor John Cooke Grayson (183201894) of Salubria, Culpeper County and he was the father of the late Admiral Cary Gravers Grayson (1876-1938) personal physician of President Woodrow Wilson and President of the American Red Cross.

ROBERT DONIPHAN AND ELLEN HACKLEY
Son of ALEXANDER DONIPHAN AND MARGARET MOTT

2b ROBERT DONIPHAN, was born about 1694 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Robert died before 3 Oct in Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia. Robert married Ellen HACKLEY about 1714 probably in King George County, Virginia.
Ellen HACKLEY was the daughter of James HACKLEY and Elizabeth SHIPPEY

3a. ROBERT 6 DONIPHAN III, was born 1743 in King George County, Virginia

WILL OF ROBERT DONIPHAN (Wife Ellen Hackley)
Will of Robert Doniphan

In the Name of God Amen. I Robert Doniphan of the Parish of Brunswick in the county of King George being sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving son Robert Doniphan two negro girls Dinah and Truelove and like wise a Negro man named Sam and two feather beds and furniture at the day of marriage and likewise sufficient schooling, those Negroes above mentioned to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Ellen Doniphan three Negroes, Edinbourough, London and Kate and also a white servant woman named Isabella Gordon and also a lease of land lying in the little fork of Rappahannock River in Orange County and all the rest of my personal estate I give to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving nephew Mott Dearmitt all my wearing clothes.

It is my desire that James Hackley and my loving wife Ellen Doniphan be Executor of this my last will and Testament, utterly revoking all former wills by me at any time made. I do hereby acknowledge this my last will and testament as witness my hand and seale this Twenty Third day of October One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Three.

Robert Doniphan (his mark)

William Underwood
Elias Sharp
Elizabeth (her X mark) Hackley

At a Court held for King George County the 2d day of March 1743 (1743/4).

The last will and Testament of Robert Doniphan, deceased was present into court by James Hackley and Ellen Doniphan, his Executors, who made oath thereto which was proved by the oath of the witnesses thereto and admitted to record, the said executors with John Fox their security entered into bond in L500 for the same.

Copa. test Harry Turner Cl Cur.
2c. Sarah DONIPHAN was born about 1698 of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Sarah married William HANSFORD 12 Feb 1725/1728 St Paul’s Parish, Stafford County, Virginia

*Tyler's Quarterly Magazine Volume 19 1937-1938* page 49  
Deed Book 1722-1728  
Page 276 Under date 13 July 1726 it is stated that Sarah Hansford of Spotsylvania County, wife of William HANSFORD is the widow of Alexander DONIPHAN and therefore has good title to one third interest in 150 acres in Stafford County, Virginia. This interest she sells to Anthony THORNTON. 

NOTE: This does not make sense must be a typo as she seems to be the daughter of Alexander.

**OWEN DERMOT AND MARGARET DONIPHAN**  
Son of ALEXANDER DONIPHAN AND MARGARET MOTT

2d. Margaret DONIPHAN was born about 1700 of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia married Owen DERMOT 1 May 1724/

1723 Dermott, Owen (d.i., 1723), COB#1, P. 123: 7 June = Margaret Dermot, widow, came into court and made oath Owen Dermot, deceased, departed this life without making any will so far as she knows or believes... and administration is granted to her on his estate. Robert Doniphan, her brother, became her security and on 5 July 1713 an inventory of the estate of Owen Dermot(t), deceased, was recorded in I:#1, p. 27-28.

1724 Dermott, Margaret (d.i., 1724). COB#1, p. 181: 1 May 1724 = Administration on her estate was granted to Robert Doniphan who gave bond and her estate was ordered to be appraised. On 1 May 1724 Robert Doniphan gave his bond as administrator of Margaret Dermott, deceased and on 5 Jun 1724 he returned her inventory to court. (BB#1, p2; I#1, p. 38) She was the daughter of Captain Alexander and Margaret (Mott) Doniphan and widow of Dermot(t) next below, who appears on the King George County records 1721-1723. On 1 April 1726 their son Mott Dermott, was apprenticed to his uncle Robert Doniphan (COB#1, p. 314) and he voted in the 1751 Burgess election (DB#3, p. 467).

**STEPHEN HANSFORD & ELIZABETH DONIPHAN**  
Son of ALEXANDER DONIPHAN AND MARGARET MOTT

2e. Elizabeth DONIPHAN was born about 1702 of Richmond County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Stephen HANFORD about 1718 in King George County, Virginia

3a. Ann HANSFORD was born about 1720 in King George County, Virginia. Ann married James TUTT 16 July 1737.  
James TUTT was born about 1720 in Richmond County, Virginia the son of Richard TUTT and Mary UNDERWOOD  
3a. Benjamin TUTT was born 20 Jan 1739 in King George County, Virginia. Benjamin married Barbara Catherine STALLNACKER about 1759 in Virginia. Benjamin TUTT died 22 Apr 1790 in Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.  
3b. Emily Millie TUTT was born 2 Aug 1742 in Culpeper County, Virginia  
Emily married Charles LYNCH. Emily died in 1786  
3c. Elizabeth TUTT was born 18 Nov 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia  
Elizabeth TUTT married John SAUNDERS  
3f. James TUTT was born in 1746 in Orange County, Virginia. James married Winifred YANCY. James died 11 Apr 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia.  
3g. Richard TUTT was born 17 Jun 1749 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Richard married Mary Elizabeth PERRIN 6 Nov 1777 in Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina. Richard TUTT died 15 Sep 1807 in Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.  
3h. Mary TUTT was born 25 Mar 1752 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Mary married John TUTT about 1770. Mary died 21 Jan 1807 in Culpeper County, Virginia.
3i. Lewis TUTT was born 21 Jul 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Lewis died in 1832 in Woodford County, Kentucky. Lewis married Isabella YANCEY 18 Apr 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.


3k. Ann TUTT was born 26 May 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Ann married Paul WILLIAMS.

3l. Hansford TUTT was born 20 July 1762 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Hansford married Mourning Harrison NALLE 18 Mar 1821 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

**King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1 page 14-17**

Indenture 10 July 1721 between Richard Tutt of Parish of Sittenbourne County of King George and James Tutt of Same of one part and John King seller of Iron work in Sittenbourne Parish

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1753-1773 Antient Press

Page 317-319

Indenture made 4th May 1758 between Stephen Hansford and Elizabeth his wife of parish Brunswick and count King George and Alexander Hansford of parish Hanover and count y aforesaid son of said Stephen and Elizabeth ...inconsideration of natural love and affection they bear unto Alexander Hansford ...grant 80 acres of land lying in parish Brunswick it being the moiety of 160 acres devised by Alexander Doniphan and to Margaret and Elizabeth his daughter by his last will and testament which said Elizabeth had inter married with Stephen Hansford.

Presence J. Skinker, Robert Peck, William Smith

Stephen Hansford & Elizabeth Hansford

At a court held 4th of May 1758...Deed of Goft ordered to be recorded

**ANNE DONIPHAN**

*Son of ALEXANDER DONIPHAN AND MARGARET MOTT*

2f. Anne DONIPHAN was born about 1704 of Richmond County, Virginia

**ANDERSON DONIPHAN AND ELIZABETH GRANT**

2g. Anderson DONIPHAN was born about 1706 of Richmond County, Virginia. Anderson married Elizabeth GRANT ABOUT 1745 OF king George County, Virginia Anderson died about 1761 King George County, Virginia.

1732 Grant, William Junior d.t., 1732. William Grant Junior was murdered in late 1732 his widow Mary Grant. ... By 2 Dec 1743 Elizabeth Grant, the elder daughter had married (as his first wife) Anderson DONIPHAN, Gentleman (C.1720-1761) and shortly thereafter Mary Grant, the younger daughter married William Wright of Prince William County and he was gentleman Justice of the Peace there in 1746.

5a. Elizabeth DONIPHAN was born in 1759 in Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Richard SHIPPE Senior about 1774. Richard SHIPP was born in 1847 in Caroline County, Virginia. Richard died in 1828. Richard was the son of Thomas SHIPP and Rachel.

6a. Emma Grant SHIPP was born 29 Oct 1787 in Caroline County, Virginia Emma married William TRUMAN ABOUT 1807. William was born about 1783 in Virginia. William TRUMAN died in 1863 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

7a. Anderson Shipp TRUMAN was born in 1816 and moved from Shelby County, Kentucky to Jackson County, Missouri. Anderson married Mary Jane HOLMES about 1846 Mary Jane HOLMES was born in 1821 and died in 1879. Mary Jane HOLMES was the
Daughter of Jesse HOLMES and Ann TYLER
8a. John Anderson TRUMAN was born in 1851 and married Martha E. YOUNG in 1881
Martha was born in 1853 and died in 1947.
9a. Harry Shipp TRUMAN (President of the United States)

IGI MARRIAGES HOW DO THE MATCH?

Mary DONIPHAN married Zerah OSBOURN 10 Dec 1779 Rockingham County, Virginia
Daniel DONIPHAN married Ann MCABE 1787 Rockingham County, Virginia
Anderson DONIPHAN married Susanna SMITH 23 Apr 1791 bondsman William SMITH Fauquier County, Virginia
John DONIPHAN married Sally DAWSON (widow) 22 Dec 1801 bonds man Jeduthan BLACKABY Fauquier County, Virginia
Mary DONIPHAN married Anderson KEITH 28 OCT 1808 Mason County, Kentucky
Susan S DONIPHAN married James W. Coburn 5 Sep 1809 Mason County, Kentucky
Margaret DONIPHAN married John HOCKADAY 18 OCT 1810 Mason County, Kentucky
Joel Thompson DONIPHAN m. Alice SLAUGHTER 3 Dec 1812 Caroline County, Virginia
William DONIPHAN married Margaret WHIPPS 6 AUG 1816 Mason County, Kentucky
Susan DONIPHAN married Ephraim FRAZEE 20 JUL 1816 Mason County, Kentucky
William A DONIPHAN married Florence GIBSON 6 Aug 1816 Mason County, Kentucky
Francis DONIPHAN married Thomas W. NELSON 20 May 1817 Mason County, Kentucky
Thomas M. Doniphan married Rebecca FRAZEE 1 FEB 1819 Mason County, Kentucky
Anderson DONIPHAN married Malinda BIGGERS 25 OCT 1844 Mason County, Kentucky
Joseph DONIPHAN married Eliza WARD about 1845 Fauquier County, Virginia
Alexander DONIPHAN married Sarah Jane VICTOR 26 Oct 1846 Lynchburg, Virginia
George W. DONIPHAN married Harriet RICE 2/3 Sep 1848 Mason County, Kentucky
Rebecca DONIPHAN married Peter G. Murray 14 Apr 1862 Ashley, Arkansas
Susan E DONIPHAN married Jesse B. DAWSON 1 Oct 1873 Clinton, Missouri
Laura DONIPHAN married John W. KEIM 17 Dec 1873 La Grange, Indiana
Francis DONIPHAN married Thomas HOWARD 13 Jan 1881 Cherokee, Texas
William DONIPHAN married Margaret WHIPPS 26 Dec 1881 Jackson, Arkansas

Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, Volume II 1742-1775 Compiled by Gertrude E. Gray
Book F 1742-1775
F-136: Mr David Anderson of Stafford County 1064 acres containing 264 acres surplus in 800 acres granted David Anderson, grandfather of David Anderson, 27 April 1668 now the said David's in Stafford County. On Mauls Swamp Branch of Pasbetansy Creek in Stafford County Main road adjoining grant to Thomas Frizz'd 19 Aug 1653 no Anderson's, William & John Heabard, Motte Donaphan, William Welsh, John Grigsby, 350 acres Anderson sold Thomas Harris, Mr Richard Bryan, John Foley, heirs of Major John Fitzhugh St Paul's Parish., Mr John Grant Surveyed by Caspt Joseph Berry. 1 Oct 1743.

Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760 & Old Stafford County, Virginia
Alexander DONIPHAN married Mary WAUGH 17 Jun 1740
William DONIPHAN son of Alexander and Mary born 20 Mar 1742
Anne DONIPHAN married George WHITE 4 Aug 1743
Elizabeth DONIPHAN daughter of Alexander DONIPHAN and Mary born 18 Apr 1744
Anne DONIPHAN daughter of Alexander DONIPHAN and Mary born 28 Feb 1747
Alexander DONIPHAN son of Alexander DONIPHAN and Mary born 12 Mar 1750
Mott DONIPHAN son of Alexander DONIPHAN and Mary born 10 Jun 1752
Mary DONIPHAN married Travers COOKE 26 Feb 1754
Henry DAWSON married Betty TURNER 15 Dec 1754 (Jim Burgess ancestors)

Fauquier County, Virginia Marriages by John GOTT
DONIPHAN, Anderson Susanna SMITH 23 Apr 1791 Bondsman Wm SMITH
DONIPHAN, John Sally DAWSON 22 Dec 1801 Bondsman Jeduthan BLACKABY
(Sally DAWSON widow)

1880 Virginia Census only 1 Doniphan

The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660 by Peter Wilson COLDHAM “no Doniphon”
Page 32 Upon the request of Mrs Honoria Jones administratrix of her husbands estate Mr George Jones, it is ordered that Alexr Doniphan & Mr Robt Plea meet at the house of Mrs Jones...6 Aug 1684.

Page 51 Ordered that Alexander Doniphan and Elias Wilson meet at the house of Wm Griffin deceased on the 20th instant to inventory and appraise the estate of William Griffin 6 Nov 1684
CHAPTER 14

REV JOHN WAUGH FAMILY OF STAFFORD COUNTY,
VIRGINIA

Reverend John WAUGH of early Virginia was a controversial Gentleman!

John WAUGH settled in Stafford County, Virginia soon after it became a county in 1662. Reverend WAUGH was the first minister in Overwharton parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Apparently he served in this area from approximately 1665 to 1700, about thirty five years.

"Waugh, Rev. John was a minister of the Church of England in a parish in Stafford County, Virginia where he was living as early as 1666. During the Reign of James II, Virginia like England was much agitated with rumors of popish plots, and John WAUGH greatly inflamed the people by his harangues against the Catholics. In 1669 he was elected to the general assembly, but declared ineligible as minister. He died in 1706, leaving a wife Christian, and sons Joseph, John, Alexander and David."

Virginia Biography by Hayden.

"John Waugh...He came from the north of England and was a man of education and parts, but a natural agitator. He had been suspended at least once from his ministerial function for violating the law and was constantly quarreling with his neighbors and the local authorities, but he seems to have had a strong hold on the majority of his parishioners. His cloth did not deter him from active participation in politics... In religion, as might be expected he was what was called at the time "of enthusiastic principles" meaning evangelicism mingled with Puritanism, and he courted popularity."

Landmarks of Old Prince William Harrison

"WAUGH, John. Born in the North of England. Became a minister of Potomac Parish in Stafford County, 1667 or before, and was probably its first minister... After Potomac was divided... into Overwharton and Choatank.... He continued in charge of both until about 1700. Died about 1706. A man of education and political influence, and had a very turbulent career, suspended by the Governor for six months in 1675 for marrying a couple with out banns or license, and got into trouble about 1691 for the same cause. Arrested and imprisoned for helping to arouse a popular tumult at the time of the expulsion of King James II from England in 1688." The Colonial Church of Virginia by Goodwin:

Parson John Waugh and the Catholic Rebellion is discussed by Jerrilyn Eby in her excellent Book entitled, "They Called Stafford Home" page 199. To learn more about our colorful ancestor I would refer the readers to this excellent publication.
Page 205. Despite his pleas to the governor in 1674 claiming poverty, Waugh managed to amass a great deal of land, including the first lot to be sold in the new town of Marlborough. On May 9, 1700, shortly before his last marriage, he conveyed 2,246 acres of land to his sons, Joseph and John. Parson Waugh died without a will, and his 6,350 acres along with some other land holdings went to his eldest son Joseph. Following his father's death, Joseph divided the 6,350 acre estate into five tracts of approximately 1,200 acres and gave each of his brother, John, Alexander, and David an equal one-fifth part of it. The mansion house tract, part of the 6,350 acres, was equally divided between brothers Joseph and John the latter inheriting two-fifths of his father's estate. The tract is in present-day king George County and remains known as Waugh Point.


John WAUGH is listed showing his wife as being Elizabeth WAUGH FROM 1674 TO 1691. Elizabeth died before 1700. We know that his last wife was named Christian.

**CHILDREN OF JOHN WAUGH**

1a. John WAUGH was born about 1640 in England. He lived for a time in Northumberland County, Virginia. We know that he died about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia. His first wife is unknown. His second wife was Elizabeth and his third wife was Christian

*Children of John WAUGH and Elizabeth were*

2a. Joseph WAUGH was born about 1670 in Virginia. Joseph WAUGH married twice: (1) Rachel GOWRY (Rachel was the only daughter of John Gowry of Belle Plain) (2) Mary CROSBY.

ABOUT 1716 Joseph WAUGH died 1 Apr 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia Mary CROSBY was born 28 Jun 1676 in Stafford County, Virginia. She died 14 Dec 1756 in Stafford County.

2b. John WAUGH Junior was born about 1670 probably in England. He married Martha VANDEGASTEEL. John WAUGH Junior died about 1716 in Virginia.

2c. Ann WAUGH was born about 1672 in Virginia. Ann Waugh married Giles TRAVERS.

2d. Alexander WAUGH was born about 1674 in Virginia or England. Alexander married Catherine WEBB. Alexander died in Virginia in 1722.

2e. Richard WAUGH was born about 1676 mentioned in Register of Overwharton Parish. Richard was living in 1691. Richard is mentioned in a Record of Henry THOMPSON when he mentions the children of John WAUGH as being Richard, Alexander and Ann WAUGH. As he is not mentioned again, it may be possible that he died before his father John who died in 1706.

2f. David WAUGH was born about 1678 and died 1751-1753.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WAUGH

JOSEPH WAUGH and Rachel GOWRY and Mary CROSBY

2a. Joseph WAUGH was born about 1680 in Virginia. Joseph WAUGH married twice: (1) Rachel GOWRY (2) Mary CROSBY ABOUT 1716. Joseph WAUGH died 1 Apr 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia. Mary CROSBY was born 28 Jun 1676 in Stafford County, Virginia. She died 14 Dec 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia. Will of George Crosby Senior 14 Sep 1725 Stafford County, Virginia found at the end of this chapter (Will Book O page 335).

Abstracts of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William Fauquier and Stafford Counties 1710-1780 Volume III compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner

Mr Joseph Waugh, no warrant surveyed 6 Dec 1722; 840 acres in Stafford & King George counties on Licking & North Marsh Runs; adjoining Daniel Field, Spelman and the “Garmans Minister.; Colo Carter. Survey no signature

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 354-355. Edward MOUNTJOY (Inventory) dated 13 Oct 1777 appraised by Maz’m Berryman, John Weaver, John Martin, first sworn before William Grant a Justice of the peace for Fauquier County. 1 servant man named Thomas Jones who has 5 year to serve returned dated 28 Sep 1778. (Is this the same Edward Mountjoy?)

Fauquier During the Proprietorship page 83

Edward Mountjoy and Thomas Walter then took 931 acres at the mouth of Richland run, which was the first grant on the North Branch of Rappahannock (3:19) and upon it they built in 170, the first tobacco house above the falls.

Fauquier During the Proprietorship page 111.

2 Mountjoy in partnership with Thomas Brooks took, Sept 1 1709, another grant of 800 acres “on the North West Branch of Deep Run (4:224) both tracts eventually passing to Col Carter. (Old Prince William, I. P 202)

Children of Edward MOUNTJOY and Mary CROSBY

3a. William MOUNTJOY was born 17 Apr 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia. William married Phyllis REILLY about 1734. William MOUNTJOY died 27 Sep 1777 in Stafford County, Virginia.

Children of Joseph WAUGH and Mary CROSBY


In Name of God I Joseph Waugh 1 Joseph Waugh of Stafford being sick but in sound mind...do appoint this only to be my last will and testament. I tem I give to my Loving son Joseph Waugh all that parcel of land bought by me of Rawleigh Chinn lying on Deep Run containing by estimation 504 acres to him and his heirs forever. Item my desire is that all my
negroes be equally dividec by by loving wife Milliam Waugh and my loving sons Gowry Waugh and Joseph Waugh and Traverse Waugh to my three sons and their heirs for ever and after the death of my loving wife Milliam Waugh all the negros left should be equally divided between my three loving children above mentioned. In witness - I have set my hand the 4th day of September 1747.

Presence of David Waugh
Priscilla Hays
Joseph Waugh

My will and desire is that my living wife Milliam Waugh shall be my sole Exex of this my last will and testament.

At Court held for Stafford County May the xth 1748 The last will ...presented by Milliam Waugh the ExEx therein named / Gowry Waugh Heir at law to the testator not being of age, James Waugh is appointed his Guardian who made no objection to the proving same/ certificate granted for obtaining probate.

4a. Gowry WAUGH was born about 1734 in Virginia. Gowry WAUGH married Lettitia TURBERVILLE Gowry died about 1783 in Virginia
5a. George Lee WAUGH
5b. Robert Turberville WAUGH

NOTE: Gowry's two bachelor sons, George Lee and Robert Turberville Waugh inherited Belle Plain and lived there until 1796, both intestate. After George Lee's death, the property reverted to his next of kin, maternal and paternal relatives. An official surveyor and representatives from both families met at Belle Plain in 1802 to determine a division of the property. After much haggling a settlement was reached, each side receiving one-half of the land. The death of George Lee Waugh brought to a close the name of Waugh in Stafford County. Other members of the family had previously moved to Orange and Culpeper Counties. They called Stafford Home, page 2FG07.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 2 page 413-416 Gowry Waugh received a commission dated 12 Oct 1765 from a Lease involving the Lee & Keith Family.

4b. Joseph WAUGH II was born about 1736 in Virginia Joseph married Mary BRONOUGH Jan 1758. Joseph WAUGH died in 1763
5a. Million WAUGH married Rawleigh Travers BROWN. Rawleigh Travers BROWN was born 13 July 1753 and died 24 Nov 1803. He was the son of John BROWN and Hannah COOKE. John BROWN and Hannah COOKE were married 28 Nov 1751
6a. Rawleigh Travers BROWN

4c. Elizabeth WAUGH was born 31 Mar 1740 in Virginia and died 26 Sep 1740 in Virginia.
4d. Travers WAUGH was born 24 Jan 1743 in Virginia and died in 1765 in Virginia. Travers did not marry.

STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

From the Overwharton Parish Records, Stafford Cty, VA,
Peter Mauzy married Elizabeth Summers on February 9, 1735
Peter's will was made in 1750. Witnesses were William Mountjoy, Alexander Doniphan and John Mauzy, Sr. It should be recalled that William Mountjoy was Peter's half brother, by Mary Crosby's first marriage to Captain Edward Mountjoy and that Alexander Doniphan had married Peter's half sister, Mary Waugh, born to Mary Crosby and Joseph Waugh.
STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

From the Overwharton Parish Records, Stafford Cty, VA.
Joseph WAUGH 1727 page 214
His wife Mary was the widow of George Mauzy and Edward Mountjoy DB J page 67
George Maftson in his will 1715 calls him brother in law having married his sister
Elizabeth Waugh page 231

Stafford County, Virginia Deed Book 1722-1728
Indenture 11 Jun 1723 Edward Mountjoy will dated 6 Jun 1712 ordered that he owned
land on Potomack Creek sold. He appoint his wife Mary Mountjoy his executor who by
11 Jun 1723 had married Joseph Waugh.

Stafford County, Virginia page 529-530
In the name of God Amen, I Joseph Waugh of County of Stafford being sick but in sound mind… do
appoint this and this only to be my last will and testament. Item I give to my loving son Joseph Waugh all
that parcel of land bought by me of Rawleigh Chinn lying on Deep Run containing by estimation 504 acres
to him and his heirs for ever. Item My Desire is that all my Negroes should be equally divided between my
loving wife Milliam Waugh and my loving sons, Gowry Waugh, Joseph Waugh and Traverse Waugh to my
three sons and their heirs forever and after the death of my loving wife Million Waugh all the Negroes left
her should be equally divided between my three loving children above mentioned. In witness – I have set
my hand the 4thday of September 1747
Presence David Waugh
Priscilla Hay
Joseph Waugh (his mark)
My will and desire is the my loving wife Milliam Waugh shall be my sole exex of this my last will and
testament.

At Court held for Stafford May the xth 1748 The last will …. Presented my Milliam Waugh the exec
therein named Gowry heir at law to the Testator not being of age, James Waugh is appointed his guardian
who made no objection the the proving same / certificate granted fro obtaining probate

NOTE: See orphan account in Stafford County, Virginia for Joseph WAUGH and
Million. They died early leaving children. At court held 8 Oct 1751
Alexander DONIPHAN guardian of Joseph and Traverse Waugh orphans of
Joseph Waugh deceased produced.

3b. Mary WAUGH was born about 1720 in Virginia. She lived near Belle Plaine, on the
Potomac Creek. Mary WAUGH married Alexander DONIPHAN 17 Jun 1740 in
Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Mary died about 1785 in Stafford
County, Virginia. (See Chapter 13)

3c. Elizabeth WAUGH was born about 1722 in Virginia. Elizabeth married John Gregg
16 Oct 1737 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia

3d. Joseph WAUGH was born about 1726. Joseph married Million TRAVERS
Stafford County, Virginia Will Book page 335

Stafford County, Virginia Will Book
Pp 204-205
Dated 8 Oct 1751 alexander Doniphan Guardian of Joseph traverse Waugh orphans of Joseph Waugh
decedced produced.
In Obedience Order Court October 1763 We the subscribers first sworn do value and appraise Estate of
Joseph Waugh deceased n current money...items listed & valued, no total.
Signed Alexr. Doniphan, John Waugh Will Garrard

At court held for Stafford County
10 July 1764 Inventory admitted to record.

In the name of God Amen. I Mary Waugh of Stafford County, widow, being sick but of perfect sense do
make this to be my last will & testament.... Imprimis I recommend my immortal soul to God. my body I
desire it to be decently interred in the Earth. Item. I give unto my Son William MOUNTJOY a large
Bible and a large oval table also 840 acres lying upon Licking Run and the branches of the Marsh run in
Prince William County. Item I give to my son Peter Mauzy 400 acres of land upon Elk Run in Prince
William County where Francis Watts now lives and at the decease of my said son, then for the land to be
given to either of my said sons children as he shall think fit, also a god ring. I bequeath to my daughte
Eliza Conway 150 acres on Elk Run in Prince William County, it being part of that tract aforesaid during
her life and after her decease to her son John Markham and the heirs of his body if the John Markham dies
without issue then for it to fall to Peter Conway my grandson likewise I give to Jno Markham 150 acres of
land it being the other half of the 300 acres whereon I have in the last paragraph given my daughter
Elizabeth 150 acres and if John Markham dies with out issue then for the land to fall to my grand son
Thomas Conway and also I give Markham I feather bed and furniture as also 1 small iron pot and one bath
mettle skillet now in his mother's possession and all the rest of my persona estate whatsoever after all my
debts are paid I give to my daughter Mary Doniphan and her heirs....Lastly I do appoint my sons William
Mountjoy and Peter Mauzy executors of this my last will and testament....27 March 1749

Michale Ryan
Winefred Ryan
Rawleigh Traverse
John Mauzy Junior Mary her mark Waugh

At a court held for Stafford County 14th Mar 1756. this will being first proved by Winefred Ryan and
Willima Mountjoy one of the Executors named came into court and refused to take upon himself the
burthen of the execution there of (Peter Mauze the other executor being dead) on motion of Alexander
Doniphan Administration with Will annex is granted him having given bond according to Law

John WAUGH AND Martha WANDEGASTEEL

2b. John WAUGH Junior was born about 1664 probably in England. He married Martha
VANDEGASTEEL. John WAUGH Junior died about 1716 in Virginia
Martha was the widow of Giles VANDEGASTEEL.

NOTE: John WAUGH III left a will, and in his last will and Testament provided for his three
Illegitimate children by Elizabeth MONK. VIZ
4a. John MONK
4b. Thomas MONK
4c. Prissilla MONK

3b. Captain James WAUGH was born about 1705 in Virginia. He married 22 Aug 1740 to Betty
Brittingham FRENCH. James died 9 May 1750.

3c. Thomas WAUGH was born about 1707 in Virginia. Thomas WAUGH died before 1733.

3d. William WAUGH married Margaret TYLER 10 Sep 1738. He died in...
heirs to be equally divided between them and heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten and for want of such heirs I leave it to Prissilla Monk and heirs of her body. Item I give unto Prissilla Monk all that land on South side of Occoquon at the fork of her and her heirs and for want of such heirs I leave to John and Thomas Monk to be equally divided between them to their heirs. Item I give unto Mary Waugh Lunsford all my land adjoining to the Gleb between Potomack and Accokeek Runs to her and her heirs and for want of heirs I leave it to Priscilla Hay and her heirs. Item my desire is that what little personal estate it hath please almighty to bestow upon me I leave to be kept together for the support of the three children John, Thomas and Prissilla. Supposing they all continue together likewise all my rents to be in the same manner disposed of only 500 pounds of tobacco to be paid out of my rents towards the support of Mary Waugh Lunsford for five years and after the 5th year 1000 pounds for five years and after the 5th year 1000 pounds yearly tell she has got the land left her in my will in possession. Item I give unto Sarah Chadwell daughter of George Chadwell should have no son but if he have a son then to his son 2000 pounds of tobacco and five pounds current money to be paied when whe or he arrive to the age of 21 years. And likewise to Bryant Chadwill son of Wm Chadwell the same sum of money and tobacco when he comes to the age of 21 years of age. Item I give unto Thomas Conway 450 pounds of tobacco to be paied in Jun in the year 1744. Item ist is my desire that Elizabeth Monk mother of John, Thomas and Prissilla Monk stay with them and have the looking after and bringing them up during the time her good behavior and unmarried if she misbehave or marry, it is my desire she stay no longer. Item I do constitute William Mountjoy and Elizabeth Mon my whole and sole executors of this my last Will. this Sixth day of Nov 1742.

Presence of David Waugh, Joh Downton, William Walker
Prissilla Hay her Mark
John Waugh
Daniel Griffin
At court held for Stafford County June 14, 1743. Will presented by Elizabeth Monk made oath admitted to record. Certificate granted her for obtaining probate.

From the Overwharton Parish Records, Stafford Cty, VA.

Indenture 11 Sep 1723 it is stated that the will of John Waugh of Stafford county was dated 8th of October 1716, and that on 11 Sep 1723 his surviving executors were: Joseph Waugh, David Waugh and Priscilla Hay (widow). On page 65 it is stated that John Waugh, Jr infant is the eldest son of the said John Waugh deceased. The executors of John Waugh Sr., deceased sell 1000 acres of land to Rev Alexander Scott, Minister of Overwharton Parish.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WAUGH AND MARTHA VANDEGASTEEL


NOTE: John WAUGH III left a will, and in his last will and Testament provided for his three Illegitimate children by Elizabeth MONK. VIZ

4a. John
4b. Thomas
4c. Priscilla

ELIZABETH MONK married in 1744 William WALKER 23 May 1744 in Overwharton Parish Stafford County, Virginia.

3b. Captain James WAUGH was born about 1705 in Virginia. He married 22 Aug 1740 to Betty Brittingham FRENCH. James died 9 May 1750. James WAUGH was one of the Justices of Stafford County, Virginia.

Children of James WAUGH and Betty Brittingham FRENCH

4a. John WAUGH was born 20 Oct 1741 and married Jane MASSEY 22 Apr 1761. John died in 1772 in Virginia – received land in Stafford County, Virginia
4b. Sarah WAUGH was born 27 May 1744 in Virginia
4c. James WAUGH was born 26 Sep 1748 in Virginia

Stafford County, Virginia page 4 The estate of Rachael French 8 Sep 1748 James WAUGH Gentleman guardian to Rachael French, Orphan of Hugh French deceased produced.

Will Book Stafford County, Virginia Will Book page 172-173
In the name of God Amen I James WAUGH of Stafford County.... Very sick but Of sound memory... I do make this my Last Will and testament in manner & form Following making void all other wills..... Imprimis. My soul to God.....
I give to my dear loving wife Betty Waugh the plantation whereon I now live and all the lands adjoining to it that belonged to my Brother John Waugh & five Negroes (named) during her widowhood & if my wife should marry it is my desire that my son John should have the land and the Negroes to be disposed of in manner following.

If my wife should now be with child that the Negroes be equally divided between my Daughter Sarah Waugh & it and if my wife should not be with child that then my desire is that my wife shall deliver up the Negro wench Pleasant & her increase and Moses to my Daughter Sarah at the time of her marriage or at the time she shall arrive to the age of 18 years & and the rest of the Negroes to be my Daughter Sarah after my Wife’s death.

Item I give to my loving son John Waugh all my land in Stafford County after the marriage or death of my wife aforesaid to him and the male heirs of his body forever, for want of such heirs to my son James Waugh & his male heirs. Impr. I give to my son James all my lands in Fairfax County to him and his male heirs... want of such heirs to my son John Waugh further if neither of my sons shall have Male heirs then my desire is that the land in Stafford County I have left my son John Waugh should descend after his death to his oldest female and the land I have given to my son James Waugh to his eldest female and if neither of my sons have issue it shall descend to the next heir at Law. Impr. I give to my loving son John Waugh 4 negroes (named).his heirs forever. Imprs. I give to my loving son James Waugh 4 negroes (named) ...his heirs forever. Imprs. I give to my loving son James Waugh & heirs forever. Imprs I give to John Turley in Fairfax County 25 acres of land for 21 years lying on Popenes head on Bull Runs joining to this Mill beginning at the upper end of his dam where his water flows and running to Bull run to include 25 acres. I give to my son in Law Mason French all my account against him before this date hereon condition he lays no claim to the Negro woman Pleasant aforementioned in my said Will & if that said Mason French lay any claims or insist for any part that he should pay my Account and this money be divided between my son John Waugh and daughter Sarah Waugh. Impr I give to my daughter in law Rachel French all my account against her before the date hereof on condition she lays no claim to the Negro woman Pleasant aforementioned in in my will & if said Rachael French Should lay claim for any part then she should pay my account and the money divided between my son John and daughter Sarah. Impr. I give to my loving wife Betty Waugh the rents belonging to the estate of my Brother John Waugh AND wife Betty WAUGH the rents belonging to the estate of my brother John Waugh what money is due from William Walker to me she paying all the debts & legacies of my Brother John and paying to William Walker 1800 pounds tobo a year as per agreement between Walker & myself. Imrs I give to the ExEr of William Wise it being 47 pounds it being the balance of his account against me to be appropriated as the rest of his estate and to be paid by my Exrs. In the year 1751. there being no perfect amount left by the said Wise against me.

Imps I appoint my loving wife and friends Mr John Mercer, The Revd John Moncure, Capt. Gerrard FOWE & Mr John Hamilton exrs of this my last will and testament and it further my desire that Mr John Mercer and the Revd John Moncure have the care of my two sons after they arrive to the age of twelve years with their estates to support them till they arrive to age of 21 years, and if they think convenient to bind them out to any trade they shall think proper. Imps I give all the rest of my estate to be equally divided between my dear and loving wife and my children. ..... In Witness 13 Apr 1750
Presence P. Mauzy
Wm Lampton, Mary her mark Lampton
James Waugh
At court held for Stafford County 11 Sep 1750. Last will and Testament of James Waugh Gent deceased presented into court .... Proved and admitted to record.
At a court held Stafford County 12 Mar 1750 administration with the Will annexed of James Waugh Gent Deceased is granted Betty Waugh his widow she having entered into bond with Francis Dade, William Mountjoy her security

Page 181-182  In Obedience to an Order County Court of Stafford to us directed bearing date 12 Mar 1751 we the subscribers being first sworn before Mott Doniphan Gentleman one of his Majestys Justices have proceed to appraise and Inventory estate of James Waugh Gentleman deceased. As followed
Signed Alexander Doniphan, John Simpson, James Hansbrough
Court held 9 Apr 1751.

Page 347  Account of the estate of John Waugh orphan of James Waugh Gentleman deceased recived by Traverse Cook his guardian 18 Mar 1758.

3c. Thomas WAUGH was born about 1707 in Virginia. Thomas WAUGH died before 1733.

William WAUGH and Margaret TYLER

3d. William WAUGH married Margaret TYLER 10 Sep 1738.

Children of William WAUGH and Margaret TYLER

4a. Tyler WAUGH was born 29 Feb 1739 in Stafford County, Virginia. Tyler WAUGH married (1) Margaret MAUZERY (2) Mary CRUMP Tyler died before 1800.
5a. John WAUGH married (1) Unknown (2) Sarah HALL
   John died 13 Oct 1822 in Virginia
5b. George WAUGH was born 1765 married Susannah BROWN 20 Dec 1794.
   George WAUGH DIED 8 Mar 1858 in Gallia County, Ohio
4b. Priscilla WAUGH was born 22 Oct 1741 in Stafford County, Virginia. Priscilla married PETER MAUZERY
   5a. John MAUZERY
4c. William WAUGH was born in Prince William County, Virginia
4d. Thomas WAUGH
4e. Million WAUGH

George MASON and Elizabeth WAUGH

2b. Elizabeth WAUGH was born about 1668 in Virginia. Elizabeth WAUGH married George MASON George MASON was the son of Colonel George MASON. This George married three times.
   1. Mary FOWKES daughter of Colonel Gerard FOWKES
   2. Elizabeth WAUGH daughter of John WAUGH and Elizabeth
   3. Sarah FRENCH

Children of Elizabeth WAUGH and George MASON

3a. Catherine MASON was born 21 Jun 1707. Catherine married John MERCER
   Catherine MASON MERCER died 15 Jun 1750 in Virginia

GILES TRAVERS & ANN WAUGH

2c. Ann WAUGH was born about 1672 in Virginia. Ann Waugh married
Giles TRAVERS 12 July 1700 in Fredericksburg, Virginia County, Virginia. Ann died before 1706 Giles died before 25 Oct 1706 at Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia. Giles was the son of Rawleigh TRAVERS.

3a. Elizabeth TRAVERS married
   (1) John CAVE
   (2) Lewis ELLZEE

3b. Million TRAVERS died in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia Million TRAVERS married Joseph WAUGH

3c. Ann Travers.
   married (1) Thomas Dent (2) William Cave. William Cave left his will in Stafford County, Virginia will written 17 July 1742 and proved 14 Sep 1742

Children of William CAVE and Ann TRAVERS

4a. James CAVE
4b. Elizabeth CAVE

Stafford County, Virginia Will Book M page 338-339 William Cave of Overwharton Parish, Son James Daughter Elizabeth Cave, wife Anne. Mr John Waugh executor of Will written 17 July 1742 will proved 14 Sep 1742.

"Pedigree of the Travers Family," William & Mary Quarterly, July, 1895, vol. 4, no. 1.) Wilson Miles Gray,

Notes for Giles Travers:
GILES TRAVERS of Waltham Place, Thorpe, Surrey, Esq., b. 1623; d. Oct. 25, 1706, ' 83; will, pro. 1706, makes Samuel Travers, son of Thomas, his heir and ex'r. The Herald and Genealogist, IV., 110, makes this Thomas son of Samuel No. 7, supra, and gr. son of John, Rector of Faringdon, and Alice Hooker; N. and Q. makes him son of Walter No. 9, denying that Samuel No. 7 married. However, Manning and Bray's "Surrey," III., 246, state that James Travers in 1706 placed a monument to Giles in the N. transept of St. Mary's Ch. at Thorpe, with this inscription:
Arms, "Argent on a chev. gu. 3 griffins' heads erased or: a chief az. charged with 3 bezants." (II. S. E.)


"In the name of God Amen, the first day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventeen, I Giles Traverse Gentleman living in Stafford County in the Colony of Virginia, being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for it, Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following; that is to say, first & principally, I give my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it to me and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the might power of God, And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise bequeath & bestow the same in manner following; I give and bequeath unto my Daughter, Elizabeth, four hundred acres of land beginning at the Landing Run and so running out round to compleat it & I give to my Daughter, Elizabeth, that land above Deep Run being about one hundred and sixty acres. I owe unto my Daughter, Elizabeth, Negro Dick & Negro Dick & Negro Jack & Negro Nubb. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter, Elizabeth, two beds with Canvas Ticks & the furniture belonging to them; Negro Betty being with Child & if it lives I give the Child to my Grand Daughter. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter, Ann, the
I give unto my Daughter, Ann, Negroe Giles & Negroe Peg & Peter & Roger & two feather beds and furniture, and I give unto my Daughter, Ann, at the day of marriage, two new Rugs and two pair of Blankets to paid out of the Rents of Occoquan. I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Million, all my land above Occoquan. I give unto my Daughter, Million, a Negroe called Bess & a Negroe called Phillis, & a Negroe called Tony and a Negroe called Sarah. I give unto my Daughter, Million, two feather beds & furniture at the day of Marriage, two new rugs and two pair of blankets to paid out of the rents of Occoquan and I give unto my Daughter, Million, twelve barrow hogs at the day of marriage three years old apiece and the rest of my hogs to the family use and all the remainder of my personal Estate to be equally divided between my three Daughters; And my will is that if John Cave, should bring any of the Estate to Appraisement that he shall forfeit all his Estate that belongs to his Wife and the part to be equally divided between my Daughter, Ann, and my Daughter, Million. And I make and ordain my loving Brother, Rawleigh Traverse & my son in law, John Cave, my full and whole executors and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and annul all and every other former Testament Will Legacies Bequests and Execution by me in any wise before this time named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

*Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Giles Travis as and for his Last Will & Testament. In presence of us, Tho: Ellzey, Edwd. Watts, James Jervers.

"Giles sig GT Traverse"

"At a Court held for Stafford County the 11th September 1717, The Last Will and Testament of Giles Travers, deced, was presented into Court by Raleigh Traverse & John Cave, his Executors who made oath thereto and the same being proved by the oaths of Thomas Ellzey & Edward Watts witnesses thereto the same is admitted to Record, And upon the motion of the said Raleigh Traverse and John Cave and their performing what is usual in such cases, Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.

"George Mason, C. S. C.

"From Lib:H, folio 679. From the Record True Copy. H. Tyler, C.S.C."

Source: John Bennett Boddie, Historical Southern Families, vol. 2, and also 'The Register of Overwharton Parish Stafford County, VA 1723-1758,' by George Harrison Sanford King. On pp. 247-248, King states that Elizabeth was the only daughter by Ann WAUGH.

**Alexander WAUGH and Catherine WEBB**

2d. Alexander WAUGH was born about 1674 in Virginia or England. Alexander married Catherine WEBB. Alexander died in Virginia in 1722.

**Children of Alexander WAUGH and Catherine WEBB**

3a. Alexander WAUGH Junior was born about 1707 in Virginia. Alexander WAUGH died in Orange County, Virginia in 1793. Alexander married Sarah

4a. Richard WAUGH was born about 1732. Richard married Margaret BROWN 11 Nov 1782

4b. Alexander WAUGH III was born about 1734

4c. John WAUGH was born about 1736 in Virginia and died 10 Jul 1802.

4d. Abner WAUGH was born about 1738 in Virginia. Abner married Philadelphia Claiborne CARTER. Abner died 13 Sep 1806

**NOTE:** Abner WAUGH was a well-known Episcopal minister in several Virginia parishes. He was a student at the College of William and Mary in 1765-1768. He served as Chaplain of a Continental regiment during the Revolutionary War, and was Chaplain of the Virginia State Convention of 1788.

4e. George WAUGH
4f. Mary WAUGH married (1) Reverand Musgrove DAWSON and (2) Judge Joseph JONES
4g. Elizabeth WAUGH married Joseph THOMAS

3b. Richard WAUGH was born about 1715 in Virgiina. He died 3 July 1805 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Richard married Margaret BROWN

3c. Solomon WAUGH married Betty CHINN
4a. Micajah WAUGH was born 9 Jan 1749 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia
4b. Grace WAUGH was born 21 July 1751 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Grace married Elisha PERRY

2e. Richard WAUGH was born about 1676

2f. David WAUGH was born about 1678 and died 1751-1753
(Witnessed several records for other family members)
NOTE: David WAUGH received 1,200 acres of land by deed of Gift from his eldest brother Joseph Waugh, and must have purchased 300 acres later. He appear on the Quit Rent Roll of 1723 with 1,500 acres of land in Stafford County, and was a tobacco tender there in 1724. He died in 1753 at the home of the widow Priscilla Vandegasteel Hay (a stepdaughter of David's brother, John Jr). Waugh Way West page 12

STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

From the Overwharton Parish Records, Stafford Cty, VA.

Indenture 11 Sep 1723 it is stated that the will of John Waugh of Stafford county was dated 8th of October 1716, and that on 11 Sep 1723 his surviving executors were: Joseph Waugh, David Waugh and Priscilla Hay (widow). On page 65 it is stated that John Waugh, Jr infant is the eldest son of the said John Waugh deceased. The executors of John Waugh Sr., deceased sell 1000 acres of land to Rev Alexander Scott, Minister of Overwharton Parish.

Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills – 1652-1800

WAUGH, William, Inv. 14 Sep 1726 Rec Sept 1726, Eliza Waugh, adm. W.B. 20, page 507


John Nicholas, John Yerby & benj George divide the estate of Wm Waugh, dec. and possesst Charles Hammond's wife with her part of this deceased Estate. W. B. 18, p. 85.
19 May 1768. Wm Mason possesst with his wife's part of sd estate 16 Jun 1768. W. B. 18, p 115.


Waugh, James 21 May 1676. rec 20 Aug 1676.
To Jno Clayton, son of my late sister Judith Clayton. Elizabeth Waugh, daughter of my late brother


VIRGINIA GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND – by Mr. Lothrop Withington, 30 Little Russell Street W.C., London(including “Gleanings” by Mr. H. F. Waters, not before printed). Page 296.

DAVID WAUGH. Will 27 December 1692; proved 20 Feb 1693-4. “A Board the Elizabeth of London Captaine George Hil Master this twenty Seaventh day of December one thousand six hundred and nintie two yeares I David Wauch Planter in Stafford County Virginia being sick and diseased in body and whole in mind, for the love and favour and received obligations for the consanguinity of blood betwixt Peter Wauch Sailor in New Castle upon Tyne and me I doe hereby this my last will and Testament freely give and bequeath to the said Peter his heires and assigns Tobacco marked W and number from one to sixteen shipped by me in the Pittomock river aboard the Spencer of London Captaine Nicholas Goodridge Master and consigned by me to Thomas Stark part owner of the said vessel to be disposed upon to my best advantage and behoof in and to the which Tobacco in forty pounds English money as the Neate prize thereof dutyall charges cleared I hereby devolve my full power in favour of the said Peter Wauch or his assigns. “ etc. etc. Signed David Waugh. Witnesses: George Hill, Robert Young, Ar. Bleeck.

Administration to Henry Bowen, attorney for Peter Waugh (now overseas) brother and universal legatee of David Waugh, late of ship Elizabeth, deceased, over seas. Box 207.

(Possibly a kinsman of the strenuous parson, John Waugh, of Stafford county, whose speeches in 1688 aroused strong anti-Catholic feeling in that section.)

Overwharton Parish Register, 1720, 1760 Old Stafford County, Virginia

James CAVE son of William and Anne born 24 Apr 1741
William CAVE Died at his home 14 Aug 1742
James CAVE son of William and Anne died 6 Jan 1743
Ann Cave married Thomas DENT 3 Dec 1747

Uriel CROSBY son of George CROSBY and Sarah born 19 Aug 1738
Ann CROSBY daughter of George and Sarah born 1 Oct 1741
George CROSBY married Mary HUGES 6 Jan 1744
Anne CROSBY daughter of George and Mary born 30 May 1745
George CROSBY departed this life 5 Dec 1745
Anne CROSBY daughter of George died 31 Oct 1745
Sally CROSBY daughter of George and Mary died 28 Oct 1745
George CROSBY son of George and Mary was born 1 Sep 1747
Sarah CROSBY married Edward BALLS 24 Nov 1748
Mary CROSBY daughter of George and Mary born 14 Nov 1757

Benjamin CRUMP married Hannah James 2 Feb 1749

Travers COOKE married Mary DONIPHAN 26 Feb 1754
Mott COOKE son of Travers and Mary born 17 Mar 1757

Sarah Traverse married Peter Daniel 15 July 1736
Rawleigh TRAVERSE departed this life 15 Oct 1749
William WAUGH married Margaret TYLER 10 Sep 1738
Tyler WAUGH son of William WAUGH and Margaret born 29 Feb 1739
Elizabeth WAUGH daughter of Joseph WAUGH and Million born 31 Mar 1740
Mary WAUGH married Alexander DONIPHAN 17 Jun 1740
James WAUGH married Betty FRENCH 22 Aug 1740
John WAUGH son of James WAUGH and Betty born 20 Oct 1741
Priscilla WAUGH daughter of William WAUGH and Margaret BORN 22 Oct 1741
John WAUGH departed this life 17 Nov 1742
Traverse WAUGH son of Joseph William born 24 Jan 1743
Sarah WAUGH daughter of Betty and James baptized 20 Jun 1744
James WAUGH son of James and Elizabeth born 4 Feb 1746
James WAUGH son of James and Betty died 3 Sep 1746
Betty WAUGH daughter of James and Betty born 4 Sep 1747
Betty WAUGH daughter of James and Betty departed this life 14 Sep 1747
Joseph WAUGH died 4 Sep 1747
Solomon WAUGH married Betty CHINN 13 Apr 1748
Micajiah WAUGH son of Solomon and Betty born 9 Jan 1749
Waugh, Captain James departed this life 9 May 1750
Betty WAUGH married Andrew EDWARDS 7 May 1751
David WAUGH died at Priscilla HAYES 22 Mar 1753

Saint Paul's Parish Stafford County, Virginia 1715-1776
King George County, Virginia 1777-1798

John WAUGH married Jane MASSEY 22 Apr 1761
Gracey WAUGH married Elisha PERRY 30 Jan 1783
John WAUGH married Mary Watts ASHTON 4 Nov 1790
Lettetia TRAVERS married James GRIGSBY 18 Jan 1753
Lucy daughter of William & Margaret TRAVERS born 13 Dec 1762
Alexander, son of Alexander & Sarah DONIPHAN born 13 Aug 1721
Sarah DONIPHAN married William HANSFORD 12 Feb 1725 /6

Fauquier County, Virginia Marriages

WAUGH, Tyler & Mary CRUMP 25 Aug 1773 bondsman John KERR daughter of John CRUMP & Betty

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 4 page 61-62
25 Aug 1770 William Blackwell and Elizabeth his wife and Joseph Tullos were neighbors in Fauquier County, Virginia
Deed Book 2 page 579-580. Deed of Gift between Thomas Conway and Elizabeth his wife & William Conway their son 200 acres part of 307 acres given to the said Elizabeth by Mary Waugh her mother in Fauquier County, Virginia on Elk Run. Thomas and Elizabeth to have this land during their natural lives. Witness Mary Doniphan, John Mauzey, Henry Conway (land formerly in Prince William County, Virginia
Deed Book 5 page 264-266 West side of Furr's Run

Fauquier County Virginia deed Book 579-580 Deed of Gift between Thomas Conway and Elizabeth his wife and William Conway, their son...natural love and affections....200 acres part of a tract containing 307 acres given by said Elizabeth by Mary Waugh her mother...being part of 607 acres by patent from prop 14 Mar 1718 and the 307 acres being in the upper part of patent 607a which being divided from the lower part recorded in said county...on Elk Run joining the lands of Mr Waggoner, Mr Gibson AND Mr Thomas Bullitt....for the natural life of said Elizabeth Conway and after her death to be peaceable held by William Conway. Signed Thomas Conway, Elizabeth Conway. Witness Mary Doniphan, John Mauzey, Henry Conway. Received 24 Nov 1766 acknowledge by Thomas CONWAY

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 2 page 666 – 669 1 Jun 1767
William Waugh of King George County & Peter Pearce some from Joseph Duncan and Lydia his wife to Wm Waugh father of the grantor who obtained by will from his father recorded in Prince William County Virginia signed William Waugh 27 July 1767

WILLIAM WAUGH

1a. William WAUGH died by 11 Oct 1748 in Stafford County, Virginia
2a. Travers WAUGH
2b. Joseph WAUGH
2c. Gowry WAUGH

Stafford County, Virginia Will Book page 3.
Pp 13-14 In the name of God Amen. I William Waugh of Stafford County being sick but of perfect memory thanks be to almighty God...do ordain this my last will & testament....hereby revoking all other...in for following Item I give & bequeath my soul into the hands of almighty God...buried at the discretions of my executors hereafter named. Item I give unto my loving son Travers Waugh all my land in Fairfax County on North side of Occoquan...for want of heirs to my loving son Joseph Waugh and heirs of his body lawfully begotten & for want of heirs to my loving son Gowry Waugh his heirs. Item I give to my loving son Travers Waugh my Gold Ring. I do hereby appoint my trusty friend James Waugh and my loving son Gowry Waugh My executors..this 26th day October 1747.
Presence of Solomon Waugh, Eliza Cave, Eliza Ellzey William Waugh
At court held for Stafford County October 11, 1748 Last Will & Testament of William Waugh deceased presented in court by James Waugh gent...Gowry Waugh heir at law being present further proved by oaths of (witnesses named)...admitted to record.....said Executors performing what is usual in such cases...certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof.

Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William Fauquier and Stafford Counties 1710-1780 Volume III compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner
George Crosby, also John Bradford, no arrant, survey (1) 31 Dec 1722 for Crosby, 417 acres on Brent Town Run falling into Cedar Run of Occaquian 1722, house on plat, 15 acres on Great Marrs Run, adjoining Jas Warren, Thomas King cart, deceased (now Jno Bradford’s Jno Marr, Junr, Jno Hooper Survey Thos Hooper filed in oversized box

George Crosby Will dated 14 Sep 1725 Stafford County, Virginia Will Book M page 28-29
In Name of God Amen I George Crosby Senior of Parish of Overwharton, County of Stafford being well in body and of perfect memory.. do make my Last Will & Testament...Imprimis I bequeath my now dwelling plantation unto George Crosby the sone of my son Daniel Crosby with all the land thereunto belonging as also one young mulatto slave named Will all which to be delivered to him at the eighteenth year of his age together with a gun and in case that he the said George should dye ere the expiration of the said tearme that then it may be fore the next heir at law. Item I bequeath unto the said George and to his
sister Sarah Crosby to be equally divided between them 200 ells of fine dowlas & 200 ells of Brown linen, two new feather beds, two new rugs, two new pairs of blankets, two pairs of sheets, two good boulsters, two good iron pots and pott hooks, two frying pans, six pewter dishes and six pewter bassoons, the dishes each weighing four pounds and the Bassons each to hold a gallon, four cows and four calves all which are to be received at the 18th year of their age and if either of them dies that then who are of them shall enjoy the whole and if both die then that it may be for the next heir at law. Item, I bequeath unto my son George the plantation whereon he now dwelleth. Also old negro will and Indian Man. Item I bequeath unto George Crosby junior the son of my son George one Indian Mullatta woman Frank and her increase as also one Indian mullato boy Jno Cooper also one half of the last parcel of land taken up by me on Town Run and his heirs and the other half unto Peter Mozee and in case said Peter dies then Sara Crosby the daughter of my son Daniel shall enjoy the same and her lawfull heirs also that George Crosby is to have the half next the townie and Peter his next to the negro run. Item I bequeath unto Sarah Hayes 2 pieces of dowlas each containing 50 odd Ells, Item I bequeath unto Peter Hays all and every of the parcel of ground first taken up by me on Brent Town Run and if in cse that at he dies with out lawfull issue then it must be divided between both my grandsons the two Georges Crosby's. Item I bequeath unto Mary my daughter 1000 weight of tobacco, 1000 weight of Tobacco to each of ther three children namely William Mountjoy, Peter Mozee and Elizabeth Mozee. Item I bequeath all the rest of my estate both real and partial that shall remain after my debts legacies & funeral charges be paid unto my executor hereafter mentioned and none of it be brought to an appraisement. Item I doe hereby make my son George Crosby my sole executor this 14th of September 1725.

In the Name of God Amen I George Crosby of County of Stafford am sick but of perfect judgment...an desirous to settle my worldly estate in manner as followeth: Imps. I recommend my soul to hands of God and my body to the earth. Item I give to my brother Henry Smith one tract of land lying on Rockie Run a South branch of Acquiah Creek being by estimation 122 acres to him to be disposed of as him the said Henry Smith shall think proper. Item I give to my well beloved sister Sarah Smith all that tract of land lying on the north side of Accokeek run where Jno Hunt now dwells being by estimation 100 acres to here and her heirs. Item I give to my sister Sarah one young horse now in the possession of my uncle George Crosby as also one gun no in possession of my brother Henry Smith to her and heirs. Item I give to my hounoured mother Mary Matheny four pounds current money of Virginia to be raised and levied on my estate and to be paid her by my execs hereafter named. I like wise bequeath my hond. Mother one remnant of dowlace. Item I give to my well beloved sister Sarah Smith all and singular my goods chattels not above mentioned or already willed to her and her heirs. My will is that my brother Henry Smith Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament. In witness this tenth day of February 1737

William Matheny, Amos Matheny

At Court held for Stafford County xth January 1737/8 will presented in Court ..who made oath., proved..certificate granted for obtaining probate.

Stafford County, Virginia Will Book M page 450
Will of George Crosby
In Name of God Amen I George Crosby of Overwharton Parish in County of Stafford being weak in body but of perfect sence... do make this my Last Will & Testament Vizt Item I give my now dwelling plantation to my dear and loving wife Sarah Crosby during her life with all the lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging and after her deceased to my son Uriel Crosby and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body, and for want of such heirs to the heirs of my son George Crosby and for want of such heirs to the next heir at law. Item I give to my son George Crosby one large Bible and one Gun with a Trumpett Muzzell. Item I give to my dear and loving wife Sarah Crosby two negroes named Dick and Jhn and after her deceased to my son Uriel Crosby. Item I give to my son Uriel one tract of land lying on the head of Aquia. Containing 200 acres and his heirs lawfully begotten and for want of such heirs to the next heir at
law. Item I give to my dear and loving wife Sarah all the rest of my estate both real and personal and at her
decreed to my son Uriel Crosby Sol executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof
...set hand this 27ty November 1745.

Presence Thoms Gough,
Wm Gough, Winifret Raley

At court held for Stafford County Aprill 8, 1746 will. Presented by Executors ...being proved... admitted
to record/ and George Crosby son and heir at laws of the said deceased objected to this will being proved /
and on Motion of the said Exxex and she performing what is usual. Certificate granted for obtaining
probate.

la. Peter MAUZY married Elizabeth
2a. Michael MAUZY
2b. Peter MAUZY
2c. John MAUZY
2d. Elizabeth MAUZY
2e. Mary MAUZY

Stafford County, Virginia Will Book Liber O page 189-190

In Name of God Amen I Peter Mauzy of Stafford County sick but of perfect mind... appoint this to be my
last will and Testament...Following first soul to God Body to earth.... Item I give to my loving son
Michael MAUZY and heirs ...the whole tract of land whereon I now live and after the deceased of my
loving wife Elizabeth and in default of heirs to my loving son John Mauzy, and in default of heirs to my
loving son Peter Mauzy and his heirs...Item I give unto my loving son John Mauzy all my land on Elk Run
in Prince William County and to his heirs in default of heirs to son Peter Mauzy Item I give my son
Michael one cow and calf when he arrives age of 21 years. Item I give all my negroes and personal estate
whatsoever to be equally divided between my loving wife Elizabeth Mauzy, my loving son Peter, my
loving daughter Mary MAUZY and my loving daughter Elizabeth MAUZY and their heirs. The negroes
& personal estate to remain in care of my loving wife Elizabeth until my daughters arrive at age of 18 or
married. No division is to be made before in the said Estate, and the said Mary and Elizabeth and Peter
Mauzy are to be maintained on the profits of the estate until a division of same. Item I appoint my loving
friends William MOUNTJOY, Alexander DONIPHAN & John MAUZY Jr. to bind out my son Michael
Mauzy directly to the Trade they think best and most suitable to the Boy's genius, until he arrives at the age
of 21 years. I do appoint my loving friends aforesported. Likewise to bind out my son John Mauzy to a good
handecraft Trade until he comes at the age of 21 years to dispose of him in any other manner they shall
judge proper as the boy has a promising genius. And Lastly I do appoint my loving wife Elizabeth
MAUZY MY WHOLE AND SOLE Executrisot this my last will and Testament utterly revoking all former
wills.. 12th Feb 1750/1.

Presence Adam Stephen
John Mauzy, John Pilcher

At court held for Stafford County June 11th 1751 This last Will & Testament of Peter Mauzy deceased was
presented into Court by Elizabeth Mauzy Exex therein named...proved admitted to record Cert. Grantedther
for obtaining Probate...

Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, Volume II 1742-1775 Compiled by Gertrude
E. Gray

F-230; Mr William Waugh of Stafford County 1395 acres in Stafford & King
George County surveyed by Capt Thomas Hooper. William Waugh had 1200 Acres
of 8000 acres granted John Waugh of Stafford county Clerk & 190 acres

The Register of Saint Paul's Parish 1715-1798 Stafford County, Virginia H.S. Sanford King

John WAUGH married Jane MASSEY 22 Apr 1761
Gracey WAUGH married Elisha PERRY 30 Jan 1783
John WAUGH married Mary Watts ASHTON 4 Nov 1790
CHAPTER 15

JOHN & GEORGE MOTT FAMILY
Of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia

Brothers John MOTT and George MOTT settled early in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia.

1a. GEORGE MOTT was born about 1625 in England. George died 31 Mar 1674 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. George married Elizabeth PIGG in England. Elizabeth was the daughter of John PIGG and Jane. Elizabeth was born about 1635 probably in England, and died about 27 Mar 1697 in Richmond County, Virginia.

In 1670 George Mott and his brother John Mott patented extensive tracts of land in the Northern Neck of Virginia--15,654 acres on Muddy Creek in King George and Stafford Counties. George lived as a planter in Rappahannock/Richmond County, Virginia. Friend Solomon Martin left his entire estate to George Mott and his 3 children on 18 Oct 1671.

After the death of George MOTT, Elizabeth married James HARRISON about 1674. James HARRISON died about 1712 intestate in Essex County, Virginia. Elizabeth died before 27 Mar 1697. (See Elizabeth MOTT HARRISON) at the end of this chapter.


Jael Harrison Williams Johnson died

lb. John MOTT of Sittingbourne Parish, Rappahannock died single about 17 Jan 1677-1678

Muddy Creek crosses over Rt. 3 East on the border of King George and Stafford County, Virginia. Muddy Creek separates King George and Stafford County. Proceed on Rt. 3 East from Fredericksburg, and it is one of the first small creeks which has a bridge over it.

NOTE: Some has speculated that the father of George MOTT AND John MOTT may be Adam MOTT. I do not believe that Adam is their father. We need Documentation. Information on the Adam MOTT family is included at the end of this chapter. The given name Adam is not found in the Northern Virginia MOTT family.

Children of GEORGE MOTT and ELIZABETH PIGG

2a. Elizabeth MOTT was born 1668 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia and died about 1712. Elizabeth married John FOSSAKER 28 Mar 1692 probably in
Richmond County, Virginia. John FOSSAKER was the son of Richard FOSSAKER. Richard died before 23 Mar 1708-09. Elizabeth is the eldest daughter of George MOTT. Elizabeth was the eldest daughter of John MOTT.

2b. Margaret MOTT was born in 1670 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Margaret died about 1709 in Essex or Richmond County, Virginia. Margaret MOTT married Captain Alexander DONIPHAN second oldest daughter (see Chapter 13 for the DONIPHAN family)

2c. Anne MOTT was born 1671 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Anne died in 1740 in King George County, Virginia. Anne MOTT married John GLENDENING. John GLENDENING died in 1712 in Richmond County, Virginia. Anne was the next to the youngest daughter of George MOTT.

2d. Eleanor (Ellen) MOTT was born 1673 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Eleanor died in 1741 in King George County, Virginia. Eleanor MOTT married Richard SHIPPEY about 1792 probably in Richmond County, Virginia. Richard SHIPPEY died in 1708 in Richmond County, Virginia. Eleanor was the youngest daughter of George MOTT.

Old Rappahannock County, Virginia Deed Book 1672-1676 Part I. Antient Press

Page 122-123
This Indenture made the thirtieth day of December in the year of our Lord God 1672 and of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles the second the four and twentieth Between John and George MOTT of the County of Rappa Gent. And Eliza Wife to the aforesaid George MOTT of the one party and William MOSELEY of the same County Witnesseth that the said John, George and Elizabeth MOTT have sold forever all our right and interest of a certain parcel of land containing eleven hundred and seventeen acres being in the County aforesaid on the North side of Rappa river and in the Freshes thereof being a part of a greater devident granted to us by Patent and Beginneth At the River side and thence down the River side according to the severall courses thereof to the first mentioned tree by the River to the said William Moseley and his heis and assigns forever to have and enjoy the same with all its rights of all woodswaters water courses or whatsoever also is granted to us by Virute of the said Pattent peaceable without any molestation of us our heis or assigns or any other persons whatsoever under us claiming or pretending any lawfull claime to any part of the demized premises and wee the said John, George and Elizabeth doe hereby oblige ourselves jointly and severally together with our heis that wee will acknowledge this our deed before the Court of Rappa at the sole charge of the said William there to be enrolled when thereunto lawfully called or requested by the said William or his heis he or they paying all dues or impositions which are or shall be charged therefore and fort his wee doe acknowledge to have received of the said Moseley the valuable consideration of four thousand pounds of good tobacco and cask and our selves therewith fully paid and have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year as above in presence of Thomas Freshwater

John MOTT
Old Rappahannock County, Virginia Court Orders 1689-1692 Antient Press
Court held 2 Sep 1691 Alexander Doniphan Justice of the Peace.
Upon the humble petition of John Fosaker and Jno Glendenning as Marrying two of the orphans of Mr Mott deceased. It is ordered that the lands of Mr Mott sometime between this and the next North side Court held for this county be by Capt William Mosley surveyed and equally divided according to Quantitie and Qualitie amongst the foure daughters of Mr Mott deceased. And that the said Capt Moseley make report there under the hand in writing in the said next court.
Old Rappahannock County, Virginia page 161
3 Apr 1692 Order is granted to John Fosaker against the Sheriff for the non appeaance of Samll Sallis according to Declaracion

ELIZABETH MOTT MARRIED JOHN FOSSAKER

2a. Elizabeth MOTT was born about 1668 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia and died about 4 Jun 1712. Elizabeth married John FOSSAKER 28 Mar 1692 probably in Richmond County, Virginia. John FOSSAKER was the son of Richard FOSSAKER. Richard died before 23 Mar 1708-09 in Richmond County, Virginia.

3a. RICHARD FOSSAKER died before 1735 in King George County, Virginia.

Richmond County, Virginia Wills and Inventory 1709-1717 page 83. Mrs Elizabeth FOSSAKER, inventory presented by the executor Mrs Eleanor Shippie, 4 Jun 1712. (Elizabeth FOSSAKER was the widow of John FOSSAKER and eldest daughter of George MOTT. John Fossaker was living Mar 1, 1705, but died prior to Mar 23, 1709

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1
FOSSAKER, Richard (d.i. by 735) COB#2, PAGE 43 6 Dec 1735 = In the petition between Francis Strother and Elizabeth, his wife, vs Benjamin Hawkins, executor of Richard Butler, deceased. It is ordered that John Gilbert, Anthony Hainy, Abraham Kenyon, John Kenyon and Rowland Thornton or any two of them value the estate of Richard Fossaker, deceased, according to evidence and make report to court. (See also COB #2 and G.H.S. King, Marriages of Richmond County, Virginia 1668-1853 page 71)

VIRGINIA GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND – by Mr. Lothrop Withington, 30 Little Russell Street W.C., London(including “Gleanings” by Mr. H. F. Waters, not before printed). Page 296.
Richard Fassaker, of Stafford County, in Virginia. Will 16 Jun 1676, proved 24 July 1676. Now on board the Raphannocke, Merchant bound for England and having by
will, left in Virginia, disposed of my estate excepting what I have on board the Raphannocke Merchant. I desire my friend Mr. Samuel Phillips to sell whatsoever belongs to me on board and return to proceeds to Virginia to Mr. Robert Hall and to Mr. Edward Tomason, trustees to my will in Virginia for the benefit of my children, and also to buy three mourning rings of 10s value and give one to Captain John Pover, one to himself, and one to Mr George Brent’ the Posey I would have prepared to be to follow me. Witnesses: Samuel Coldham, Wm Bowie.

(Richard Fossaske was an early settler in Stafford County and was a justice in 1664, and sheriff in 1677. One of his sons was Richard Fossaker who was a Burgess for Stafford in 1702-3. In or before 1693, Richard Fossaker married the widow of Thomas Hatherway, of Stafford, and in 1699 he was the husband of the daughter and heiress of Capt John Withers of Stafford. On April 14, 1502, John Fossaker and Elizabeth his wife of Rappahannock County, one of the daughters and coheiress of Mr George Mott, of the same county, made a deed for land.)

**RICHARD FOSSAKER and Frances TOWNSEND**

3a. RICHARD FOSSAKER died before 1735 in King George County, Virginia. Richard married FRANCES TOWNSHEND.

Frances Townsend married three times.
(1) husband was Francis Dade (1659-1694) had issue: Robert, Frances, Cadwalader Dade.
4a. Robert DADE
4b. Francis DADE
4c. Townsend DADE married Rose Will Written 9 Apr 1761 proved 9 Jun 1761 in Stafford County, Virginia Stafford County, Virginia Will Book M page 254. In obedience of Worshipfull court of Stafford Coutny we the subscribers being first sworn by Col Townsend Dade have appraised the estate of James Penny 4th Nov 1747 Stafford County, Virginia Will Book M page 391 list the following Children Elizabeth Washington, grandson Langhorn Dade, Baldwin Dade, Sarah Dade widow of Dadwalder Dade, Frances STUART, loving wife, Rose DADE, son Horatio DADE,
5a. Elizabeth DADE married Mr. WASHINGTON
5b. Baldwin DADE
5c. Frances DADE married Mr. STUART
5d. Horatio DADE
4e Cadwalder DADE left his will dated 26 Dec 1775 in King George County, Virginia. 1752-1780 page 386 Mentions wife Mary DADE and brother Francis DADE and brother Townsend DADE and son Francis DADE Stafford County, Virginia Will Book M page 388 will written 20 May 1760 will proved 10 Mar 1761 wife Sarah DADE.
5a. Francis DADE
5b. Cadwalder DADE
(2) Captain John Withers, no issue, it is believed, by this marriage, through Capt. John Withers had a daughter and heiress, who in 1699 was the wife of Richard FOSSAKER, of Stafford County, Virginia

(3) in 1699, Rice Hooe, and has many descendants.] See Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, IX, 173, 174; IV, 427 - 429; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 516 - 522, 731 - 734, 716 - 719.

Fossaker, John (Gentleman) married by 28 March 1692 Elizabeth MOTT (166?-1712), eldest of the four daughter of George Mott (16??-1674), who with his brother John Mott (16??-1677), in 1670 patented in one tract 15,564 acres of land on Muddy Creek in present King George and Stafford counties. John Fossaker was living 1 Mar 1705/6 but died prior to 23 Mar 1709 leaving Richard Fossaker his only son. The latter's only child, Elizabeth Fossaker married Francis Strother (g.v.) DB#1, p.23,36; DB#4, p.27a; COB#6, p. 11; Essex County DB#13, p.320; Sweeny, p.17, 27,28,62,63.

STROTHER, Francis of St. Mark’s Parish, Orange (later Culpeper) County, Married between 7 July 1732 and 6 Dec 1735, Elizabeth Fossaker, only child of Richard Fossaker, deceased, and granddaughter of John and Elizabeth MOTT Fossaker (q.v.), p. 71 King George County COB#1, p.606; COB#2, p.43,48; DB#2, p.183,384.

Wills of Richmond County, Virginia 1709-1717
Page 83 Mrs Elizabeth Fossaker, inv pres by the ex Mrs Eleanor Shippie; 4 Jun 1712, (Elizabeth Fossaker was the widow of John Fossaker and eldest daughter of George MOTT, MRC. Page 71

HOOE, FOSAKER and WITHERS in the 1699-1709 Stafford County Deed & Will book page 12. February 19th 1699/1700. Know all men by these presents that I RICE HOE of County of Stafford, Gent., who intermarried with the Widow and Relict of Capt. JOHN WITHERS, deceased, have clearly discharged Capt. RICHARD FOSSAKER who inter-married with the Executor's Daughter of said WITHERS, all claims which I may have to sums of money in England or in this Colony which shall be due to me as marrying the Widow and Relict of the said WITHERS deceased., to whom the third part of all money in England was due. {My Wife, who was formerly the Widow of FRANCIS DADE} Rice Hoe There are a couple more related items following as you will learn when your books arrive. There also is a Will of William Withers in this book his Will made 8th May 1703 and recorded in August 1703.
Essex Deed and Will Book
Page 319-320
3 Mar 1709 (1710). James Harrison, Elizabeth Fossaker, John Glendening, Ann Glendening wife to the said John and Eleanor Shippy of Richmond County to William Fitzhugh of Stafford County, Gentleman. For 160 lb sterlins. 9019 acres... on the south side of Rappahannock River... on a brown near the River about six miles up the falls. And 366 acres of this divident... and certain branches issuing out of the river... including a neck of land as by the patent 20 Nov 1674... granted to James Harrison, John Bowsee and Elizabeth, Margaret, Ann and Ellen Motts, but by the death of Bowsee and Margaret it became the inheritance of James Harrison, Elizabeth the wife of John Fossaker now deceased, Ann the wife of John Glendening and Eleanor the widow of Richard Shippy, deceased, which Elizabeth, Ann and Eleanor Motts.

James HARRISON
Elizabeth FOSSAKER
John GLENDENING
Ann GLENDINING
Ellen Shippey


Children of RICHARD FOSSAKER and FRANCES TOWNSHEND

4a. Elizabeth FOSSAKER was born after 1709 in King George County, Virginia. She married Francis STROTHER about 1734. Francis STROTHER was born about 1700 in Stafford County, Virginia or Saint Mark’s Parish, Orange County, Virginia St. Mark’s Parish, and died about 1777 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Francis STROTHER was the son of William STROTHER Junior and Margaret THORNTON.

King George County, Virginia Will Book Inventories 1752-1780
William STROTHER made his will 20 Nov 1732 Presented into court 2nd March 1732 by his widow and executrix Margaret Strother and admitted to court.

Frances STROTHER may have married (1) Susanna DABNEY probably in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Francis STROTHER and Elizabeth FOSSAKER moved to Granville County, North Carolina and later to Rapides Parish, Louisiana

5a. John STROTHER born after 1734 moved to Granville County, North Carolina and latter Rapides Parish Louisiana
5b. WILLIAM STROTHER was born after 1735

Katherine Fossaker married Richard FOOTE 6 Oct 1726. Saint Paul’s Parish Register Stafford County, Virginia
2b. MARGARET MOTT MARRIED ALEXANDER DONIPHAN
(SEE CHAPTER 13 FOR THIS FAMILY)

Ann MOTT and John GLENDENING

2c. Anne MOTT was born 1671 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia. Anne died in 1740 in King George County, Virginia. Anne married John GLENDENING 31 Oct 1692 in King George County, Virginia. John Glenndenning died 1712 in Richmond County, Virginia. Anne was the third daughter of George MOTT.

Ann MOTT’s will was written 16 Jun 1733 in King George County, Virginia. Her will was proved 6 Jun 1740 in King George County, Virginia.

Richmond County, Virginia 1709 – 1717
Page 117 – John Glendening, inv; 4 Mar 1712/3

CHILDREN OF JOHN GLENDENING & ANNE MOTT

3a. JAEL GLENDENING was born about 1693 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Jael married DAVID SEALE. Jael died in 1712.

3b. ELINOR "ELLEN" GLENDENING was born between 1693/1712 married John ARMSTRONG

3c. JOHN GLENDENING JR. was born between 1712/1713 John died 1747 – 1748 in King George County, Virginia. John GLENDENING’s will was written 14 Mar 1747/8 in King George County, Virginia. John’s will was proved 6 May 1748 in King George County, Virginia.

3d. Margaret GLENDENING married William GRANT before. 1723 in King George County, Virginia. He was born in Scotland and emigrated before 1721, and died before 1 Feb 1732-33 in Richmond County, Virginia

3e. Elizabeth GLENDENING married Joseph ARMSTRONG


GLENDENING, John (Captain, Gentleman) married by 3 October 1692 Ann Mott (1671-1740, third daughter of George Mott (16??-1674). Captain John Glendenning (16??-1712) died intestate in Richmond County and his wife died testate in King George County but her will is in lost WB#1. DB#1, p.34; DB#3, p. 122; King George County COB#2, p.227; DB#1,p.113,221,226,230,234,287; DB#1-A, 175,230; DB#3,p.85; Sweeny,p.17,27,28,62,63;

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1712-1752 Page 205
In the Name of God Amen. I Ann Glendening of Brunswick Parish in ye County of King George being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following:

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving son John Glendening Ten pounds Current Money which I have his obligation for and also the half of a Pistole which I lent him and the other half to be paid to my Executor.

Item: I give unto my loving daughter Margaret Grant my negro named Sarah and her increase during her natural life and after her decease to her son James Grant and his heirs forever and if the said James should die without heirs, to next, blank.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving daughter Elinor Armstrong, a negro girl named Nell during her natural life and after her decease to her son Joseph Armstrong to him and his heirs forever. I also give and bequeath to my said daughter Elinor a negro boy named Chirmo to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Jael Seale ONE negro named Jack to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving son in law John Armstrong all my stock of cattle and horges he paying out of the same to my loving grandson John White a young cow and calf and young sow when he comes of full age.

Item: It is my will and desire that all the rest of my estate be equally divided between my three said daughters, viz: Margaret Grant, Elinor Armstrong and Jael Seale and if they cannot agree to among themselves, then they shall choose two house keepers to divide the same.

Lastly tis my will and desire that my loving son in law John Armstrong be and I do hereby appoint him whole and sole executor of this my last Will & Testament by me made do own and acknowledge this my last will, hereby revoking all former Wills & Testaments. As witness my hand this 16 day of September 1733.

Signed Sealed & Delivered Ann (A) Glendening Sigum (Seale)

In presence of John Booth Thos Armstrong
At a Court held for King George County ye 6 day of June 1740.
This Last Will and Testament of Ann Glendening, Deceased was presented into Court by John Armstrong her Executor who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oaths of Henry MC Kie, John Booth and Thomas Armstrong and admitted to record.

Copa. Test. T:Turner Cl Cur
Indenture 29th April 1724 between Ann Glendening of Parish of Hanover King George County widow of one part and David Seal and Joal his wife daughter of said Ann Glendening of the same. . . for sume of 3000 pounds of tobacco and sum of five shillings sterling lawfull money of Great Brittain grant unto David Seal and Joal his wife and the heirs of their two bodies... that shall be begotten between.... in case of the death of all the heirs and that their heirs shall dye with out leaving heirs of their bodys ... in that case to the heirs of the body of Joal lawfully begotten and so to continue... from heir to heir so long as there shall be any of the lawfull heir descendants ... of Joal of her heirs for ever... 100 acres being land bound for David Seal and Joal his wife and being part of a great tract granted unto John and George Mott by patent 17th October 1670 which tract afterwards given by the said George father to the said Ann Glendening unto his four daughters, Elizabeth, Margaret, Ann and Ellen in joyn tenancy bny his last will dated last day of Mary 1674 and proved in Rappahannock Court the 27th May 1674...said lands being afterwards divided being bounded by the main road with line of Richard Fossike; Mr John Dinwiddie, Lamb's Creek
Presence Simon White, Ann x Glendening
Richard Pearl, William x Welsh
Ann personally acknowledged this deed... recorded 1st May 1724.

Indenture 27th April 1724 between Ann Glendening of Hanover Parish King George County Widow and Joseph Armstrong and Elizabeth his daughter of the said Ann of same of other part. ... for 3000 pounds good tobacco and sum of five shillings of lawful money of great Britain grant unto Joseph Armstrong and Elizabeth and heirs of their two bodys as well the heirs that now are living and also and every other of the heirs... hereafter begotten between Joseph and Elizabeth... also of the death of all heirs of their bodys and so to continue from heir to heir as long as there shall be any of the lawfull heirs..descendants for ever... all that tract being now in occupancy of Joseph and Elizabeth and being part of a great tract granted unot George and John Mott by Patent 17th Oct 1670...afterwards given by George Mott father to the said Ann unto his four daughters Elizabeth, Margrett, Ann and Ellen in joyn tenancy by his last will day Mar 1674 proved in Rappahannock Court 27th May 1674...said land afterwards divided between the said sisters. being bounded Mouth of Little branch joyning to land leased by Richard Pearle running from Richard Pearlee main road; Deal Branch, Muddy Creek... 100 acres ...

Presence Simon White, 
William Welch 
Ann x Glendening
1st May 1724

Indenture 289th April 1724 between Ann Glendening of Hanover Parish King George County and William Grant and Margaret his wife Daughter of the said Ann... for 3000 pounds good tobacco and sum of ffive shillings lawful money of Great Brittain...grant 100 acres to William and Margret as well as the hier of the bodys of the...
said Margret that now is and also that may hereafter be begotten... part of greater tract granted unto George and John Mott by Patent 17th Oct 1670 give by George father to Ann Glendening unto.... by his last Will last day March 1674... land being divided between the said sisters bound River bank; Richard Fossiker and dow his line to the river.

Present Simon White
Richard Pearle William x Welch
1st May 1724 Lease Recorded

FAMILY OF JOHN GLENDENING & ANNE MOTT

3a. Jael GLENDENING (female) was born about 1693 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia Jael died in 1712. Jael married DAVID SEALE

4a. Anthony SEAL died in Culpeper County, Virginia Anthony married Ferriba MUSE.

5a. Robert SEAL was born about 1795 in Virginia married Rachel WALKER 11 Dec 1817 in Highland County., Ohio.
Robert SEAL died 17 Oct 1879 in Clinton County, Ohio
Rachel WALKER was born 1799 in Rockbridge County, Virginia
Rachel died 30 Aug 1851 in Clinton County, Ohio.

6a. Sarah Crawford SEAL was born 13 Jan 1825 in Paint Township, Highland County, Ohio Sarah is buried at Westborough, Clinton County, Ohio

6b. Rachel SEAL was born 29 Jan 1830 in Paint Township, Highland County, Ohio. Rachel died Sep 1856 in Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio.

6c. Isaac Newton SEAL was born 28 Oct 1832 in Ohio

6d. Martha SEAL WAS BORN 24 Apr 1823 Paint Township, Highland County, Virginia

6e. John Walker SEAL was born 19 Aug 1818 in Paint Township, Highland County, Ohio

6f. Elizabeth SEAL was born 27 Aug 1827 in Paint Township, Highland County, Ohio

6g. Mary Jane SEAL was born 7 Sep 1835 in Ohio

6h. Margaret Frances SEAL was born 18 Sep 1839 in Ohio

6i. Robert Grigsby SEAL was born 6 Dec 1820 in Paint Township, Highland County, Ohio. Robert died 1855 in Ohio

Elinor GLENDENING and John ARMSTRONG

3b. Elinor “Ellen” GLENDENING was born before 1693 and died in 1712 Elinor GLENDENING married John ARMSTRONG.

4a. John ARMSTRONG, JR.

pp234-238 Indenture 29th April 1724 between Ann Glendening of Hanover
King George County Widdow of one part and John Armstrong and Ellen his wife daughter of the said Ann of same ... for 3000 pounds of good tobacco and five shillings of lawfull money of Great Brittain... Grant 100 acres unto John and Ellen and heirs of their bodys lawfully begotten... land part of great tract granted unto George and John Mott by patent 17th Oct 1670 give by George father to Ann Glendening unto his four daughter Elizabeth, Margret, Ann and Ellen in Joynt occupancy... by his last will dated last day March 1674 proved in Rappa Court 27th May 1674 ... land being divided between the said sisters bounded by mouth of branch called Deep branch that makes the lower bounds land of Joseph Armstrong and runs down the brookside to mouth of a branch call the Bath Branch.

Presence Richard Pearle
Simon White, William x Welch
1st May 1724......Lease recorded

Richmond County, Virginia Will Book 4 1717 – 1725 page 66 John Armstrong Hanover Parish, Will; (nd) 5 Nov 1718 son Joseph “I have done what I am able for him and also for my daughter Phoebe; Phebe; son John, daughter Elizabeth; four other children not named; executor wife; Witnes Richard Pearl and John Armstrong Junior page 71 John Armstrong Inventory 5 Feb 1718-1719.

JOHN GLEN DENING AND PHOEBE

3c. John GLEN DENING, JR. was born between 1693 – 1712 of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia John died about 1747 - 1748 in King George County, Virginia John married Phoebe . John GLEN DENING’S will was written 14 Mar 1747/8 in King George County, Virginia. John’s will was proved 6 May 1748 in King George County, Virginia.

Will of John Glendening Senior
In the Name of God Amen. I John Glendening Senior being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for the same do make this my last Will & Testament n manner and form following:

Item: I give and bequeath to my son James two negroes named Frank and Judy
Item: I give and bequeath to his sons a negro girl named Sarah and to his heirs forever and for want of such heirs to my son James and his heirs forever.
Item: I give and bequeath to my son John and his heirs forever the plantation where on I now live. I likewise give to my son John two negroes named Caesar and Jerry to him and his heirs forever.
Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret and to her heirs forever lawfully begotten one Negro girl named Lizey and for want of such heirs to be equally divided between my daughters that shall be then living
Item: I give and bequeath to my three daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Elinor all the rest of my Negroes to be equally divided in quantity and quality.
Item, and my will is that my personal estate except my hogs and corn be sold at
auction and all my just debts to be paid out of the same and the remainder of my estate be equally divided amongst my six children or as many of them as shall be then living.

Item: I appoint my loving son James Glendining sole Executor of this my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal this 14th day of March 1747/8. John Glendining

Signed Sealed Published &
Declared in presence of us
Thomas (T) Armstrong
Charles Bruce
At a Court held for King George County on Friday the 6th day of May 1748.
The Law Will & Testament of John Glendining deceased, was presented in to Court by James Glendining, his Executor, who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oaths of Thomas Armstrong and Charles Bruce and admitted to record.
Copa test Harry Turner Cl Cur

Children of JOHN GLENDENING and PHOEBE GLENDENING

4a. James GLENDENING died in King George County, Virginia in 1767
James married Ann Rosser GLENDENING.

4b. John GLENDENING III married Jane GRANT 30 Jan 1745-1746(married his first cousin.)

4c. Sarah GLENDENING

4d. Elizabeth GLENDENING

4e. Elinor GLENDENING

4f. Margaret GLENDENING

William GRANT and Margaret GLENDENING

3d. Margaret GLENDENING married William GRANT before 1723 in King George County, Virginia. William GRANT died before 4 Jun 1736 in King George County, Virginia
Margaret GLENDENING died after William GRANT.
Did Margaret marry a Mr WHITE after William GRANT died?

There are three men named William GRANT. William GRANT Senior and William GRANT Junior do not seem to be the William GRANT who married Margaret GLENDENING.
King George County, Virginia Deed Book 3 pages 83-92 indenture made 4th 5th October 1745 between John Glendenning of Brunswick Parish King George County Planter and Ann Champe Eldest Daughter of John Champe of same... Whereas Ann Glendenning of Hanover Parish King George County widow by her deed of Feeofment dated 3rd February 1725-1725 between Ann of one part and said John Glendenning...by the Name of John Glendenning the only son of the said Ann...reciting that Ann had confirmed unto Joseph Armstrong and Elizabeth his wife 100 acres, unto John Armstrong & Ellen his wife 100 acres, unto William Grant & Margaret his wife 100 acres and unto David Seale and Jael his wife other 100 acres which several parcels each had been laid off...did grant unto John Glendenning & Phebe his wife 250 acres the Muddy Creek in Parish Hanover (now Brunswick) in King George County being the residue of 650 acres remaining after laying out the 400 acres before mentioned...part of tract granted unto John Mott and George Mott by Patent 17th October 1670 afterwards given by George Mott Father of the said Ann to his found daughter Elizabeth, Margaret, the said Ann & Ellen by his last will and testament dated last day March 1674 duly proved in Rappahannock Court 27th May 1674 among whom he same was afterwards divided...upon such 650 acres was allotted to Ann Glendenning & her heirs...the said 250 acres residue of the 650 acres containing the Plantation where Ann Glendenning, John Glendenning, Simon White and Richard Pearl then lived (reserving unto the said Ann the plantation she then lived and the rents of the 250 acres during her natural life and whereas the said Ann and Phebe the wife of John are since dead and said John is now seized of the 250 acres...doth grant all that Plantation where Ann Glendenning formerly lived and so much of the land adjoining as makes of 120 acres bounded according to a survey thereof made by Joseph Berry Gentleman as follows...beginning...bank of Rappahannock River being a corner between John Glendenning and Simon White...up the river...mouth of Muddy creek...Mouth of small branch.

Presence of John Grant, Daniel Grant
Jos Strother
John Glendenning

At a court held 5th Octobr 1745 ...deeds of lease and release & receipt for consideration money...recorded.

Know all men...I John Glendenning ...am bound unto Ann Champe ...in sum three hundred forty pounds current money of Virginia 5th October 1745 condition...if keep all covenants...obligation to be voic ...or stand...

Presence John Grant, Daniel Grant, Jos Strother
John Glendenning

At a court held 5th Octobr 1745 ...bond recorded.

GRANT, William (d.i., 1736). COB#3 page 63 7 May 1736 = administration on the estate of William Grant, Deceased, is granted to Margaret Grant, his widow, and on the same day she entered into bond as his administratrix with John Glendenning, her security (BB#2, p. 25) The inventory of his estate was taken by John Steward, Jeremiah Bronough and William Stringfellow and records 4 Jun
1736 I#1 pages 225-226 Her bond was for £150 C.M.

William Grant married Margaret Glendening, daughter of John and Ann Glendening, Ann Glendening being the daughter of "George Mott, Gentleman," who patented 3700 acres of land, and whose will was proved in Old Rappahannock County, March 27, 1674. (Authorities for this Grant-Glendening pedigree are deed to (*)Rosamond Grant married John Wright, Vestryman of St. George's Parish, Spottsylvania ("History of St. George's Parish," p. 65, by Slaughter). John Wright died about 1787, executor's bond dated July 5, 1791; witnesses John Grant (Rosamond Wright's brother), John Wright, Jr.; W. Wright; Executors, Rosamond Wright and Captain James Tutt; legatees sons, Wm. Wright, John Wright, Winfield Wright; daughters, Margaret Fulton, Rosanna Wright. ("Records of Spottsylvania," p. 357, by W. A. Crozier).

Overwharton Parish Register 1720-1760 Old Stafford County, Virginia Rosamond Wright wife of William WRIGHT died 16 Mar 1753

**Joseph ARMSTRONG and Elizabeth GLEN DENING**

3e. Elizabeth GLEN DENING married Joseph ARMSTRONG

**Eleanor (ELLEN) MOTT and Richard SHIPPEY**

2d. ELEANOR(ELLEN) MOTT was born 1673 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia Eleanor died 1741 in King George Co., Virginia. She married RICHARD SHIPPEY, GENT 1692 in Richmond County, Virginia. Richard died 1708 in Richmond County, Virginia. Eleanor youngest daughter of George MOTT Eleanor was the only daughter of George MOTT and Elizabeth PIGG born in America. 

**Children of ELEANOR (ELLEN) MOTT and RICHARD SHIPPEY**

3a. Jael SHIPPEY was born about 1690 Richmond County, Virginia Jael died after 1750, in Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia. Jael married (1) William UNDERWOOD (2) Samuel REEDS

Will Abstracts of King George County, Virginia 1752-1780 Antient Press. King George County Virginia Inventories pp 84-85 inventory of the Estate of William UNDERWOOD deceased ...items not valued. Notes 1500 pounds tobacco debts outstanding if received per Jael UNDERWOOD. At a court held 7 Octob23 1726 ...Jael Underwood presented this inventory of the estate of William UNDERWOOD which was ordered to be recorded. William UNDERWOOD OF Sittenbourn Parish in the county of King George Made his will on the 15th Feb 1725 (1726) Presented in to Court 2 September 1726 by his widow Jaell Underwood and admitted to court.
3b. Elizabeth SHIPPEY was born about 1692 daughter of Richard SHIPPEY and Eleanor MOTT was born about 1690 in King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 1756 in King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth SHIPPEY married JAMES HACKLEY, son of John HACKLEY and Elizabeth LAMBERT. James was born about 1690 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. James HACKLEY died 1748 in Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia.

3c. MARY SHIPPEY


SHIPPY, Richard (16??-1708) married 1691/2 Ellen Mott (circa 1673-1741), youngest daughter of Mr George Mott of Rappahannock County. He died intestate in Richmond County in 1708; she died testate in King George County in 1741 but her last will and Testament is recorded in now lost King George County WB#1 (1721-1752, COB#4;p.389; DB#3, p.122; WB#2, p.127; King George County COB#2 p.247; 23W(2)85. Richard Shippy (16??-1708) must not be confused with Richard SHIPPY (16??-1698), styled Senior, who died testate in Richmond County but whose will is lost WB#1 (1692-1699); if they were father and son, I have no evidence. See Sweeny,p., 17 and 27.

*King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1* 1721-1752 page 145-147

In the Name of God Amen the second day of May anno Domini Seventeen hundred and Twenty six. I Ellen Shippey of King George County being sick and weak of body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to God for it, do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament in manner and form following, vizt.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath my soul to God who gave it and my body to ye earth from whence it came to be decently buried at ye discretion of my Executor hereafter named.

Imprimis: I ordain my Executor to divide my land into three equal parts amongst my three daughters Jael Shippey, Mary Shippey and Elizabeth Shippey each having one equal breadth upon the River only my daughter Jael is to have four acres of land allowed to her deducted out of the other two their parts by rason of a piece of marshy sunken ground I her part of the dividend. I also ordain that each shall bear part of ye charges in dividing ye same.

Item: I give to my eldest daughter Elizabeth the middle part being the plantation whereon I now live and the lowermost part of my land to my daughter Mary, to them and their heirs forever.
Item: I give to my daughter Jael three pewter dishes and to my daughter Mary three pewter dishes and one more.

Lastly I give and bequeath all the rest of my worldly estate unto James Hackley and also do make constitute and ordain him my whole and sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament, ratifying and confirming this to be my last Will & Testament and no other. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal day year written above.

Ellen (E) Shippey
testi Henry McKie  Catlett Man  John Henshaw

At a Court held for King George County the 6 day of March 1740.

The last Will & Testament of Ellen Shippey, deceased was presented into Court by James Hackley her Executor who made oath thereto and ye same was proved by ye oaths of Henry McKie and Catlett Man and admitted to record.

King George County, Virginia Deed book 2 page 174-178 28 Feb 1747 between Ellen Shippy of PARISH Brunswick King George County widow of one part and John Corbin of same planter Whereas Richard Shippy formerly husband to said Ellen in the year 1692 did bargain and sell un to John Corbin 160 acres in Brunswick Parish and then signed a deed accordingly in 1696 ...acknowledged in Richmond County Corrt bust as Ellen was not personally at court to acknowledge the same the fee being then in her the same could not there by pass so that she still retains a good right in fee simple.. she now by deeds of lease and release for thirty five hundred pounds of tobacco and Cask paid to my husband and myself and as like wise thirty shillings in current money had sold all that tract before mentioned ...now being in County King George

Presence William Thornton, john Grant, Daniel Grant,
Bryant Chadwell At court held 3rd Mar 1737

JAEL SHIPPEY & WILLIAM UNDERWOOD

3a. JAEL SHIPPEY was born about 1690 daughter of Richard SHIPPEY and Eleanor MOTT. William UNDERWOOD in Richmond County, Virginia, Jael died after 1750 in Brunswick Parish, King George County , Virginia.

Jael SHIPPEY married (1) WILLIAM UNDERWOOD son of WILLIAM UNDERWOOD and MARY BUTLER.

William UNDERWOOD born 1677 in Richmond County, Virginia. William UNDERWOOD and died about 1726. William was the son of Major William UNDERWOOD (1649-1717) of Richmond County, Virginia.

Jael SHIPPEY married (2) Samuel REEDS, SR. Aft. 1726 in Richmond Co., Virginia son of William REEDS and Anne HALBERT. Samuel was born about 1710 in Hanover Parish, Richmond County, Virginia. Samuel died 1750 in King George County, Virginia -testate.
May 30th 1750, Jael Reed widow of Samuel Reed of Brunswick Parish, King George County, and William Underwood her son conveyed to John Taliaferro of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, 100 acres of land adjoining Col. John Taylor, Elizabeth Hackley and the said Taliaferro, for the sum of 110 pounds current money. (Deeds No. III, page 345, King George County)

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 3
Page 130-131 To all Christian people...We Samuel Reids & Jael his wife Brunswick Parish King George County ...in consideration love towards William Underwood son of Jael by William Underwood late of said county former husband of said Jael..have granted ..100 acres in King George County bounded ...corner tree of tract belonging to Colo John Tayloe now in occupation of Mr John Gilbert...corner of Capt John Taliaferro..Mr James Hackely...River bank the said land being the sole property of the said Jae by Inheritance from her mother Ellenor Shippey daughter of Coheir to Mr George Mott ...the said Samuel Reids and Jael only reserving in to themselves the use of the land during their natural lives 7\textsuperscript{th} March 1745
Presence Wm Longmire, Isaac Arnold, Josa Lampton Samuel Reeds Jael Reeds

At a court held 7\textsuperscript{th} Mar 1745 Deed of gift recorded.
Know all men... Iwilliam Underwood..am bound unto Samuel Reeds & Jael his wife..in sum of five hundred pounds current money of Virginia 7\textsuperscript{th} Mar 1745/6 Condition..if suffer unmolested the above named Samuel Reeds & Jael to hold...said land during their Natural lives ...this obligation to be void otherwise to stand. William Underwood
At a court held 7\textsuperscript{th} Mar 1745....bond recorded.

Notes for WILLIAM UNDERWOOD:
Was sworn in as a justice of the peace of the newly formed Richmond County in 1692

Children of JAEL SHIPPEY and WILLIAM UNDERWOOD

4a. Lott UNDERWOOD died about 1773 in Culpepper County, Virginia.
4b. Frances UNDERWOOD married William POUND. William POUND was born about 1749 in Culpepper County, Virginia. William POUND died in 1823.WILLIAM POUND served in the Revolutionary War
4c. William UNDERWOOD died in 1774, Culpepper County, Virginia. William married Ellen HACKLEY Ellen HACKLEY was born in King George County., Virginia. Ellen died about 1790 in , Culpepper County, Virginia
4d. John UNDERWOOD was born about 1754 John married Susannah TEAGLE.
Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book C page 19 Inventory of The estate of John UNDERWOOD deceased made in obedience to the order

4e. Jaely UNDERWOOD.
4f. Zachariah UNDERWOOD.
4g. Sarah UNDERWOOD married Mr. SCHOOLER.
4h. Annett UNDERWOOD (male) married Elizabeth TEAGLE

Marriages of Richmond County Virginia 1668-1853, George H.S. KING, Southern Historical Southern Press, 1964. page 221

UNDERWOOD, William (16??-1726) son of Major William Underwood (16??-1717) son of Major William Underwood (16439-1717) of Richmond County married Jael Shippy, daughter of Richard and Ellen (Mott) Shippy (q.v.), p. 186. she married (2) Samuel Reeds (Reids) who died testate in King George County in 1749-50. Jael (Shippy) Underwood reeds left issue by both husbands and there is considerable record of these people on the records of King George, Culpeper, and Fauquier Counties. King George County DB#3,.130,345 and COB#2, p.652, see the Underwood genealogy in 38V 267 et seq.

Children of JAEL SHIPPEY and SAMUEL REEDS

4i. Mildred REEDS married James BROWN.
4j. Margaret REEDS was born in Westmoreland or King George County, Virginia. Margaret died in King George County, Virginia.
4k. Jalee (JAEL) REEDS was born about 1731 in King George County, Virginia and died King George County, Virginia married LANCELOT (LOTT) HACKLEY who died in 1798
4l. Samuel REEDS, JR., was born about 1740 probably in King George County, Virginia and died Feb 1814 at Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1721- 1752 page 234

In the Name of God Amen. I Samuel REEDS of King George County being sick and weak but of perfect sense and memory thanks to almighty God for the same, hoping to have a joy full resurrection my desire is to be buried in a Christian manner by my executors hereafter names, as touching my worldly estate that it hath pleased Almighty God to Bless me with do leave as followeth, vix

Item: I give to my loving son Samuel Reeds my young horse called Spark and my saddle and bridle.

Item My desire is such that my loving wife Gale (Jael) Reed is to keep all the rest of my estate in her hands during her natural life, then to be equally divided amongst my three children, Samuel reeds, Gale Reeds, and Mildred Reeds, my desire is that my loving son in law William Underwood and my wife Jale Executors of this my last will and Testament revoking all other wills by me made. My desire is that my estate shall not be appraised. As witness my hand this 4th day of November 1749. Sam REEDS
Signed Sealed & Delivered

In the presence of
Josiah Farguson    Joseph Hackley
Elias Powell      Thomas Schooler

At a court held for King George County on Friday March 2, 1749 (1749-1750).
The Last Will and Testament of Samuel Reeds, deceased was presented in to court
by William Underwood, his Executor, who made oath thereto and the same was
proved by the oaths of Josiah Farguson and Elias Powell and admitted to record.

Margaret married (1) JOHN PIPER in Westmoreland Co., Virginia, son of
John PIPER and REBECCA EVANS. He was born about 1669 in
Westmoreland County, Virginia and died before 29 Jun 1698 in
Westmoreland or King George County, Virginia.
Margaret married (2) THOMAS HARPER after 29 Jun 1698 in
Westmoreland County, Virginia son of Thomas HARPER and Mary
HARPER. Thomas was born before 1683 probably in Old Rappahannock
County, Virginia.

Notes for MARGARET REEDS:
PIPER, JOHN, 25 June 1707. Inventory mentions that Thomas Harper had
married the relic of John Piper. PEPER, JOHN, 29 June 1698. -Westmoreland
Inventory returned by Margaret the relic. PIPER, JOHN, 25 June 1707.
Inventory mentions that Thomas Harper had married the relic of John Piper.

Children of MARGARET REEDS and JOHN PIPER:
6a. David PIPER
6b. John PIPER, was born in 1695 and died d. 1759, Westmoreland
    County, Virginia.

JAEL REEDS and Lancelot HACKLEY

4k. Jalee (JAEL) REEDS was born about 1731 in King George County,
    Virginia Jalee died in King George County, Virginia. Jalee married
    Lancelot (LOTT) HACKLEY who died in 1798.

Samuel REEDS and Sarah HACKLEY

4l. SAMUEL REEDS, Junior was born about 1740 probably in King George
    County, Virginia Samuel REEDS died in Feb 1814 in Mount Sterling,
    Montgomery County, Kentucky Samuel REEDS, JR. Samuel REEDS
    married Sarah HACKLEY about 1765 in St Mark's Parish Culpepper
    County, Virginia Sarah HACKLEY was the daughter of JOHN
    HACKLEY and JUDITH BALL. Sarah was born in 1743 Culpepper
    County, Virginia
Children of SAMUEL REEDS and SARAH HACKLEY


Notes for SAMUEL F. BAIRD:
Abstracted from the "Salt River Journal," newspaper, Pike Co., Mo., publ. 12 Jan 1841

"Samuel BAIRD died near Louisville (Lincoln Co.) 22. Dec., age 80. Lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania. was at the Battle of Yorktown; moved to Kentucky 1792 and to Missouri, 1827, Presbyterian."Buried Louisiana, Pike Co., Missouri. Beard was also spelled Baird, especially in the 18th century. See John Craig, Sr. will on file. Leaves
"to my daughter Sarah Beard..."Also mentions Samuel Beard twice, indicating one is not Sarah's husband--he mentions his son-in-law Samuel Beard who appears to be other than Sarah's husband. *Probably was the grandson.

Samuel Baird was a native of Virginia and served with the Virginia Militia at the Battle of Yorktown and capture of Cornwallis. For a few years after his marriage he resided at Washington County, Pa., emigrated to Kentucky in 1792, and afterwards to Missouri in 1827.—History of Pike County, Missouri.(1883)

5b. Gale (JALEE) REEDS was born 1770 in Culpepper County, Virginia. Gale died 10 July 1835 at Callaway County, Missouri.

5c. Armistead Bruce REEDS was born 2 Dec 1777 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Armisted died 12 May 1850 at Independence, Coles County, Illinois lived in Edgar in 1845.

5d. John H. REEDS was born in 1780 in St Mark's Parish Culpeper County, Virginia. John H. REEDS died 14 Aug 1814 in Franklin County, Kentucky.

5e. James REEDS was born 1781 in St Mark’s Parish, Culpepper County, Virginia. James died 23 Jan 1833 in Poplar Grove, Owens
County, Kentucky

5f. Samuel REEDS III, b. 1783, Montgomery Co., Virginia; d. 1807, Jessamine, Kentucky.

5g. Gabriel REEDS was born 17 July 1785 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Gabriel died 2 May 1853, in Wellsville, Lincoln County, Missouri.

5h. William REEDS was born 1787, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. William died 7 Nov 1861 in Lincoln County, Missouri. William married Margaret JAMISON about 1808 Jessamine County, Kentucky.

5i. Thomas REEDS was born in 1788, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Thomas died 8 Dec 1871 in Lincoln County, Missouri.

**ELIZABETH SHIPPEY AND JAMES HACKLEY**

3b. Elizabeth SHIPPEY daughter of Richard SHIPPEY and Eleanor MOTT was born about 1690 in King George County, Virginia and died 1756 in King George County, Virginia. Elizabeth SHIPPEY married JAMES HACKLEY, son of John HACKLEY and Elizabeth LAMBERT. He was born about 1690 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. James HACKLEY died 1748 in Brunswick Parish, King George Co., Virginia.

King George County, Virginia Deed Abstracts 1753-1773 page 440-441
Elizabeth Hackley deceased was in her life time at time of her death possessed a certain parcel of land where on Philip Robinson then dwelt in county King George containing 150 acres ...made her last will and testament in writing by her duly published bearing date 28 Sep 1755 died devise: “It is my will that my land where on Philip Robinson now lives be sold and money put to interest for the use of my three grand children (that is) James Hackley, Joseph Hackley and Anne Hackley the sons and daughter of my son Joseph Hackley deceased.” She appointed John Hackley her son party to these presents Executor...son after making her Will Elizabeth Hackley departed this life without revoking the same...John Hackley exposed to Publick sale the above tract for which John Curtis party to these presents being highest bidder having offered sum Forty pounds current money of Virginia...Now this indenture witnesses that for sum forty pounds John Hackley sold John Curtis the right of said Elizabeth Hackley deceased to the said parcel of land above described.

Presence Robt White
Matthew Bowin, Johhn Payne
At a court held 1st May 1760...Indenture of Bargain and Sale Acknowledge ...admitted to Record.
4a. Mary HACKLEY married Lott UNDERWOOD, son of William UNDERWOOD and Jael SHIPPEY. He died 1773 in Culpepper County, Virginia. Children are listed above under Lott Underwood.

4b. Ellen HACKLEY married (1) ROBERT DONIPHAN, JR, son of Robert DONIPHAN and MARY WILTON. He died Bet. 1743 - 1744 in Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia. Ellen married (2) Thomas STUBBLEFIELD. Thomas died in 1757 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

4c. Lancelot (LOTT) HACKLEY died in 1798. Lott married Jalee (JAEL) REEDS. Jalee was born about 1731, in King George County, Virginia. Lott died in King George County, Virginia.

4d. Francis HACKLEY, was born 6 May 1740 in King George County, Virginia. Francis died in Anderson County, Kentucky.

4e. James HACKLEY was born about 1742. James married Mary FREEMAN on 14 Jun in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia, daughter of JAMES FREEMAN, SR.

4f. Lucy HACKLEY married William JOHNSON.

4g. Joseph HACKLEY died before 1788 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Joseph married MARY DUNCAN, daughter of ROBERT DUNCAN and ANN GALLOP. Mary was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

4h. RICHARD HACKLEY.

4i. JOHN HACKLEY, was born in King George County, Virginia and died 1 Oct 1767 in King George County, Virginia. John married JUDITH BALL about 1734 in Culpepper Co., Virginia, daughter of SAMUEL BALL and ANNA TAYLOR. Judith Ball was born 1718 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1721 – 1752 page 203-204

In the name of God Amen. I James Hackley of the parish of Brunswick in the County of King George being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving son John Hackley all that divident of land lying in Essex County to him and his heirs forever, and if any dispute should arise and the said land be taken away then I give my loving son John Hackley an equal share of my land in Prince William with my other five sons to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving sons Joseph, Lott, Richard, James and Francis HACKLEY all my lands lying in Prince William County to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever, but if it chance that any of my aforesaid sons should dye before they arrive to the age of twenty one years their parts so dying before they arrive to the age of twenty one years their should dye before they arrive to the age of Twenty one years their parts so dying shall be equally divided amongst the survivors.

Item: It is my desire that my loving wife Elizabeth Hackley have the use and advantage of all my labouring negroes (vis) Captain Diane and Pender during her
natural life and after her decease them and all the rest of my negroes to be equally divided amongst all my children then living.

Item: and as to the horses and mares which I have not yet given to my children. I leave to the disposal of my living wife Elizabeth Hackley.

Item: It is my will and desire that my loving wife Elizabeth Hackley have the use and advantage of all the rest of my personal estate during her natural life and after her deceased to be equally divided amongst all my children then living, but as to the ready cash which I have by me with which I intended to buy two young negro boys, I desire it may be put to the same use by my executors and my Executrix hereafter mentioned. It is my desire that my loving wife Elizabeth Hackely, my sons and John and Joseph HACKLEY, be Executrix and Executors of this my last Will and Testament, utterly revoking all former wills by me at any time made, I do hereby acknowledge this my last Will and Testament. As witness my hand and seale this second day of November 1741.

It is my will and desire that my estate may not be appraised. James Hackley

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged
In the presence of us
  John Gilbert
  Samuel Reeds
  John Carter

At a Court held for King George County on Friday the 6th day of May 1748.

The Last Will and Testament of James Hackley, deceased, was presented into Court by his Executors who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oaths of Samuel Reeds and John Carter and admitted to record. Copa Test Harry Turner Cl Cur

King George County, Virginia 1752-1780 Antient Press page 50-51 Antient Press
Will of Elizabeth Hackley. I Elizabeth Hackley of parish of Brunswick and county of King George.. It is my will that my land whereon Phill Robinson now lies be sold and the money put to interest for the use of my three grandchildren that is James Hackley, Joseph Hackley and Ann Hackley sons and daughter of my son Joseph Hackley deceased ...to my son Lott Hackley my gray horse called Batcheldor. To my son Francis Hackley my sorrel horse butter; to my son James Hackley the bay mare which is called his also my Rown mare Phenix; to my Daughter Lucy Hackley the mare colt that now suck Phenix...appoint my son John Hackley executor ...tis 28th day of September 1755.

Lott Hackley, James Hackley
At a court held 5th August 1756.. will presented into court and admitted to record and George Morton, having made further oath the he saw Lott Hackley and James Hackley sign the name.
Children of ELIZABETH SHIPPEY and JAMES HACKLEY

LOTT UNDERWOOD AND MARY HACKLEY

4a. LOTT UNDERWOOD married Mary HACKLEY daughter of James HACKLEY and Elizabeth SHIPPEY. Lott died 1773 in Culpepper Co., Virginia. Lott UNDERWOOD was the son of William UNDERWOOD and Jael SHIPPEY. Lott died in 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

5a. FRANCES UNDERWOOD was born before 1759 in King George County, Virginia. Frances married William POUND. William was born in 1849 and died in 1823 in Culpeper County, Virginia. William was a Revolutionary War Soldier.

6a. Capt Richard POUND was born about 1782. Richard married Amy LYON who was born in 1783 and died in 1860. Amy married Secondly George CHANCELLOR, Esquire who was born in 1785 and died in 1836. George lived in Chancellorsville, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

7a. Frances Longwill POUND was born in 1803 and died in 1892 at Oak Grove, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Frances married Major Sanford CHANCELLOR who was born in 1791 and died in 1860 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Sanford Chancellor was a Veteran of the War of 1812.

8a. Susan Margaret CHANCELLOR was born in 1847 and died in 1935 and lived in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Susan married Captain Vespacian CHANCELLOR about 1893. Vespacian was born in 1838 and died in 1908. Vespacian was the grand son of George CHANCELLOR and Ann.

5b. WILLIAM UNDERWOOD was born in 1759 in Culpeper County, Virginia. William died in 1850 in Georgia.

5c. ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD.

5d. JAELY UNDERWOOD.

5e. MARY UNDERWOOD.

Robert DONIPHAN married Ellen HACKLEY and Thomas STUBBLEFIELD

4b. Ellen HACKLEY married (1) ROBERT DONIPHAN, JR, son of Robert DONIPHAN and MARY WILTON. He died Bet. 1743 - 1744 in Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia. Ellen married (2) Thomas STUBBLEFIELD. Thomas died in 1757 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

NOTE: See Robert DONIPHAN Junior family in the DONIPHAN Chapter

Child of ELLEN HACKLEY and THOMAS STUBBLEFIELD

5a. Nancy Slaughter STUBBLEFIELD was born 1754 and died after 1788, in Stubblefield, Virginia.

4c. Lancelot (LOTT) HACKLEY died in 1798. Lott married Jalee (JAEL) REEDS. Jalee was born about 1731, in King George County, Virginia. Lott died in King George County, Virginia.

4d. Francis HACKLEY, was born 6 May 1740 in King George County, Virginia. Francis died in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Francis married Fannie LIGHTFOOT 1768, daughter of GOODRICH LIGHTFOOT and Elizabeth SLAUGHTER. Francis was born 19 Feb 1753 in Culpeper County, Virginia and died 10 Oct 1825 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

5a. Elizabeth HACKLEY was born 27 July 1769 in Orange County, Virginia. Elizabeth died before 1841.

4e. James HACKLEY was born about 1742. James married Mary FREEMAN 14 Jun 1771 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia, daughter of JAMES FREEMAN, SR.

James FREEMAN Senior Will (Will not complete!)
"To my youngest daughter Sally, to have feather bed and household furniture with full benefits and profits of part of her Grandfather, George William’s estate, which was bequeathed to her Mother – this to descend at her Mother’s death. Wife, Margaret Freeman, to have 1/3 of estate during her life. Grandson, Gollop Freeman (alias Duncan) household goods. Sons Garrett and Nathaniel, personal estate and slaves. Daughter Mary Hackley (wife of James) to have 30 shillings – she has received her share. Daughter Elinor Silman (wife of Joseph) 10 pounds currency. Sons, William James, Garrett, Nathaniel Freeman; and daughter Elizabeth Fletcher (wife of John) to have money from sale of land. Executors- Wife, sons, William and James. Witnessed by Samuel Wharton, William Williams, James Routt."

Will copied by Mike Wennin

James Sr. was first married to Mary Compton in 1765 and then to Margaret Williams on 26th of March 1782. Sally must have been the daughter of Margaret and the rest of the children were Mary’s. I also have the will of George Williams, father of Margaret if anyone is interested. The 1787 Tax list of Fauquier Co. shows James Sr. paying tax on 8 slaves (5 over 16), 8 horses and 13 cattle. James’ father was also James who died in 1763 in Prince William County, Virginia. His mother’s name was Elizabeth. James must have been a tobacco farmer as there is legal documentation mentioning him and 1000 pounds of tobacco. Neighbors of James in the late 1780’s were George Williams, Charles Duncan, William Settle and others.

Mike Wennin
Child of JAMES HACKLEY and MARY FREEMAN

5a. Samuel HACKLEY.

4f. Lucy HACKLEY married William JOHNSON

Joseph HACKLEY and Mary DUNCAN

4g. Joseph HACKLEY died before 1788 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Joseph married MARY DUNCAN, daughter of ROBERT DUNCAN and ANN GALLOP. Mary was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

5a. Ann HACKLEY.
5b. James HACKLEY.
5c. Joseph HACKLEY

4h. RICHARD HACKLEY.

John HACKLEY and Judith BALL

4i. JOHN HACKLEY was born in King George County, Virginia and died 1 Oct 1767 in King George County, Virginia. John married JUDITH BALL about 1734 in Culpepper Co., Virginia, daughter of SAMUEL BALL and ANNA TAYLOR. Judith Balle was born 1718 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Note: for JOHN HACKLEY:
Gen. and Hist. Note on Culpeper Co., Va
John Hackley, died in Oct. 1768; his four eldest daughters married Peter Taliaferro, Richard Hackley, Samuel Reeds and Jas. Jameson

Note for JUDITH BALL: In the maternal line Miss Stone traces her descent from William Ball, whose brother Joseph was the father of Mary (Ball) Washington, the mother of George Washington. Thomas Jameson married Judith Ball Hackley, daughter of Judith Ball, who in turn was a daughter of Samuel Ball. The last named was a son of William Ball, brother of Joseph Ball, who was the father of Mary (Ball) Washington. The Ball family settled in Virginia in 1650. Every will written by the members of this old and distinguished family is in the possession of Miss Stone. She likewise has many old letters--veritable historical documents--which have been in the family since before 1800, as well as all the old family Bibles. Miss Stone is also related to the old and honored Higgins family of Tennessee and Georgia.

Will of John Hackley. I John Hackley of King George County bequeath to my loving wife Judith Hackley the use of my whole estate...whereas I am indebted to several persons my will is that my estate be kept together for eight years to come the better for my loving wife to discharge my several debts... after eight years my estate to be equally divided amongst my loving wife and all my children ast they shall come to
age... I leave the use of my Lott and lands in Culpeper County to my loving wife...after to be sold and the money equally divided between my sons James Hackley, Samuel Hackley, John Hackley and as my wife is not with child...if it should prove to be a son... to have an equal part with my other sons, and if a girl to have an equal part with my other daughters... I leave my loving wife Judith Hackley my sole Executrix...this 8th day of 1760.

5a. ANN HACKLEY was born 1740 Ann married PETER TALIAFERRO, Culpeper County, Virginia. Peter was born 12 Dec 1739/1740 in Virginia

5b. ELIZABETH HACKLEY was born in 1741 and married RICHARD HACKLEY, Culpepper County, Virginia. 1st cousin of Elizabeth Hackley

5c. SARAH HACKLEY was born 1743 possibly. Culpepper County, Virginia.

5d. LUCY HACKLEY was born 1746, Virginia 8 Jan 1826 in Montgomery County, Kentucky Lucy married James Madison JAMESON Lucy died about 1810 in Kentucky


5f. Samuel HACKLEY was born in 1749

5g. James HACKLEY was born 1 Aug 1751 in Culpepper County, Virginia and died 17 Sep 1841 in Woodford County, Kentucky

5h. Judith BALL HACKLEY was born in 1759 and died 1825, Montgomery County, Kentucky and is buried Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.

MARY SHIPPEY

3c. MARY SHIPPEY

WHO IS THIS JOHN MOTT?

Lancaster County, Virginia Wills 1690-1709
In the Name of God Amen, I John Mott being sick & weake but of sound and perfecte sense & memory make this my last Will & Testament, my Soul I give to All-mighty God yt: gave it me, and my body to ye Earth to be decently buried as my Executors after named shall think fitt: And for settling my temporal Estate which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me. I give & advise as followeth:

Imprs. My Will is ye: all my debts & funerall charges be paid.

Item: I give unto my son John Mott, all my Land I have both where I live now and eice Where yt: shall in wright belonge to me, to him his heires lawfully begotten of his own body. And if itt shall please God to take him & he have no heirs. I give my said land unto my three daughters: Ann Mott, Mary Mott, Ann my daughter in law to be equally divided amongst them:

Item. My Will is yt: my two daughter, Ann & Mary, have the privilidge to live here & work in ye ground untill they shall marry if they please.

Item: I give unto my daughter, Ann Mott, one fethered boulster rugg & blanketts.

Item. I give unto my Daughter, Mary Mott, a bed tick filled with feathers & flocks mixed together a boulster rugg & blankets.

Item. I give unto my two daughters, Ann & Mary, one young mare aged about foure yeares & her increase equally betwixt them forever.

Item. I give unto my daughter, Winifred, a flock bed boulster rugg and blankett,

Item. I give unto my Grand Daughter, Sarah Wells, an ewe lamb;

Item. I give under my three Children, John, Ann & Mary Mott, all my cattle, sheep, and hoggs only what is given before to be equally devided between them with all other household good, only Ann & Mary to have choice of ye pots.

Lastly, I nominate & appoint my loveing Son, John Mott, to be my wholes & sole Exer., of this my last Will & Testament, anulling & making all other Wills by me formerly and made either by word or writing & this only to be my last Witness my hand this 6th day of February 1698/9.

Teste: John Chattin JOHNN MOTT

Probate Last Will and Testament in Cur Com Lancastr; nono die Martii 1699 proved by oathers of John Charrin and George Carpenter & recorded secundo die July Teste Jos: Tayloe, Cl Cur
Northumberland County, Virginia
Randolph MOTT married Lucy HAMMOND 28 Dec 1792 Randolph Mott sec
Randolph MOTT (widower married Nancy NELMS 20 Feb 1796 Thomas Pollard sec.

Fauquier County, Virginia Marriages
MOTT, Wm married Mary WELCH 22 AUG 1785 Bondsman
Sylvester WELCH
MOTT, Wm married Sally LAWLER 25 Dec 1797 daughter of
James LAWLER
GREEN, James married Frances Ann MOTT 4 JUN 1835 Bondsman
James Herty
O'BANNON, Willie married Mary E MOTT 4 JAN 1827 Bondsman
Prisley O'BANNON

Richmond County, Virginia
Marriages of Richmond County Virginia 1668-1853 George H.S. King Southern
Historical Press 1964
DOBYNS, Edward and Sally MOTT BOND 26 Dec 1797. William Alderson
(bondsman) Frederick DOBYNS witness and Nancy Mott Witness
HARDING, James and Ann GLASCOCK bond 13 May 1794 Joseph Mott bondsman.
MOTT, James of Northumberland Count and Ellen PULLEN, bond 18 January 1791
Jeduthum Pullen (bondsman) Moses Pullen witness
MOTT, Joseph and Tabitha DOBYNS BOND 28 May 1794. Consent by Amney Dobyns
Mother of the bride. Joseph tapscott bondsman Joseph How Junior witness

The Complete Book Of Emigrants 1607-1660 Peter Wilson Coldham page 151
1635 from Cambridge, Adam Mott, Tailor, 39 his wife Sara 31, children John 14, Adam
12, Jonathan, Elizabeth, and Mary 4; Henry Stevens, Mason 24; John Sheppard 36 his
wife Margaret 31 and child Thomas 3 months.

1638 Passengers from Southampton "Adam Mott tailor 19 (1619)

1648 23 Dec Deposition by Samuel MOTT, Goldsmith of London aged 33 on behalf of
Richard Arnold Vintner Jun 1648...

Prisoners
1635 Obligation Richard Colchester, Essex Master the Thomas and John from Robert
Eubanks of St Katherine by the Tower...Thomas MOTT.

HOW ARE THESE ARMSTRONG FAMILIES RELATED?
1a. John ARMSTRONG married Margery. John died before 5 Apr 1751
2a. Eliza ARMSTRONG
2b. Ellenor ARMSTRONG

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1712-1752 page 257-258
In the Name of God Amen. I John Armstrong of the Parish of Brunswick in the County of King George being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving wife Margery ARMSTRONG all my estate real and personal during her widowhood and in case she should marry or at her decease to be equally divided between my two daughters, Eliza Armstrong and Ellenor Armstrong.

Lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my loving wife my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this 31st day of January 1750/1.

John X Armstrong

Signed Sealed & Delivered
To be his Last Will and Testament in presence of us
Jos X Armstrong
John Taliaferro
Nicho Pallamounter

At a Court held for King George County on Friday April 5th 1751.
The Last Will & Testament of John Armstrong deceased was presented into court by Margery Armstrong his Widow and Executrix who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oaths of Joseph Armstrong and John Taliaferro and admitted to record.

Copa Test  Harry Turner Cl Cur

HOW ARE THESE GRANT FAMILIES RELATED?

1a. George GRANT was born 30 Nov 1740 in King George County, Virginia. George GRANT married Mary SHACKLEFORD 12 Mar 1771.

Mary SHACKLEFORD was born 20 Jan 1752 the daughter of James SHACKLEFORD and Elizabeth SCOTT

1b. Daniel GRANT

THE GRANT FAMILY. Ann Grant was born 14 Apr 1777) Ann was daughter of George Grant was born 30 Nov1740), Surveyor of Roads in Fauquier County (Order Book, 1773-80, p. 436). George Grant married Mary Shackleford, date of marriage bond, March 12, 1771 ("Virginia Mariages," by Crozier, under Fauquier County). Mary Shackleford, born January 20, 1752, was daughter of James Shackleford, of Fauquier County (born 1725) and Elizabeth Scott, his wife; he was the son of John Shackleford (born about 1700) of Fauquier County and Ann his wife. This John Shackleford is believed to have been son of James Shackleford of Gloucester County, who married July 14, 1687, Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Robins of Gloucester County, Virginia (Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia; Hening's Page 104

Statutes of Virginia, Vol. IV, p. 461). James Shackleford of Gloucester County was son of Roger Shackleford, who patented land in Gloucester County, November 20, 1678, was
Vestryman and Warden of Pettsworth Parish, Gloucester County, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1684, and who is styled "Mr. Roger Shackleford" in the Parish Register. The authority for this Shackleford lineage is a manuscript pedigree left by the late Dr. John Shackleford (born 1801), of Maysville, Kentucky, and genealogical notes furnished by Mr. Joel W. Shackleford of Denver, Colorado.

March 24, 1723, "William Grant conveys land to his three sons, John, William and Daniel." John was then living in Hanover Parish, King George County (King George County records).

William Grant and Margaret, his wife, from Ann Glendening, dated April 29, 1724, in King George County; "William and Mary Quarterly," Vol. XVII, page 78; Vol. XVI, page 290-1).

Watts, the hymnologist (Hayden's "Virginia Genealogies," page 601; "William and Mary Quarterly," Vol. IV, p. 266). Her sister, Mary, married Colonel Richard Blackburn of Ripon Lodge, Virginia, whose home in England was Ripon Lodge, Yorkshire. Her sister, Jane, married Andrew Monroe (who also had a second wife, Margaret Washington), and their son was Spence Monroe, father of President James Monroe ("William and Mary Quarterly," Vol. XVI, p. 66). Margaret Grant's brother, John Watts, was "Gentleman Justice" of Westmoreland County, October 18, 1737. He mentions in his will, proved in Westmoreland County, March 27, 1754, "Sister Margaret Grant."

Margaret Grant was the daughter of Richard Watts, of Westmoreland County, whose will was proved October 13, 1716. She was of the same family in England as Dr.

1a. James GRANT was born about 1723 in King George County, Virginia. James married ANN DISKINS about 1750 in Saint Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. James died about 1805 in Caswell County, North Carolina. Ann DISKINS was born about 1725 in St. Paul's Parish Stafford County, Virginia. Ann died in 1808 in Caswell County, North Carolina. James GRANT not mentioned in his father's will. Is James a son of William? COB indicates that only two sons survive. James was not a son of William GRANT. PROBABLY A GRANDSON

2a. Diskin GRANT

2b. JAMES GRANT, JR was born about 1755. James died between 1820 and 1830 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. James married Elizabeth POWELL about 1785 in Caswell County, North Carolina. Elizabeth POWELL was born on 27 Aug 1779 in Tennessee. She died on 20 May 1858 in Macon Co., NC. She was buried in First Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina. Information provided by John Park Martinson of West Jordan Utah. It seems that James GRANT Junior married Elizabeth POWELL when
she was very young.

3a. Archibald GRANT
3b. Unknown Grant born between 1795 to 1800.
3c. Unknown Grant born between 1794 and 1800.
3e. Mary Nell GRANT was born on 20 Mar 1801 in Caswell Co., NC. Mary died on 30 May 1880 in Macon Co., NC. She was buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina.
3f. Francis Williams GRANT was born on 17 Dec 1814 in Caswell or Rockingham County, North Carolina. She resided Macon Co. in 1832. She died on 26 Jan 1889 in Macon Co., NC. She was buried in Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin, Macon County North Carolina.
3g. Edmond Powell GRANT was born about 1809 to 1810 in Caswell County, North Carolina. Edmond died in Jefferson Co., Illinois.
3h. William GRANT was born between 1804 and 1810. He died in 1857 in Jefferson County, Illinois.
3i. Diskin GRANT died in 1890 in Jefferson County, Illinois. He was born about 1814 to 1815 in Rockingham County, North Carolina.
3j. George Washington GRANT died in 1889 in Danville, Pittsylvania, Virginia. He was born about 1817 to 1818 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He resided Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

**THREE MEN NAMED WILLIAM GRANT**

1. William GRANT married Margaret GLEN DENING before 1723 in King George County, Virginia. William GRANT died before 4 Jun 1736 in King George County, Virginia.

Margaret GLEN DENING died after William GRANT.
Did Margaret marry a Mr WHITE after William GRANT died?

2. William GRANT Senior married Elizabeth. William’s will was written 24 Jan 1726/7. His will was proved in King George County, Virginia 1 Feb 1733/4.

2a. William GRANT was born about 1705 and died about 4 May 1733 in King George County, Virginia. William married Mary.

**WILLIAM GRANT SENIOR**

1a. William GRANT Senior married Elizabeth. William’s will was written 24 Jan 1726/7. His will was proved in King George County, Virginia 1 Feb 1733/4.
2a. William GRANT was born about 1705 and died about 4 May 1733 in King George County, Virginia. William married Mary
5a. Elizabeth GRANT married Anderson DONIPHAN
5b. Mary GRANT

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 3 pp 394-298
Indenture made 4th 5th April 1751 between Anderson DONIPHAN and Elizabeth his wife of Brunswick Parish County of one part and Jane Payne of Hanover Parish King George ... by deeds of lease and release...for sum Thirty one pounds five shillings lawfull money of Virginia sold 90 acres it being one moiety of 180 acres as devised by the last will of William Grant the Elder deceased to his son William Grant the Younger(who was the father of the said Elizabeth Donifahan party to these presents and who by his Will did devise the same together with this personal estate to be equally divided between his daughter vizt the aforesaid Elizabeth and Mary Grant.
Presence of Wm Bruce, Wm Jameson Andr. Doniphans
Thos Jett Eliza Doniphans

At court held 5th Apr 1751 ...deeds of lease and released together with receipt for consideration money (the said Elizabeth being privately examined ...her free consent thereto)...recorded

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 2 page 216-219 1734 The estate of William Grant Dr Mar 26 – to boarding Clothing washing and making for Elizabeth Grant and Mary Grant orphans 4 years ending 24 Mar 1737

2b. John GRANT, was born about 1708 and died before 1 July 1762, King George County, Virginia married
(1) HESTER FOOTE married 17 Aug 1727 in Saint Paul’s, Stafford County, Virginia Hester FOOTE died 25 May 1746 (International Genealogical Index)
(2) Margaret Watts STROther
(3) ELIZABETH PANNILL (widow of Charles BRUCE) of King George County, Virginia

2c. DANIEL GRANT was born in 1711 probably in King George or Richmond County, Virginia. Daniel married Mary PANNELL 28 Jan 1742 daughter of William PANNELL and Frances STERNE of Richmond County, Virginia. They had five daughters. Daniel died in Caroline County, Virginia. He was the youngest son of three sons of William and Elizabeth Grant of Richmond and King George County, Virginia.

2d. Jane GRANT married JOHN GLENDENING III 30 Jan 1745-46 in Stafford County, Virginia (No Proof she is a daughter!)
WILLIAM GRANT SENIOR

William married secondly Alice who eloped on him and abused William.

William GRANT apparently cohabitated with a lady named Catherine TAYLOR
COB#1 page 263-264
“Futhermore, it istated that he is a man of “very ill behaviour” and the Court
placed him under bond of 40L sterling to keep the peace and to pay his wife, Alice,
one thousand pounds of tobacco on the first day of March annually for her
maintenance and also not to cohabit with Catherine Taylor

By a codicil he left Catherine Taylor several legacies of considerable value and not
receiving them promptly she brought suit versus John and Daniel Grant executors of
his estate.

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1712-1752 Page 101-102
Will of William GRANT Senior

In the Name of God Amen. I William Grant of Sittenburn Parish in the County
of King George being well in body and perfect sense and memory thanks be to
God for the same, do make ordain this my last will and testament.in manner and
form following: viz

Imprimis: I give and bequeath all my Goods & Chattels upon my own plantation
in the freshes which I bought of Cornelius Edmonds, deceased, to my eldest son
John Grant and his heirs forever and the same plantation and land I give between
my two sons John and Daniel and the survivor of them and their heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath all the plantation and land whereon I now dwell to my
son William Grant and his heirs forever. And whereas I gave formerly by deed
of Gift given to my son John two negroes named George and Harry and an Indian
Slave named Jo; To my son William two negroes name Mall and Sambo; To my
son Daniel two negroes named Peg and Jenny and all their future increase and one
negro man named Toney which his brother and John bought of Ausilem Bennet to
him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Daniel two feather beds and furniture, one
flock bed and furniture, three new pewter dishes one small one four large basons,
six milk pans, a quart tankard, a pint tankard, three porrigers, one dozen of plates,
one great large Iron Pot, two small one, a brass skellet with my own horse, bridle,
saddle, holsters, two pistols and all materials belonging to a trooper.

Item: I bequeath to my son William and Daniel all my stock of Chattels Hogs upon
my own plantation.
Item: I bequeath unto my son Daniel a servant woman named Elizabeth Vendinauther with all my wearing apparel.

Item: I give to my son William Grant two feather beds, one flock bed and their furniture, all my horses, mares, and all materials what is not willed to be divided amongst my three sons John, William and Daniel also if any debts come against me or my estate for my three sons John William and Daniel to pay it, an equal part of payment.

Item: I give unto my wife Alice one shilling sterling, she being eloped from me and her basely abusing of me.

Item: I make and constitute and ordain my said three sons, John, William & Daniel Grant to be full and sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other wills by me heretofore made and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. I appoint Colo Nicholas Smith and Majr George Eskridge to be trustees.

1733/4

of this my last Will and Testament. As Witness my hand and seal this 24th of January 1726/7. William (his mark) Grant

sealed and delivered in the presence of us.

George Etteridge
Thomas Stibling
John (his mark) Caddell

At a court held for King George County 1st day of February 1733 (1733/4)
The last will and Testament of William Grant, deceased, was presented into Court by John Grant and Daniel Grant who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oaths of Thomas Stabling one of the witnesses thereto who also made oath he saw Francis Etteridge another of the witnesses evidence the same which is admitted to record. Copa Test T Turner Cl Cur

January the 4th 1733/4

This last Will and Testament of William Grant. My will is that the labour of my two negroes Jenny & Sarah shall be for the maintenance of my son Williams Grant’s two children.

Item I give and bequeath to Catherine Taylor the bed that lyeth under my bed whereon I now lye with the bed cloths belonging to it.

Item: Three pound eight shillings due by account from Anne Edmunds

Item Twenty shillings due by account from John Brown

Item. One inspectors note of 730 pounds of tobacco.

Item: Her resident on my dwelling plantation till Christmas next with corn and meat to subsist on. Anthony Carnabe

At a court held for King George County the 1st day of February 1733 (1733/4)
Anthony Carnaby presented the above Nuncupative Codicil into Court and made oath and made oath that the deceased William Grant desired him to take notice thereof and the same was ordered to go with the Will and to be admitted to record.
2a. WILLIAM GRANT was born before 1723 William died about 4 May 1733 in King George County, Virginia. William married Mary

page 238 William Grant Junior (1707 died late 1732) was murdered late in 1732, there are some particulars in COB #1 page 635, 4 May 1733 it is noted that his widow, Mary Grant presented his will in court but declared that she would not accept the provisions made for her in said testament.....

6a. Elizabeth GRANT married Anderson DONIPHAN gentleman (born about 1720 and died 1761)

6b. Mary GRANT William Wright of Prince William County and he as a gentleman Justice there in 1746.

John Grant (1707-1762) became the executor of Elizabeth Grant and Mary Grant.

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1712-1752 Page 98

Will of William GRANT Junior

In the Name of God Amen. I William GRANT Junior, being sick and weak yet in perfect sense. First I return my soul to God that gave it and my body to the earth, then my will and desire is that after my debts are paid that my well beloved wife Mary Grant should enjoy all my whole estate both real and personal during her widowhood & my desire after if my wife should marry again that my brother John Grant should take my two children and take care of them until they come to the age of eighteen years and that my estate be equally divided between my two children Eliza and Mary. I appoint my beloved wife Mary Grant and my brother John Grant my sole Executors. Witness my hand and seal.

Test: Charles Dean

John Briscoe William (his mark) Grant

At a Court held for King George County the 4thday of May 1733.

The Last will and Testament of William Grant was presented into Court by Mary Grant his Widdow and John Grant his Executors who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oath of Charles Dean and admitted to record. Copa Test:

T. Turner Cl Cur

Inventory page 161

4b John GRANT, was born about 1708 and died before 1 July 1762, King George County, Virginia married (1) HESTER FOOTE married 17 Aug 1727 in Saint Paul’s, Stafford County, Virginia Hester FOOTE died 25 May 1746 (International Genealogical Index)

Married (2) Margaret Watts STROTHER

Married (3) ELIZABETH PANNILL (widow of Charles BRUCE) of King George County, Virginia

5a. John GRANT
5b. Daniel GRANT
5c. George GRANT
5d. William GRANT
5e. Elizabeth Bruce GRANT
5f. Rosamond Wright GRANT married John WRIGHT vestryman of Saint George Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. John died about 1787
5g. Margaret GRANT
5h. Mary GRANT

King George County, Virginia page 242-244
Will of John Grant. I John GRANT of king George County..give to my two daughters Margaret and Mary the Hose and Mare that is called theirs...as for the rest of my estate I have a deed of gift duly executed disposed of same which said deed remains among the records of King George County... my will the annual sum of Ten pounds current which is to be paid to my wife Elizabeth be amid among all my children;; is to be paid to my wife Elizabeth be paid among all my children and appoint my friends George, Morton, David Bronaugh, John Wright and my sons John Grant George Grant and William Grant executors ..this 16th day of June 1762...
Presence of John S. Woodcock,
John Wright
John Grant
At a court held...1st July 1762... will presented into court. Admitted to record.

John Grant's will was proved in King George County, July 1, 1762. He mentions his estates in Prince William County, Virginia (*Genealogy of the Bruce family, Virginia Magazine, Vol. xii, pp. 451-2, "Manors of Virginia in Colonial Times," by Sale, p. 270.

King George Deed Book A
Page 280-281
Know all men.. I John Grant of parish Brunswick and county King George in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear to my sons and daughters to wit John Grant, Daniel Grant, George Grant, William Grant, Elizabeth Bruce, Rosamond Wright, Margaret Grant and Mary Grant and for their future advancement in the world give them all my estate reserving to my self the same during my natural life and after my decease serving to myself the same during my natural life and after my deceased to descend as follows – I give to my son John Grant all that parcel of land give to me by my father William Grant & two negroes; to my sons Daniel Grant and George Grant all the land I hold in Prince William County to be equally divided between them; to my son William Grant all the lands I purchased of John Corbin & Stephen Hansford..to my daughter Mary one negro girl; to my daughter Margaret one feather bed and furniture; give to my sons and daughters named again eight negroes and their future increase to be equally divided between them...7th July 1757
Presence William Payne
Ger Banks

At a court held 7th July 1757 deed of gift acknowledge .. admitted to record

Pages 281-282 King George County, Virginia Deed abstracts 1753-1773

Indenture Tripartite made 7th July 1757 between John Grant of King George County Gent of one part and Elizabeth Bruce of said county Widow of other part witnesseth that John Grant in consideration of a marriage intended shortly between John Grant and Elizabeth Bruce that a competent provision may be made (her) in case she survives John Grant after the intended marriage...grant for her jointure & full satisfaction of her dower or Thirds which she may claim.. the sum of Ten pounds current money of Virginia to be paid her yearly during her natural life...and Elizabeth Bruce for herself doth agree she will accept the sum in bar of her Dower & Thirds

Presence W. Bruce
       Ger Banks, William

John Grant
       Elizabeth BRUCE

At court held 7th July 1757 This deed Tripartite was proved admitted to record.

Page 107

Prince William and King George Counties. In a deed, dated July 7, 1757, and recorded in King George County, he mentions his children, namely, John, Daniel, George, William, Elizabeth Bruce, Rosamond Wright,(*) Margaret and Mary. In the same deed he mentions his father, William Grant, from whom he inherited land. Family tradition states that William Grant came from Scotland, and was a gentleman of the Highland clan of Grant. He was in Virginia in 1721. There is a deed, June 30, 1721, from "Cornelius Edmunds, of Sittenburn Parish, King George County, to William Grant, of the same parish and county" (King George County).

John Grant's third wife was Elizabeth Bruce, widow of Charles Bruce,(*) of King George County (see a marriage agreement, dated July 7, 1757, between "John Grant, Gentleman, and Elizabeth Bruce, widow," King George County Deed Book 4, page 281; also the published "Records of Spottsylvania County," by Crozier, page 236). Elizabeth, wife of John Grant, was the daughter of William Pannill, whose will was proved in Richmond County, August 1, 1716. "The Pannills were Royalists and Churchmen" ("William and Mary Quarterly," Vol. VII, pp. 113-116).

William Grant is mentioned in a deed (August 6, 1764) from George Grant and Daniel Grant to Howson Kenner, in which they state that William Grant was their grandfather (Fauquier County, Deed Book 2, pp. 182, 3, 4). William Grant's will was proved February 1, 1733, in King George County by his sons, John and Daniel Grant, Jeremiah Bronaugh giving bond (Order Book, King George County, page 661). Will Book 1 of King George County, containing the will of William Grant, is missing. It was carried away during the Civil War.

There is a deed in Fauquier County (August 6, 1764) from George Grant and his brother, Daniel Grant, to Howson Kenner, conveying land in Prince William County, and stating in said deed that the land conveyed was devised to
them by their father, John Grant, of King George County, son of William
Grant, of King George County (Deed Book 2, pp. 182-4).

Page 105

John Grant seems to have married three times. His first wife, it is believed, was
Hester Foote, daughter of Richard Foote (Foote Genealogy in "Virginia Magazine,"
Vol. VII, p. 75; "Virginia Heraldica," by Crozier, under the Foote family). There is a
deed in Prince William County to "John Grant, Gentleman," conveying several
hundred acres of land in Hamilton Parish, Prince William County, and mentioning his
wife Hester Foote.

John Grant's second wife, it is believed, was Margaret Strother (nee Watts), widow of
William Strother, gentleman, of King George County. There is a deed in Prince
William County (May 21, 1739) from "John Grant, Gentleman, and Margaret his wife
of Stafford County to John Graham," stating that Margaret Grant's former husband
was William Strother, and conveying 1240 acres of land in Hamilton Parish, Prince
William County (Deed Book D, p. 88). John and Margaret Grant owned land in
Stafford County. There is a deed in King George County (November 2, 1738) from
John Grant and Margaret, his wife, to Augustine Washington, father of General
George Washington, conveying 280 acres of land in Stafford County ("Letters to
Crozier, p. 222).

John Grant, styled "Gentleman" in King George and Prince William County
records (Deed Book D, page 88, of Prince William County; also Deed Book 4,
page 281, King George County), was Captain of Foote, October 5, 1752 (Order
Book, King George County, 1751-55, p. 126); Inspector at Falmouth, King
George County, May 4, 1742 ("Virginia Magazine," Vol. XV, p. 376) at
Morton's, November 5, 1742; September 7, 1750; September 5, 1752; September
7, 1753 (Order Book, 1751-56, pp. 20, 107); Surveyor of Highways, March 5,
1742.

2c. DANIEL GRANT was born in 1711 probably in King George or Richmond
County, Virginia. Daniel married Mary PANNELL 28 Jan 1742 daughter of
William PANNELL and Frances STERNE of Richmond County, Virginia.
They had five daughters. Daniel died in Caroline County, Virginia. He was
the youngest son of three sons of William and Elizabeth Grant of Richmond
and King George County, Virginia.

King George County, Virginia Will Book 1752-1780 page 34-36 Charles
Bruce Senior son Charles Bruce five daughters Susanah Fickling, Elizabeth
Bruce, Mary Bruce, Frances and Margaret Bruce 16 Apr 1754

John GRANT and Lydia

1a. John GRANT married Lydia
2a. William GRANT born 9 Mar 1742 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia
2b. Elizabeth GRANT born 28 July 1747 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia
2c. Ann GRANT born 8 Apr 1750 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia
2d. Jane GRANT born 17 Apr 1752 in Overwharton Parish Stafford County, Virginia
2e. Mary GRANT born 15 Sep 1754 in Overwharton Parish Stafford County, Virginia
2f. John GRANT born 11 Mar 1756 in Overwharton Parish Stafford County, Virginia

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 125

John Grant (Will) dated 5 Oct 1767 Fauquier County, Virginia.
"It is my will and pleasher is to leave my howle estate which God hath blest me with to James Duff his heris and assines being weak and low, but has my sencies."
Signed John GRANT
Witness Charles Martin, John Colvin
Proved 23 Nov 1767 by order of Charles MARTIN AND John Colvin. James Duff made order and granted certificate for obtaining letters of Administration."

Elizabeth MOTT HARRISON

HARRISON, James (16??-1712) married circa Elizabeth MOTT, widow and executrix of George MOTT, deceased; she died before 27 Mar 1697. Their only child was Jael Harrison (1677-1733); she married (1) William WILLIAMS who died intestate in Essex County in 1712 and (2) Richard Johnson with whom she lived in Spotsylvania County on the Rappahannock River immediately opposite Ferry Farm, home of George Washington’s parents. Richard Johnson died intestate in 1726 and Jael (Harrison) Williams Johnson died testate in 1726 and Jael (Harrison) Williams Johnson died testate in Spotsylvania County in 1733 survey of the Northern Neck of Virginia made for Thomas, Lord Fairfax, designates the estate as “Williams” and immediately opposite the Strother plantation which was purchased and occupied by Captain Augustine Washington in 1738. In 1745 a ferry was established from the Williams plantation across Rappahannock River to the Washington plantation and this continued to be a well accustomed passage for many years. Richmond County DB#3, p.3; Rappahannock County COB #2, p 253; Essex County COB1708-1714, p. 444, p450; DB#13, p. 320; D&W$14,p.61; Virginia Gazette 2 May 1745; 6 Hening 15.

Old Rappahannock County Deed Book 1672-1676 part II
Page 211-212
Know all men by these presents that we John Mott and Elizabeth Relique of George Mott of the County of Rappa for divers good causes especially for forty pounds sterling money the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have sold unto William Covington & Thomas Hayworton of said county Planters three hundred sixty and five acres of land being up on a Branch of Dragon Swamp and bounding the land of Collo William
Clabourn in the land which said parcel of land the said Motts purchased of John Pigg. To have and to hold the said land premises unto said William CLABOURN and Thomas Hayworten and their heirs forever with all rights appurtenances thereunto belonging without the molestation of us John Mott and Elizabeth Mott or any of us our heirs or any other person whatsoever by us the said Motts sufficiently warranted as Witness our hands and seals this twentieth day of May 1674.

Testa Thomas Harrison John Mott
John Vickars Elizabeth

ADAM MOTT

Some researcher have indicated that our John MOTT and George MOTT are related to the Adam MOTT of Saffron, Walden, Essex, England. I am presenting the information on the Adam MOTT family for review.

I do not believe that this is our family. We need documentation that connects our JOHN AND GEORGE MOTT to this Adam MOTT. Having the same surname is not good enough. The following information is from the International Genealogical Index. I have not researched this information and do not attest to its accuracy. Jim Burgess

1a. Adam MOTT was born in 1570 in Essex, England. Adam MOTT died 3 July 1656 in Portsmouth, Newton County, Rhode Island. Adam married Jane HULET


2b. Gershom MOTT was born 1598 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

2c. Henry MOTT was born 1600 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

2d. Grace MOTT was born 1602 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

2e. James MOTT was born 1604 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

2f. John MOTT was born 1608 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

2g. Joseph MOTT was born 1610 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

3a. Infant MOTT was born 1617 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England.

3b. John MOTT was born 6 Sep 1618 in Portsmouth, Essex, England. Died 2 Apr 1661 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.


4a. Bethiah MOTT was born 1 Apr 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport County,
Rhode Island Bethiah married Josiah ABBOTT.

4b. Rebecca MOTT was born Sep 1649 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island Rebecca died in 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. Rebecca married Daniel LAWTON

4c. Adam MOTT was born Sep 1650 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island Adam died 19 Dec 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island

4e. Mary MOTT was born 1 Jan 1656 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island Mary married Daniel STILLWELL 27 Dec 1680

4f. Sarah MOTT was born 11 Oct 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island Sarah died 6 Mar 1687. Sarah married John TRIPP 9 Mar 1687.

4g. Elizabeth MOTT was born 6 Aug 1659 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. Elizabeth married William RICKETSON 14 May 1679 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Virginia

4h. Phebe MOTT was born 20 Aug 1661 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

4i. John MOTT was born 1 Jan 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island John died 19 Jun 1758 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. John married Miss Hefferland.


3e. Elizabeth MOTT was born 1629 in Cambridge, Cambridge, England. Elizabeth MOTT died 2 Sep 1694 in Newport, New Port County, Rhode Island.

3f. Unknown MOTT was born about 1631

3g. Unknown MOTT was born about 1633

3h. Unknown MOTT was born about 1635

John GRANT and Lydia

1a. John GRANT married Lydia

2a. William GRANT born 9 Mar 1742 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia

2b. Elizabeth GRANT born 28 July 1747 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia

2c. Ann GRANT born 8 Apr 1750 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia

2d. Jane GRANT born 17 Apr 1752 in Overwharton Parish Stafford County, Virginia

2e. Mary GRANT born 15 Sep 1754 in Overwharton Parish Stafford County, Virginia

2f. John GRANT born 11 Mar 1756 in Overwharton Parish Stafford County, Virginia

Overwharton Parish Register 1720-1760 Old Stafford County, Virginia

Peter Grant son of John GRANT and Margaret born 18 Nov 1739
William GRANT  son of John and Lydia born 9 Mar 1742
Jane GRANT married John GLENDERING 30 Mar 1746
Elizabeth GRANT daughter of John and Lydia born 28 Jul 1747
Ann GRANT daughter of John and Lydia born 8 Apr 1750
Jane GRANT daughter of John and Lydia born 17 Apr 1752
Mary GRANT wife of Jasper died and her child also 27 Feb 1752
Mary GRANT daughter of John and Lydia born 15 Sep 1754
John GRANT son of John and Lydia born 11 Mar 1756
Blackwell Family of Northumberland County, Virginia


Colonial Families of the Southern States of America, Stella Pickett Hardy, pp 49-70 "The Blackwell Family" 1911.


Additions and corrections to S.P. Hardy's Colonial Family of the Southern States of America.

Home page by John MARSHALL http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~marshall/

Notes of Charlene Reeds Ebeling

Compiled and added upon by James A. Burgess

1a. JOSEPH BLACKWELL was born about 1636 in England or Northumberland County, Virginia. Joseph lived at "The Poplars" in Northumberland County, Virginia. He may have returned to England before his death.

Blackwell Genealogy by Commander E. M. Blackwell U. S. Navy Commander, Retired. Richmond, Virginia Old Dominion Press, Inc.

There is a tradition that has been handed down in the family that three Blackwell brothers emigrated from England to the Colonies early in the 17th century. They were men of high standing and education, being graduates of Oxford. In 1908 I was informed by Mr Edgar Blackwell of Tipirs P O and Wicomico Church, Northumberland County, Virginia and the oldest Blackwell in that section, that the first settler was Joseph Blackwell who was sent over by Charles I in 1636 as "King's Surveyor" and he was given a seal with the Blackwell Coat of Arms on it, probably the seal for his official papers. In 1909, Mr Blackwell's son, Harding, visited me at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland and showed me this seal of which I made several wax impressions. In 1936 I visited Mr Harding Blackwell at his residence "East Gascony" Rehoboth Church, Northumberland County Virginia and he again showed me the seal. From this it would appear that Joseph Blackwell, King's Surveyor, 1636 was the first emigrant to Virginia. He was probably a young man and may not have remained permanently in Virginia, but went back to England and educate his son Joseph (Pleb, Trinity College, Mat. July 2, 1658, who came later to Virginia. Honorable Joseph Blackwell, King's Surveyor, the progenitor of the Virginia family is supposed to have been the eldest of the three brothers who emigrated early in the 17th Century.
Honorable Robert Blackwell, the progenitor of the Newton (Long Island) family came to New York as a widow with several children. He married Mary Manning daughter of Captain John Manning, who owned Cierken, on Hog Island, in East River which was confiscated from the Dutch in 1651. It was called Manning Island and later it was called Blackwell's Island when Robert Blackwell came into possession of it. Robert also owned Ravenswood, no Long Island City in Brooklyn. He died in 1717, leaving issue.

Honorable Joseph BLACKWELL, the progenitor of the Virginia family, was of the "Poplars" Northumberland County, Virginia. He was a graduate of Oxford and came to the Colonies in 1636, being sent over as the King's Surveyor, he played an important part in the early history of America. He was a staunch Royalist and a firm and loyal supporter of the established Church. He also owned "Walnut Lodge" and it is here that many of the family are buried. The original seal with the Blackwell Arms is now in the possession of one his descendants Edgar Blackwell of Northumberland County, Virginia.

His wife's name is not known and their heir appears to be Samuel BLACKWELL.

**Child of JOSEPH BLACKWELL**

2a. SAMUEL BLACKWELL, SR., was born 23 Sep 1680 Northumberland County, Virginia. Samuel died 17 June 1732. Samuel married Margery DOWNING daughter of William DOWNING and Mary. Their home in Northumberland County, Virginia was known as Walnut Lodge.

**Colonial Families of the Southern States of America**, Stella Pickett Hardy pp 49-70

"The Blackwell Family"

**Samuel BLACKWELL JUNIOR & MARGERY DOWNING**

2a. SAMUEL BLACKWELL, SR. was born 23 Sep 1680 in Saint Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. Samuel died 17 Jun 1732. He married Margaret "MARGERY" DOWNING HUDNALL 1708, daughter of WILLIAM DOWNING and MARY DOWNING. She was born 1683, and died 5 Aug 1732 of Walnut Lodge, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Samuel was a Vestryman and Justice. He married about 1709 Margery (Downing) Hudnall, a widow of Honorable Wm Downing, born 1668 of Northumberland County, Virginia son of John Downing and member of House of Burgesses 1693. He had the following issue and perhaps others:

**Northumberland County, Virginia Will Book** 1 Page 95

**Children of SAMUEL BLACKWELL and MARGERY DOWNING are:**

3a. Samuel BLACKWELL, Captain, was born 19 Jan 1710-11, Northumberland County, Virginia. Samuel married Elizabeth STEPTOE. Samuel died 17 Oct 1762. Elizabeth was the Daughter of John STEPTOE and Elizabeth EUSTACE. Samuel BLACKWELL dated 16 Oct 1761.

3b. WILLIAM BLACKWELL was born 25 Apr 1713 in Northumberland Virginia died before 26 Sep 1774, in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married ELIZABETH CRUMP 1734, daughter of John CRUMP and Hannah TRAVERS. Elizabeth CRUMP was born 19 Oct 1717 and died 1801.

3c. JOSEPH BLACKWELL Senior was born , b. 17 July 1715, Northumberland County, Virginia died 30 May 1787, Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married LUCY STEPTOE, daughter of JOHN STEPTOE and ELIZABETH EUSTACE. She was born 1727, and died after 1787

3d. ELIZA BLACKWELL was born 19 Jan 1716-17 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

3e. HANNAH BLACKWELL, was born 30 Mar 1720 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
The following document is important in that it shows us that William Blackwell had a 147 acres in Prince William County, Virginia on 18 Jun 1746

**Samuel BLACKWELL AND ELIZABETH STEPTOE**

3a. SAMUEL BLACKWELL, CAPT. was born 19 Jan 17010-11 in Northumberland Co., Va., and died 17 Oct 1762 Saint Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. He is buried in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. Samuel married ELIZABETH STEPTOE, daughter of JOHN STEPTOE and ELIZABETH EUSTACE. She was born 1713. Samuel BLACKWELL was an Assemblyman. Samuel BLACKWELL’s will is dated 16 Oct 1671.

He lived at Walnut Lodge, Northumberland Co, VA. He was a Vestryman, a member of the House of Burgesses, a Virginia Justice, and Virginia Assemblyman, 6 May 1742- 4 Sep 1744. He was Sheriff in 1749. He was a Captain in the Virginia Militia.

**Children of SAMUEL BLACKWELL and ELIZABETH STEPTOE are:**

4a. Samuel BLACKWELL was born 20 Nov 1731 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Samuel married Sarah WYATT. Sarah was the daughter of John WYATT.

4b. John BLACKWELL was born 18 Feb 1732-33, Northumberland County, Virginia. John BLACKWELL married Hannah.

4c. William BLACKWELL was born 16 Aug 1736 in Northumberland County, Virginia. William BLACKWELL married Ann.

4d. Joseph BLACKWELL was born 20 Feb 1738 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4e. Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born 25 Mar 1741, Northumberland County, Virginia; Elizabeth died in 1831; Elizabeth married Armistead CHURCHILL, 14 Feb 1761. Armistead was born 15 Nov 1733. Armistead was the son of Armistead CHURCHILL and Hannah HARRISON. Their marriage is not found in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4f. James BLACKWELL was born 20 Mar 1742-43, Northumberland County, Virginia; James died Northumberland Co., Va.; married ANN BLACKWELL was born after 1742.

4g. GEORGE BLACKWELL, was born 31 Mar 1745 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4h. ANN BLACKWELL was born 2 Feb 1746-47, Northumberland County, Virginia. Ann died before 1777. Ann married her cousin John BLACKWELL 15 Nov 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Son of William BLACKWELL and Elizabeth CRUMP. A CHURCHILL bondsman.

4i. JUDITH BLACKWELL was born 18 Jan 1750-51 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4j. THOMAS BLACKWELL, was born 15 Sep 1752 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4k. DAVID BLACKWELL private in the American Revolution was born 27 Nov 1753, Northumberland County, Virginia.

**Descendants of SAMUEL BLACKWELL and ELIZABETH STEPTOE are**

4a. SAMUEL BLACKWELL, was born 20 Nov 1731 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Samuel married SARAH WYATT. Sarah was the daughter of John WYATT.

4b. JOHN BLACKWELL was born 18 Feb 1732-33 in Northumberland County, Virginia. John married HANNAH (?) BLACKWELL.

**Child of JOHN BLACKWELL and HANNAH BLACKWELL is:**

5a. JOHN BLACKWELL, was born 24 Mar 1760 - 1769.

**Fauquier County in the Revolution** page 169 “Though Lieutenant John Blackwell, recruiting for the 3rd Virginia Regiment found the efforts of Captain Thomas BLACKWELL in
Southern Fauquier something of a problem, they were nothing in comparison with those of
another first cousin, Captain Blackwell who was recruiting for Morgan's 11th Virginia Reg
right in his own neighborhood. William Blackwell was the son of Captain Samuel and
Elizabeth (Steptoe) Blackwell of Walnut Lodge" Northumberland County. He had lived for
many years in Fauquier on land inherited from his father who died in 1762. As there were two
Joseph Blackwell's of about the same age and rank so there were two William Blackwell's. It is
not therefore absolutely certain that he was not the man we have met previously at Great Bridge
and historians are divided on the subject. Whether or not he was at Great Bridge he was
certainly active in recruiting as early as June of 1776."

4c. William BLACKWELL was born 16 Aug 1736 Northumberland County, Virginia. William
BLACKWELL married Ann

4d. Joseph BLACKWELL was born 20 April 1738 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4e. Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born 25 Mar 1741, in Northumberland County, Virginia.
Elizabeth died about 1831 Elizabeth married Armistead CHURCHILL 14 Feb 1761
Armistead CHURCHILL was born 15 Nov 1733 probably in Middlesex County, Virginia
Armistead was the son of Armistead CHURCHILL and Lucy Hannah HARRISON
5a. Elizabeth CHURCHILL was born about 1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5b. Armistead CHURCHILL was born about 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5c. William CHURCHILL was born about 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5d. John CHURCHILL was born about 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5e. Henry CHURCHILL was born about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5f. Ann CHURCHILL was born about 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5g. Judith CHURCHILL was born about 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5h. Mary CHURCHILL was born about 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia
Source International Genealogical Index (IGI)

4f. James BLACKWELL was born 20 Mar 1742-43, Northumberland County, Virginia. James
died probably in or of Northumberland County, Virginia James married ANN
BLACKWELL 8 Mar 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia John BLACKWELL
was the bondsman. Ann was born after 1742.

4g. GEORGE BLACKWELL was born 31 Mar 1745 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4h. ANN BLACKWELL was born 21 Feb 1746-47, Northumberland County, Virginia. Ann died
before 1777. Ann married JOHN BLACKWELL 15 Nov 1765 son of WILLIAM
BLACKWELL and ELIZABETH CRUMP (bondsman A Churchill.) John was born 1735, and
died Aft. 1780.

Children of John BLACKWELL and Ann BLACKWELL are 

5a. STEPTOE BLACKWELL was born about 1766 Steptoe married Gabriel FREEMAN
Gabriel was born about 1766 probably in Culpeper County, Virginia.
5b. Nancy "Ann" BLACKWELL was born about 1768 Nancy married WILLIAM RICHARDS,
21 Mar 1786 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William RICHARDS was born before 1766
(not daughter of John BLACKWELL)
5c. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL was born about 1770 married JOHN BRADFORD 1 Apr 1785
(not married in Fauquier County, Virginia marriage records)
5d. MATILDA BLACKWELL was born about 1772 married. CHARLES W. MOREHEAD,
28 Apr 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia (son of Charles MOREHEAD)
They would have been 56 years old when married?
5e. THOMAS BLACKWELL.
5f. WILLIAM BLACKWELL.
5g. Mary BLACKWELL married Mr. MISKELL
5h. Judith BLACKWELL married Mr LATHAM
5i. Armistead BLACKWELL
5j. George BLACKWELL

February 22, 1836 Court page 16.
It was proved to the satisfaction of the Court that Samuel Blackwell a Captain in the Virginia line
In the Army of the Revolution, died intestate in Fauquier County in or about 1782-1783

MILITARY RECORDS, CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE DISCHARGE HEIRS, &
PENSION DECLARATIONS AND SCHEDULES FROM THE FAUQUIER COUNTY,
VIRGINIA COURT MINUTE BOOKS 1784-1840, compiled by Joan W. Peters, Willow Bend

February 22, 1836 Court page 16
John BLACKWELL his eldest brother and heir at law. John Blackwell died intestate and the
following children are his distributees and his only heirs at law. 1) Elizabeth Bradford; 2) Ann
7)Thomas Blackwell 8) George Blackwell. On the motion of Felix Richards. The court ordered
the same certified.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 7 page 176-179 7 Sep 1779 B&S between John
BLACKWELL and Ann his wife and John Pope of Prince William County tract commonly called
and known by the name of Licking Run Tract 171 acres 30 acres which if the possession of a
certain Robert Hinson corner to Gardiner...corner to Withers signed John Blackwell, Ann
Blackwell. 27 Sep 1779

4i. JUDITH BLACKWELL was born 8 Jan 1750-51 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
Is this the same Judith BLACKWELL?

Bennett Price married Judith BLACKWELL 1 Jun 1768 Fauquier County, Virginia Judith
Is listed as the ward of John BLACKWELL

Will Book 1 page 378-379 Bennett PRICE Fauquier County, Virginia Will dated 9 July 1774

1a. William PRICE of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia left his will dated 9 July 1774
William married Judith (if she should remarry to have 1/3 part of my estate and the
remainder to be equally divided among my children:

2a. Elizabeth PRICE
2b. Ann PRICE
2c. Judith PRICE

Executors to will Judith PRICE and Martin PICKETT & William EDMONDS and Armistead
CHURCHILL
Signed Bennett Price
Witnesses Martin Pickett, Joseph Blackwell Junior, Samuel Blackwell, Junior and Anne Pickett
two of the Executors made order and certificate is granted to them for obtaining probate. 26
July 1779 the will was proved by order of Martin Pickett and Joseph Blackwell.

4j. THOMAS BLACKWELL was born 15 Sep 1752 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4k. DAVID BLACKWELL was born 27 Nov 1753 in Northumberland Co., Va., and died
25 Jun 1841 in Fauquier County, Virginia. David married Ann LEWIS 29 May 1776 in Prince
William County, Virginia the daughter of Zacharias LEWIS and Mary BRENT. Ann
was born about 1759 in Virginia. Ann died 23 Apr 1848 in Hancock, Washington, MD.
David was a Private in the American Revolutionary War

Fauquier in the Revolution page 88. “61. David Blackwell, 1750-1841, was the youngest son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Steptoe) Blackwell of Walnut Lodge, Northumberland County. He did not enlist in the Virginia Continental line but returned to Fauquier County where 29 May 1776 he married Ann Lewis, daughter of Zacharias and Mary (Brent) Lewis of Fauquier County.”

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 7 pages 42-43
25 Dec 1778 Deed of Gift. Zacharia Lewis of Hamilton Parish to grandson Lewis Blackwell (son of David and Ann Blackwell) and grand daughter Elizabeth Steptoe Blackwell daughter of David and Ann for natural love and affection...22 Feb 1779 proved by order of Armistead CHURCHILL

**Children of DAVID BLACKWELL and ANN LEWIS are:**

5a. Lewis BLACKWELL was born 15 Mar 1777.
5b. Elizabeth Steptoe BLACKWELL was born 17 Aug 1778.
5c. Alexander BLACKWELL was born 6 Mar 1780.
5d. George William BRENT BLACKWELL was born 7 Feb 1782
5e. Walker BLACKWELL was born 7 Aug 1784.
5f. Arthur BLACKWELL was born 30 Apr 1787.

(No Proof of the following: but it matches very well!)

**Fauquier County, Virginia Marriages** by John K. Gott
BLACKWELL, Arthur married Margaret L. HUNTON 23 Nov 1825 ward d/o of Wm E HUNTON. Margaret died 27 Feb 1855 probably in Maryland.

Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia - Wills, Inventories & Accounts 1800-1865 by Dee Ann BUCK
BLACKWELL, ARTHUR (of Washington Co, MD)—Will—15 Mar 1852, 25 Nov 1852, Wife: Margaret the house & lot in the town of New Baltimore, Fauquier Co. Va, all my slaves: Sally Patsy, Ellen, George, Old Catherine, household items, bonds & $500, Resided to be divided between Harriet Snively & Mary Ohr, Exrs: Jacob Snively, Wit: H Snider, Samuel Rinehart & …. (not given) Graves; Book 24, 228.

5g. ANN BLACKWELL was born 14 Apr 1789
5h. SAMUEL BLACKWELL was born 21 Apr 1791 in Prince William County, Virginia. Samuel married SUSAN PORTER 22 Feb1819 (mr 23 Feb 1819) in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan was the daughter of SAMUEL PORTER and MARY WITHERS. Susan born 1804, and died about 1853 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 7 page 42-43 25 Dec 1778 Deed of Gift Zacharia Lewis of Hamilton Parish to grandson Lewis BLACKWELL (son of David and Ann Blackwell) and grand daughter Elizabeth Steptoe BLACKWELL (daughter of David and Ann Blackwell) for natural love and affection... Negro Boy named Moses to Lewis Blackwell...if he should die to go to Elizabeth Steptoe Blackwell. Signed Zach Lewis Wits: Jno Matthews, A. Churchill, Thos Blackwell, Jos Blackwell recorded 22 Feb 1778 proved by order of Armistead CHURCHILL.

**Children of SAMUEL BLACKWELL and SUSAN PORTER are:**
6a. ANN ELIZABETH BLACKWELL was born about 1821 in Virginia.
6b. GEORGE WILLIAM BLACKWELL was born about 1823 in Virginia.
6c. ALCINDA P. BLACKWELL was born about 1827 in Virginia.
6d. JAMES H. BLACKWELL was born about 1832 in Virginia.
6e. MARIAH ELIZABETH BLACKWELL was born 10 Oct 1834 in Prince William County, Virginia. Mariah died 11 May 1916 in Springfield, Missouri. Mariah married MARK WESLEY EDWARDS, 8 May 1851 Montgomery County, Illinois. Mark was born 14 July 1823 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Mark died 29 July 1898 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Illinois. Mariah is buried at the Edwards Chapel. Mark was the son of Thomas EDWARDS and Eleanor Nellie BROWN.

Mark was a Private in the Mexican War. Linda Hudson Bailey provided this information LWHudson@aol.com.

7a. Mary Ellen EDWARDS was born 22 FEB 1852 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
7b. Julia Frances EDWARDS was born 14 JUL 1855 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
7c. James Henry EDWARDS was born 7 OCT 1857 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
7d. Elizabeth Jane EDWARDS was born about 1860 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
7e. Jefferson Lee EDWARDS was born about 1864.
7f. Charles A. EDWARDS was born 14 JUL 1866 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
7g. Emma Catherine EDWARDS was born 25 JAN 1874 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.

6f. Arthur L. BLACKWELL, was born in 1836, Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
6g. Sarah Jane BLACKWELL, was born 23 Mar 1840, Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois.
6h. VIRGINIA F. BLACKWELL was born 27 Jun 1842, Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Illinois.

5i. Kitty BLACKWELL was born 3 Mar 1793.
5j. John BLACKWELL was born 5 Jun 1795.
5k. Lucy BLACKWELL was born 1 Mar 1797.
5l. Harriet BLACKWELL was born 6 Nov 1798.
5m. Mary BLACKWELL was born 12 May 1801.
5n. William BLACKWELL was born Aug 1803.

1751 TAXPAYERS, HAMILTON PARISH, PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA
BLACKWELL, Wm BALL, James CRUMP, John Capt
BLACKWELL, Joseph BALL, Thomas CRUMP, John
BALL, Thomas BAILEY, Edward COCKERILL, William
CRUMP, Capt Beni CROSBY, George ROGERS, George
SMITH, Joseph SMITH, Wm Mont JOHNSTON, Jeff
JOHNSTON, Jno JOHNSTON, Wm Smith
NOTE: Interesting the Wm BLACKWELL and Joseph BLACKWELL were in Prince William County, Virginia in 1751

**WILLIAM BLACKWELL AND ELIZABETH CRUMP**

3b. WILLIAM BLACKWELL was born 25 Apr 1713 in Northumberland County, Virginia, William died before 26 Sep 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married ELIZABETH CRUMP about 1732 who was the daughter of John CRUMP and Hannah TRAVERS. She was born 19 Oct 1717, and Elizabeth CRUMP died 1801.

William BLACKWELL served both as a Tax Collector and Sheriff in Fauquier County, Virginia.

William BLACKWELL wrote his will 20 Sep 1772 and it was proved 26 Sep 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth’s will was written 19 Jun 1795 and proved 27 Apr 1801

Children mentioned in the will are: Samuel, John, William, Joseph, Hannah, Sarah and Lucy.


F-246 Mr. William BLACKWELL of prince William County 174 acres in Prince William County survey Mr. George Byrn. Adjoining Rev’d Daniel McDonald, the wagon road, Alexander Beach on Deep Run, Mr. Joseph Blackwell. 18 Jun 1746.

I-220: Mr. William BLACKWELL of Fauquier County assignee of William Kesterson 60 acres on Deep Run Branches of Elk Run in said County Survey 5 Apr 1748 for Kesterson by John Baylis is forfeited. Advertisement issued & recorded in Book N. Deed to Blackwell, adjoining Skrine, Mr Crump. Mr Blackwell 13 Oct 1772.

Was this the beginning of a love affair between William BLACKWELL and Elizabeth CRUMP. I imagine That this was a romantic time in their lives.

**Children of WILLIAM BLACKWELL and ELIZABETH CRUMP are:**

4a. FEMALE BLACKWELL was born about 1733 married MR TAYLOR and moved to Kentucky.
4b. SUSANNAH BLACKWELL was born about 1734. (not in will)
4c. JOHN BLACKWELL was born about 1735 and died after 1780. Eldest son. He married (1) ANN BLACKWELL 15 Nov 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann was the daughter of Samuel BLACKWELL and Elizabeth STEPTOE. She was born 2 Feb 1746-47 in Northumberland County, Virginia and died before 1777. He married (2) Judith CHURCHILL 1777, daughter of ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL and HANNAH HARRISON. Judith was born 21 Nov 1743. IN Bushby Park, Middlesex County, Virginia.
4d. SAMUEL BLACKWELL was born about 1736 Samuel married MARY BRAGG 27 Dec 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William FINCER was the bondsman
4e. WILLIAM BLACKWELL, CAPT was born about 1738 and lived in and died 1782 probably in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Celia FOOTE 6 Apr 1778 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John ROBERTS was the bondsman.
4f. THOMAS BLACKWELL, CAPT was born about 1741 and died about 1831 (not in Will) Thomas married Judith GRANT 26 Sep 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia. A. CHURCH was the bondsman. She was born in of Fauquier County, Virginia
4g. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL was born 1732 in Northumberland County, Virginia, and died 28 Feb 1817. Elizabeth married William EDMUNDS 16 Mar 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William BLACKWELL bondsman. William EDMONDS was born 1734 and died 19 Feb 1816 in Of Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth BLACKWELL died 28 Feb 1817 (age) 75 Born 1732. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.
4h. Nancy BLACKWELL was born about 1743 Nancy married JAMES BLACKWELL, 31 Mar 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia James was born 20 Mar 1742-43. Marriage record recorded Ann BLACKWELL. John BLACKWELL was the bondsman. (not in Will)
4i. Sarah BLACKWELL was born about 1745 Sarah married JOHN ROBERTS 19 Nov 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James BLACKWELL was the bondsman
4j. Hannah BLACKWELL was born about 1747 Hannah married THOMAS SIMPSON 12 Sep 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia Marriage 17 Sep 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia. L. Wharton Bondsman
4k. LUCY BLACKWELL was born about 1750 Lucy married WILLIAM GREEN Colonel 13 May 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy died probably in Fauquier County, Virginia. William GREEN was the son of Robert GREEN and Pattie BALL. William BLACKWELL was the bondsman.
4l. JOSEPH BLACKWELL, Colonel was born 1755 and died 1823, Of Elk Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: Children mentioned will are underlined. Then he states, “my other children that is married off is excluded from having any part of my estate.” We must assume that they received their inheritance. William mentions seven children in the will; however, we show twelve children.


Mr William BLACKWELL, no warrant, date from Survey 24 July 1744 – 24 Oct 1745; 174 acres (Alexander Beach desire his portion to be deeded to his son in law John Butler) on branches of Deep Run, near the Wagon Road; adjoining his own land, Reve Dan Mcdonald, Alexr Beach, Mr Joseph Blackwell. CC Alexr Beach, & Wm Brooks. Surveyor George Byrn.


William BLACKWELL, Junr, assignee (in 1772) of William Kesterson of Prince William who surveyed 28 Mar 1748 – 5 Apr 1748; Joseph & William BLACKWELL AGREET THAT William Blackwell, Jr should have deed. Wit: Thomas B. Martin Junior, Frederick County; 60 acres on Deep Run of Elk Run; adjoining his own (Kesterson’s) land Mr Crump, Clemnt, Skrine, Coppedge, Jones. CC – John Crump & Bryant Breeding. Surv. Jno Baylis

William BLACKWELL 5 Nov 1762 Deed Book 1 page 492-494. B & S between Thomas Hudnall of Northumberland County and William BLACKWELL....L5...50 acres adjoining the land lately sold to Gerrard Edwards called Sereans and Wm Blackwell’s part of the said 50 acres lying on Marsh Run and part of Brown’s Run it being all the remainder of a tract given to Thomas Hudnall by his father William Hudnall. Singed Thomas Hudnall. Wit: Thomas Matthews, Samuel Blackwell, Wm Blackwell, Junior, recorded 26 May 1763 acknowledged by Thomas Hudnall


Deed Book 7 page 192-195 16 Sep 1779 B & S between John Wood and Ann his wife and Wm Blackwell Gent L1500 tact on n. side of Town Run George Crosby’s two corners Brent Town line. Coppege’s line 130 acres signed Jon Wood, Ann Wood. 27 Sep 1779

Will Book 1 page 262-263.
William BLACKWELL Will dated 20 Sep 1772
Son: William- all the land I bought of Alexander Clement, Christopher Marr, Humphrey Evan and Thomas Hudnall, with some other lands I had of Colonel William EUSTACE
On my said son William
Son: giving to my son Joseph 700 acres of land out of the deed I acknowledge to my son William in Fauquier Court but if he should refuse so to do, then I give all the above mentioned land to William, to my son Joseph – if Joseph should die all land to William
Children: The track of land give by his Honorable John Tayloe Esquire. I desire may be sold and the cash to be equally divided between my children hereafter names, to Wit: Samuel, John, William, Joseph, Hannah, Sarah and Lucy
Son: William – land I had of John Crump – if any damages should happen against estate by a bond I am security in with the said Crump to William Hambleton
Wife: Elizabeth – have the use of all my Negroes and personal estate during her life or widowhood only my son William to have his choice of any one of my Negroes at anytime when he shall demand it – all the furniture of my Hall
Son – John – L 50 – after wife’s death all property to divided among the following:
Samuel, William, Joseph, Hannah, Sarah & Lucy, my other children that is married off is excluded from having any part of my estate except the L 50 to John they having their parts paid off.
Executors wife Elizabeth sons John and William
Signed W. Blackwell
Codicil no date the land I left above to be sold I give to my son Samuel.
Proved 26 Sep 1774, This will was presented in Court and the identity of testators hand being proved by the order of William, Grant, John Green and William Nelson and the court is satisfied that the same is in the testators own hand writing was ordered to be recorded. Elizabeth Blackwell granted Certificate to obtain probate.

Fauquier County in the Revolution page 181. Talking about the battle of Brandywine, “For Captain William Blackwell, past forty and in poor health. It was a matter of bitter disappointment. When Joseph Park, his best corporal, told him in May that he had been offered an opportunity to join General Washington’s Life Guard he could only nod absent. Of the men he had so laboriously brought to Morristown, he had lost more than one third and those were his best.”

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2 page 96-97
William Blackwell (Inventory)
Appraised by Jeremiah Darnall, Jon Gibson, Original Young (Virginia Laws, One Volume)
Returned 25 Sep 1786

FTM CD # 162
Elizabeth BLACKWELL Will (daughter of John CRUMP & Elizabeth TRIPLETT), filed in Fauquier Will Book 3 at page 295, reading as follows:

In the name of God Amen, I Elizabeth Blackwell of the county of Fauquier and state of Virginia do make this my will and testament in manner and form following Vizt To my daughter Hannah Blackwell I give three feather beds and furniture six head of cattle two horses six chairs and twelve earthen plates to her and her heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy Green what may be due me of my brother George Crump’s estate. And I do appoint Col William Edmonds executor of this my will and testament. In testimony whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal the 19th day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety five.

signed sealed Elizabeth Blackwell LS
in presence of John James
John Rector
At a court held Fauquier county the 27th day of April 1801
This will was proved by the oaths of John Rector and John James witnesses thereto and ordered to be
recorded. And on the Motion of Samuel Blackwell (the executor therein named having refused to qualify)
who made oath and together with Thomas Keith his Security entered into and acknowledged bond in the
penalty of three hundred dollars, conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted him for obtaining
letters of administration with the said will annexed

Descendants of WILLIAM BLACKWELL and ELIZABETH CRUMP are:

4a. FEMALE BLACKWELL born about 1773 she married MR TAYLOR and moved to Kentucky.

4b. Susannah BLACKWELL was born 1734 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Susannah
married John GREEN, Colonel about 1756. He died in Of Culpeper Co., Va..

Fauquier County in the Revolution, page 121 “John Green, son of Robert and Eleanor (Dunn)
Green had been a Captain since 6 September 1775, when he had led his company of Culpeper
minutemen to Williamsburg. He was an excellent officer, probably better than Fitzgerald would
have been. He was also notable well connected in Fauquier. His wife was Susannah Blackwell,
daughter of Colonel William and Elizabeth (Crump) Blackwell. He was therefore, a brother in
law of Colonel William Edmonds of the Fauquier County militia, Captain William Blackwell, whom
we met at Hampton, and Joseph Blackwell, the young cadet with Ashby, as might be expected,
though, there was a great deal of muttering in the officers mess of the 1st Virginia.”

Child of SUSANNAH BLACKWELL and JOHN GREEN are:

5a. THOMAS GREEN was born after 1756 in Virginia

4c. John BLACKWELL was born 1735, and died Aft. 1780. He married (1) ANN BLACKWELL
Before 1766, daughter of Samuel BLACKWELL and Elizabeth STEPTOE. She was born
2 Feb 1746-47 in Northumberland County, Virginia and died before 1777. He married (2)
Judith CHURCHILL 1777, daughter of ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL and HANNAH HARRISON.
Judith was born 21 Nov 1743.

Children are listed above under (7) Ann Blackwell.

Children of JOHN BLACKWELL and JUDITH CHURCHILL are:

5a. Armistead BLACKWELL, was born after 1777 married Elizabeth 31 May 1796 in Fauquier
County, Virginia. Elizabeth FOX was the daughter of Samuel FOX.

5b. Judith BLACKWELL was born after 1777 Judith married Thomas LATHAM 11Dec 1821
in Fauquier County, Virginia. William BLACKWELL was the bondsman.

5c. Mary “Polly” BLACKWELL, b. Aft. 1777; m. Augustine “Austin” MISKELL 26 Aug 1793 in
Fauquier County, Virginia (daughter of John BLACKWELL) Augustine was born 1 Sep
1772

5d GEORGE BLACKWELL was born after 1777.

5e. Thomas BLACKWELL

5f. Betsy BLACKWELL married John BRADFORD 1 Apr 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5g. Nancy BLACKWELL married William RICHARDS
5h. Polly BLACKWELL married Austin NICHOLS
5i. Judah BLACKWELL married T. LATHAM
5j. Matilda S. BLACKWELL

Fauquier County in the Revolution page 223-224. “The writer is somewhat loath to introduce still another in this army of Blackwell’s who served in some capacity in the Revolution but John Blackwell, eldest son of Colonel William and Elizabeth (Crump) Blackwell cannot be omitted. Born in 1735, he had married in 1765, his cousin, Ann Blackwell, sister of Captain William Blackwell of the 11th Virginia Regiment and of Elizabeth Blackwell, the wife of Armistead Churchill. He had inherited much of his father’s Elk Run property when his father died in 1772. He had long been a Justice, was Sheriff in 1773 and was very active in the community. As far as can be determined he had not military talent whatever.”

4d. SAMUEL BLACKWELL was born about 1736. Samuel married MARY BRAGG 27 Dec 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William FINCER was the bondsman

4e. WILLIAM BLACKWELL was born 1738 in Northumberland County, Virginia and died 1782 in Fauquier Co., Va.. He married Celia FOOTE, widow of George FOOTE. William married Celia FOOTE 6 Apr 1778 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John ROBERTS was the bondsman. Celia FOOTE married three times: (What was Celia’s maiden name?)
(1) George FOOTE
(2) William BLACKWELL 6 Apr 1778 Fauquier County, Virginia
(3) George GRAHAM 14 Jun 1786 Fauquier County, Virginia bondsman Wm Helm


Page 1 Mary Foote, guardian of Richard and William Foote orphans of George Foote, deceased 24 Apr 1760. For L4,000 Sec William Blackwell and Wm Eustace. J.P.: John Wright, John Bell, Wm Grant, Yelverton Peyton


Child of WILLIAM BLACKWELL and CELIA FOOTE is:

5a. Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born in 1781. Elizabeth married ALEXANDER SCOTT lived in Georgetown, Washington D.C.

Will Book 2 Page 98-99 Mrs Celia Foote (Dower Allotment)
Date 1 Feb 1779 divided by William Grant, Jeremiah Darnall, Original Young
Minute Book, 1775-1783 24 Aug 1778 “Ordered, William Grant, Jeremiah Darnall & Original Young do allot to Celia, the widow of George Foote and now the wife of Wm Blackwell, her dower in the said George Foote’s estate and also settle her account of the admor of the said forte estate. Details: Allotment of slaves, livestock, house utensils, amounting to L 2457.15. “We then proceeded to allot her Dower of the land in presence of Captain John Moffett surveyor of the county which amounted to 476 ½ acres, (Plat included) Notes from plat and description: Dowells Run, Mr Wm Coppage, Mr John Wood, Town Run, Mr Richard Foote, Mr Bullett, Cedar Run, Mr Richard Foote, deceased. Colonel Harrison’s Old Mill Dame. “the above is a plot of 1430 acres of land belong to the estate of Mr George Foote deceased and divided as above agreeable to the will of Mr Rich’d Foote, Sn deceased and an order from the Worshipful court of Fauquier County between Capt William Blackwell, Miss Betty Foote and the orphans of said George” John Wood and Bailey Wood, chain Carriers, J Moffett, S.F.C Anthony Jett and Andrew Flowers. Returned 25 Sep 1786.

Will Book 2 page 306-309 Fauquier County, Virginia
William Blackwell (Inventory & Division)
Court dated 25 Sep 1786
Appraised by: Jeremiah Darnell, Original Young, Ben Harrison
Details: A Parcel of Books, L3; Virginia Laws, 1 Volume; 1 Shillings.

Allotment: "To Celia Graham late the widow of William Blackwell, deceased, but now the wife of George Graham her dower": cash plus "all that tract... purchased by the said William Blackwell from John Wood, by deed bearing date the 16th September 1799 containing 130 acres on Town run adjoining the lands of George Crosby and George Foote deceased. We allot this tract lieu of her Dower in all the Lands of the said Wm Blackwell deceased and also in Lieu of 111 acres of Land decreed to her by the High Court of Chauncery dated 16th May 1791. aw by deed relinquishment hereunto annexed will as more fully appear.” Returned 23 Dec 1793.

Thomas BLACKWELL and Judith GRANT

4f. Thomas BLACKWELL, CAPT was born 1741 in Northumberland County, Virginia and died in 1831. Thomas married Judith GRANT 26 Sep 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia. A. CHURCHILL was the bondsman. She was born in of Fauquier County, Virginia

Fauquier County, Virginia in the Revolution page 169. “5 Thomas Blackwell, 1752-1831 was the fourth son of Col William and Elizabeth (Crump) Blackwell. He married 26 Sep 1781 Judith GRANT of Fauquier County, Virginia. They moved to Culpeper County after the war.”

Children of THOMAS BLACKWELL and JUDITH GRANT are:

5a. Grant BLACKWELL was born in 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Grant died 7 Jan 1847 probably in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky
5b. Sophia BLACKWELL was born in 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5c. Judy BLACKWELL, was born 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5d Thomas BLACKWELL was born in 1797 in Fauquier County, Virginia Thomas married Mary Ann WILLIAMS between. 1827 - 1828.
5e Betsy BLACKWELL was born in 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Fauquier County In the Revolution page 169. “5. Thomas BLACKWELL 1752-1831, was the fourth son of Col William and Elizabeth (Crump) BLACKWELL. He married 26 Sep 1781, Judith Grant of Fauquier County. They moved to Culpeper County after the war.”

William EDMUNDS and Elizabeth BLACKWELL

4g. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL was born 1732 in Northumberland County, Virginia, and died 28 Feb 1817. Elizabeth married William EDMUNDS 16 Mar 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William BLACKWELL bondsman. William EDMUNDS was born 1734 and died 19 Feb 1816 in Of Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth BLACKWELL died 28 Feb 1817 (age) 75 Born 1732. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

William EDMUNDS was the son of William EDMUNDS (born 1709 and died 1741)
(1) married Judith SYDNOR in 1734 (2) married Catherine MILLER in 1736)

5a. William EDMUNDS was born in 1765 and died in 1822. Wm married Hester FOOTE 12 Jan 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia F Brooke was the bondsman.
5b. Frances “Frankey” EDMONDS was born in 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances married Robert Green in 15 Aug 1787 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Edmonds Junior was the bondsman.
5c. Sarah EDMONDS was born in 1767 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (not in Fauquier County, Virginia marriages)

5d. Elias EDMONDS was born in 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elias
(1) married Frances Helen EDMONDS in 11 Jan 1786 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Simon Morgan was the bondsman.
(2) married Sarah Battail FITZHUGH 24 Aug 1807 in Fauquier County, Virginia daughter of William
Elias died before his father.

5e. Mary EDMONDS was born 17 Apr 1770 in Prince William County, Virginia. Mary
married William HORNER 17 Jan 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary died 16 Jun 1837 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. William HORNER was the son of Robert HORNER and Ann BROWN. William HORNER native of Charles County Maryland Was a late Magistrate and Sheriff of this County. He was born 19 Mar 1766 AND DIED 17 Apr 1841. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5f. Elizabeth "Betsy" EDMONDS married DR James Westwood WALLACE 6 Aug 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia daughter of William EDMONDS

6a. Joseph HORNER was born 19 Nov 1807 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.
Joseph married 9 Oct 1832 Elizabeth Burwell BAYLOR. Joseph died 12 Mar 1886

6b. James WALLACE

5g. John EDMONDS was born in 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died after 1822
John was a U.S. Congressman

5h. Lucy EDMONDS was born in 1777 Culpeper County, Virginia married Robert GREEN 27 Oct 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia William DIGGES bondsman. Lucy died in 1855. Robert GREEN died in 1823 Robert was born in Culpeper County, Virginia Robert was born about 1772 and died in 1823 the son of JAMES GREEN and ELIZABETH JONES.

5i. Kitty EDMONDS married George PAYNE

5j. Judah EDMONDS married Moore F. CARTER

Children of LUCY EDMUNDS and ROBERT GREEN are:

6a. William GREEN was born about 1810.
6b. James GREEN
6c. Thomas GREEN
6d. Fannie GREEN.
6e. Ellen GREEN
6f. Eliza GREEN
6g. Sarah GREEN married Mr. CROSS
6h Robert GREEN was born about 1812 and died about 1891

6h. Robert GREEN was born 1812, and died 1891. Robert married (1) AMY JANE BENNETT 23 May 1850 in Culpeper Co., Va./Fauquier Co., Va.. She was born in 1825 and died 1867. He married (2) Elizabeth "BETTY" COMPTON 1872.

Children of ROBERT GREEN and AMY BENNETT are:

7a. Robert GREEN was born in 1854.
7b. Henry GREEN was born in 1856; and died in . 1949 Henry married Ella COMPTON.
7c. Walter Augusta GREEN was born in 1858; Walter married ALEX GREEN.
7d. Rice GREEN was born in 1859
7e. Josephine GREEN was born 1861.
7f. Lucy GREEN was born in 1866.

Children of ROBERT GREEN and ELIZABETH COMPTON are:
7g. William GREEN was born in 1873
7h. Samuel GREEN was born in 1875.
7i. George GREEN was born in 1875
7j. Annie GREEN was born in 1878.

5i. James EDMONDS was born in 1779 in Culpeper County, Virginia. James married Nancy E. “Ann” ROBINSON 1 Feb 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy was the daughter of Thomas E ROBINSON.
5j. Catherine EDMONDS was born in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Catherine married Mr George Houston PAYNE in 1809. George Houston PAYNE was born in 1784 and died in 1822.
5l. Judith Lee EDMONDS was born in 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Judith Lee EDMONDS married Moore Fauntleroy CARTER 27 Oct 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. P. H. O’Bannon was the bondsman. Moore was born in 1771 and died in 1820.

Journals of Amanda Virginia Edmonds – Lass of the Mosby Confederacy 1857-1867
Edited by Nancy Chappelear Baird printed by Commercial Press. (See Chart 2)

Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2
Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan, and Joseph Scherer
Heritage Books, 2000
Volume 1, page 94
Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
Mrs. Ann HANSON of Charles County, Md. Who died September 6st 1800 in the 68th year of her age by her son William Horner 1839.

William EDMONDS and Elizabeth BLACKWELL. His wife. He died February 19, 1816 in the 82nd year of his age and she February 28th 1817 aged 75 years. This stone was placed by their daughter Mary Horner (stone partially illegible 1993).

Robert Richard Horner who departed this life on the 16th of Jun 1831 in the 32nd year of his age. William HORNER native of Charles County Md a late Magistrate and Sheriff of this County. He was born Mar 19, 1766 and died Apr 17, 1841.

Mary Horner, wife of William HORNER was born on the 17th April 1770 and died on the 16 June 1837.

Mary EDMONDS daughter of William and Mary HORNER Born June 4, 1802 and died April 3, 1872.

EDMONDS, William – 16 Sep 1813, 26 Aug 1816. Wife: Elizabeth to receive home plantation where I now live and all household items, stock & crops for her natural life, except for 1/3 to be given to daughter Sarah & after her death, land, personal property & slaves to be divided into five parts for: Wm. John, James, Sarah & heirs of Elias. Children: Wm. (confirm land & slaves now in this possession), Elias (deceased, his heirs confirm land & slaves now in his children’s possession, John (land now in his possession & slaves: Stephen, John & Phillis & her children), James (land now in his possession), Frankey Green (confirm slaves & their increase given to her at her marriage), Mary Horner (husband confirm land, slaves & other things at marriage), Betsy Wallace (confirm slaves: peter, Anne & Lydia now in her possession to be put in trust fund controlled by her brothers Wm, John & James), Lucy Green (land & slaves now in her possession) Judith Carter (confirm the slaves given at her marriage), Catherine Payne (slaves: Milly, Wm., Lucinda, Elizabeth, Dauphney & her increase except for Joseph, the other things which she receive at her marriage) & Sarah Edmunds (slave Harry, 1/3 all the residue of slaves including Dinah & her children) Grandson: Albert Payne to receive slave Joseph (son of Dauphney). Exrs: Wm, John James Edmonds, sons Witness John W. Green Rawleigh Chinn & Joseph Blackwell; Book 6 page 255.

4h. Nancy BLACKWELL was born in 1743. Nancy married James BLACKWELL 8 Mar 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (Ann name on marriage record James was born 20 Mar 1742-43 Northumberland County, Virginia. James lived in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4i. Sarah BLACKWELL was born about 1745. Married 19 Nov 1779 JOHN ROBERTS in Fauquier County, Virginia. James BLACKWELL was the bondsman.
4j. Hannah BLACKWELL was born about 1747. Hannah married Thomas SIMPSON, 12 Sep 1799 (marriage record 17 Sep 1799) in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4j. Lucy BLACKWELL was born 1750. Lucy married 13 May 1775 William GREEN in Fauquier County, Virginia. William was the son of Robert GREEN. Lucy lived in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Joseph BLACKWELL and Ann Grayson and Mary Waddy BRENT

4k. Joseph BLACKWELL Colonel was born in Aug 1757, and died 15 Sep 1823 in Elk Run, Fauquier County, Virginia. He married (1) Ann Grayson GIBSON 14 Aug 1787 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George BROOKE was the bondsman. Ann was the daughter of Nathan GIBSON and Susannah HARRISON. Ann Grayson was born about 1759 and died 1800. He married (2) Mary Waddy BREN 25 Oct 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia daughter of William BRENT and Hannah NEALE. She was born 1782.

Joseph served all over America during the Revolutionary War.

Children of JOSEPH BLACKWELL and ANN GIBSON are:

5a. SUSAN GIBSON BLACKWELL was born in 1789. Susan married George PANNILL 13 Feb 1806 in Fauquier County, Virginia (Susan daughter of Joseph) George was born before 1789. They lived in Orange County, Virginia.

5b. ANN GRAYSON BLACKWELL was born in 1791. Ann married William HUGHES 20 Aug 1821 probably in Fluvanna County, Virginia marriage not found in Fauquier County, Virginia marriage records. William was born before 1791. They moved to Fluvanna County, Virginia.

6a. George HUGHES lived in Charlottesville, Virginia.

6b. S. Blackwell HUGHES lived in Richmond, Virginia.

5c. William Taylor BLACKWELL was born in 1793 and died about 1843. They moved to Kentucky about 1811 and then Indiana.

5d. Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born about 1798. Elizabeth married John HALE 20 Mar 1818. Marriage record not found in Fauquier County, Virginia. John HALE died in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1838.

Children of JOSEPH BLACKWELL and MARY BRENT are:

5e. Sally Innis BLACKWELL was born 10 Oct 1804. Sally married CHARLES STERNE 30 May 1841. Marriage Record not found in Fauquier County marriage records.

5f. Mary Waddy Brent BLACKWELL was born about 1806 and died before 1840. Married CHARLES STERNE 12 Apr 1832.

5g. Alexander Christopher BLACKWELL was born 24 Dec 1813 in Fauquier County, Virginia. and died in 1893 in Howard County, Missouri. Alexander married ELIZA ANN EARICKSON 15 Feb 1838 in Howard County Missouri. Eliza died in Jefferson County, Missouri. She was the daughter of Perry EARICKSON and Loraine STUCKY.

Joseph BLACKWELL deceased before 23 Sep 1833 son Christopher BLACKWELL.


Aldridge James, chosen guardian of Christopher Blackwell, orphan of Joseph Blackwell, deceased 23 Sep 1833, for $210.00 Security Charles Hunton, J.C.C.
July 24, 1820 Court

Joseph Blackwell, age 63 next August, Application for A Pension. He served in the Revolutionary War as follows:

He entered the 3rd Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel James Mercer, in Captain John Ashby’s Company, as a Cadet

Around the beginning of 1777, he was appointed a Lieutenant in the 10th Regiment, Continental Establishment, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens, where he continued to serve until the Virginia Regiments were reduced, when the 10th Virginia became the 6th Virginia and was commanded by Colonel John Green

Joseph Blackwell was in the following battles: Harlem Heights and White Plains in New York State; Germantown in Pennsylvania; Monmouth in New Jersey; and at the siege of Charlestown in South Carolina where he was taken prisoner.

He made his Original Declaration in Fauquier County Court Certificate #27

He was a resident citizen of the United States on March 18, 1818. he has not sold or gifted or otherwise disposed of property with intent to diminish; he has not property held in trust. He has no income other than what is contained in the annexed schedule: A claim of Thomas Chilton which is unliquidated and which he gave up some months since, Blackwell too the oath as an insolvent debtor some months ago. He has no property, real, personal, or mixed.

He was by occupation, a farmer, but crippled in his right hand and from weakness in his knee, he is unable to preserve it. He lives on a piece of rented land very poor at a rent of £20 per year. Mrs Brent, his mother in law, lives with him and made him a present of the use of two negroes or one child who do nothing on the land. The proceeds of the land afford nothing like a support for his family.

Joseph Blackwell’s family consists of his wife Mary W. who is in very delicate health; Sarah his eldest daughter, age about 15; Mary age 9; Christopher age about 7 and much afflicted, Joseph age 5 or thereabout. His family so far from aiding in his support are a charge upon him. The declaration was sworn to and declared in open court July 24, 1820

Children of ALEXANDER BLACKWELL and ELIZA EARICKSON are:

6a. Charles Eppa BLACKWELL was born in 1838.
6b. Mary Laura BLACKWELL was born in 1840, married William M EADS and lived in Las Vegas, Nevada. William was an attorney
6c. Perry Earickson BLACKWELL was born in 1843 and died in 1844.
6d. Joseph Addison BLACKWELL was born 1845. married 3 Mar 1816 Mary HARRISON
6e. Christopher Neale BLACKWELL born about 1847 Christopher married Ruth A. BROWNE Christopher lived in Kansas City, Missouri.
6g. Isaac Perry BLACKWELL was born in 1851 Living 1909 unmarried.
6h. Sally Innis BLACKWELL was born in 1853 Sally married William N. RICHARDSON Sally lived in Gallatin County, Missouri
6i. Susan Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born in 1855 and died in 1880 Susan married D. W. MANSUR about 1876 They lived in Norborn, Missouri
6j. Martha Brent BLACKWELL was born in 1857 and died in 1872.
6k. Catherine Grayson BLACKWELL was born in 1859 and died 1927 Catherine married John W. CONE and lived in Texas
JOSEPH BLACKWELL AND LUCY STEPTOE

3c. JOSEPH BLACKWELL Senior born 9 July 1715 (of Walnut Lodge) in Northumberland County, Virginia and died 30 May 1787 in Fauquier Co., Va. He married LUCY STEPTOE, About 1740 daughter of JOHN STEPTOE and ELIZABETH EUSTACE. She was born 1727, and died after 1787.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE Southern States of America BLACKWELL FAMILY page 59
COL. JOSEPH BLACKWELL, (3--3), of Fauquier Co., Va. (the third son of Hon. Samuel and Margery (Downing-Hudnall) Blackwell), b. July 9, 1715, in Northumberland Co., Va.; d. 5-30-1787, in Fauquier Co.; Va.; he was educated at Oxford; returned to the Colonies, and took a prominent and active part in affairs of both Church and State; served as a Burgess for Prince William Co. 1748, 1749, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755 and as 1st High Sheriff of Fauquier Co. 1759 etc. and justice 1769-87 and was a staunch and loyal churchman. [p.59] 1740 he m. Lucy Steptoe, b. 1720 d. aft. 1787 dau. of John and Elizabeth (Eustace) Steptoe, of Lancaster Co., Va. 

Fauquier County in The Revolution page 10 “Joseph Blackwell’s mill on Deep Run, Built in 1765, was also a sawmill as well as a gristmill. There was a grist mil at George Neville’s ordinary at Auburn in 1768, and the same year Charles Chinn had one on Cromwell’s Run, Piper’s Mill on Thumb Run near Orlean had been in existence for some time in 1770. It was near old Piper Church, one of four frame chapels established after the creation of Leeds Parish in 1769.”

Fauquier County in the Revolution page 34, “The Sheriff was Joseph Blackwell, aged 44, Son of Samuel and Margery (Downing) Blackwell of “Walnut Lodge, Northumberland County, Joseph Blackwell and his brother William had left Northumberland before 1748 and Had settled in part of Prince William County that was now Fauquier. He had represented Prince William County in the House of Burgesses intermittently from October 1748, through October Though listed as a Justice of the new county, he did not qualify preferring the office of Sheriff instead. It was his unpleasant duty to oust miscreant parson John Brunskill as Rector of Hamilton Parish as previously mentioned.”

He took a prominent and active part in the affairs of Church and State, Vestryman of Dittingen Parish, Prince William County and later Fauquier. He signed the Westmoreland Protest Feb 26, 1776 at the home of (Light horse Harry) Lee and served in the Revolutionary. He was with his brother John in the Brandywine Campaign and when he was disabled by small pox injuring his eyes, he was transferred to Richmond, Virginia and served as Major in the Subsistance Department of the Virginia Line until the end of the War. He was an original member of the Cincinnati Society and Dr Karl S. Blackwell, deceased of Richmond, Virginia was admitted to membership of the Society as a hereditary member in 1935 and was the first and only descendant of his admitted up to that time,) he received a large grant of land in Kentucky for his services. Blackwell Genealogy.

Fauquier During the Proprietorship page 140
John Wright and Joseph Blackwell, church wardens of Hamilton and Valentine PEYTON and William Butler acting in the same capacity for Dittingen, duly advertised its sale in the Virginia Gazette, Aug 21, 1746.

Page 221 The Meadows Route 626 near Bethel Probably the first, but certainly a very early, owner of The Meadows was Joseph BLACKWELL, 1715-1787, the First Sheriff of Fauquier County. His son Major Joseph BLACKWELL, moved to the house around 1800. The property descended to his son James and then to James Daughter, Lucy Blackwell who married Alexander Fontaine Rose, from whom the place
came to its present owner, Brigadier General John B. Rose. The house is built of clapoard and the beams
were shaped with a broad ax, the floors of Georgia pine and all of excellent workmanship. A stone addition
was built in 1846. Bethel Academy was build on a part of the Meadows that was given Elizabeth, the
eldest daughter of James
BLACKWELL.

Page 222
Clifton
Route 628 near Bethel

This charming Colonial house was built at the time of the Revolution by Major Joseph Blackwell and
added to around 18710 by his son John, for his bride Rebecca Davenport of Winchester. The original old
pioneer log cabin, which was used as an outside kitchen, still stands directly behind the house. Wisteria
covers the walk to the kitchen. The interior of the house is original, and among the lovely antiques is the
dower chest of Rebecca Davenport. The present owners are the great grandchildren of John Blackwell.

Children of JOSEPH BLACKWELL and LUCY STEPTOE are:

4a. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL was born 1742 in Northumberland County, Virginia. She
married CHARLES CHILTON, COL. 19 Dec 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (daughter
of Joseph) He was born in of Hereford, Prince George County, Virginia Charles CHILTON
was the son of Thomas CHILTON and Jemima COOK of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

4b. SAMUEL BLACKWELL was born in 1745 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
Samuel died in Northumberland County, Virginia in 1783. Samuel married ELIZABETH
TYLER 1773. She was born 1755, and died 1828. Cousin of President John TYLER
(marriage record not found in Fauquier County records)

4c. Ann BLACKWELL was born in 1747 and died before Ann married MARTIN PICKETT,
COL 31 May 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia (daughter of Joseph ) Martin lived at
Paradise, Fauquier County, Virginia. Martin PICKETT was born about 1740 in King
George County, Virginia. Martin PICKETT wrote his will 4 May 1803 and if was proved
25 Apr 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4d. LUCY BLACKWELL born 1749 in Northumberland County, Virginia Lucy married
William Stanton 24 Sep 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia (daughter of William), son of
Thomas STANTON and Diana FIELD. He was born before 1749.

4e. Lettitia BLACKWELL was born 3 Oct 1750 Lettetia married JOHN CHILTON 10 May
1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia (Captain) John was born near Rock Spring, Prince
William County, Virginia

4f. Joseph BLACKWELL was born about 1752, Fauquier County, Virginia He died
in1826. Joseph married Ann EUSTACE, daughter of Isaac Eustace and Agatha
CONWAY. She was born 1765, and died 2 Dec 1840. Ann was the
widow of Capt Edward HULL who was killed in the War while enforcing conscription.

4g. George Steptoe BLACKWELL was born in 1753 in Prince William County, Virginia

4h. John BLACKWELL was born 22 Mar 1755 He married (1) Agatha EUSTACE 1779,
daughter of Isaac EUSTACE and Agatha CONWAY. She was born 1765, and died Bet.
1795 – 1798.married (2) Judith Lee PARKER before. 1798, daughter of Kendall PARKER
and Betty HEALE. John BLACKWELL wrote his will 10 Feb 1822 in Pickaway County,
Ohio and his will Was proved 23 Jun 1823 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4i. Judith BLACKWELL was born 1759, and died 1857. She married Thomas Randolph
KEITH, CAPT. 23 May 1775, son of James KEITH and Mary RANDOLPH. He was born
1758 of Fauquier County, Virginia, and died 1805 in Columbus Co., Georgia.


NOTE: Moses JOHNSTON is the ancestor of Jim Burgess.

**Joseph BLACKWELL Will Book 2 page 116 – 117**

Will Written 26 Apr 1787 Will Proved 25 June 1787
In the name of God Amen. I Joseph Blackwell Senior of Fauquier County and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

Imprimis I bequeath my soul unto God who gave it me hoping through the merits of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ the Righteous to obtain eternal life and my temporal estate I give and dispose of as followeth, my just debts and funeral expenses being first paid.

Imprimis I give an bequeath to my beloved the use of my whole estate both real and personal except the lands purchased of Thomas Barbee, which I give and bequeath to John Lee Beale and his heirs forever his father having paid me for the said land.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Joseph after the decease of my loving wife the land I purchased of Charles Gaines to him and his heirs forever.

Item I bequeath and give to my son Samuel the land I hold on the north east side of Jeffrey Brand thirty acres of land including the mill be laid off adjoining to the land he purchased of William Butler. To him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John all the land I live on and the land I purchased of Thomas Watts and the land I purchased from Edward Carter and Jeremiah Darnall lying on Carter’s run in the said county to him and his heirs forever after the decease of my beloved wife.

Item I give and bequest to my son Samuel, negroes Toby and Bette and all their increase to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my sons Joseph, John and George Stepto all the remainder of the negroes as well those in their possession as the and the others to be equally divided except negro Joe unto Dulin, which I give to my daughter Keith to them and their heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph 20 ninths of what I have in trade with my son in law Martin Pickett, the rest of the said money goods debts in the said Trade I give to be equally divided between my two sons John and George Stepto and my daughters Anne, Betty, Lucy, Judah and one equal share to the representatives of my deceased daughter Lettice Chilton.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph after the death of my wife my desk and book case.

Item I give and bequeath to hold goods and all my socks of house, Cattle, Sheep and hogs to be equally divided between my sons Joseph, John and George Stepto after the death of my said wife my will and desire is that my Estate may not be appraised. I do by this presented initiate and appoint my beloved wife and four sons to be executrix and executors of this my last will and Testament revoking all others do ratify and confirm this to be my Last Will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26 day of April 1787.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged before
Peter Grant
Peter Conway
Jos BLACKWELL
Pat Thompson

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 25th day of June 1787
This Will was proved by the oaths of Peter Grant and James Thompson witnesses and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Joseph Blackwell and John Blackwell, two of the Executors therein named who made oath and executed and acknowledged bond as the law directs certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof .....form.
the first imprimas I give and bequeath.....beloved wife the use
My copy looks like Charles Garnore rather than Gaines
I suspect it's Jeffrey's Branch as also thirty (although this doesn't make sense to me) the mill to
be
After Toby and Bette to him
next Item looks to me like negro Joe son to dulin
next item two ninths, one Martin
Item I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph after the death of my wife my eight large silver
spoons. Item I give and bequeath unto my son ??????? after the death of my wife my desk and
bookcase.
Item I give and bequeath to my son George Steptoe after the death of my wife my desk. Item all
the rest of my house hold goods and all my stocks of horses

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 1 1759-1763
Page 1. 24 May 1759. Bond of Joseph BLACKWELL, Sheriff to collect and received monies under Act of
assembly to raise L20,000 for the better protection of the inhabitants of the frontier of this Colony. For
L10,000. Securities: William
BLACKWELL and William EUSTACE.

Descendants of JOSEPH BLACKWELL and LUCY STEPTOE are:

Charles CHILTON and Elizabeth BLACKWELL

4a. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL was born 1742 in Northumberland County, Virginia. She
married CHARLES CHILTON, COL. 19 Dec 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia (daughter
of Joseph) He was born 1 Oct 1741 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Charles
CHILTON was the son of Thomas CHILTON and Jemima COOK of Westmoreland
County, Virginia. Elizabeth died about 12 Dec 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
See Hayden, Virginia Genealogies, p. 266.

Child of ELIZABETH BLACKWELL and CHARLES CHILTON is:

5a. Elizabeth Chilton was born about 1760 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia.
   Elizabeth died about 1778 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
5b. John CHILTON was born 14 Apr 1762 in Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
   John CHILTON married Felitia CORBIN about 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5c. Samuel CHILTON was born 5 Jun 1764 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
   Samuel CHILTON married Lucinda BLACKWELL 19 May 1795 in Fauquier County,
   Virginia
5d. Charles CHILTON was born 3 Jan 1767 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
   Charles died 4 May 1784 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
5e. Lucy Steptoe CHILTON was born 25 Oct 1769 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
   Lucy died 6 Jun 1791, at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia.
5f. Thomas CHILTON was born 4 May 1772 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
   Thomas died 31 Dec 1792 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
5g. Jemima CHILTON was born 11 Apr 1775 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
   Jemima died 29 Jan 1785 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
5h. Elizabeth CHILTON was born 27 Jun 1778 at Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
5i. Stephen CHILTON was born 9 Dec 1780 in Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia
   Stephen died 28 Aug 1844 in Hereford, Fauquier County, Virginia. Stephen CHILTON
   Married Susanna TURNER 12 Apr 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia
5a. Mark Anthony CHILTON was born 1 Nov 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia
   died in Missouri married Eloise M BLACKWELL, 18 May 1809 in Fauquier County,
Virginia. Mark Anthony CHILTON died 17 Oct 1848


Charles Chilton, appointed guardian of Orrick, William and Lucy Chilton orphans of William Chilton, deceased 26 Nov 1781 for L200,000 sec James Withers, John Barker J P.: Joseph Blackwell, Armistead Churchill, John Blackwell, Martin Pickett, Gent. William Douglass wrote: "Capt Charles Chilton having a desire to be chose guardian for the Orphans of William Chilton, alledged, that my wife being deed he was the only proper person to be guardian, I therefore agreed that I had no objection to his being chosen Gardian in my room." 26 Nov 1781

4b. SAMUEL BLACKWELL was born in 1745 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Samuel died in Northumberland County, Virginia in 1783. Samuel married ELIZABETH TYLER 1773. She was born 1755, and died 1828. Cousin of President John TYLER

**Children of SAMUEL BLACKWELL and ELIZABETH TYLER are:**

5a. Samuel BLACKWELL was born in 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died in and of Alabama. Samuel married SARAH DENT before 1821 marriage record not found in Fauquier County, Virginia marriage records.

**Children of SAMUEL BLACKWELL and SARAH DENT are:**

6a. WILLIAM RICHARD BLACKWELL was born in 1821 William Richard married Martha COLLIER who was born after 1821. Marriage Record not found in Fauquier County, Virginia

6b. Augustus BLACKWELL was born about 1834 Augustus married Eleanor COLLIER; born after 1834. Marriage record not found in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5b. Richard BLACKWELL was born about 1776 married Lutie BOGGS about 1819. Marriage record not found in Fauquier County, Virginia

5c. Lucinda BLACKWELL was born in 1778 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucinda married Samuel CHILTON DR 19 May 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia daughter of Samuel BLACKWELL. Samuel CHILTON was born before 1778.

5d. Alice Strother BLACKWELL was born in 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia married Judge JOHN B. WILKERSOHN. (marriage not found in Fauquier County, Virginia) Alice died before 3 Jun 1837 They lived in Limestone County, Alabama.

5e Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born in 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married HENRY SLAUGHTER about 1807 (marriage now found in Fauquier County, Virginia Henry was born before 1788 they moved to Alabama.

5f. William Henry BLACKWELL was born 27 Nov 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia William died 26 Nov 1846 probably in Morgan County, Alabama William Henry BLACKWELL married Eliza Wyatt COLLIER 14 Dec 1817, daughter of James COLLIER and Elizabeth BOULDIN. (marriage not found in Fauquier County, Virginia Eliza was born after 1794.)
Children of WILLIAM BLACKWELL and ELIZA COLLIERS are:

6a. Bouldin Collier BLACKWELL was born in 1818 and died 13 Oct 1859 Bouldin married MARY COLLIERS Mary COLLIER was born 5 Jul 1823 and died 6 Oct 1885

6b. Samuel BLACKWELL was born in 1824 and married Sarah Virginia PICKETT.

6c. Wyatt BLACKWELL was born in 1827 Wyatt married Diana Jane COLLIER daughter of James Bouldin COLLIER, DR..

Children of WYATT BLACKWELL and DIANA COLLIERS are:

7a. Frank BLACKWELL.

7b. Mattie BLACKWELL.

6d. Martha BLACKWELL was born in 1833 Martha married John Scott PICKETT

6e. William Henry BLACKWELL was born in 1835.

6f. Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL was born in 1837

6g. MARY A. BLACKWELL was born 1837 and died 1875 married Joseph WIGGS about 1860 Joseph was born 1837 and died Little Rock, Arkansas.

Joseph was a graduate of Oxford, England and was educated for the ministry; but at the outbreak of the Revolution, he entered the Army and served with distinction as captain. He received 4000 acres of land for his services and was a staunch support of the Episcopal Church. Page 9 Blackwell Genealogy, Comander E.M. Blackwell U.S. Navy Retired.

Martin PICKETT and Ann BLACKWELL

4c. Ann BLACKWELL was born 1747 and died before 1800; Ann married MARTIN PICKETT, COL., 31 May 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Their home was known as “Paradise” in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martin PICKETT was born 25 Jan 1736 in King George County, Virginia. Martin died in April of 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

“He served three terms as a Burgess and represented Fauquier County IN THE convention of Williamsburg 1776 which declared Virginia independent of the British Empire and a Sovereign State. He was also a delegate to the convention of 1788 which accepted the Constitution of the United States. He served with distinction in the French and Indian War 1761 as Lieutenant in Captain Wm Edmond’s Company of Virginia Troops and in the Revolution as Lieutenant Colonel of the 3rd Virginia Regiment of Infantry under Colonel Thomas Marshall of “Oak Hill” He was Tax Commissioner of Fauquier county 1782, Coroner 1783, High Sheriff 1785. He was a staunch support of the Episcopal Church a Vestryman, and most generous and public spirited citizen. He gave the land on which the Town Hall of Warrenton is built and also that on which the churches that were established before his death were built. He made his will May 4, 1803 and codicils which were probated April 24, 1804.” Page 9 Blackwell Genealogy, Commander E.M. Blackwell, U.S. Navy Retired.”


Mr Martin PICKETT IN TRUST FOR HEIRS OF Mr William Pickett for whom surveyed 11 Mar 1762 – 8 April 1762 243 acres on a draw of Carter’s Run, Rappa River and Piney Mountain, adjoining Henry
children of Col. Martin Pickett and Anna Blackwell were as

5a. Martin Pickett was born in 1765 and died after 1776.
5b. Lucy Pickett; b. 2 May 1767 at 'Paradise', Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Charles Marshall, son of Colonel Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, 13 Sep 1787; d. 1825 at Warrenton, VA; buried at Old Turkey Church, Fauquier County, Virginia
5d. Judith "Juda" Steptoe Pickett was born in 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Judith married Stanton SLAUGHTER, son of Col. Robert SLAUGHTER and Sarah STANTON 31 May 1797.
5e. Mildred "Milly" Pickett was born in 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mildred married William CLARKSON son of Henry CLARKSON and Dorcas TURNER, 9 Jan 1794. Mildred died 22 Mar 1805 at age 27. They resided in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Clarkson resided at Fauquier Co., VA. William CLARKSON was born on 3 Apr 1773 and died in Feb 1818 at age 44.
5f. Letitia PICKETT was born in 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Letticia married Charles JOHNSTON son of Hon. Peter JOHNSTON and Martha BUTLER, 25 Oct 1797; d. 1802.
5g. Elizabeth Pickett was born in 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Hon. John SCOTT son of Rev. John SCOTT and Elizabeth GORDON. John SCOTT married Betsy B PICKETT 12 Feb 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Betsy (ward of John BLACKWELL.) Elizabeth died 16 Sep 1862.
5h. George Blackwell Pickett was born about 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George married Courtenay HERON, daughter of James Heron d. 1829 at Tennessee. He resided at Madison County, Alabama.
5i. Steptoe Pickett was born. 22 Jun 1790 at 'Paradise", Fauquier County, Virginia. Steptoe married Sarah Orrick Chilton daughter of Orrick CHILTON and Felitia CORBIN 10 Jan 1811. Steptoe died 16 Dec 1843 at Morgan County, Alabama at age 53. Steptoe resided at Limestone County, Alabama.


MARTIN PICKETT & ANN BLACKWELL
In 1775 there were perhaps a dozen houses. The finest was probably "Paradise", home of Martin Pickett and his wife, Ann Blackwell. They were married in May, 1764 and built part of the present structure soon there after.” Page 7 Fauquier County in the Revolution, T. Triplett Russell and John K. Gott, 1998.

PICKETT, Martin Will 4 May 1803 25 Apr 1804, daughter: Lucy MARSHALL (wife of Charles), all monies I paid for Wm JENNINGS land together with land adjoining the said land and set apart for them, also the money the said Charles MARSHALL received from my brother George PICKETT ALSO SLAVES Molley and her increase and James and Laury also the land enclosed by him called the Meadow Lot, daughter: Nancy Brooke (wife of Francis), the tract of land whereon they now live and slaves: Fanny & Helen, Daughter Letty JOHNSON (wife of Charles), the tract of land now held by Edward Digges Sr., slaves: Shadrach and Anny & monies from the profits from the tavern kept by Gideon JOHNSON, daughter Milly CLARKSON (wife of Wm), all that tract of land containing 200 acres which I purchased of Richard Graham, two parts of three of the two lots of land in Culpeper County, Virginia and slaves: Laury and their increase, Sukey and her two children, Daughter: Juda Slaughter (wife of Stanton), one slave woman Maria, additional slave before final division of estate, money arising out of the sale of the land from Francis Brooke & $50 pounds, Daughter Betsey all my estate in land where my mother lived namely three fifth of the whole tract one fifth I held in my own right and the other two purchased of my brothers Wm & John Pickett, four slaves already in her possession, Son George Blackwell Pickett and Steptoe Pickett all the lands hereafter mentioned to be equally divided between them, lands purchased of Col Thomas Lee Harmon Hitt, Mr. Mitchell, Thomas Nelson and Joseph Nelson, their choice of twenty slaves from my estate, also the land on Carters Run, land from my father called piney mountain tract & residue of my household furniture, Daughters: five not named my land in Kentucky, Exrs: Gen John Blackwell, George Blackwell Pickett, son & Stanton Slaughter, First Codicil—12 Apr 1804—Property assigned to sons, George & Steptoe, George to get first choice, Wit: John Blackwell, Wm Pickett & Thomas Nelson, Second Codicil—12 Apr 1804 —my executor shall receive from Gideon Johnston annual rent of 6 pounds for the house he built on the 2 acres of land, Mrs Bashaw shall be charged $110 per year for the lot upon which she now lives, Wit John Love, Wm Pickett, Hugh R. Campbell & Thomas Nelson Third Codicil—12 Apr 1803—George Kemper given the right to the lot of land on the main street where he built a house, my friend and partner Joseph Blackwell shall allow liberal wages to my nephew George Pickett while he may be engaged as a clerk in the store. Joseph Blackwell added as executor of my will, Witness: Wm Payne, Hugh R. Campbell, and Joseph Blackwell, Book 3 page 518

Information on the Pickett Family by John MARSHALL
http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~marshall/esmd44.htm

5g. Elizabeth Pickett was born in 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Hon. John SCOTT son of Rev. John SCOTT and Elizabeth GORDON. John SCOTT married Betsy B PICKETT 12 Feb 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Betsy (ward of John BLACKWELL.) Elizabeth died 16 Sep 1862 John SCOTT was born Jan 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia and Died 1 Feb 1850 They are buried in the Scott Cemetery, Warrenton, Virginia 6a. Robert Eden SCOTT was born 23 April 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was killed during the Civil War by a Yankee Deserter 3 May 1862 6b. Margaret Gordon SCOTT died 17 May 1866. Margaret married Robert Eden LEE 6c. Charles Francis SCOTT son of the Honorable and Elizabeth SCOTT born 1 Aug 1829 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 15 Feb 1846

Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2 Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan, and Joseph Scherer Heritage Books, 2000 Volume 2, page 181 Scott Cemetery, Warrenton, Virginia Located on Route 678 0.9 mile south of Route 691, in second field back of house and stable enclosed by excellent cinder block wall painted white.

In memory of honorable John SCOTT son of Reverend John and Elizabeth SCOTT Born Jan 1779 And died 17 Feb 1850 Betsy BLACKWELL daughter of Martin PICKETT and wife of Judge John SCOTT died 16 Sep 1862 Robert Eden SCOTT born 23 Apr 1808 killed by Yankee Deserter 3 May 1862
Margaret Gordon daughter of Judge John SCOTT AND wife of Robert Eden Lee died 17 May 1866
Robert Eden son of the Honorable Charles and Margaret Christiana LEE born Sep 1811 died 24 Jun 1840
Charles Francis SCOTT son of the Honorable and Elizabeth SCOTT born 1 Aug 1829 died 15 Feb 1846

**William STANTON and Lucy BLACKWELL**

4d. LUCY BLACKWELL was born 1749 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Lucy married William Stanton 24 Sep 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia (daughter of William), son of Thomas STANTON and Diana FIELD. William was born before 1749.

Blackwell Genealogy page 9 indicates that Lucy married Wm SLAUGHTER County, Virginia.

**Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10** page 436 May 4, 1791, from William STANTON of Culpeper County, Virginia and Lucy his wife to Humphrey RICHARDS...William and Lucy STANTON grant to said Humphrey RICHARDS a certain tract of land in Fauquier County to contain about 1140 acres purchased by William Stanton of Armistead CHURCHILL recorded Feb 27, 1792

**Children of LUCY BLACKWELL and WILLIAM STANTON are:**

5a. Henry STANTON was born after 1773.

5b. Elizabeth STANTON was born after 1773.

5c. Joseph B. STANTON was born after 1773.

5d. Sarah STANTON born after 1773.

**JOHN CHILTON and Letticia BLACKWELL**

4e. Letitia BLACKWELL, was born 3 Oct 1750 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Letticia married John CHILTON, CAPT John was born near Rock Spring, Prince William County, Virginia. John Chilton was born about 1738 and died about 1799.

Charles Chilton 1741-1793 were sons of Major Thomas CHILTON and Jemima Cooke of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia. John Chilton came to Fauquier before 1765 and married Laetitia BLACKWELL 10 Dec 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia, daughter of Joseph BLACKWELL and Lucy Steptoe. (William Ransdell bondsman for marriage) They lived at “Rock spring”, near Baldwin’s Ridge. Charles CHILTON married Elizabeth Blackwell, sister of his brother’s wife. They lived at “Hereford” on land adjoining Rock Spring

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10 page 170 Sep 28, 1789 from Martin Pickett, Charles Chilton, And Thomas Keith Gentleman executors of the will of John Chilton Senior

Will Book 2 page 291-292 John Chilton (Division)
Division by: Ambrose Barnett, George Rogers, Thos. Sanders
Details: To: Thomas Chilton: Negroes Joseph Chilton: Negroes
Lucy Chilton: Negroes George Chilton: Negroes
Nancy Chilton: Negroes returned 23 Sep 1793

William CHILTON (Division) Date 2 Jan 1792.
Divided by: Ambrose Barnett, Thos Ransdell, George Rogers Junior.
Details: To: Orrick Chilton – Negroes Susanna Chilton – Negroes
William Chilton – Negroes Returned 23 Sep 1793
Children of John CHILTON and Letteltia BLACKWELL

5a. Thomas CHILTON
5b. Joseph CHILTON
5c. Lucy CHILTON
5d. George CHILTON was born 6 Nov 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George married Mary E. BALL 26 Jan 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George died 4 Nov 1852 in Henry County, Kentucky. Mary E BALL was born 10 Oct 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of John BALL and Sarah Ellen PAYNE
5e. Nancy CHILTON

Fauquier County in the Revolution page 31 “Three of the signers were sons of Major Thomas Chilton of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County. A fourth son, John Chilton, had already moved to the tract of land on Baldwin’s Ridge in Fauquier County and was thus not able to add his signature. Later two of the signers, William and Charles Chilton would join him there, leaving “Currioman,” the Chilton’s Westmoreland estate, to their nephew. We find him just before the Revolution presiding over the meeting at which the men of Fauquier protested the Boston Port Bill, Reading a little further we find the names of John and Joseph Blackwell, sons of Samuel BLACKWELL of Northumberland.”


Fauquier County in the Revolution page 110 “Captain John Chilton’s will, written the 24th of August, was as might be expected, crisp and businesslike. He provided for all his children, leaving “Rock Spring” to his eldest son Thomas, along with his surveying instruments. Careful provision was made for their education and maintenance until grown. The executors were Major Martin PICKETT AND Thomas KEITH both married to sisters of his wife) and his brother Charles. The witnesses were officers of his own battalion. Samuel Boyd, John Blackwell, John Ashby, Isham Keith and Joseph Blackwell Jr. It was obviously written en route. The Captain could not permit himself the luxury of stopping along the way he signed himself “John Chilton of the Third Regiment of Virginia Regulars.”

Fauquier County in the Revolution page 201 “It is absolutely impossible to reconcile the dates of birth of John Chilton’s five children given in the Bulletin of the Fauquier Society, June 1923, pp 326-327 and elsewhere, with internal evidence in his letters. The only logical order is contained in his will. I. E. Thomas was the eldest, followed by Joseph, Lucy, George and Nancy.

5a. Thomas CHILTON
5b. Joseph CHILTON
5c. Lucy CHILTON
5d. George CHILTON was born 6 Nov 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George married Mary E. BALL 26 Jan 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George died 4 Nov 1852 in Henry County, Kentucky. Mary E BALL was born 10 Oct 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of John BALL and Sarah Ellen PAYNE
6a. John CHILTON was born 1 Nov 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Helen STEWART 27 Jan 1821 in Henry County, Kentucky.
6b. Jane CHILTON was born 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jane married Daniel
STEWART 27 Jan 1821 in Henry County, Kentucky
6c. George CHILTON was born 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia
6d. Lucy T. CHILTON was born about 1806 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Mar 1855 in Henry County, Kentucky
6e. Mary CHILTON was born 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia
6f. Susan Ball BLACKWELL CHILTON was born 13 Nov 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susan married John Allen STEWART 13 Oct 1825 in Henry County, Kentucky. Susan died 13 Oct 1825 in Henry County, Kentucky

5e. Nancy CHILTON
Will Book 1 page 320 John CHILTON “of the Third Regiment of Virginia Volunteers!” Will dated 24 Aug 1776

Children: Joseph, Lucy, George, Nancy – that the land of purchased of Debutts be sold when my son Thomas come to age and the money arising from sale of said land to be equally divided between my four children.
Son: Thomas – the land given me by my father on which I lately lived, also my surveying instruments. The small piece of land joining the Shackleford & Parker I wish to be cleared from the office and sold the money to be laid out at the discretion of my executors for the benefit of my children (previous provisions for their education and maintenance).
Executors: Major Martin Pickett, Mr Thomas Keith and Charles Chilton
Signed John Chilton

Will Book 1 page 357-358 John Chilton (Inventory) appraised by George Rogers, Jas Hathaway, Ambrose Barnett, returned 28 Sep 1778

Joseph BLACKWELL and Ann EUSTACE

Joseph BLACKWELL’s died 6 Oct 1826 obituary is found in a newspaper compilation in Richmond, Virginia. Joseph was the son of Joseph BLACKWELL and Lucy STEPTOE


Some fifty or more unmarked graves may be indicated by rough fieldstones. Brigadier General John B. ROSE, great grandson of Joseph Blackwell Jr. was born at The Meadows in 1885 and lived there fifteen years after World War II. He listed the following as also having been buried there.

General Rose who owned The Meadows, had a lot of data prior to his death, but his notes on the
Cemetery are not available. Joseph Blackwell 1752-1826 married Anne Eustace HULL 1766-1840, Hardee’s ref according to Mrs. Jones. Descendents and relatives who lived at “Clifton”, “Road Island”, “West View”, “Loretta”, etc were buried here, at Alton or in Warrenton Cemeteries.

Located East Route 628 at first farm past Bethel Methodist Church, on edge of field at back of stone house, fenced about 50 field stone markers, quite large plot. Well kept with board fence around it. Resurveyed October 28, 1993.

Joseph BLACKWELL Junior 2nd Lt 3rd Va Regt Contl Line 1752-1826 and his wife Ann Eustace Hull Blackwell 1761-1840 (Joseph Blackwell Junior also served as a major in the Virginia militia and was a son of the first sheriff of Fauquier county; headstone was placed in Aug 1989.)

Ann was the widow of Capt Edward HULL who was killed in the War while enforcing conscription.

5a. Nancy “Ann” BLACKWELL was born about 1786 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died about 1873. Ann married John Hancock GASKINS, 26 Jun 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (Joseph) BLACKWELL was the bondsman) John was born about 1781 and died about 1851. Ann died about 1873. John Hancock GASKIN (s) does not leave a will in the 1800-1865 Fauquier Wills

5b. Joseph BLACKWELL was born about 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia Joseph married Elizabeth Blackwell EDMUNDS 28 Apr 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia John BLACKWELL was the bondsman. Elizabeth was born about 1791 and died about 1860 Joseph BLACKWELL died in 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia

5c. John BLACKWELL was born 8 Mar 1791.in Stafford County, Virginia. John married Rebecca DAVENPORT 8 Feb 1819 in Jefferson County, Virginia John died in Feb 1866. John BLACKWELL married Catherine R. DIGGES 5 Nov 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Catherine was the daughter of Edward DIGGES and Ann E

5d. Agatha BLACKWELL was born about 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agatha married Enoch JEFFRIES 30 Oct 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Enoch wrote his will Feb 1834 and it was proved in Fauquier County, Virginia 25 Feb 1834

5e. Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL was born 4 May 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married William Rowley SMITH 12 Feb 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy BLACKWELL died 17 Oct 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William and Lucy are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. William Rowley SMITH (Colonel) was born 12 Feb 1781 at “Alton Farms” in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Rowley SMITH married Lucy Steptoe SMITH 21 Mar 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Rowley SMITH was the son of William SMITH and Elizabeth DONIPHAN.

(See Chapter 10 for the William Rowley Family

5f. William Steptoe BLACKWELL was born in Fauquier County, Virginia about 1800 William married Anne Sparke GORDON 13 Aug 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann was born after 1800 in Culpeper County, Virginia. William and Ann are found in the 1850 Ashby District, Fauquier County, Virginia William and Anne 1850 age 50 born 1800 William is listed as a Farmer Miller with worth of $9,000

5g. James BLACKWELL was born 4 July 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia James died 6 Nov 1864, Of The Meadows, Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth CARTER was born 28 July 1808 the daughter of Moore Carter and Judith EDMUNDS. Elizabeth died about 1884 James BLACKWELL married Elizabeth CARTER 6 May 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia James Cowles was the bondman for the wedding. Marriage record indicates that she is the daughter of Aquilla???
5h. Elizabeth “Betsy” BLACKWELL was born in 1807 married Mr. EDMONDS
5i. Octavia BLACKWELL married Mr. CHILTON
5k. Samuel BLACKWELL was born in 1809 and died young.

BLACKWELL, Joseph—Will—20 Jun 1820, 23 Oct 1826, Wife: Ann all my estate real & personal, but must support my son James, Daughter: Ann to receive slaves: Agatha & Lucy, Sons Joseph & Wm Blackwell all the residue of the slaves that I possess. Sons; John & James to receive after the death of wife, the land on which I live, Children: John, Joseph & three daughters (not named) the land left to me by my father & Joseph is to receive the land in Culpeper County, Virginia, Son: James to have all the stock & 2/3 of the house hold items, Slaves: 1/3 to go to wife, after her death she may issue to whom she pleases, son James to take the worth given to son John, balance to be divided among all my children, Exrs: wife and John Blackwell, son. Exrs: wife & John Blackwell son Wit: John Cowles & Joseph Chilton; Book 10, 40.


April 27, 1841 Court page 112
On the motion of John Blackwell, the Court orders it certified that satisfactory evidence exhibited to the Court that Anne Blackwell was a pensioner of the United States at $320.00 per year. She was a resident of Fauquier County Virginia and died here on December 2, 1840.


These are the children of Joseph Blackwell and the only heirs at law of Ann Blackwell.

June 30, 1841 Court page 167.

On the motion of John Blackwell, the Court certifies that it appears to their satisfaction that Ann Blackwell, whose administration of estate was granted to John Blackwell who administration of estate was granted to John Blackwell on March 24, 1841, was the widow of Joseph Blackwell deceased, a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States.


August 30, 1838 Court page 40.

The Declaration of Ann Blackwell widow Joseph Blackwell deceased before Wm
R. Smith, one of the Justices of the Court, on August 24, 1838, and a certificate of the Justice annexed was presented to the court ...and ordered certified to the War Department.

December 24, 1838 Court page 94
A Declaration for a Pension under the Act of Congress on July 7, 1838 made before Wm Skinker on August 30, 1838 by Ann Blackwell who was the widow of Edwin Hull (Hall?) was presented to the court.

The Court examined the Declaration and certifies to the Secretary of the War that Ann Blackwell is a highly respectable lady and that free credit is due the statements in the declaration. Wm Skinker, before whom Ann Blackwell made the Declaration is a magistrate of Fauquier County.

Two pensions for Ann?


The Court ordered certified that it was proved to the satisfaction of the court that Joseph Blackwell entered into the Revolutionary Army as a 2nd Lieutenant in Captain John Chilton's Company at the same time his brother John Blackwell entered as a 1st Lieutenant in the same company.

Captain Chilton was killed at the Battle of Brandywine and John Blackwell was appointed Captain and subsequently taken prisoner at the surrender at Charlestown South Carolina.

Joseph Blackwell, after the Battle of Brandywine was engaged in the Quartermaster's Department and stationed in Richmond Virginia until the close of the War.

The Court further certified that it was proved to their satisfaction that Joseph Blackwell died in 1826, intestate, leaving the following children as his only heirs, 1) Lucy Smith, wife of Wm R. Smith, 2) James Blackwell, 3) John Blackwell, 4) Joseph Blackwell, 5) Wm Blackwell, 6) Agatha Jeffries and 7) Nancy Gaskins, wife of John H. Gaskins.

One of the Joseph Blackwell's heir Joseph Blackwell died in 1831. Testate and of full age, leaving the following children 1) Frances Jane BLACKWELL, 2) James D Blackwell.

All of the above heirs reside in Fauquier County.
Octavia E. Chilton wife of John E. Chilton; and Elizabeth Edmonds, wife of James H. Edmonds, sisters and co-heirs of Frances Jane and James D. Blackwell now residing...
in Missouri. All of which is certified on the motion of John Blackwell, one of the aforesaid heirs.

Fauquier County Minute Book 1854-1855
August 25, 1855 Court page 375
On the motion of James Blackwell, it is ordered to be certified to the Secretary of the Department of Interior of the United States that the following are heirs of Joseph Blackwell deceased, a Lieutenant and Quartermaster in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary Army to whom scrip in lieu of a Bounty Land Warrant was issued by the state of Virginia for military services.
This decision, made by the United States Department of Interior, has been ordered to be issued to his heirs for 4,000 acres of land

Heirs at law of Joseph Blackwell, a Lieutenant and Quartermaster in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War.


Joseph Blackwell and Wm Blackwell both died intestate. Joseph BLACKWELL left these surviving children: Octavia Chilton, wife of John J. CHILTON, Elizabeth EDMONDS, wife of James H. EDMONDS, Jane Blackwell and James D. BLACKWELL.

Wm Blackwell left these surviving children: James G. BLACKWELL, Wm Blackwell, Harriet E BLACKWELL, Lucy H. PAYNE, wife of John d PAYNE; Sarah A. KEITH wife of Isham KEITH Junior, Anne E. MARSHALL, wife of John MARSHALL; and Joseph BLACKWELL.

Ann E. MARSHALL and her husband have died intestate. Ann E. Marshall left the following children: Ann Gordon MARSHALL, Margaret L. MARSHALL, John MARSHALL, and Wm C. MARSHALL all under age.

Joseph BLACKWELL the son of Wm Blackwell deceased. Died leaving 2 children: Joseph BLACKWELL and Ann Eliza BLACKWELL, both under age.

Agnes JEFFRIES has died intestate. Her husband is also dead. Their surviving children are Joseph Jeffries, Enoch Jeffries, John Jeffries, Eustace Jeffries, Lucy Jeffries, James Jeffries.

James BLACKWELL has died intestate, leaving a daughter Josephine BLACKWELL, under age.

John H. Gaskins, the husband of Ann Gaskins has died.
The foregoing children, grandchildren and great grandchildren of Joseph Blackwell deceased constitute his lawful heirs and are the present proprietors of the land scrip except the 1/3 thereof which has been issued to Wm Helm as assignee thereof.


Children of JOSEPH BLACKWELL and Ann EUSTACE are:

John Hancock GASKIN and Ann BLACKWELL

5a. Ann BLACKWELL was born about 1786 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died about 1873. Ann married John Hancock GASKIN, 26 Jun 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (Joseph BLACKWELL was the bondsman) John was born about 1781 and died about 1851. Ann died about 1873.

John Hancock GASKIN (s) does not leave a will in the 1800-1865 Fauquier Wills
Accounts and Inventories –
1850 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Ashby District, Dwelling 359
John H GASKINS 1850 age 69 born 1781
Ann GASKINS 1850 age 64 born 1786


6b. Lucy Gaskins JORDAN born Sep 6, 1808 died Feb 6, 1887 Daughter of John Hancock Gaskins AND Ann Blackwell (grand daughter of Joseph Blackwell Junior) 1850 age 41 age 1809 Fauquier County, Virginia

6c. Jno GASKINS 1850 age 35 born 1815 Fauquier County, Virginia

6d. Ann GASKINS 1850 age 30 born 1820 Fauquier County, Virginia

6e. W. E. GASKINS BORN May 3, 1821, died Mar 28, 1893 son of John Hancock GASKINS AND Ann BLACKWELL BORN NEAR Warrenton (Grandson of Joseph Blackwell Jr.)

6f. Francis GASKINS (f) 1850 age 28 born 1822 Fauquier County, Virginia

6g. William GASKINS 1850 age 26 born 1824 Fauquier County, Virginia

6h. James GASKINS 1850 age 24 born 1826 Fauquier County, Virginia.

Joseph BLACKWELL and Elizabeth EDMUNDS

5b. Joseph BLACKWELL was born about 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia Joseph married Elizabeth Blackwell EDMUNDS 28 Apr 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia John BLACKWELL was the bondsman. Elizabeth was born about 1791 and died about 1860 Joseph BLACKWELL died before 2 Dec 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia

Elizabeth Miller EDMONDS was born in 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia the Daughter of Elias EDMONDS who was born 1756 and died in 1800. He married Frances

Journals of Amanda Virginia Edmonds – Lass of the Mosby Confederacy 1857-1867
Edited by Nancy Chappelear Baird printed by Commercial Press. (See Chart 1)
One of the Joseph Blackwell’s heirs, Joseph Blackwell, died in 1831. Testament and of full age, leaving the following children: 1) Frances Jane BLACKWELL, 2) James D Blackwell

(See grandfather Joseph Blackwell pension application)


6a. Octavia BLACKWELL was born about 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia married John J. CHILTON 5 Jun 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia

6b. Elizabeth V. BLACKWELL was born about 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia married James H. EDMONDS 22 Dec 1835 in Fauquier County, Virginia

6c. Jane BLACKWELL was born about 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia

6d. Joseph BLACKWELL was born about 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia

Joseph BLACKWELL was 1880 age 60 born 1820 60 in Fauquier County, Virginia he married Lucy . Lucy was born 1880 age 55 1825 in Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Center District page 129D

7a. Edwin Smith BLACKWELL born 22 Oct 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia his wife Nannie LEAVELL born 8 Sep 1856 and died 13 Nov 1946

8a. Agnes BLACKWELL was born 1880 age 8 born 1872 Fauquier County, Virginia

8b. Steptoe Louise BLACKWELL was born 26 July 1882 in Fauquier County, Virginia

8c. Edith R. BLACKWELL was born 11 Mar 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia

8d. Jessie BLACKWELL was born 11 Aug 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia

8e. Nannie H. BLACKWELL was born 1 Aug 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia

8f. Joseph Minor BLACKWELL was born 20 Apr 1889 in Fauquier County, Virginia died 27 July 1923 Lieutenant Commander US NAVY

8g. Edwin Smith BLACKWELL Junior born 27 Sep 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia died 9 Feb 1916 Lieutenant US Army son of E. L. BLACKWELL and Nannie L.BLA\n
7b. Female (not named) BLACKWELL born July 1854 in Fauquier County, Virginia

7c. Female (not named) BLACKWELL born Mar 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia

7d. Robert BLACKWELL born Oct 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7e. Frances E or B. BLACKWELL was born 20 Mar 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia

7f. Elias E. BLACKWELL was born Oct 1855 Ivy Hill, Fauquier County, Virginia

7g. Edmonia BLACKWELL was born Jan 1860 in Fauquier County, Virginia

7h. Elizabeth Miller BLACKWELL was born in 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia

7i. Adeline “Addie” BLACKWELL was born in 1864 in Fauquier County, Virginia

7j. Austin Edmonds BLACKWELL was born in 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia

7k. DeRuyter BLACKWELL was born in 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia
Journals of Amanda Virginia Edmonds – Lass of the Mosby Confederacy 1857-1867
Edited by Nancy Chappelear Baird printed by Commercial Press. (See Chart 1)


James D. BLACKWELL, chosen guardian of Francis E. BLACKWELL, and Elias E. BLACKWELL, children of said James Deruyter BLACKWELL, For $5,000 Sec F. Jane Blackwell. 23 Jan 1871

Fauquier County, Virginia 1759-1959, Fauquier County Bicentennial Committee. Page 219

The Edmonds family had settled in Lancaster County in the 1600's. The place passed to William Edmonds 2nd, William Foote Edmonds 3rd, Mrs Betty Miller Edmonds BLACKWELL, James DeRuyter BLACKWELL, the poet, and Adaline BLACKWELL, and is now owned by J. North Fletcher

Page 220. James DeRuyter BLACKWELL had poems published in numerous magazines. “The Unknown Grave” is thought to have been the inspiration for the idea of “The Unknown Soldier”. NOTE: James DeRuyter BLACKWELL must be the son of Betty Miller Edmonds BLACKWELL.

Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2 Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan, and Joseph Scherer Heritage Books, 2000 Volume 1

Edmonds – Blackwell Cemetery, Warrenton, Virginia
James Deruyter BLACKWELL born 1828 died 1901
Colonel William EDMONDS died 19 Feb 1817 age 81 years
Elizabeth BLACKWELL wife of Colonel William EDMONDS died 28 Feb 1817 age 75 years


James BLACKWELL, appointed guardian of Joseph BLACKWELL, deceased 2 Dec 1831. for $3,600 Security: John Blackwell, J.C.C.

Joseph BLACKWELL left these surviving children: Octavia Chilton, wife of John J. CHILTON, Elizabeth EDMONDS, wife of James H. EDMONDS, Jane Blackwell and James D. BLACKWELL.

1850 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Turner District dwelling 457
9 457 459 BLACKWELL Elizabeth 59 F VA 6,820
10 457 459 BLACKWELL Frances 29 F VA 2,000
11 457 459 BLACKWELL James D. 28 M VA 1,635 Student in Law
12 458 460 EDMONDS, Elias 61 F VA 9,620 Farmer
13 458 460 EDMONDS, Elias 27 M VA
14 458 460 EDMONDS, Emma 21 F VA
15 458 460 EDMONDS, Rodney W. 17 M VA
16 458 460 EDMONDS, Adaline 15 F VA
17 458 460 EDMONDS, Octavia 40 F VA

John BLACKWELL and Rebecca DAVENPORT

5c. John BLACKWELL was born 8 Mar 1791 in Stafford County, Virginia. John married Rebecca DAVENPORT 8 Feb 1819 in Jefferson County, Virginia. John died in Feb 1866. Rebecca DAVENPORT died in 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John
BLACKWELL married Catherine R. DIGGES 5 Nov 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Catherine was the daughter of Edward DIGGES and Ann E. John and Rebecca are buried in the Joseph BLACKWELL Cemetery, The Meadows, Bethel, Warrenton, Virginia.

**Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2** Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan, and Joseph Scherer Heritage Books, 2000  Volume 2, page 8

John BLACKWELL 1791-1866 (son of Joseph Blackwell Junior) and his first wife Rebecca DAVENPORT who died in 1831


6b. Benjamin BLACKWELL 1825 in Fauquier County, Virginia died about 1890 (son of James BLACKWELL and Rebecca DAVENPORT)


John Davenport BLACKWELL A.M.D.D. born Jun 17, 1822 entered into Rest June 26, 1887 Frances Grayson BLACKWELL Sep 4, 1848 March 31, 1924
Eleanor Foote BLACKWELL daughter of John Davenport and Frances Grayson
BLACKWELL Jan 24, 1875 May 29, 1912
J. Anna Butts Daughter Francis P. and Emma Butts consort of Rev J.D. Blackwell born Feb 20, 1831 Died Aug 18, 1866
J. Denegre Youngest son of Rev J.D. and J. Anna BLACKWELL born June 22, 1866 entered into Eternal Life Dec 2, 1871 (C.S.A. marker with no tombstone)

**Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2** Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan, and Joseph Scherer Heritage Books, 2000  Volume 1, page 203.

J. Davenport BLACKWELL born April 2, 1897 died Nov 28 1961

*Enoch JEFFRIES and Agatha BLACKWELL*

5d. Agatha BLACKWELL was born about 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agatha married Enoch JEFFRIES 30 Oct 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Enoch wrote his will 6 Feb 1834 and it was proved in Fauquier County, Virginia 25 Feb 1834
1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Agatha JEFFRIES age 61 born 1789 Joseph 33, Eustus 26, Lucy B 23,
1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Agnes JEFFRIES 1850 age 55 born 1795 Dwelling 25 Turner District
JEFFRIES, Agatha – Will was written 12 Aug 1851 and proved 28 Jan 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia (lived next to Utterback Families)


6b. Enoch JEFFRIES was born about 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia
1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Ashby District Dwelling 551
Enoch JEFFRIES 1850 age 32 born 1818 Fauquier County, Virginia
Susan J JEFFRIES 1850 age 31 born 1819 Fauquier County, Virginia
Agnes B JEFFRIES 1850 age 5 born 1845 Fauquier County, Virginia
Enoch JEFFRIES married Susan
7a. Agnes B JEFFRIES 1850 age 5 born 1845 Fauquier County, Virginia
7a. James JEFFRIES 1880 age 27 born 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia
James married Mary (Mary 1880 age 24 1856 in Virginia.
1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Center District
6c. James JEFFRIES was born about 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia
6d. John JEFFRIES was born about 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia
1850 Census John B. JEFFRIES 1850 AGE 25 born 1825 Single Born Virginia
Turner District Dwelling 41
6e. Lucy B JEFFRIES was born about 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia
   (inherited land in Rappahannock County and houses in Warrenton)
6f. Eustace JEFFRIES was born about 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia
6g. William JEFFRIES was born about 1829 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William
died before 1849

1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census dwelling 945 Ashby District
William JEFFRIES 1850 age 38 born 1820 Nancy JEFFRIES 1850 age 30 born 1850
Melon? 5, Mary 4, Belfuid 3, William 6/12
John B. JEFFRIES 1850 age 25 born 1825 Fauquier County, Virginia dwelling 41 Turner
District

Fauquier County, Virginia Guardian Bonds 1759-1871, Abstracted & Compiled by John
Agatha Jeffries, guardian of Addison Jeffries, Nancy Jefferies, Presley N. Jefferay, orphans
of George Jeffries deceased 27 Dec 1819. for $4,000 sec Thomas O'Bannon. J.P.: Joseph
Blackwell, Thornton Buckner, William R. Smith, Alexr D. Kelly. (Marriage license issued to
George Jeffries and Affa O'Bannon daughter of William O'Bannon 13 Apr 1801

Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2 Nancy Baird, Carol
Page 107 Warrenton Cemetery
Lucy WILLIAMS Daughter of E. Marshall and Mary JEFFRIES BORN Oct 24, 1882 died
Feb 18, 1885
Page 108 Warrenton Cemetery
Sallie Marshall JEFFRIES Feb 3, 1891, Dec 5, 1976
Elizabeth Jeffries SMITH Feb 20, 1888, Dec 3, 1976
Enoch JEFFRIES 1818 - 1900 C.S.A.
Susan J. Relic of Enoch JEFFRIES born Dec 10, 1818 June 19, 1890
Enoch Marshall JEFFRIES July 9, 1856 Oct 31, 1925
Mary Lovell JEFFRIES May 3, 1863 June 23, 1948
Janet JEFFRIES REYNOLDS Jan 27, 1898 Oct 18, 1990

Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2 Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan,
and Joseph Scherer Heritage Books, 2000 Volume 1, page 17-18
Jeffries Cemetery, Marshall, Virginia
Located on Route 710 1 mile North of intersection with Main Street on West side of read in
field. No makers in place (all tombstones and marked moved about 1931, but apparently
once a large cemetery. According to Alice Nichols, property owner, he family bought this
property in the 1920's. At that time the cemetery was fenced was widened, some graves
were disturbed and moved into the Marshall community Cemetery. Going over the area with
a metal detector, we found evidence of several rows of graves. Mrs Nichols provide the
names of people buried here. Surveyed November 12, 1988

John W. JEFFRIES 1880 Enoch JEFFRIES Nannie JEFFRIES
Susan JEFFRIES Presley N JEFFRIES 1891 Mary Cathrine JEFFRIES
Sarah C Martha J BRADLEY John William JEFFRIES
George JEFFRIES Nannie JEFFRIES 1870 Minnie JEFFRIES 1880
Carved on Rocks O.E.J. R.F.P. N.J.J. P.N.J.

JEFFRIES, Enoch - Will 6 Feb 1834 25 Feb 1834, Estate to remain together and managed by the administrator for the support my family & education of my children (note named), son Joseph Jefferies when he reaches 21 years to received ½ of the tract of land lying on the Great Run, purchased Joseph Fauntleroy & Augustine BALL to receive slave Edward (boy), Son; Enoch Jefferies at the year of 21 years the other half of the above land & slave Elias (boy), Son; James Jefferies when arrive age of 21 years, ½ of the land lying North of Winchester road, which I purchased from Enoch Smith & a portion of the tract of land west of the above road joining the land of Chapman’s heirs & slave Wellby (boy), Son; John Jefferies at the age of 21 years the other half of land given to James & slave Lyrus (boy), Son; Residue of estate to remain together, maintained by executors, as my two youngest sons become of age, their portions are to be allotted to them as my executor thinks best, Wife: Agatha to take her dower portion out of my landed property and she is to have the house & lot in the town of Warrenton, which I purchased of Joseph BLACKWELL and the interest in some land in Culpeper, Daughter; Lucy JEFFRIES the other houses or lots in Warrenton I have give to my wife for her benefit, if she dies property to go to the other children, Slave: Milly & her youngest child (not named) and any slave who acts badly to be sold, monies to be used by the executor for the best interest of my estate, Exrs wife & Wm R Smith, Wit: James Banks, Asentath Kerr, John H. Gaskins and Enoch Ball; Book 13: page 236.

JEFFRIES, Agatha - Will - 12 Aug 1851, 28 Jan 1855, Sons: Joseph Jefferies and Enoch Jefferies to each receive $100, John B Jefferies to receive $300, Son Eustace Jefferies to receive tract of land in Fauquier County, Virginia about 40 acres purchased from my son Enoch in exchange for the land lying in Rappahannock and he is to receive my household & kitchen furniture, Daughter Lucy Jefferies to receive $100 and 13 acres of land lying in Rappahannock County, Virginia, the same which I purchased from Reuben Smith, Niece: Agnes Jefferies (daughter of my son (sic) Enoch Jefferies) to receive slave Charlotte, Residue of estate divided among my five children: Joseph, Enoch, John, Eustace & Lucy, Exrs: Joseph & Enoch Jefferies, sons, Wit: John Blackwell & James Blackwell; Book 26, 334.

A Moses JEFFRIES is mentioned in Fauquier County Minute Book 1854-1856 – does not seem to be closely related.

William Rowley SMITH and Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL

5e. Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL was born 4 May 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married William Rowley SMITH 12 Feb 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia

Lucy BLACKWELL died 17 Oct 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William and Lucy are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia

William Rowley SMITH (Colonel) was born 12 Feb 1781 at “Alton Farms” in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Rowley SMITH married Lucy Steptoe SMITH 21 Mar 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia William died 9 Jun 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

William Rowley SMITH was the son of William SMITH and Elizabeth DONIPHAN.
(See Chapter 10 for the William Rowley Family)

William Steptoe BLACKWELL and Anne Sparke GORDON

5f. William Steptoe BLACKWELL was born in Fauquier County, Virginia about 1800. William married Anne Sparke GORDON 13 Aug 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann was born after 1800 in Culpeper County, Virginia. William and Ann are found in the 1850 Ashby District, dwelling 360 Fauquier County, Virginia. William and Anne 1850 age 50 born William is listed as a Farmer Miller with worth of $9,000.

Anne S SPARKE is listed as a daughter in the pension application of Churchill Gordon.

Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2 Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan, and Joseph Scherer Heritage Books, 2000 Volume 2, page 8
Joseph BLACKWELL Cemetery, The Meadows, Bethel, Warrenton, Virginia
William Steptoe BLACKWELL born 1800 (son of Joseph Blackwell Junior and Anne Sparke GORDON)

6a. James G. BLACKWELL 1850 age 25 born 1825 Fauquier County, Virginia
6b. Harriett E BLACKWELL 1805 age 22 born 1828 Fauquier County, Virginia
6c. William S. BLACKWELL born 1831 Fauquier County, Virginia. Son of Wm S. and Anne G BLACKWELL married 15 Jan 1857 Julia NUTT in Fauquier County, Virginia. Julie was the daughter of Moncure NUTT and Anne E. 1850 age 19 born 1831 listed as William J. in the 1850 census
6d. Lucy G or H. C. BLACKWELL 1850 age 17 born 1833 Fauquier County, Virginia married John D PAYNE 17 Jan 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia no bondsman.
6e. Sarah A BLACKWELL 1854 age 18 born 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married Isham KEITH Junior 20 Dec 1854 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Isham KEITH Junior 1854 age 21 1833 born Fauquier County, Virginia was the son of Isham and Julia KEITH
7a. Ann Gordon MARSHALL
7b. Margaret L. MARSHALL
7c. Fanny L. MARSHALL
7d. John MARSHALL
7e. Wm C. MARSHALL
6g. Joseph BLACKWELL
7a. Joseph BLACKWELL
7b. Ann Eliza BLACKWELL
(both under age 25 Aug 1855)

James BLACKWELL and Elizabeth CARTER

5g. James BLACKWELL was born 4 July 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James died 6 Nov 1864, Of The Meadows, Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth CARTER was born 28 July 1808 the daughter of Moore Carter and Judith EDMUNDS. Elizabeth died about 1884. James BLACKWELL married Elizabeth CARTER 6 May 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James Cowles was the bondman for the wedding. Marriage record indicates that she is the daughter of Aquilla???
James BLACKWELL was born 4 July 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia James died 6 Nov 1864, of The Meadows, Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth CARTER was born 28 July 1808 the daughter of Moore Carter and Judith EDMUNDS. Elizabeth died about 1885. James BLACKWELL married Elizabeth CARTER 6 May 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia James Cowles was the bondman for the wedding. Marriage record indicates that she is the daughter of Aquilla???

James BLACKWELL and Elizabeth are found in the 1850 Turner District Fauquier County, Virginia Census Dwelling 430 James is 46 and Elizabeth is 41 $32,500 born in Virginia

Children of JAMES BLACKWELL and ELIZABETH CARTER are:
6a. Joseph Hancock BLACKWELL, was born 7 Mar 1832 and died 14 Mar 1905.
Joseph lived at the Meadows
Joseph buried in the Joseph Blackwell Cemetery, The Meadows, Bethel, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
Joseph married
(1) Annie Roberta EDMUNDS 21 Nov 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia
Daughter of John R EDMUNDS and Helen C
(2) Mollie SANDERS 11/12/1887.

Children of Joseph Hancock BLACKWELL and Annie Roberta EDMONDS
7a. Joseph J. BLACKWELL was born 26 Aug 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Joseph H. BLACKWELL and Ann R BLACKWELL
7b. Lena Madge BLACKWELL was born 27 Jun 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Joseph H. BLACKWELL and Ann R BLACKWELL
7b. Josephine M BLACKWELL was born 4 Nov 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Joseph H. BLACKWELL and Ann R BLACKWELL
7b. Earnest BLACKWELL born 22 Mar 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of Joseph H. BLACKWELL and Ann R BLACKWELL.

6b. BLACKWELL, Moore C. 21 born 1833 years of age, single, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia parents James BLACKWELL and Elizabeth BLACKWELL, married on 19 Dec 1854 to Sarah A FOOTE, 22, Parents Richard H. FOOTE and Frances, married by J. Davenport BLACKWELL page 3 Marriage Moore C. BLACKWELL 1880 age 47 born 1833 in Fauquier County, Virginia Sarah A. BLACKWELL 1880 census age 48 born 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. 1880 Census Center, District, Fauquier County, Virginia page 173D
7a. Bessie M. BLACKWELL 1880 Census age 22 born 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia Elizabeth M. BLACKWELL born in 1857 the daughter of Moore C BLACKWELL and Sarah A BLACKWELL
7b. Fanny G. BLACKWELL 1880 Census age 21 born 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances G. BLACKWELL born Sep 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. The daughter of Moore C. BLACKWELL and Sarah A. BLACKWELL.

7c. Mary J. BLACKWELL 1880 Census age 19 born 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7d. E. M. BLACKWELL (M) born Sep 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia (probably Morris E).

7e. Morris E. BLACKWELL 1880 Census age 14 born 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7f. Lucian A. BLACKWELL 1880 Census age 13 born 1867 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7g. Richardetta BLACKWELL (F) 1880 Census age 11 born 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7h. Eva A. BLACKWELL 1880 census age 8 born 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7i. Mildred C. BLACKWELL 1880 Census age 6 born 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6b. Moore Carter BLACKWELL was born 22 Nov 1833. Moore married Lulu MCLEA before 1880.

Child of MOORE BLACKWELL and LULU MCLEA is:

7a. James Eustace BLACKWELL was born in 1880. James married SARAH ALEXANDER.

6c. Elizabeth Carter BLACKWELL 1858 age 21 (1837) 3 Mar 1837 born in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was the daughter of James BLACKWELL and Elizabeth CARTER. Elizabeth married Major Albert Gallatin SMITH 25 Nov 1858 (igi) son of Wm R Smith. Elizabeth Carter BLACKWELL died 16 Jun 1825 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Albert was a speculator in Kansas land and a Student of Law.

Pg. 20 "Nov 24, 1858 ...Got an invite to Bettie Blackwell’s wedding and, of course, would not like to refuse the invitation, takes place tomorrow night."

[Footnote 22:] "Albert G Smith 24, son of Wm. R & Lucy (Blackwell) Smith married Elizabeth C. Blackwell, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Carter) Blackwell, Nov 25, 1858."


6e. Lucy V. BLACKWELL age 5 1850 Census born 1845. Lucy S BLACKWELL age 32 daughter of James BLACKWELL & Elizabeth married A. F. ROSE 16 Jul 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia. A.F. born 1879 age 33 Stafford County, Virginia the son of E. F. & Elizabeth ROSE.

6f. Mary James “V” BLACKWELL age 1 1850 Census born 1849.
Children of James BLACKWELL and Roberta EDMUNDS are:

7a. Helen Madge BLACKWELL was born after 1856; m. Charles PERRY.
7b. Edward Clayton BLACKWELL was born after 1856.
7c. Joseph Moore BLACKWELL, was born after 1856
7d. Ernest Ever BLACKWELL was born 1856.
7e. William Carter BLACKWELL was born 1856.
7f. Pauline Carter BLACKWELL born after 1856.

Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2 Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan, and Joseph Scherer Heritage Books, 2000 Volume 1, page 82

Joseph BLACKWELL, GUARDIAN OF Elizabeth Edmonds, orphan of Elias Edmonds deceased 22 Sep 1806, for $10,000 security Elias Edmonds.

5h. Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born in 1807 and died young
5i. Samuel BLACKWELL was born in 1809 and died young.

4g. George Steptoe BLACKWELL was born in 1753.

Deed Book 8 pages 262-268 15-16 Sep 1784. Lease & Release Between Peter Grant and Susanna his wife. And George Steptoe Blackwell L5000 tracts on waters of Browns Run and Summerduck Run.... Branch of Marsh Run Mentioned John Grant and John Crump 23 May 1785

John BLACKWELL and Agatha EUSTACE and Judith Lee PARKER

4h. John BLACKWELL was born 22 Mar 1755 in Prince William County, Virginia. He married (1) Agatha EUSTACE 1779. John married Agatha when she was fourteen years old. Daughter of Isaac EUSTACE and Agatha CONWAY. She was born Apr 1765, and died Bet. 1795 1798.married (2) Judith Lee PARKER before. 1798, daughter of Kendall PARKER and Betty HEALE. John BLACKWELL wrote his will 10 Feb 1822 in Pickaway County, Ohio and his will Was proved 23 Jun 1823 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Judith Lee PARKER had been married earlier to Mr PIERCE and Mr. PEACHEY.

After Judith died John BLACKWELL married Nancy BLACKWELL, his cousin and daughter Of William BLACKWELL.

"He entered the Revolution as a Lieutenant as was promoted to Captain 1777 and served until January 1781 in the 3rd Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Thomas Marshall of "Oak Hill" (Asa collateral descendant of Gen John Blackwell who was an original member of the Cincinnati Society, the author was admitted to membership in the Virginia Society in 1936 and is the first and only descendant admitted to date. He signed the “Westmoreland protest” at the Call of Henry (Light Horse Harry) Lee in February 1776. He was the High Sheriff of Fauquier County from 1783 to 1785 and County Lieutenant. He was made General of Virginia Militia in 17954 and received 5166 ½ acres of land in 1783 for his service as Captain.” Page 10 Blackwell Genealogy.

Children of JOHN BLACKWELL and AGATHA EUSTACE are:
5a. Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL was born 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy died 17 Sep 1817 Lucy married (1) Hugh B CAMPBELL 10 Dec 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia (bondsman Daniel WITHERS (2) Rawleigh William DOWNMAN; b. Of Belle Isle; married in 1816 Rawleigh f Belle Isle son of Raleigh DOWNMAN AND Frances BALL)

5b. Steptoe BLACKWELL was born 30 Mar 1786 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5c. Agatha Conway BLACKWELL was born 17 Apr 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agatha died in Ohio. Agatha married Charles BELL 17 Oct 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William BELL was the bondsman. Charles BELL was born before 1788.

5d. Eloise "Eloisa" M BLACKWELL was born 10 Nov 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Eloise married Mark Anthony CHILTON 18 May 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John BLACKWELL was the bondsman. Mark was born before 1790; went to Missouri. Mark was the son of Colonel Charles CHILTON and Elizabeth BLACKWELL.

5e. John Eustace BLACKWELL was born 12 Jan 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married RICEY MORRIS.

5f. William BLACKWELL was born in 1795 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William moved to Kanawha County, West Virginia where he died having never been married.

**Children of JOHN BLACKWELL and Judith Lee PARKER are:**

5g. Emma BLACKWELL was born in 1798 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Emma married George William DOWNMAN 11 Oct 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George was the son of Jos Ball DOWNMAN and Olivia PAYNE. Emma died in 1815 married to George William DOWNMAN son of Joseph Ball DOWNMAN and Olivia PAYNE.

5i. Ann Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born in 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann Elizabeth married Dr James Kendall Ball 27 Feb 1817 Fauquier County, Virginia (daughter of John). Dr James Kendall BALL was from Edgewood, Lancaster County, Virginia. James was the son of Col James BALL and Frances DOWMAN. Ann Elizabeth BLACKWELL died in July 1847.

5j. Mary Pierce married Honorable William Lee BALL. Mary may be daughter of John BLACKWELL and Judith Lee PARKER.

LUCY STEPTOE BLACKWELL wife of Hugh R CAMPBELL & Rawleigh William DOWMAN

5a. Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL was born 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy died 17 Sep 1817 Lucy married (1) Hugh R. CAMPBELL 10 Dec 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia (2) Rawleigh William DOWMAN; b. Of Belle Isle; married in 1816 Rawleigh f Belle Isle son of Raleigh DOWMAN AND Frances BALL.


**Will of John Blackwell** found in Pickaway County, Ohio

I John Blackwell being of sound mind do make this my last will & testament. Its is my will that after all my just debts and funeral expenses are paid my estate real and personal shall be divided as followeth to wit: first my dearly beloved wife shall be provided for as the Law directs as if I died without a will: Second it is my desire, that the balance of my estate real and personal shall be divided between my children to wit: AGATHA C. BELL, ELVIRA CHILTON, JOHN E. BLACKWELL, WILLIAM BLACKWELL, and ANN C. BELL as the law directs in case I had died.
without a will and after the death of my said wife, her thirds to be divided in the same way between my said children. It is my will that part of my estate divided to my son JOHN E. BLACKWELL as above, shall be placed in the hand of MARK A. CHILTON as Trustee for the benefit of his wife & children but the said Trustee may allow said son JOHN E. BLACKWELL such support as he shall think proper & after his death the said property real and personal to be divided equal between his children allowing his said wife one third part during her life for her support, and after her death, her third to be divided between her children. It is my will that the part of my estate divided to my daughter AGATHA C. BELL shall be placed in the hands of WILLIAM SKINNER as Trustee for her benefit the said Trustee may allow CHARLES BELL, her husband such support as he shall think proper, my said daughter shall have power to sell and convey any part of the property with the advice and consent of the said trustee, she shall have power to devise her property as above, to her children, and should she out live her said husband at his death the trust shall cease. I do appoint MARK A. CHILTON and JAMES K. BELL my executors to this my last will and testament.

signed JOHN BLACKWELL
February 10th, 1822

CODICIL to my will within by the consent of my wife I give to her during her life in lieu of her third of the negroes and personal property, negro ELI BRYANT, WILL the son of GRACE, STEPHEN, MOLLY, CLOE, SALLY and HARRIET also I give at her disposal six heard of cattle, two horses, twelve sheep, twelve hogs, also the chamber furniture excepting the book case, also two other beds & furniture, also the dining room furniture excepting the sideboard and the two halfround, also the earthen ware, cups, saucers, silver spoons, knives, forks, kitchen furniture & plantation tools for the use of the hands.

signed JOHN BLACKWELL

At a Court held for Fauquier County on the 23rd day of June 1823 this last will & testament of JOHN BLACKWELL and the codicil thereto annexed were produced in court and there being no witness to the same THORNTON BUCKNER and JOHN P. KELLY were sworn and severally deposed that they were acquainted with the handwriting of the said JOHN BLACKWELL and verily believed that the said will and codicil and the name thereto subscribed are all of the said JOHN BLACKWELL'S proper hand writing where upon the said will and codicil were ordered to be recorded and on the motion of MARK A. CHILTON an executor therein named who made oath thereto with ALEXANDER D. KELLY, JOHN F. KELLY AND DAVID JAMES his securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of twenty thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted him for obtaining probate of the said will and codicil in due form.

Teste ? A.W. Smith ??

I ALEXANDER J. MARSHALL Clerk of the County Court of Fauquier County, in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true transcript from the records of the said court. In testimony whereof I here to set my ? and ? the ? of the said Court this 8th day of Oct. 1836 and in the 61st year of the Commonwealth. A.J. MARSHALL Clk. Virginia, Fauquier County to wit:

Thomas Randolph KEITH and Judith BLACKWELL

4i. Judith BLACKWELL was born 1759 in Northumberland County, Virginia. and died 1857. She married Thomas Randolph KEITH, CAPT. 23 May 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia (bondsman Thom MARSHALL) son of James KEITH and Mary RANDOLPH. He was born 1758 of Fauquier County, Virginia, and died 1805 before 2 Sep 1846 in Columbus Co., Georgia. Judith BLACKWELL died 17 Apr 1857.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 8 page 1 22 Sep 1783 Bond of Thomas KEITH, Coroner of Fauquier County, Virginia Joseph Blackwell Senior, Joseph Blackwell Junior.

Fauquier County in the Revolution page 63. "7 Thomas Keith, died, 1802, was a

**Children of Thomas KEITH and JUDITH BLACKWELL are:**

5a. Tarleton Fleming KEITH was born about 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Tarlton died before 2 Sep 1846. Tarlton F. KEITH MARRIED Elizabeth C. STONE 21 Sep 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia daughter of William
6a. Tarleton F. KEITH
6b. Harriet KEITH married William VANCE. They now live in Edgefield District, South Carolina (no marriage record in Fauquier County)
6c. Judith S. P. KEITH married Isaac A. HIBLER. they now live in Bourbon County, Kentucky (no marriage in Fauquier County, Virginia

5b. John Marshall KEITH was born in 1778 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 11 Nov 1841. John Marshall KEITH married Elizabeth JONES.

5c. Harriet KEITH was born about 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet married William SKINKER 26 Dec 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Bondsman Thomas KEITH
5d. James KEITH was born about 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James KEITH married Mary P MORRIS 12 Nov 1814 in Fauquier County, Virginia. daughter of Mary

6a. Thomas Marshall KEITH
6b. Fanny R. KEITH
6c. Mary P. KEITH
6d. Susan G. KEITH
6e. Judith S. KEITH
6f. Harriet S. KEITH
6g. Virginia J. KEITH
6h. Ritchie R. KEITH
6i. Lucy S. KEITH

5e. Peter Grant KEITH was born about 1786 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5f. Mary Isham RANDOLPH KEITH was born 19 Jun 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary died 14 Mar 1868; m. JAMES PAYNE, 9/07/1815, Fauquier County, Virginia

6a. Harriet Elizabeth PAYNE was born in 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet married Granville James KELLY 11 Jan 1843 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet was the daughter of James PAYNE. Harriet died 30 Apr 1900

7a. Alexander Doniphan KELLY was born 8 Nov 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Alexander married Elizabeth GRINNAN 9 Sep 1885. Alexander died 3 Oct 1930.

5g. Susan Grant Tarleton KEITH was born 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married David JAMES 18 Apr 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia bondsman James PAYNE

5h. Isham KEITH Junior was born in 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Isham married Juliet CHILTON 27 Jan 1823 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Daughter of Joseph Chilton

6a. Isham CHILTON married Sarah Agnes BLACKWELL daughter of William BLACKWELL
6b. Steptoe CHILTON
6c. Julian CHILTON
6d. Lucian CHILTON
6e. Margaret CHILTON
6f. Anne Gordon CHILTON
6g. Catherine Isham CHILTON
6h. Isham CHILTON C.S.A. was a farmer who lived near Warrenton graduate of University of Virginia in 1851

6i. John CHILTON
6j. Thomas CHILTON
6k. Randolph CHILTON
61. James CHILTON C.S.A. James was born in 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James married (1) Lilias Gordon MORSON (2) Frances Barksdale MORSON


December 27, 1836 page 187.
Judith Keith personally appeared in open Court, age 77, a resident of Fauquier County, being first duly sworn, does on her oath make Declaration to obtain benefit of the provision of the Act of Congress passed July 4, 1836.
The Court orders certified to the Commissioners of pension from the evidence of Wm Horner that Judith Keith as remained the widow of Thomas Keith ever since his death.
The court further certified that she is a lady of high respectability and that her statement in her declaration is entitled to full credit.

MILITARY RECORDS, CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE DISCHARGE HEIRS, & PENSION DECLARATIONS AND SCHEDULES FROM THE FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT MINUTE BOOKS 1784-1840, compiled by Joan W. Peters, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland 1999

Fauquier County Order Book 1846-1849
The Court ordered it certified that it was proved to the satisfaction of the Court that Thomas KEITH, late of this county, was a Captain and Commissary in the Virginia Continental Line from the fall of 1776 to the end of the Revolutionary War.

Thomas Keith is Dead, intestate and has left the following children surviving him as his only heirs: 1) James Keith,. 2) Tarleton Keith, 3) Isham Keith, 4) Harriet Skinker, now the widow of Wm Skinker, 5) Mary J. PAYNE, WIFE OF James Payne and 6) Susan G. James wife of David James.

Son James Keith has since died, intestate, leaving these surviving children: 1) Thomas Marshall Keith, 2) Fanny R. Keith, 3) Mary P Keith, 4) Susan G. Keith, 5) Judith, 6) Harriet S. Keith, 7) Virginia J. Keith, 8) Ritchie R. Keith and 9) Lucy S. Keith as his only heirs at law. James Keith devised all his estate, by will, to his and last named children to the exclusion of his sons Thomas and Marshall Keith

Son Tarleton Keith has since died, in George, intestate leaving these surviving children: 1) Tarleton, 2) Harriet Vance WIFE OF Wm Vance, residing in Edgefield District South Carolina; Judith S. P. Hibler, wife of Isaac Hibler, living in Bourbon County, Kentucky. These are the only Heirs at law.

Isham Keith, Harriet Skinker, James Payne, May J. Payne, David James, Susan G. James and the children of James Keith are all residents of Fauquier County and Culpeper County, Virginia. On the motion of Isham Keith, the court certifies the same.

In the name of God amen I Judith Keith of the County of Fauquier and State of Va being of sound and disposing mind do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say.

1st I direct the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses out of any money which I may have on hand at the time of my death or which may be owing to me.

2nd I give and bequeath to my Grandson John T. James my Negro girl Lucy and
her future increase to be held by him in trust for the sole and separate use
of my daughter Susan G. James during her natural life and at her death to go
to my Grand daughter Mary Gaskins (daughter of James H. Gaskins) provided the
said Mary shall live to become one and twenty years of age in event of her not
attaining that age then it is my will that the said servant Lucy and her
increase shall be equally divided among the children of my daughter Susan G.
James.

3rd It is my will and desire (and I hereby direct accordingly) that my Grand
son John T. James shall not be held accountable for any interest which may
have accrued prior to my death upon a bond of his to me for two thousand
dollars but from and after my death the said bond shall bear int & payable in
five years from the date of my death.

4th I give to my Grandson Marshall K. Payne the watch which I wear at the
time of my death.

5th I direct that my administrator shall purchase a handsome gold watch and
give the same to my son Isham Keith as a token of my love and affectionate
regard for him. I also direct that a Breast Pin be purchased and given to my
daughter Hannah Skinker as a token of love and affection for her.

6th I give and bequeath to my grandson John T. James the following property.
Negro boy Ben, Negro woman Evelina and her daughter Laura and all their
future increase. A bond of the said John T. James & Bro for one thousand
nine hundred and fifty 52/100 dollars. One ditto of J. T. James for two
thousand dollars. Danl I. Paynes note for one thousand five hundred dollars
and Lewis Shumates note for five hundred dollars with all interest due
thereon and any balance that may be due me on account of my pension or any
other money that may be in the hands of the said John T. James as my agent
and all the furniture in my chamber to be held by him in trust for the sole
and separate use of my daughter Susan G. James during her natural life free
from the control, debts and liabilities of her husband and after her death to
be divided among her children then living and to the descendents of such of
them as may be dead. Said descendents taking such share or shares only as
such child or children would be entitled to if living.

7th I give and bequeath to my son Isham Keith the residue of my property not
mentioned in this will consisting chiefly of inconsiderable personal property
etc....... 

8th I hereby revoke all former wills and codicils heretofore made by me. In
testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this
day of May, 1854.

Judith Keith (seal)

Signed sealed and published by Judith Keith as her last will and testament in
our presence who at her request in her presence and in the presence of each
other have subscribed our names as witnesses.

Chas. T. Green
Jno. A. Spilman
1a. Robert KEITH

2a. James KEITH was born in 1695 in Peterhead, Scotland. James married Mary Isham RANDOLPH about 1733. James KEITH died 1733. Mary Isham RANDOLPH was born about 1699 the daughter of Thomas RANDOLPH and Judith FLEMING.

3a. Thomas KEITH was born about 1750 in Prince William County, Virginia

3b. Mary Randolph KEITH was born about 1752 in Prince William County, Virginia

3c. John KEITH was born about 1754 in Prince William County, Virginia

**Fauquier County, Virginia Blackwell Marriages 1759-1854 and Marriage Returns 1785-1848** by John K. GOTT
Heritage Books, Inc.

BLACKWELL, Armistead Elizabeth FOX 31 May 1796 bondsman d/o Samuel x
BLACKWELL, Armistead Nancy ARNOLD 18 Jun 1814 bondsman George Arnold
BLACKWELL, Arthur Margaret L. HUNTON 23 Nov 1825 bondsman wd/o Wm E x
BLACKWELL, Benjm Nelly FREEMAN 22 Jan 1799 bondsman James Freeman
BLACKWELL, Benjm Sally WELCH 8 Jul 1812 bondsman d/o Alexander
BLACKWELL, Elvira 38 Robert C SALE 45y 7mo 13 Jun 1861
Husband Parents John W SALE & Catherine Wife's Parents John E BLACKWELL & Hannah R
BLACKWELL, Harriet (45) Vincent SMITH (55) 13 Jul 1867
Husband son of Charles and Mary Smith Harriet's parents not listed.

BLACKWELL, Henry, 24 years of age, single, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia, parents J. D. BLACKWELL and Emma married 26 Dec 1894 to Frances G. BLACKWELL, 23 years of age, Born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia parents Wm & Isabelle Barron, married by S. M. ATHEY page 244.

BLACKWELL, James Mariah HITCH 25 JAN 1831 bondsman d/o Aquilla x
BLACKWELL, James Elizabeth CARTER 6 May 1831 bondsman: James Cowles x
BLACKWELL, James Ann BLACKWELL 8 Mar 1766 bondsman John BLACKWELL x
BLACKWELL, James D Emma EDMONDS 28 Apr 1851 bondsman None
BLACKWELL, John Ann BLACKWELL 15 Nov 1765 bondsman A Churchill x
BLACKWELL, John Cathrine HINSON 11 Jul 1794 bondsman d/o George
BLACKWELL, John Frances C. DIGGES 29 Aug 1832 bondsman d/o Edward MR BOND 30 Aug 1832,
BLACKWELL, John, 70 years of age, widower, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia, farmer parents Joseph & Ann BLACKWELL, Married on 5 Nov 1861, to Catherine R. Digges, 45 years of age, single, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia parents Edward & Ann E Digges, married by John Landstreet page 34

BLACKWELL, John Davenport, 40 years of age, widower, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia, Minister of the Gospel, parents John & Rebecca BLACKWELL married on 16 Dec 1869 to Fannie G. SMITH 21 years of age, single, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia, parents Henry and Frances SMITH, married by w. H. Medwright; page 89

BLACKWELL, John E. S. Maria E EDMONDS 12 Oct 1826 bondsman: Elias EDMONDS, Jr.
BLACKWELL, Joseph Ann GRAYSON GIBSON 14 Aug 1877 bondsman: Geo BROOKE
BLACKWELL, Joseph Mary W. BRENT 25 Oct 1802 bondsman: F. BROOKE
BLACKWELL, Joseph Jr Elizabeth EDMONDS 28 Apr 1808 bondsman: John BLACKWELL
BLACKWELL, Joseph Lucy SMITH 24 Oct 1842 bondsman: d/o Wm R MR 25 Oct 1841/1842


BLACKWELL, Samuel Mary BRAGG 27 Dec 1788 bondsman: Wm Fincer
BLACKWELL, Samuel Peggy GILLISON 1 Dec 1780 d/o Mary
BLACKWELL, Samuel  
Susan PORTER  
22 Feb 1819 bondsman: d/o Samuel MR (DAG)

BLACKWELL, Thomas  
Judith GRANT  
26 Sep 1781 bondsman: A. Churchill

BLACKWELL, Wm  
Cecelia FOOTE  
6 Apr 1778 bondsman: John Roberts

BLACKWELL, William  
Ann EDMONDS  
2 Mar 1795 bondsman: Zeph Turner

BLACKWELL, Wm  
Caty FINCER  
23 Dec 1811 bondsman: d/o William

BLACKWELL, William M  
32 years of age, single, born & living in Prince William County, Virginia

farmer, parents Wm S. & Julia T. BLACKWELL married on 5 Sep 1894 to Olivia t. Lee, 21 years of age, single, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia parents H.H.& Olivia Lee, married by W. H. Robertson, page 242

BLACKWELL, Zacharett  
Solomon NEVERDONE  
25 Dec 1865

Zachariah and Caroline BLACKWELL age 18  
Abraham NEVERDONE age 24
MOREHEAD, Chas W  
(Geo) Groom Charles W. Morgan, Francis  
MORGAN, Simon  
BLACKWELL  
Pannill, George  
PAYNE, John D  
PAYNE, John W  
PICKETT, Martin  
PRICE, Bennett  
BLACKWELL  
RICHARDS, Wm  
ROBERTS, John  
RUST, John  
SANDEAR, Presley  
SHUMATE, John  
SCOTT, John  
SEATON, George  
BLACKWELL  
SIMPSON, Thomas  
SMITH, Darnall  
BLACKWELL  
SMITH, Lycurgus A  
SMITH, Richard M  
SMITH, Wm R  
STANTON, Wm  
WALKER, Benjm  
WITHERS, Wm Jr.,  
BLACKWELL  
Matilda BLACKWELL  
Mary READ  
Elizabeth PICKETT  
Susan BLACKWELL  
Lucy H. C. BLACKWELL  
Mary A. E. BLACKWELL  
Ann BLACKWELL  
Judith BLACKWELL  
Ann BLACKWELL  
Sarah BLACKWELL  
Elinor ATCHISON  
Dulaney BLACKWELL  
Susanna CRUMP  
Betsy B. PICKETT  
Sarah SEATON  
Hannah BLACKWELL  
Jane BRADY  
Hannah N. B. HUNTON  
Ellen H. BLACKWELL  
Lucy BLACKWELL  
Lucy BLACKWELL  
Lucy F BLACKWELL  
Patty ASHBY  
28 Apr 1828 bondsman: s/o Charles MR  
26 Nov 1774 bondsman: W. BLACKWELL  
14 Mar 1786 bondsman: Joseph  
13 Feb 1806 bondsman: d/o Joseph  
17 Jun 1852 no bondsman given  
26 Oct 1835 d/o Hannah. MR 29 Oct 1835  
31 May 1764: bondsman d/o Joseph  
1 Jun 1768 bondsman wrd/o John  
21 Feb 1786 bondsman d/o John  
19 Nov 1779 bondsman: James BLACKWELL  
28 Jan 1771 bondsman: Wm BLACKWELL  
1 Sep 1809 bondsman: Benj BLACKWELL  
2 Feb 1775 bondsman: W BLACKWELL  
12 Feb 1805 bondsman wrd/o John BLACKWELL  
23 May 1786 bondsman: Joseph  
12 Sep 1799 bondsman: L. Wharton (MR 17  
27 Jan 1817 bondsman: John E.  
16 Dec 1831 ward o Arthur BLACKWELL  
30 Nov 1839 bondsman d/o John  
21 Mar 1809 bondsman Joseph BLACKWELL  
24 Sep 1773 bondsman d/o Joseph  
5 Oct 1853 bondsman (none given)  
28 Mar 1786 bondsman: Joseph  

BLACKWELL DEEDS FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA (Continued)

John BLACKWELL deed Book 2 14 Sep 1766 Fauquier County, Virginia  
B&S Between George Crump and John Blackwell...200 acres being tract bought by John Crump, father of George Crump of Thomas Garner, then of Prince William County which fell to George Crump as heir at law to his brother Joseph Crump....L 1000 Signed Geo Crump.. recorded 27 Oct 1755 acknowledged by grantor.

Joseph BLACKWELL Deed 15 Sep 1763 pages 91-93. Fauquier County, Virginia.  
B & S Between John Courtney and Joseph Blackwell and Richard Lewis...tract... 2 acres...5s... on Rock Run being part of the tract Courtney now live on... down several meanders of Rock Run... Signed: John Courtney. Witness Joseph Sebastian, Henry Morless, William Dulaney, John Courtney. Recorded 27 Oct 1763, ack by grantor.

Joseph BLACKWELL Deed 27 July 1763 pages 93-95 Fauquier County, Virginia.  
B & S Between William Dulany of Culpeper County and Joseph Blackwell and Richard Lewis... L15 ... 100 acres... being part of a tract taken up by Joseph Dulany and him conveyed to Charles Dulany by Deed of Gift and conveyed by Charles Dulany to Wm Dulany... southside Field’s road. Crump’s path. Signed: William Dulany. Witness: John Henry, Jos Williams, James Wheatley. Recorded 27 Oct 1763, acknowledged by grantor.

Joseph BLACKWELL Deed 27 October 1763. pages 95-96 27 October 1763.  
B & S Between Joseph Williams and Elizabeth his wife and Joseph Blackwell and Richard Lewis... L10 140 acres part of a tract taken up by Joseph Dulany and by conveyed to Charles Dulany... and by him conveyed to Joseph Williams. Signed Jos Williams, Elizabeth (x) Williams. Wit Rodham Tollos, Daniel Harrill, William Dulany. Recorded 27 Oct 1763 acknowledged by grantors.
Joseph BLACKWELL Deed 31 Oct 1763. Joseph Blackwell and Richard Lewis bought to each other in sum of $10,000... they have purchased from parties (see deeds) pine timber also property all on or near Rock Run... where they intend to erect mills for sawing of the timber... each relinquishes all right and title of Survivorship to above mentioned premises. Deeds to be executed to spell out their agreements. Signed Joseph Blackwell and Richard Lewis. Wit: Jas Ball, Nicholas Currell. Recorded 23 Mar 1784.

HOW DO THESE BLACKWELL FAMILIES FIT IN?

UNIDENTIFIED BLACKWELL FAMILIES IN FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia – Wills, Inventories & Accounts 1800-1865 by Dee Ann BUCK

BLACKWELL, ARMISTEAD—2 Apr 1835, 24 Oct 1836, Wife: Elizabeth P. BLACKWELL whole of estate, if she wishes to free all slaves (not named) after her death and to give them enough monies from the estate for their settlement. If she should die before me, then slaves to be freed and residue of estate to be used for them to be resettled, Exrs: wife and John Fox, Wit: Aldridge James, Wm Thompson & Ed Boteler; Book, 15, 65.

BLACKWELL, ARMISTEAD—20 Oct 1836, 28 Feb 1837, value of estate $24,668 for crops, household items, plantation utensils & slaves: Obed $600, Bill $0, George $1000, Early $1000, Horace $1000, Festus $1000, Milly $800, Florence $800, Amanda $800, Juliet $800, Elendore $700, Ann $700, Mary $400, Emeline $500, Delia $350, Tamma $300, Martha $400, Eliza $200, Octavia $150, Jane $150, Sarah $100, Louisa $100, Luce $500, Jim $1000, Arthur $1000, Frederick $800, Milton $700, Philip $700, Harry $100, Maria $400, Celia $0, Violett $100, Phill $800, Aaron $800, Thornton $400, Westley $600, John $100, Willis $300, Albert $1000 & Emily $200, reported prepared by A Gordon, Edward Boteler & Joseph Boteler received by A. J. Marshall; Book 15, 132.

BLACKWELL, Armistead Elizabeth FOX 31 May 1796 bondsman d/o Samuel

Looks like a match

1. Benjamin BLACKWELL was born about 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia Benjamin married Elenor “Nellie” FREEMAN 22 Jan 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Eleanor was the daughter of d/o James FREEMAN Junior and Elizabeth SHARPE Bondsman: James Freeman Benjamin died in 1824 in Madison County, Kentucky. Nelly was born in Fauquier County, Virginia and died in Madison County, Kentucky. Benjamin served in the War of 1812

2a. William M. BLACKWELL married Mary WARD (they moved to Estill County, Kentucky)

(some of the above information submitted by Debbie Blackwell Buckley)

From the Marriage Register of Fauquier County, Virginia Volume 2; pg 162

22 January 1799 - Benjamin Blackwell and James Freeman make bond for the upcoming marriage of Benjamin Blackwell and Nelly Freeman. Consent given by James Freeman, father of Nelly Freeman. Witnesses to consent note: Wm Morgan, Alex F. Rose, James Freeman

Benjamin died in 1824

Benjamin Blackwell lived in Culpepper County, Virginia when he entered the service. His widow Eleanor Freeman Blackwell lived in Madison Co. Kentucky, as of Jan. 3, 1869. They were married in 1799 or 1800. Soon after the war they moved to Madison, Kentucky, where he died in 1824.

Source- Abstracts from the John K. Martin Papers War of 1812 compiled by Mrs. Helen Kay Yates continued from Volume 13, no. 1, pp. 9 to 12.
This indenture made the second day of April in the year of Our Lord
One thousand eight hundred and sixteen between Elizabeth Freeman widow
And Relict of James Freeman decd.; James Freeman, Benjamin Blackwell and
Ealinor his wife, William Freeman and Mary Ann his wife, John FREEMAN, Nathaniel Freeman, Moab
Freeman, Elizabeth Freeman, Sally Freeman Nancy Freeman and Polly Freeman. Children and
representatives of the said James Freeman deced late of the County of Fauquier and State of Virginia of the
one part and William C. Freeman of the state and county aforesaid of the other part
witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Freeman
children again named) for the sum of twelve hundred dollars to them
in hand paid....all their right, title and interest in a tract or parcel lying on the Rappahannock River being the
same tract of land purchased by deed bearing date 31st day of March one thousand seven hundred and
eighty four of Benjamin Butler and now in record in said County of Fauquier....In the presence of Daniel
Withers
Edgar Dorris
William Settle
James W. Dorris

At a court held for the County of Fauquier on the 24th of June 1816
The Indenture of Bargain and Sale was produced in Court and proved to be
the act and deed of (James Freeman heirs again named).
And at a court held for said County the 28th day of Octo. 1816 the
same was produced into court and was further proved by Danl. Withers and ordered to be recorded.
Teste Danl. Withers Clk.

1a. James BLACKWELL married Sarah YOUNG James descendant of William
BLACKWELL and Elizabeth CRUMP
(J. Ben Robinson cited above marriage – cannot be found!)
2a. Benjamin BLACKWELL married Sarah/Sallie WELCH 8 July 1812
   in Fauquier County, Virginia Sallie was the daughter of
   Alexander WELCH. Benjamin died in 1846.

BLACKWELL, BENJAMIN—Comm. Acc’t—8 Jan 1851, 24 Feb 1851, administer John Blackwell,
monies for renting land $62, report by John Q Marr, received by Wm H. Jennings; Book 23, 99
1a. Elias E. BLACKWELL married Emily
   2a. Estelle F. BLACKWELL was born 20 Nov 1882 in Fauquier County, Virginia

1a. John E BLACKWELL married Hannah R.
   Hannah R was born about 1802. Her will was written 4 Apr 1857 and proved 27 Sep 1858 in
   Fauquier County, Virginia.
   2a. John E. BLACKWELL.
   2b. Lucy Frances BLACKWELL was born about 1822 in Virginia. Lucy married Benjamin F.
      WALKER
   2c. Eloisa or Ella or Elouisa BLACKWELL Eliza ? born about 1824 in Virginia.
   2d. Elvira BLACKWELL born in 1823 in Fauquier County, Virginia married Robert C. SALE 13 Jun
      1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert was 45 years 7 months 13 days old when married.
      Robert was the son of John W. SALE and Catherine
   2e. Emma Clisa BLACKWELL was born about 1823 in Virginia
   2f. Mary Agatha. E. BLACKWELL (daughter of Hannah) married John W. PAYNE 26 Oct 1835 in
      Fauquier County, Virginia
   2g. William Alexander BLACKWELL

Fauquier County, Virginia Guardian Bonds 1759-1871, Abstracted & Compiled by John K. Gott,
Book Three


Hannah Rice BLACKWELL, APPOINTED GUARDIAN OF Lucy Frances, Emma Clisa, and Elouisa Blackwell, orphans of John E. Blackwell, deceased 24 Oct 1831, For $3,000 Sec Mark A. Chilton and Marshall Smith, J.C.C. (same as above)

BLACKWELL, Hannah R.—Will 4 Apr 1857, 27 Sep 1858, Daughter; Emma to have the interest of $300 Bond, this considered to be her portion at her death balance to be paid to Mary M. PAYNE (relationship not given) daughter of John W & Judith Payne, Rest of the estate to go to her three children: John E. Blackwell, Eloisa Blackwell and Lucy F. Walker, Exrs: John E. Blackwell, Witness: James T. Colbert, D.W. Allen, & E.W. EASTHAM; book 27, page 339


Presley x Sanders guardian of Dulaney Blackwell, orphan of James Blackwell deceased 1 Sep 1809 For $100 Security Benjamin Blackwell, J. P: Edward Digges, Jr., Samuel Blackwell, Wm Skinker, Wm Horner, Gentleman

1a. James BLACKWELL deceased by 1 Sep 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia
2a. Dulaney BLACKWELL


Presley x Sanders guardian of Dulaney Blackwell, orphan of James Blackwell deceased 1 Sep 1809 For $100 Security Benjamin Blackwell, J. P: Edward Digges, Jr., Samuel Blackwell, Wm Skinker, Wm Horner, Gentleman

1a. BLACKWELL, James 1850 Census age 50 born 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   James married Mariah HITCH 25 JAN 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia. bondsman d/o Aquilla HITCH Mariah was age 50 in the 1850 census Ashby District born 1800. Dwelling 351
2a. Joseph R BLACKWELL 1850 age 19 1831 born Fauquier County, Virginia
2b. Charles W. BLACKWELL 1850 age 17 1833 born Fauquier County, Virginia
2c. Mary V BLACKWELL 1850 age born 1836 Fauquier County, Virginia
2d. Sarah BLACKWELL 1850 age 12 born 1838 Fauquier County, Virginia
2e. Benjamin E BLACKWELL 1850 age 9 born 1841 Fauquier County, Virginia
2f. Truman T. BLACKWELL 1850 age 1843 Fauquier County, Virginia
2g. Matilda A. BLACKWELL 1850 age 2 1848 Fauquier County, Virginia

1a. BLACKWELL, John married Frances C. DIGGES 29 Aug 1832 (marriage record 30 Aug 1832) in Fauquier County, Virginia bondsman Frances was the daughter of Edward DIGGES 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Dwelling 462 Farmer $9,700 John BLACKWELL 1850 age 59 born 1791 in Virginia. Frances C. BLACKWELL 1850 age 49 born 1801 in Virginia.
   Living with family Benj’s BLACKWELL male 1850 age 25 born in Virginia. Census indicate Insane.
   Also living there Ann E BLACKWELL 1850 age 26 born 1824 in Virginia

Elias E. BLACKWELL 26 years of age, single, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia, Farmer, parents James & Fanny BLACKWELL married 25 Jan 1882 to Frances G. BLACKWELL, 23 years of Born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia parents M.C. & Sarah BLACKWELL

1a. John D BLACKWELL and Julia A BLACKWELL
2a. James D BLACKWELL was born 22 Jun 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia
BLACKWELL, John E. S. Maria E EDMONDS 12 Oct 1826 bondsman: Elias EDMONDS, Jr.

Journals of Amanda Virginia Edmonds – Lass of the Mosby Confederacy 1857-1867
Edited by Nancy Chappelear Baird printed by Commercial Press. (See Chart 1)

1a. John E. S. BLACKWELL married Maria E. EDMONDS 12 Oct 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elias EDMONDS Junior was the bondsman.

Maria E. EDMONDS was the daughter of John EDMONDS (of Bell Grove) born 1767 and died 1821. John married Mary Naomi HICKS. Mary Naomi HICKS was born in 1778 and died in 1837

1a. Joseph BLACKWELL was born about 1737 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Joseph married 6 Nov 1761 in Northumberland County, Virginia to Hannah Shapleigh NELMS. Hannah was born about 1741 in Northumberland County, Virginia the daughter of William NELMS and Ann Jones. Hannah died 6 Nov 1761 in Northumberland County, Virginia

LDS Ancestral File

1a. Joseph BLACKWELL deceased before 22 Sep 1823
   2a. Sarah J. BLACKWELL
   2b. Mary W. BLACKWELL
   2c. Alexander C. N. BLACKWELL
   2d. Joseph A. BLACKWELL


page 48
EPPA HUNTON, guardian of Mary W. BLACKWELL, Alexander C.N. BLACKWELL, and Joseph A. BLACKWELL,” and hath been chosen by Sarah J. BLACKWELL, in said court, as her guardian all of who are orphans of Joseph BLACKWELL DECEASED 22 Sep 1823. For $600. Security William E. Hunton, J.C.C.: james S Pickett, Nimrod, Chandler Peyton, Asa Hume

1a. Joseph BLACKWELL deceased 23 Nov 1835
   2a. Elizabeth V. BLACKWELL.

James Blackwell, chosen guardian of Elizabeth V. Blackwell, orphan of Joseph Blackwell deceased 23 Nov 1835

1a. BLACKWELL Joseph 1880 age 38 born 1842 Fauquier County, Virginia Carpenter Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 census dwelling 312

1a. Joseph A. BLACKWELL married Fanny
   2a. James BLACKWELL was born 6 Feb 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   2b. William H. BLACKWELL was born 25 Sep 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia

1a. Jos. A. BLACKWELL 1880 age 48 born 1832 married F. E.
   1880 Census Marshall District, Fauquier County, Virginia page 37A
   F. E. BLACKWELL was born 1880 age 44 1836 in Virginia
2a. Netty M. BLACKWELL 1880 age 11 born 1869 Fauquier County, Virginia
2b. H. S. BLACKWELL 1880 age 8 born 1872 Fauquier County, Virginia
2c. Jas. J. BLACKWELL 1880 age 6 born 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia
2d. Willy H. BLACKWELL 1880 age 8 born 1872

1a. Joseph H. BLACKWELL married Rebecca

2a. Pauline CARTER BLACKWELL was born 16 Aug 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia

BLACKWELL, Margaret L. (of Washington Co. Maryland)—Will No Date 23, !pr 1855, Slaves: Sally (to receive 4100), Patsy (to received $200) Lucy, Mary, Ellen, George, Eli, Catherine, all to be set free, To Silas B. Hunton of Fauquier to receive my house and lot in New Baltimore, but he is to pay Logan Hunton (son of Charles H. Hunton) $100, when he arrives at the age of 21 years. Further he is to pay $100 to Mary Brent, $300. to Ann Butler and her son Logan & daughter Margaret, Estate to spend $25 to put a fence around Mr George Brents graveyard, Exrs: George Brent, Wit J Snively & John G. Wilson, In probate section state that she died the morning of 27 Feb 1855; Book 25, page 421.

1a. Matilda BLACKWELL

2a. Ella D. BLACKWELL born 31 Dec 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

1a. Oliver BLACKWELL married Caroline and moved to Harrison County, Virginia

2a. Sarah A. BLACKWELL was born 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sarah married Frances A REGER 4 Sep 1860 Harrison County, Virginia. Frances was the son of Angus M. and Eliza

2b. Robert BLACKWELL was born about 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Mary A. MCMILLAN 25 Mar 1867 in Harrison County, West Virginia. Mary was the daughter of William MCMILLAN and Jane

2c. Mary A. BLACKWELL was born about 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia Mary married Charles FORESTELL 8 Mar 1869 in Harrison County, West Virginia Charles was the son of Nelson H. FORESTELL and Mary J.

2d. Porter BLACKWELL was born 1852 in Harrison County, Virginia. Porter married Susan Nuzum 13 Mar 1876 in Harrison County, West Virginia. Susan was the daughter of Richard L. NUZUM and Ruth E.

2e. William D. BLACKWELL was born 1854 in Harrison County, Virginia. William married Josephine SHIPLEY 7 Jun 1877 in Harrison County, West Virginia. Josephine William D. BLACKWELL married (2) Matida Marks 1 Dec 1894 in Harrison County, West Virginia.

2f. Enoch F. BLACKWELL was born about 1855 in Harrison County, Virginia. Enoch married Elizabeth HERON 25 Mar 1867 in Harrison County, West Virginia

2g. James L BLACKWELL was born about 1863 in Harrison County, Virginia. James married Jennie WEASE 22 Mar 1885 in Harrison County, Virginia

1a. Samuel BLACKWELL married

(1) Sarah
(2) Peggy GILLISON 1 DEC 1780 Peggy daughter of Mary GILLISON
Journals of Amanda Virginia Edmonds – Lass of the Mosby Confederacy 1857-1867
Edited by Nancy Chappelear Baird printed by Commercial Press. (See Chart 1)

BLACKWELL, William Ann EDMONDS 2 Mar 1795 bondsman: Zeph Turner

1. William BLACKWELL married Ann Edmonds 2 Mar 1795 in Fauquier County, Virginia
Ann or Nannie married William BLACKWELL in 1795

Ann was the daughter of William EDMONDS (born 1737 and died 1798) in Fauquier County, Virginia. William EDMONDS married twice
(1) Frances Jane WILDER
(2) Mrs Helen Shepherd Lancaster HACK

NOTE: To date we have been unable to determine how this William BLACKWELL is related.
For more information on this Edmonds family please refer to the Journals of Amanda Virginia EDMONDS – Lass of the Mosby Condereracy 1857-1867

Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2 Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan, and Joseph Scherer Heritage Books, 2000 Volume 1

Edmonds – Blackwell Cemetery, Warrenton, Virginia

James Deruyter BLACKWELL born 1828 died 1901
Colonel William EDMONDS died 19 Feb 1817 age 81 years
Elizabeth BLACKWELL wife of Colonel William EDMONDS died 28 Feb 1817 age 75 years

Ivy Hill Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia

Jos W. BLACKWELL born 10 Feb 1854 died 19 Apr 1930
Sister Addie BLACKWELL died 1937
Austin BLACKWELL 1868 died 1922
Judith Emma EDMONDS BLACKWELL wife of J. DeRuyter BLACKWELL daughter of Elias EDMONDS BONR 28 Sep 1828 died 17 Nov 1913
Capt Elias EDMONDS Office in War of 1812 1788 –1871; his wife Adeline 1802-1837, his son Elias 1832-1900,
Emma EDMONDS daughter of Emma R & Joseph S JAMES born in Richmond, Virginia 13 May 1848 died in Fauquier County, Virginia 18 July 1865

Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia

Elias Edmonds BLACKWELL 1855 – 1937; Frances G. BLACKWELL 1858 – 1936; Elizabeth C. BLACKWELL; Moore Carter BLACKWELL 1833-1917 (C.S.A. marker); Sarah A. Foote BLACKWELL 1832 – 1922 Elizabeth M. BLACKWELL 1857 - 1934

Edwin Smith BLACKWELL 22 Oct 1849 died 21 Nov 1912 his wife Nannie LEAVELL 8 Sep 1856 13 Nov 1946; Lieut Edwin Smith Blackwell Jr, USA 27 Sep 1891 died 9 Feb 1916
Joseph Minor BLACKWELL lieu Comdr USN 20 Apr 1889 died 27 July 1923
Agnes Newton BLACKWELL born Oct 1879 died 13 Dec 1973
Louise Steptoe BLACKWELL born 26 Jul 1881 died 8 Mar 1969
Nannie Leavell BLACKWELL 11 Oct 1882 died 2 Sep 1984
John M LEAVELL Sgt US Army World War I 1894 – 1980

Elizabeth Blackwell Smith Wife Robert A. McIntyre 29 July 1860 died 11 Jun 1940

Mary D. BLACKWELL born 25 May 1912 died 1 Mar 1913

Willie G. BLACKWELL Virginia PFC 39 Infantry World War II born 29 Aug 1945 died 18 Sep 1953 (American Legion Marker)

Pauline Coleman BLACKWELL born 24 Oct 1900 died 11 Nov 1983

Perry Brooke JOHNSON born 23 Oct 1876 died 3 Aug 1955
Estelle Blackwell JOHNSON born 20 Nov 1882 died 4 Aug 1955

BLACKWELL, J. Davenport born 2 Apr 1897 died 28 Nov 1861

BLACKWELL, Alexander born 7 Mar 1903 died 19 Jan 1971
Lucy G. born 2 Jan 1891 died 3 Jul 1965

BLACKWELL, Roger born 4 Oct 1876 died 20 Jul 1966

Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions Volumes 1 and 2 Nancy Baird, Carol Jordan, and Joseph Scherer Heritage Books, 2000 Volume 2, page 8

Blackwell Cemetery, Orlean, Virginia
Located 1.5 miles South East of Orlean on East side of Route 688 in field with stone wall, boxwood fieldstone markers with no inscriptions. Mr and Mrs Wesley Blackwell, present owners knew who were buried there and obtained the following dates from the Family Bible owned by his brother Edward Blackwell, Lincoln, Virginia

Joseph A. BLACKWELL died 13 Sep 1896
William Horton BLACKWELL died 18 Sep 1901
Willis Horton BLACKWELL died 23 Sep 1882
Nettie May BLACKWELL JAMES died 28 Mar 1903
Edward A. JAMES died 28 Mar 1903
James Joel BLACKWELL died 19 Jun 1941
Lena Bessie Hume BLACKWELL born 2 Mar 1881 died 6 Nov 1961
Anna Blackwell MARSHALL born 7 July 1914, died 15 Mar 1943

Cedar Grove Cemetery, Bealeton, Virginia

Julia T. BLACKWELL born 1 Jul 1836 died 16 Nov 1913
C. Gordon BLACKWELL born 30 July 1862 died 8 Mar 1929
Wm M. BLACKWELL born 15 Nov 1860 died 21 Sep 1931
Olivia L. born 3 May 1873 died 13 July 1953

Ebenezer Church, between Midland and Somerville, Virginia

Clarence BLACKWELL Virginia Pvt US ARMY World War I born 10 Aug 1889 died 7 May 1971
Florence BLACKWELL 11 Jun 1891 died 19 July 1986

Heart’s Delight Church Cemetery, Sowego, Virginia
Mother Ella BLACKWELL died 19 Feb 1929
Hicks – Emonds Cemetery, Paris, Virginia

(sacred to the memory of) Maria A. BLACKWELL consort of J.E.S. (Jno Edward Shepherd) Blackwell-born 17 Jun 1799 died in Knoxville, Tennessee died in Knoxville, Tennessee 23 Apr 1845 ages 45 years 10 months, 6 days These her mortal remains were removed from Knoxville, Tenn to her native county and state, by her husband

Poplar Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, near Warrenton, Virginia
Thomas BLACKWELL Va STM 1 USNR World War II born 18 July 1909 died 6 Mar 1973 Rock marker

Burial Locations Unknown
Betty BLACKWELL died Mar 1860

Confederate Soldiers Buried in Fauquier County Cemeteries
Moore C. BLACKWELL Co E 38th Va Ing Warrenton born 1833 died 1917
D. BLACKWELL (unit not given) Warrenton born 17 Jun 1822 died 26 Jun 1887

Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried in Fauquier County Cemeteries
BAILEY, Carr Pvt Wm Triplett's Calvary
BARNETT, Ambrose Ens Fauquier County Militia
BLACKWELL, John Lt Col 2nd Bn Fauquier Militia born 1755 died after 1795
BLACKWELL, Joseph 2nd Lt John Chilton's co 3rd Va Regt Joseph Blackwell Cemetery
Born 1752 died 1826
BLACKWELL, Joseph Pvt Capt Wm Blackwell's Co Culp Min Bn
Cadet John Ashby's Co 3rd Va Regt
2nd Lt Thomas Blackwell's Co 10th Va Regt
1st Lt Captain
BLACKWELL, Samuel Maj 1st bn Fauquier Militia born 1745 died 1782/3
Lt Colonel Fauquier Militia
Capt Col Thomas Marshall's 1st Va Ret of Artillery
BLACKWELL, William Capt Culpeper Minute Men Battalion born 1738 died 1782
Capt 11th Regt
Capt Co No 6 Morgan Rifle Rgt
Capt Fauquier Militia
CHILTON, Charles 1st Lt James Bell's co Fauquier Military
Capt Fauquier Military
DONAPHAN, Joseph QM Sgt William Triplett Cav Co Fauquier Militia before 1 July 1818

1787 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List
Tax List A
BLACKWELL, Elizabeth Self 0 6 6 2 12 (not tithable)
BLACKWELL, Joseph Self 0 4 6 5 10 Sheriff
BLACKWELL, George S Self 0 4 4 9 9
BLACKWELL, Joseph Sr Self 0 7 6 3 17
BLACKWELL, John Jr Self 1 2 3 4 8
BLACKWELL, Samuel Self 0 11 11 9 15

Tax List B
BLACKWELL, Joseph Self 0 9 19 5 11
BLACKWELL, Thomas Self 0 5 5 5 9

Tax List C
No BLACKWELL
1800 Personal Property Tax List Prince William County, Virginia No Blackwell

1850 FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA USGENWEB - ASHBY DISTRICT

Ashby District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>11</th>
<th>360</th>
<th>369 BLACKWELL, Sarah</th>
<th>13</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>Va</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>540 JEFFERS Joseph</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>541 BLACKWELL Joseph</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>816</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>BLACKWELL Elizabeth</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>905</td>
<td>922 BLACKWELL Moor C.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Student</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TURNER DISTRICT

| 34 | 396 | 398 BLACKWELL Elizabeth C. | 13 | F | W | Va |

1880 CENSUS FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

CEDAR DISTRICT, FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Census Place: Center, Fauquier, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 179D

Relation  Sex  Marr  Race Age Birthplace  Occ:  Fa:  Mo:
Sallie B. EDMONDS  Self  F  SW  73  VA  At Home  FA: VA  Mo: VA
Jane BLACKWELL  Cousin  F  SW  60  VA  Occ: At Home  FA: VA  Mo: VA

PICKETT FAMILY

1a. John Pickett was born 1658. John married Mary
    John died about 1740. They resided at Caroline County, Virginia

children of John Pickett and Mary

2a. William Pickett, b. 1700 to 1710 at Essex County, Virginia William
    Elizabeth Cooke. W
2b. James Pickett.
2c. Mace Pickett.
2d. James Pickett.
2e. John Pickett.
2f. Thomas Pickett.
2g. Martha Pickett.

Descendants of John Pickett and Mary

2a. William Pickett was born in 1700 in Essex County, Virginia. William married Elizabeth COOKE
    daughter of Mordecai Cooke III and Elizabeth Buckner, 1728; d. 1766 at Fauquier County, Virginia.
    They resided at Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia Elizabeth Cooke was born in 1712.

Fauquier County, Virginia Pickett Deeds of Interest
William Pickett Junior Deed 26 Apr 1764 page 111 Fauquier County, Virginia. Bond of William Pickett Junior to build a prison for the County of Fauquier to be finished by 26 July next to be paid L51.17shillind 6d to be paide in July 1765. For L500. Sec Thomas Marshall. Signed Wm Pickett, Jr. Thorn Marshal. Recorded 26 Apr 1764 by Pickett and Marshal.

Will Book 1 page 110-112 written 26 Sep 1766 and proved 24 Nov 1766
Mentioned land in Caroline and Culpeper Counties. Mentions three sons
George Pickett and Ruben Pickett land in Caroline and Culpeper. Sons land
John Pickett, Martin Pickett and William Pickett - Executor Wife Elizabeth
And sons Martin Pickett and William Pickett.
Martin and William Pickett granted certificate for obtaining probate.

Will of Wm Sanford Pickett
"William S. Pickett, Last Will & Testament
1798
Probate Records, Will Books 3 & 4- 1796-1806
Family History Library Film #0031567
Cabinet 2; Bank 9; drawer 3 up from floor

I William S. Pickett of Fauquier Co as (?) declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say
First of all I desire that my just debts should be paid..
Second, I give to my wife, Martha Pickett one bedstead now at ?Prices and one pair of fire dogs.
Thirdly I give to my son William S. Pickett one black mare colt of my riding mare, also one feather bed, bedstead and furniture and one cow and calf.
Fourthly I give to my son James S. Pickett one Feather bed bedstead and furniture.
Fifthly I give to my Daughter Anna Pickett a Negro man named Daniel. If said Negro should die before she possesses him she is to have her choice of all the rest of my slaves in lieu of said Daniel also one Bed and Furniture
which she now claims.-----
Sixthly I give to my Daughter Sukey Brady one young bay mare colt in lieu of one I made use of, of hers, also it is my desire she shall freely enjoy and possess all the property she had in possession when she came here to live. It is also my desire that she be paid out of my Estate two hundred and fifty six Dollars which is in lieu of a certificate I received from her of one hundred and twenty eight pounds which I sold for two Dollars (?) Pound and was not to pay Interest thereon?
Argument-----
Seventhly, the property above mentioned I give and bequeath to the above named children to them and their Heirs forever----
Eighthly all the rest of my Estate both real and Personal after my Decease it is my desire should be sold at publick sale to the highest bidder, for twelve months ?__________, the purchaser to give bond with approved security
and if not punctual payment to bear interest from the Date, and the money arising there from to be equally divided between my ten children. Viz. John S. Pickett, Sanford Pickett, Will S. Pickett, James Pickett, Patty Fishback, Sukey Brady, Molly Jackson, Sally Metcalfe, Anna Pickett and Subey Smith, to them and their heirs forever.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons William S. Pickett and James S. Pickett executors of this my last will and Testament for which
it is my desire they be paid ten (?) cents.-----

And do hereby revoke all other former wills by me heretofore made in witness where of I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my seal this 10th day of (?)Jan in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and ninety eight.

signed, sealed, published and determined as
and for the last will and
testament of the
above named William S. Pickett before us
William Metcalfe
Joseph Smith

In a court held for Fauquier County the 26th day of February 1798, this will was proved by the oaths of William Metcalfe and Joseph Smith witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of William Pickett and James Pickett the executors therein named who together with Martin Pickett, William Metcalfe, John Craine and John Wake their securities intend into, and acknowledge its bond in the penalty of ten thousand Dollars conditioned as the law (?) denotes certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate there of in due form.
teste: F. Brooke, C.C.

Will Book 4 page 146-150 William Sanford Pickett (Inventory) 30 Aug 1798 – 1 Baileys Dictionary, 1 large Bible, 1 History Josephus, 1 Mouses Geography, Several Old Books
Appraised by William Metcalf, Philip Fishback, Thos. Clark 25 Jan 1799
Certified by James Pickett and William Pickett, the executors – Jan 1799 returned 28 Jan 1799

Known children of William Pickett and Elizabeth Cooke

3a Martin Pickett was born 25 Dec 1736 in King George County, Virginia. Martin married Anna Blackwell 31 May 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martin served in the French and Indian War and in the Revolutionary War. Ann was the daughter of Joseph BLACKWELL and Elizabeth STEPTOE.

3b Capt. William Pickett was born about 1738 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. William married Lucy BLACKWELL about 1755. Lucy was the daughter of William BLACKWELL and Elizabeth CRUMP.

3c John Seymour Pickett was born 14 Jan 1744 at King George County, Virginia. John married Hannah Withers 24 Apr 1770; d. 1803 or 1805 at Culpepper Co., VA. Hannah was the daughter of James WITHERS and Catherine BARBEE. John died about 1809.

3d Rev. Reuben Pickett was born 1745 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. Reuben married Elizabeth Day 1773; 1st wife; m. Elizabeth Wilson 1779; 2nd wife; died 19 Oct 1823 at Virginia.

3e Mary Ann Pickett was born about 1747. Mary married Rev. William Marshall, son of Capt. John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham 27 Jan 1763 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martin Pickett was the bondsman.

3f Sarah Pickett was born about 1750 probably in King George County, Virginia. Sarah married Captain James WITHERS 19 Nov 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James WITHERS was the son of James WITHERS and Catherine BARBEE. Sarah died in Mar of 1825 in Culpeper County, Virginia. James WITHERS was born about 1744 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. James died in Fauquier County, Virginia in Nov 1808

4a James WITHERS was born in 1774

4b Mary “Polly” WITHERS was born in 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Samuel Porter Junior 22 Aug 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Samuel Porter was the son of Pvt Samuel Porter and
Eve WEAVER. Mary Porter died about 1836.

5a. Susan PORTER was born about 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   Susan died 7 July 1853 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois
   Susan married Samuel BLACKWELL 22 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
   Samuel was born 12 Apr 1791 in Prince William County, Virginia the son of David BLACKWELL and Ann LEWIS.

6a. Ann Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born in 1821 in Virginia

6b. George William BLACKWELL was born in 1823
   married Mary STREET 24 Apr 1845

6c. Alcinda P BLACKWELL was born in 1827 married John BURKE 16 Aug 1848 married secondly William TIFFEN

6d. James H. BLACKWELL was born 1832 MARRIED Jane GRISHAM 15 Jan 1857 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois

6e. Mariah Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born in 1834 and died in 1916

6f. Arthur L. BLACKWELL was born in 1836

6g. Sarah Jane BLACKWELL was born in 1840 and died in 1859.

6f. Virginia F. BLACKWELL was born in 1852 and died in 1875

4c. Daniel WITHERS was born in 1782 and died in 1825

4d. Katherine WITHERS was born in 1784

4e. Elizabeth Jane WITHERS was born 1786

4f. Charles WITHERS was born in 1788

4g. Lucy WITHERS was born in 1790

4h. Martin WITHERS was born in 1792 and died in 1870

4i. Picket WITHERS was born in 1793 and died in 1865

3f. Col. George Pickett; b. 1752; m. Margaret Sanderson; 2nd husband; d. Nov 1821. He resided at Richmond, VA.

Erasmus Helm Kloman’s book, "Chronicles of a Virginia Family", Heritage books, p 27:
John was the younger son of William Pickett, and the brother of William and Martin Pickett, both local landowners and officers in the Anglican church. John had converted to the Baptist church and was prominent in the movement to dis-establish the Anglican church, serving a prison term for his dissidence. Eventually his cause won out & was licensed by the county; later he moved to Kentucky and Kloman says he died there in 1803.

James KEITH & Mary Isham RANDLOPH

1a. James KEITH was born 6 Nov 1696 in Peterhead, Scotland the son of Robert KEITH. James KEITH was married in Hamilton Parrish, Prince William County, Virginia about 1758.

2a. Mary Randolph KEITH was born about 1721 at Tuckahoe, Virginia.
   Mary married Thomas MARSHALL

2b. John Keith was born about 1726 in Prince William County, Virginia

2c. Alexander KEITH was born about 1733 in Prince William County, Virginia.

2d. James KEITH was born about 1734 in Prince William County, Virginia
   James KEITH married Charlotte ASHMAN

2e. Isham KEITH was born about 1735 in Prince William County, Virginia

2f. Mary KEITH was born 28 Apr 1737 in Prince William County, Virginia.
   Mary married Colonel Thomas MARSHALL about 1754 in Prince William County, Virginia. Mary died 19 Sep 1809 at Oak Hill House, Fauquier County, Virginia.
2g. Judith KEITH was born about 1738 in Prince William County, Virginia.
Judith KEITH may have married James KEY

2h. Elizabeth KEITH was born about 1739 in Prince William County, Virginia
Elizabeth died about 1814 of Bourbon County, Kentucky

2i. Thomas KEITH (not sure he is a son!)

Here's what I have for the Rev. James Keith which is a little different from yours on page 39. My two main sources for this are:
1) Keith Frazier Somerville, Mississippi DAR 1947 from the LDS (film 928176 record 02891) and also I understand the original is at the DAR library in Washington.
2) Colonial Families of the Southern States, by Hardy

---

James KEITH and Mary Isham RANDLOPH

1a. James (Rev.) KEITH was born in 1696 in Peterhead, Aberdeen, Scotland. Rev KEITH died in 1753 in Bristerburg, Virginia. He and his wife are buried under chancel of old Elk Run Church, Prince Wm. County, Virginia. He was an 1745-1758 Episcopal Parson in Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia. His will was proved June 25, 1753, Manassas Court House, Prince Wm. County, Virginia.

James (Rev.) KEITH married Mary Isham RANDOLPH 2 Mar 1732/3 near Germantown, Virginia. Mary was born in 1718 in Virginia, Mary died in 1772 in Leeds Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of Thomas (Tuckahoe) Randolph and Judith FLEMING.

2a. James KEITH, Jr. was born in 1734 in Virginia. James died 15 October 1824 in Alexandria, Virginia. He studied law at Williamsburg, Virginia and was the Clerk of County Court in Frederick Virginia for 62 years serving from 1762 to 1824.

James married Catherine CONTEE daughter of John CONTEE and Margaret SNOWDEN

2b. John KEITH was born in 1735 and died 27 Nov 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia. His will was proved in Fauquier County, Virginia dated 27 Nov 1809. The Will mentions all children except Isham.

John KEITH married Mary Elizabeth DONIPHAN in 1755. Mary Elizabeth DONIPHAN was the daughter of Joseph Doniphan.

2c. Thomas (Capt.) Randolph KEITH was born in 1736 in Virginia. Thomas died in 1805 near Evans, Columbus County, Georgia in the old Keith burying ground in an unmarked grave. His religion was Episcopal. His property is found in an estate settlement surveyed by Peter Conway 1811. In July 1777 he was a Gentleman, Justice of Peace. His will accounting for his estate in Fauquier County is dated 1811. Accounting of estate Fauquier County, Virginia Book 5, p 230, surveyed by Peter Conway.

Thomas married Judith BLACKWELL. Judith BLACKWELL was born in 1759 and died 17 April 1857 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. They were married 25 May 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Will in file, LDS Fiche 31578, Mixed Records, 1857-1865. Judith was the daughter of Joseph BLACKWELL and Lucy STEPTOE.

2d. Mary Randolph KEITH was born 28 April 1737 in Virginia. Mary Randolph KEITH died 18 Sep 1809 in Lexington, Kentucky.

Mary Randolph KEITH married Thomas MARSHALL (Colonel). Thomas MARSHALL was born 2 Apr 1730 in "Oakhill", Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Thomas MARSHALL died 22 Jun 1802 in Woodford, Mason County, Kentucky. Thomas MARSHALL and Mary Randolph KEITH were married in 1754 in Germantown, Prince William County, Virginia. Their residence in 1790 was "Buckpond" near Versailles, Kentucky. Thomas was the Justice of the Peace. He was also a Surveyor. Will dated 1803. See Paxton, p 23.

Thomas MARSHALL was the son of John (of the Forest) Marshall and Elizabeth Markham.

2e. Judith KEITH was born in 1738 and died in 1817 in Mason County, Kentucky.

Judith KEITH married James KEY.

James KEY was born in 1740 in Maryland. James KEY died in 1817.

James KEY and Judith KEITH were married about 1755 in probably in Prince William County, Virginia. James KEY was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charles County, Maryland. His will is dated 1817 and was proved in Mason County, Kentucky. His parents may be...
Frances Key?? and his mother Ann Arnold Ross?? (no proof)

2d. Isham (Lieut.) KEITH was born in 1739 in Virginia. Isham died in 1787 in Fauquier County, Virginia. His will was proved in Fauquier County, Virginia. Will Book 2 p 121

Isham KEITH married Charlotte ASHMORE about 1778. Charlotte was the daughter of William ASHMORE and Elizabeth (Betty) GALLAHUE.

2e. Elizabeth KEITH was born in 1745 in Virginia and died about 1821 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth KEITH married Edward FORD about 1766 in Virginia. Edward FORD was born about 1738 in Fairfax County, Virginia. Edward FORD was the son of Thomas Ford and Jane MILSTEAD.

2f. Alexander (Capt.) KEITH was born 2 July 1748 in Prince William County, Virginia. Alexander died 7 Feb 1822 in Jefferson County, Mississippi. He was buried in the Piedmont Cemetery, Rodney, Mississippi. His will is: intestate.

Alexander married
(1) Miss YANCEY
(2) 2nd Wife Alexander (Capt.) KEITH married Mary Ann Gallahue THORNTON 1778 in Fredricksburg, Virginia.

Will Book 1 page 268-269

Anna Steptoe LAWSON Will dated 1 Jun 1774

Brother: Epaphroditus LAWSON – all my negroes in consideration of his paying the legacies hereafter named
Brother: John Lawson & wife Ann L 10 in goods and give to them yearly – each a suite of mourning.
 Uncle: Joseph Blackwell – a suite of mourning.
Aunt: Lucy BLACKWELL – a suite of mourning.
Cousin Betty Chilton – a suite of worked Muslin not yet quite finished.
Cousin: Judy Blackwell – my stone ring.
Cousins, Elizabeth Lawson, Anne Steptoe Lawson, Mary Lawson and Elizabeth Gilbert – all my wearing cloaths to be divided among them by the discretion of my dear Sister: Mary Lawson
…..Brick Wall round my fathers & mothers graves
Executor: Brother – Epaphroditus Lawson
Signed: Anne Steptoe Lawson
Proved: 28 Nov 1774 by ordered of Joseph Blackwell and Joseph Blackwell. Epaphroditus Lawson made oath and was granted certificate for obtaining a probate.

Will Book 3 page 165-172 Account of Sales dated 12 Sep 1798 Purchasers many listed
…..Thomas O’Bannon, …. John Turner, James Smith, Benjamin O’Bannon,….James Pickett, Joseph O’Bannon, ….Sandford Pickett….. Ann Pickett (Josephus History) Baileys Dictionay, Susanna Brady, …. James Smith, Minor Winn, Wm Pickett, Joseph Smith, Returned 22 Apr 1799


The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660 Peter Wilson Coldham
19 Sep 1635 transported to New England by Coldham Truelove by Mr. John Gilies, Jeremy Blackwell 18,
1640 13 Feb 4 Apr John Blackwell to New England from London.

Jim and Sandi--One of the best genealogists with knowledge of King George County is Harold M. Gouldman, Jr. who was born and raised at Dahlgren. He now lives in Montrose. He is not a computer buff, but his telephone number is 804-493-9669. One of his best friends was named
Vincent Burgess. And a delightful young lady named Marjorie Burgess was in my class at King George High School – the class of 1938. Best wishes, Jack Fauntleroy www.jackfassoc.com Will Book 2 page 289

1a. Benjamin F. BLACKWELL born between 1776 - 1778 and died in Rappahannock County, Virginia between 23 Jul 1846 (will written ) and will proved 12 Oct 1846 in Rappahanock Co., Virginia Will Dated 23 JUL 1846 Rappahannock Co., Virginia Proved by witness, Joseph W. Payne and Joseph M. Pilcher Will Administrator 9 NOV 1846 Sarah, his wife, with John Jett her security Will-Appraissement 16 NOV 1846 Personal Property, $458.48; slaves $2600.00; total 3058.48 Will-Settled 9 APR 1849 Settled and recorded
NOTE: James BLACKWELL and Catherine Sarah YOUNG believed to be the parents of Benjamin F. BLACKWELL
Benjamin BLACKWELL married Diana HOFFMAN about 1800
Diana died before 1812

Benjamin F. BLACKWELL married Mary A WATERS 13 Sep 1834 in the Methodist Church in Culpeper County, Virginia. Mary A. WATERS was born 15 Sep 1813 in Virginia

Children of Benjamin F. BLACKWELL and Diana

2a. Mumford BLACKWELL was born: 20 JUL 1803 in Culpeper County, Virginia

Mumford died 3 July 1873 in Lincoln County, Missouri. He is buried in the Lindsay Cemetery
On the old Blackwell Family property.

2b. Oliver BLACKWELL was born about 1803

2c. James BLACKWELL was born 18 Jan 1800

2d. William BLACKWELL

Children of Benjamin F. BLACKWELL and Mary A. WATERS

2a. Margaret Ann BLACKWELL was born 20 Aug 1836 in Virginia

2b. Matilda Jane BLACKWELL was born 4 Aug 1838

2c. Sarah Elizabeth BLACKWELL was born 9 Feb 1840

2d. William D. BLACKWELL was born 15 Jan 1842

2d. Benjamin Franklin BLACKWELL was born 25 Jan 1844 in Virginia

2f. James Mortimer BLACKWELL was born 25 July 1846 in Rappahannock County, Virginia

2g. John Mumford BLACKWELL was born 18 Dec 1848 in Virginia


Fauquier County Minute Book 1784-1786
July 1784 Court page 10
Lieutenant Colonel John Blackwell resigned his commission
Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Blackwell resigned his commission
November 1785 Court
John Crump’s Certificate for damages done his plantation by General Wayne’s Brigade, amounting to £15 specie, is allowed him.
John Crump’s Certificate for two horses impressed for the use of General Wayne’s Brigade, one value at £35 and the other valued at £25 is allowed him.

October 1780 Court page 212
George Rogers and Thomas Gibson took the oaths prescribed by law for Captains in the Militia, also the oath prescribed by an Act of Congress entitled "An Act to regulate the time and manner of administering certain oaths."

October 1803 Court page 222
Wm R. Smith appointed 2nd lieutenant in room of Wm Bell promoted.

Fauquier County Minute Book 1818-1820
March 24, 1818 page 21

It appears to the satisfaction of the Court from the affidavits of Joseph Blackwell petitioner, Joseph Smith, Thornton Buckner, William Edmonds, John Kemper and John Dean and from the reputation prevalent in this County, that Joseph Blackwell served as an officer in the Continental Establishment in the Revolutionary War with the Kingdom of Great Britain with honor and fidelity from the commencement to the end of the War. Joseph Blackwell is now in such reduced and distressed circumstances as to require the aid of his country for support. The Court ordered that the foregoing affidavits and proceedings had thereon, to be certified and transmitted to the Secretary of the Department of War for the United States.

Culpeper County, Virginia BLACKWELL marriages
Fanny BLACKWELL married Peter Waldbridge 12 Mar 1807

Fauquier County, Virginia marriages (not in marriage books)
Churchill Gordon BLACKWELL married Lucy DOUGLAS 1868

Harrison County, Virginia
Elizabeth BLACKWELL married Jesse READER 27 Jun 1805

Kanawha County, Virginia Blackwell marriages
Elvira Jane BLACKWELL married John SLACK 24 Jul 1861

Loudoun County, Virginia
Elizabeth F. BLACKWELL married Joseph H. ROBINSON 15 July 1833
**Northumberland County, Virginia Blackwell Marriages**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexander BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Mary V. BASYE</td>
<td>31 July 1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William HARDING sec. Con. Of Dr. J. Basye as to Mary</td>
<td>Billy DAVENPORT</td>
<td>18 Sep 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann J BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Samuel B. BLACKWELL</td>
<td>3 Nov 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline A BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Joseph DOWNING</td>
<td>24 Mar 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Edwin NELMS</td>
<td>7 Jan 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor H. BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Littleton B. STARKE</td>
<td>31 May 1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Samuel BLACKWELL</td>
<td>1 Feb 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Steptoe BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Moses TAYLOR</td>
<td>8 Aug 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth BLACKWELL</td>
<td>George HARDING</td>
<td>14 Nov 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Harding BLACKWELL</td>
<td>James Richard KENT</td>
<td>20 Oct 1859 Wicomico Twp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Juliet E. ANDERSON</td>
<td>8 Feb 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward of William HARDING Cyrus Harding Sec Con of Juliet Harding mother of Juliet</td>
<td>Lucy W. BALL</td>
<td>27 May 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Nancy HARCUM</td>
<td>14 Jun 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Mary E. HARCUM</td>
<td>16 Nov 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Elizabeth HAYNIE</td>
<td>10 Mar 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dau Salley HAYNIE John Cralle, Jr. sec.</td>
<td>Judith Peirce (wid)</td>
<td>7 Feb 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Mary E CONWAY</td>
<td>9 Feb 1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas BLACKWELL sec. Con of Hannah Tavers, mother of Mary</td>
<td>Mary E CRALLE</td>
<td>18 Aug 1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Ann BLACKWELL</td>
<td>3 Nov 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel BLACKWELL</td>
<td>George G. Lee sec. Con of Rawleigh D. Carter, father of Elizar</td>
<td>Catharine CLAUGHTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Mary E CRALLE</td>
<td>18 Aug 1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Bates sec.</td>
<td>Elizabeth N. SUTTON wid</td>
<td>17 Sep 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas BLACKWELL (wid)</td>
<td>Mary E CRALLE</td>
<td>18 Aug 1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram BLACKWELL (wid)</td>
<td>Mary/HUGHLETT</td>
<td>17 Sep 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenner Cralle sec.</td>
<td>Virginia S. HUDNALL</td>
<td>28 Nov 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Mary CRALLE</td>
<td>17 Sep 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward of Thomas HUGHLETT Kenner Cralle sec.</td>
<td>Virginia S. HUDNALL</td>
<td>28 Nov 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Hannah HARDING</td>
<td>20 Dec 1837</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Prince William County, Virginia Blackwell Marriages**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Miller BLACKWELL</td>
<td>James EDMONDS</td>
<td>1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rappahannock County, Virginia</td>
<td>James W. SAUNDER</td>
<td>20 Mar 1845</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Alabama Blackwell Marriages**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Henry BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Nancy Evaline DAVIS</td>
<td>1 Nov 1855</td>
<td>Winston County Al</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustin BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Eleanor M H COLLIER</td>
<td>17 Dec 1861</td>
<td>Limestone County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Georgia Blackwell Marriages

Elizabeth T. BLACKWELL married Henry T. SLAUGHTER 13 Aug 1806 Columbia County

Northumberland County, Virginia Will Book 1658-1662 by Antient Press
Page 82
20 October 1662 At the plantation ( ) Samuel EATON Josias BLACKWELL to be bound at ( )
I checked the Deed & Will Abstracts by Antient Press from 1650 to 1670. Josias BLACKWELL was the only Blackwell I found.

To Mr Joseph Blackwell Two Cows and calves
CHAPTER 17

John EUSTACE & SARAH JAUNCEY

The following information on the EUSTACE family is found in a book entitled *Virginia Genealogies* in the section for the Conway family. There is a great deal more information in this fabulous work. Also I would like to acknowledge the work of Barbara Langham and Diane Cukro.

1a. John EUSTACE died about 1699 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

*Virginia Colonial Abstracts – Series 2, Volume 1 Northumberland County, Virginia 1678-1713,*

(Southern Historical Press, Easley, SC. 1979)

Northumberland County, Virginia Records
1683 John Eustace constable for “ye lower precincts”
1687 Wm Jones & John EUSTACE vs John Curtis who married widow of Erasmus Withers – Frances Jones sister to William Jones married 1st Erasmus Withers 2nd John Curtis
1699 Com of admin granted to John Eustace on estate of his deceased brother William
1702 Motion of James Innes, John Steptoe & Thomas Pinkard – probate to them on Will of John Eustace deceased – proved by oaths of George Wale, John Steptoe & John Hurst
1702 Motion of Elizabeth of Elizabeth Eustace com of admin for William Eustace

*Virginia Colonial Abstracts – Series 2, Volume 1 Northumberland County, Virginia 1678-1713.*

2a. John EUSTACE died about 1701-1702 in Lancaster County, Virginia and married Sarah JAUNCEY who was from Waltham United Kingdom. Sarah died 1684. John married as his Second wife Elizabeth


*Lancaster County, Virginia Will Abstracts 1690-1709,* (Edited & Published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio The Antient Press, McClean, Virginia, Va 1992)

Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia Wills 1653-1800.

**CHILDREN OF JOHN EUSTACE AND SARAH JAUNCEY**

3a. William EUSTACE was born about 1680 in Northumberland County, or Lancaster County, Virginia. William Eustace married Anna Lee about 1711 William EUSTACE died about 1740 Eastmore River, Gloucester County, Virginia. Anna Lee was born about 1683 at the Ditchley Plantation in Virginia. Anne died after October 1754 in Northampton County, Virginia. Anne or Anna was the daughter of Hancock LEE and Mary KENDALL. William EUSTACE was her second husband.

William EUSTACE owned a plantation at or near Cabin Creek, Wicomico Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia in 1739.

Hancock Lee was born about 1653, at Ditchley, Northumberland County, Virginia Hancock died 25 May 1709, Hancock’s Neck, Northumberland County, Virginia married (2) bef 1707, Sarah Allerton, b. 1656, “Narrow’s Plantation”, Westmoreland County, Virginia (daughter of Isaac Allerton, Col. and Elizabeth Willoughby) d. 17 May 1731, “Hancock’s Neck”, Northumberland County, Virginia.

3b. William EUSTACE died before July 19, 1699.
King George County, Virginia Will Book 1 pages 71-76. Isaac Lee Will

"And lastly after the payment of all my just debts and funeral charges, I give and bequeath all and every my ready money, rings, goods, chattels, and effects of what kind or nature soever as is ways due owing or belonging unto me at the time of my decease in England unto my said Honoured Mother Sarah Lee and in case she should happen to dye before me then my mind will and meaning is that sisters John Lee, Hancock Lee, Anne Eustace and Elizabeth Lee and to the survivor of them share and share alike.

16 March 1678/79
Wm Jauncey against Jno Eustis – Wm Flowers, attorney of Mr William Jauncey against Mr John Eustis referred to ye next Court at ye motion of the Defendants and ordered that Sarah Eustis in this cause

21 May 1679
The Cause depending between Mr William Jauncey, Plaintiff, and Mr John Eustis and Sarah his wife, Defendants, be referred to ye next Court and ordered ye John Eustis then putt in his answer according to Law

18 Jun 1679
Jauncey Agt Eustis, ye suite dismist – Wereas William Flowers the Attorney of Mr William Jauncey did present a Bill into this court wheein he prayed that Mr John Eustis and Sarah his Wife might upon their Corporall Oaths declare whether Joseph Danby wasnot brought into this Countrey onely to make out that Sarah was sole daughter to the wife of William Jauncey and soe to Mr John Cozzens deceased, and desired The Court to decree that John Eustis should pay unto him the sum of five pounds sterling being the two thirds of the costs for the passage and wages of Joseph Danby. John Eustis and Sarah his wife making out upon their Oaths that Joseph Danby was really there servent, the Court doe orderthat the suite be dismist and that he pay the Defendant his costs als execution.

15 Oct 1679
Wm Flowers, attorney of Mr William Jauncey nonsuite agt Mr Eustis – whereas William Flowers, Attorney of Mr William Jauncey was arrested to this Court at the sute of Mr John Esutis for a man Servant and not appeareing. A nonsuite is granted Mr William Flowers, attorney as aforesaid, against Mr John Eustis with costs and damages according to act als Execution.

Children of William EUSTACE and Anne Lee were:

4a. John EUSTACE was born about 1722 in Northumberland County, Virginia. John died about 1811. John EUSTACE married Alice Corbin PEACHEY 6 Oct 1743 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia. John to inherit the plantation on Cabin Creek, Wicomico Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

4b. Elizabeth EUSTACE was born about 1724 in Northumberland County, Virginia and died about 1817. Elizabeth EUSTACE married John BEALE.

4c. Sarah Eustace born about 1725 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Sarah married 1741 Thomas Gaskins III, V., Col., (son of Thomas Gaskins, IV and Miss Conway), d. bef 12 Apr 1785, Northumberland Co., VA. Sarah died at Gascony, Northumberland Co., VA.

4d. William EUSTACE was born about 1730 on Elk Run, in Northumberland County, Virginia. William died about 1819. William EUSTACE married Anne GASKINS. William lived in Prince William County, Virginia in 1739 when his father died.

4e. Isaac EUSTACE was born about 1733 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Isaac married Agatha Ann CONWAY 15 Apr 1757 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Agatha died 2 Apr 1826 in Stafford County, Virginia.

4f. Hancock EUSTACE may have married Isobel BLAIR. Father’s will indicates that he is to be trained in “The art of Navigation.”

4g. Anne EUSTACE married John GASKINS.
EUSTACE, William, of Wicomicco Parish, gent.,
Will Written 3 September 1739 Will Proved 10 Mar 1739/1740
Wife Ann Eustace – to enjoy my dwelling plantation and plantation at Cabin Creek neck adjoining thereto, with the use of all my working slaves, horses, cattle, sheep and hogs, all my plate household furniture for her natural life, and my children to remain with my wife till they come of age or marry, and she to provide them with board out of stock give to her and those belonging to my son John.

Son John Eustace – my plantation old lands at the Indian town, and plantation where Richard Lock now lives, together with horses, cattle, sheep and hogs on the two plantations, and remainder of slaves not before given, and he to have the plantation, slaves, stock and household goods, herein bequeather to his mother after her decease.

Son William Eustace – land purchased of George Rust, John Mercer, and John Coppedge, with the stock of horses, cattle and hogs belonging: my son John by purchase of otherwise to settle ten working slaves on the land with in five years, and son William to have the same at the age of twenty one yeas. The three slaves now on the said land, if alive when son William settles the land, to court as part of the aforesaid ten slaves, and son John to purchased for William a lot or half acre in the town of Falmouth or Fredericksburg Whereas a suit is now pending against me in General Court for a small part of the said lands given to my son William in Prince William County, in case of recovery be had, son John to purchased the part recovered for my son William.

Son Isaac Eustace – my land in Stafford on the “Pignut Ridge” bought of John Lee; son John to settle on the said land ten working slaves, five head of cattle, and five head of hogs sometime within the next ten years when my son Isaac attains the age of twenty one.

Daughters Elizabeth, Sarah, and Anne – four hundred pounds current money of Virginia, one half when they become twenty one or day of marriage which shall happen first, and the other half on the birth of their first child. In case that either of my said daughters do not arrive to the age of twenty one or marry or have a child her part or portion shall be divided amongst my surviving children.

Son Hancock Eustace – when he arrives at the age of sixteen to be bound apprentice to some qualified Commander of a London Ship, to serve till the age of twenty one years, and he to be kindly used and instructed in the Art of Navigation, and my executor to advance him a sum not to exceed fifty pounds current money of Virginia including the sum given him as a bound apprentice. If he should not arrive to the age of twenty one the money to be divided amongst the rest of my children.

In case my wife Ann Eustace be unwilling to accept the legacy bequeathed in lieu of her dower in my estate, my daughters and son Hancock to deduct fifty pounds out of their legacy to make good the present disadvantage that my attend my son John.

Son John Eustace – my store goods and all my book debts, my money and tobacco in England, my goods now sent for, all my effects in trade, and he to carry on my trade now begun under the assistance and advice of my friend Matt. Zuill, Gent. ’till he arrives to the age of twenty one. My son John not to bargain or sell during his minority with the advice of my aforesaid friends, and said Matthew Zuill to have five pounds pr annum during the term of his assistance. The tobacco purchased in trade to be shipped to England, and that Thomas Gaskins be retained as an assistant to my son John in the store and gathering in the debts, at the rate of pounds current money pr year during two years next.

Executors to use all possible care to collect my outstanding debts the ensueing year, and my estate not to be appraised.

Daughters and sons William, Isaac, and Hancock – be maintained and educated during their minority as my executors shall think proper out of my son John’s estate, and the profit from the lands and slaves given to my sons William and Isaac, 'till they come of age to receive them.
Rest of estate to son John Eustace
Wife and son John Eustace Executors
Witness: Eliz Howson, Thos. Edwads and Thos Gaskins

**John EUSTACE and Alice Corbin PEACHEY**

4a. John EUSTACE was born about 1722 in Northumberland County, Virginia. John died about 1811. John EUSTACE married Alice Corbin PEACHEY 6 Oct 1743 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia.

5a. Winifred EUSTACE
5b. Griffin EUSTACE
5c. Peachey EUSTACE
5d. Ann EUSTACE


Richmond County, Virginia Will Book 6 page 267 of Elizabeth GRIFFIN. “Alice EUSTACE is Mentioned as grand daughter.

Richmond County, Virginia marriage NFPR., page 102 EUSTACE, John married Alice Corbin PEACHEY, 6 October 1743.

(John EUSTACE 1721-1786 was the son of William EUSTACE of Northumberland)

**John BEALE and Elizabeth EUSTACE**

4b. Elizabeth EUSTACE was born about 1724 in Northumberland County, Virginia and died about 1817. Elizabeth EUSTACE married John BEALE 4 Apr 1743 in Northumberland County Virginia.

5a. Winifred Eustace BEALE born 1745 in Northumberland County, Virginia
5b. Ann BEALE born 1748 in Northumberland County, Virginia
5c. Charlotte BEALE born 1752 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5d. Sarah BEALE born Feb 1758 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5e. Richard Eustace BEALE born 1760 in Northumberland County, Virginia married Margaret BRONAUGH

6a. Richard Tavernor BEALE born 1760 Northumberland County, Virginia married (1) Hannah WILSON (2) Margaret SEATON

Children of Richard Tavernor BEALE and Hannah WILSON

7a. John BEALE died 1867
7b. Anne Marie BEALE died in 1850
7c. William BEALE born in 1820 died Nov 1872
7d. David BEALE
7e. Richard Eustace BEALE II died in 1873
7f. James Monroe BEALE was born in 1829

Children of Richard Tavernor BEALE and Margaret SEATON

7g. Andrew Jackson BEALE was born 19 Nov 1831
7h. Sarah BEALE

5f. William BEALE born 1762 in Northumberland County, Virginia
5g. Elizabeth BEALE born 1765 in Northumberland County, Virginia
**Thomas GASKINS and Sarah EUSTACE**

4c. Sarah Eustace born about 1725 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Sarah married 14 July 1744 in Northumberland County, Virginia
Thomas Gaskins, V., Col., (son of Thomas Gaskins, IV and Mary Conway), d. bef 12 Apr 1785, Northumberland Co., VA. Sarah died at Gascony, Northumberland Co., VA.

5a. Thomas GASKINS (Lt Col) married Hannah HULL 4 Sep 1767 in Northumberland County Virginia. Hannah HULL was the daughter of Richard HULL and Elizabeth GASKINS

6a. Alice Peachey GASKINS was born 1774 and died 9 May 1860. Alice married John MONCURE III 21 Feb 1792
7a. John MONCURE was born in 1793
7b. William August MONCURE was born in 1803

6b. Sarah Eustace GASKINS was born 1772 and married (1) George Thomas MCADAMS (2) David BALL 1794

5b. Anne GASKINS born about 1745 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Anne died in 1796 at Machodoc, Virginia
Anne married (1) Thomas PINKARD
Anne married (2) Richard Henry LEE 1769

6a. Sarah LEE married Edmund Jennings LEE about 1796
7a. Ann Harriotte LEE was born 6 May 1799
7b. Edmund Jennings LEE was born 3 May 1797 and died 10 Aug 1877
Edmund married (1) Eliza SHEPHERD 10 Oct 1823
Edmund married (2) Henrietta BEDINGER 7 Sep 1833

5c. Sarah GASKINS married John HULL

5d. Elizabeth GASKINS married (1) Richard HULL 20 Mar 1738 St Stephens, Northumberland County, Virginia Richard HULL was the son of Richard HULL and Hannah KENNER
Hannah KENNER was the daughter of Rodham KENNER and Hannah FOX.
Elizabeth GASKINS was the daughter of Thomas GASKINS and Mary married (2) Edward DIGGES 11 Jun 1775

**Children of Richard HULL and Elizabeth GASKINS**

6a. Anne HULL born 7 Jan 1739 St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia
6b. Richard HULL born 14 Dec 1741 St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia
6c. Elizabeth HULL born 1 May 1745 St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia
6d. Thomas HULL born 1 May 1745 St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia
6e. Sarah HULL was born 27 Sep 1747 Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia Sarah died in 1823 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia
6f. Hannah HULL was born 26 Dec 1749 in St Stephens, Northumberland County, Virginia married Thomas GASKINS IV (Lt Col) 4 S Sep 1767 Northumberland County, Virginia. Thomas was the son of Thomas GASKINS and Sarah EUSTACE
7a. Sarah Eustace GASKINS was born 1772 married (1) George Thomas MCADAMS (2) David BALL in 1794
7b. Alice Peachy GASKINS was born 1774 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Married John MONCURE III 21 Feb 1792 Alice died 9 May 1860
NOTE: Edward DIGGES married Ann E GASKINS 29 Mar 1798 in Fauquier County Virginia Bondsman Charles MARSHALL
6g. John HULL was born 21 Sep 1752 St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia John HULL married Sarah GASKINS
6h. Martha HULL was born 10 Nov 1754 St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia
6i. Mary HULL was born 10 Nov 1754 St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia

6j. Edwin HULL was born 22 Sep 1760 St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia

6k. Molly HULL was born 25 Dec 1761 St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia.

William EUSTACE and Anne GASKINS

4d. William EUSTACE was born about 1730 on Elk Run, in Northumberland County, Virginia. William died about 1819. William EUSTACE married Anne GASKINS

5a. John EUSTACE was killed in the Revolutionary War

5b. Isaac EUSTACE born about 1751 Elk Run, Prince William County, Virginia married Susannah JAMES 14 Dec 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Isaac died about 1831. William JONES was the bondsman for their marriage (See Will that follows). Susannah JAMES was the daughter of John JAMES and Diana ALLEN

5c. Hancock E EUSTACE died about 1819

5d. Mary EUSTACE

5e. William EUSTACE married Elizabeth BEALE 21 Jan 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth was the daughter of John BEALE. William EUSTACE also married Mary GIBSON about 1791

5f. Ann EUSTACE married John GIBSON 24 Mar 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 7
Page 13-16 21 Oct 1778 Deed of Trust James Lewis and Rachel his wife and Presley MOREHEAD….. branches of Elk Run Col Wm Eustace’s tract of land on Elk Run

Pages 17-23 19-20 20 Oct 1778 between Presley MOREHEAD, planter Betsy his wife, Alexander Morehead, Planter and Lydia his wife Mary Morehead widow of John MOREHEAD deceased … tract on branches of Elk Run …358 acres where of said John Morehead was possessed 148 acres he purchased of Lazarus Sutton of Northumberland … 19 Jun 1741 John purchased of Col Wm Eustace 27 Jan 1755…..

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 8

Signed William EUSTACE and Anne Eustace. 27 Sep 1784.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10

Children of William EUSTACE and Anne GASKINS

5a. John EUSTACE was killed in the Revolutionary War

6a. William EUSTACE

5b. Isaac EUSTACE born about 1751 Elk Run, Prince William County, Virginia married Susannah JAMES 14 Dec 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Isaac died about 1831. William JONES was the bondsman for their marriage (See Will that follows)

Susannah EUSTACE Administrative Account dated 4 Aug 1841, 1 Dec 1842. administrator Edward BOTELEER report reviewed by Thomas M. EMBREY, received by A. J. MARSHALL; Book 18 page 26

6a. Thomas EUSTACE was born 1791 and died about 1840 in Louisanna

Thomas married Elizabeth GEORGE 28 Sep 1808 in Fauquier County,
Virginia. Joseph GEORGE gave his consent for their marriage.
7a. Joseph Neal EUSTACE was born 3 Apr 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 15 Dec 1900 Caldwell County, Texas Masonic Cemetery, Prairie Lea, Texas.
7b. John Shute EUSTACE was born 19 Nov 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John died 28 Aug 1869.
7c. Margaret EUSTACE was born in 1815.
7d. Sarah EUSTACE was born 20 Oct 1817 and died 16 Aug 1885 buried in the Holly Tree Cemetery, Jackson Alabama.
7e. Susanna James EUSTACE MARRIED Galienus T.C. MCLANAHAM
6b. John EUSTACE was born in Virginia married Louisa BOTELER 9 Dec 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Louisa was BUTLER who married BOTELER Louisa daughter of Joseph.
7a. John EUSTACE

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 8 24 Sep 1784 Deed of Gift. Between William EUSTACE and Isaac Eustace, son of said William ...for natural love and affection and 5s...tracts...now in Isaac's possession 628a.....south east side of the north west branch of Elk run...also...tract...beg...line of the land formerly Ralph Hughes...also another tract) signed Wm Eustace, Anne Eustace (not mentioned in deed) witnesses John James, John Gibson, William Eustace Junior record 27 Sep 1784 acknowledge by witnesses.

1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Turner District page 315A
Louisa EUSTUS White Female 58 Maryland $1,100
James EUSTUS White Male 23 Virginia
Adalade EUSTUS White Female 17 Virginia
John EUSTUS White Male 15 Virginia
Josaphena EUSTUS White Female 12 Virginia

6c. Ann EUSTACE married (1) John Albert MARTIN (2) Edward BOTCHER about 1827
7a. Elizabeth MARTIN
6d. Elizabeth EUSTACE married Henry PETERS in 1818

1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Turner District page 315A
Henry PETERS White Male 69 Virginia
James PETERS White Female 23 Virginia
Mary P PETERS White Female 20 Virginia
Mary PETERS White Female 71 Virginia

6e. Wm EUSTACE married (1) Nancy PARR 8 July 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (2) Sarah M MALLORY 1803. Wm EUSTACE and Nancy PARR
7a. Phillip C. EUSTACE

Elizabeth MARTIN (daughter of Albert) daughter of John Albert MARTIN and Ann EUSTACE

EUSTACE, ISAAC – Will – 27 Sep 1826, 28 Feb 1831, 22 Jun 1840 Wife Susanna all real & personal property, after her death divided as follows: Son: Wm. Deceased (his heirs) his interest in a house and lot at Elk Run Church & slave Thornton, Children Thomas EUSTACE, John EUSTACE, Ann G. BOTCHER, Elizabeth Peters & Heirs of Wm Eustace (deceased), to receive all the slaves and other property they already have in their possession, Isaac Lee EUSTACE (SON OF Wm.) to receive Jack (young son of Sidna, Granddaughter: Susan Eustace daughter of

Samuel MOREHEAD (Will) dated 16 Dec 1796 Isaac EUSTACE witnessed will and made an oath for will dated 27 Feb 1797. Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2
Samuel MOREHEAD (Inventory) witnessed by John Shumate, Thomas Shumate, and Isaac EUSTACE. Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2
Johnathan GIBSON Inventory appraised by Isaac EUSTACE 23 Oct 1797 Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2

Page 222 John Gillison (Division of Estate) 31 Dec 1791 mentions “To: William EUSTACE for his daughter Mary – Negroes. To Samuel BLACKWELL – Negroes, L4 to be paid by William EUSTACE for his daughter Mary and L2 to be paid by James Gillison. 23 Apr 1792 (Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2)

5c. Hancock E EUSTACE died about 1819
5d. Mary EUSTACE
5e. William EUSTACE married Elizabeth BEALE 21 Jan 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth was the daughter of John BEALE
William EUSTACE also married Mary GIBSON about 1791
5f. Ann EUSTACE married John GIBSON 24 Mar 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia

Fauquier During the Proprietorship, by H.C. Groome page 141

"The sheet seems to have been used indiscriminately by the vestries of Hamilton and Dettingen, but the appearance on the list of names of John Crump, John Frogg, William Eustace, John Bell and William Blackwell, is significant, all of them figured as Justices of the first court for Fauquier, and from that and the fact that they were not members of the contemporary vestry of Dettingen, it may be inferred that they served on the first vestry of Hamilton after its second division

Fauquier During the Proprietorship, by H.C. Groome page 145
26 July 1759 Again we find John Bell and William Eustace mentioned as church wardens in 1760 and 1761.

Fauquier During the Proprietorship, by H.C. Groome page 210
The sheriff was ordered to advertise that the court at its next session would “agree with workman” to build a court house of wood, and that John Bell and William Eustace and Yelverton Peyton should received bids for building a prison for the use of the county of the same dimensions as the prison of Stafford County.

Fauquier During the Proprietorship, by H.C. Groome page 187
41 – Major William EUSTACE, born in Lancaster in 1729, was the son of Captain William EUSTACE AND Anne Lee (Armistead) EUSTACE, widow of William ARMISTEAD, and daughter of Hancock and Mary (Kendall) LEE. He married, Dec 11, 1749, Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Conway) GASKINS. Major Eustace died in Fauquier County in Dec 1800. He bequeathed to his son Isaac, 450 acres of land purchased from Colo John Lee and originally patented by Peter Byrum, March 1, 1731. Isaac Eustace later sold this tract to Elias EDMONDS. Of Major Eustaces brothers, Hancock EUSTACE was a signer of the famous Westmoreland Resolutions drawn by Richard Henry Lee in 1765, and John Eustace was a vestry man of Wicomico Parish, Northumberland in 1770.

Children of Isaac EUSTACE and Agatha Ann CONWAY
4e. Isaac EUSTACE was born about 1733 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Isaac married Agatha Ann CONWAY 15 May Agatha died 2 Apr 1826 in Stafford County, Virginia
5a. William E EUSTACE married Mary SNEED
6a. William EUSTACE married Harriet GEORGE
7a. William Stack EUSTACE
5b. John EUSTACE
6a. Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL was born about 1785 and died in 1817. Lucy married William Raleigh DOWNMAN
6b. Steptoe BLACKWELL was born 30 Mar 1786
6c. Agatha Conway BLACKWELL married Charles BELL 17 Oct 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia
7a. Elizabeth Lee BELL married William B. FRANKLIN
7b. William BELL was born 1812 and died 1862 William married Susan HENDERSON IN 1836
6d. William BLACKWELL
6e. Eloise BLACKWELL
5d. Ann EUSTACE was born about 1761 and died 1840. Ann married Joseph BLACKWELL 20 Dec 1784.
5e. Hancock EUSTACE was born about 1768

Children of Hancock EUSTACE and Isobel BLAIR

4f. Hancock EUSTACE may have married Isobel BLAIR

Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia Wills 1653-1800
EUSTACE, Hancock Aug 19, 1763. Appoints John Mercer Gent. Of Stafford County; attorney to receive money or other estate due him in right of his wife from the Hon John Blair Williamsburg extr of John Blair Junior late of same place Will Book 17 page 14

Children of John GASKINS and Anne EUSTACE

4g. Anne EUSTACE married John GASKINS
Isaac Eustace 23 Sep 1765 Deed Book 2 pages 381-386. B&S between Isaac Eustace and Agatha his wife of Stafford County and Elias Edmonds.....L 25 cash and 10,000 lbs of lawful tobacco. Tract on Pignut Ridge.....450 acres same granted to Peter Byrum of Stafford County by the proprietor.....1 Mary 1730 ...by him conveyed to Capt John Lee of Stafford County 18-19 May 1735 and from him to Captain William Eustace of Lancaster county father if Issac....who bequesthed the land to Isaac....Beg near the land of John McGuire...east side of Pigmut mountain Signed Isaac Eustace and Agatha Eustace. Wit: Jos Blackwell, Martin Pickett. Recorded 25 Sep 1765, acknowledged by grantor

5a. John EUSTACE was born about 1758 married Maria LELAND 24 Jun 1806 in Lancaster County, Virginia. John Eustace was an Ensign 3rd Reg Virginia Commission date 7 Oct 1780
6a. Agatha EUSTACE married James EWELL
6b. Anne EUSTACE married Willis STORK of Fredericksburg
6c. John Conway EUSTACE married Mary daughter of Rev John LELAND
7a. William Conway EUSTACE married Mary daughter of Williamson BALL
7b. Lucy EUSTACE married Robert Graham LOWE of Texas
7c. John Conway EUSTACE killed in C.S.A
7d. Nancy Carter EUSTACE married Wm FELLOWS
7e. William EUSTACE married Miss SYDNOR

5b. William EUSTACE was born about 1760
5c. Agatha Ann Eustace was born about Apr 1765. Agatha Ann EUSTACE married General John BLACKWELL about 1779. General John Blackwell was born 22 Mar 1755. John Blackwell married first (Judith (Lee – Pierce) Peachy, widow of Mr Pierce and Mr Peachy and daughter of Kendall Lee.

6a. Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL was born 1785. Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL died 17 Sep 1817. Lucy Steptoe married(1)Hugh R. CAMPBELL 11 Dec 1805 Fauquier County, Virginia

Married (2)Rawleigh Wm DOWNMAN 15 Aug 1816 Fauquier County, Virginia

CAMPBELL, Hugh – Appraisement Oct 1813 29 Aug 1815, valued of estate $1165.49 for household items, stock & slaves, Jack $400, Younger (boy) $300, Hetty (girl) $250, report prepared by John K. W. HORNER and Wm Horner; Book 6, 145.

6b. Steptoe BLACKWELL was born 30 Mar 1786
6c. Agatha Conway BLACKWELL was born 17 Apr 1788 and married Charles BELL and moved to Ohio where she had sons and daughters.

6d. Eloise BLACKWELL was born 10 Nov 1790 married Mark A. CHILTON and moved to Missouri

6e. John Eustace BLACKWELL was born 12 Jan 1793. John married Hannah Ricey MORRIS and had a son named John and three daughters.

7a. Mary Agatha Eustace BLACKWELL was born 15 Sep 1812 and died 5 Dec 1836. Mary married John Woodville PAYNE 29 Oct 1835 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Fannie BLACKWELL married Ben WALKER
7c. Eloise BLACKWELL married Robert SALE
7d. Emily BLACKWELL
7e. John BLACKWELL
7f. William BLACKWELL

6f. William BLACKWELL moved to West Virginia

Children of 2nd Blackwell Marriage

6g. Ann Eliza Blackwell born _____ died in July 1847 married 27 Feb 1817 to Dr James Kendall Ball.
6h. Emma born about 1798 married George William DOWNMAN about 1815
6i. Mary Pierce BLACKWELL married 1803-4 to the Honorable William Lee Ball

JOSEPH BLACKWELL and Anne EUSTACE

5d. Ann EUSTACE was born about 1766. Married (1) Captain Edward HULL killed in the Revolutionary while enforcing the conscription. Married (2) married 1783 Major Joseph BLACKWELL born 1750 son of Joseph BLACKWELL and Lucy Steptoe.

Children of Ann Eustace and Edward Hull

It is said they had one son who died young

Children of Joseph BLACKWELL and Anne Eustace

6a. Ann Blackwell was born 22 Feb 1786 and died 3 May 1873 Ann married John Hancock GASKINS John Hancock GASKINS was born 7 Mar 1781 and died 7 Sep 1851 the son of John HANCOCK and Frances Sinah (Cole) GASKINS
7a. Henry Lee GASKINS was born 1813 and died 1846. Henry married Mary E. TOWSON in 1834

6b. Joseph BLACKWELL was born 1788 and married Elizabeth B. Edmonds born 1791 and died 18 Mar 1860.

6c. John BLACKWELL was born 8 Mar 1791 died Feb 1866 married (1) Rebecca DAVENPORT daughter of John and Ellen II DAVENPORT Frederick County died 1831 Married (2) Frances Cordelia DIGGES daughter of Edward DIGGES and Ann EUSTACE Married (3) Catherine R. Digges Nov 1862.

Children of John BLACKWELL


8a. William BLACKWELL died as an infant
8b. John BLACKWELL died as an infant
8c. Joseph BLACKWELL died as an infant
8d. Edwin Smith BLACKWELL born Nov 1849 married 1878 Anna daughter of John LEAVELL Culpeper County
9a. Agnes Newton BLACKWELL born 1880
9b. Louise Steptoe BLACKWELL born 1881
9c. Nannie Leavell BLACKWELL born 1882
8e. Agnes Conway BLACKWELL born Aug 1852 and died 1877
8f. Lucy SMITH BLACKWELL died in infancy
8g. James BLACKWELL died in infancy

7b. Ellen Harris BLACKWELL was born 29 Dec 1820 and died in 1878 married 3 Dec 1829 Richard M SMITH brother of Lucy

7c. Rev John Davenport BLACKWELL was born 7 Jun 1822 and died 27 Jun 1887 (1) married 10 Nov 1853 Julia Anna BUTTS daughter of Francis P and Emma P BUTTS of Southampton County, Virginia. Anna died 18 Aug 1866 married 16 Dec 1869 Fannie Grayson SMITH daughter of Henry SMITH of Fauquier County, Virginia.

6d. Agatha BLACKWELL born 1792 married Major Enoch JEFFRIES 30 Oct 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia Enoch wrote his will 6 Feb 1834 and it was probated 25 Feb 1834, we can be assured that Enoch died in Feb 1834.

7a. Joseph JEFFRIES
7b. Enoch JEFFRIES
7c. James JEFFRIES
7d. Enoch JEFFRIES
7e. John JEFFRIES
7f. Lucy JEFFRIES

JEFFRIES, ENOCH - Will - 6 Feb 1834, 25 Feb 1834 Estate to remain together and managed by the administrator for my family & education of my children (not named) Son Joseph JEFFRIES when he reaches 21 years to receive ½ of the tract of land lying on the Great Run, purchased by Joseph Fauntleroy & Augustine Ball & to receive slave Edward (boy), Son Enoch JEFFRIES at the age of 21 the other half of the above land & slave Elias (boy), son James JEFFRIES when arrived age of AGE OF 21 YEARS AND 1/1 OF the land lying North of Winchester road, which I purchased from Enoch Smith & a portion of the tract of land west of the above road joining the land of Chapman's heirs & slave Wellby (boy)Son John JEFFRIES at the age of 21 years the other half of land give to James & Slave Lyrus (boy), residue of estate to remain together, maintained by my executors, as my two youngest sons become of age their portions are to be allotted to them as my executor thinks best, Wife Agatha to take her dower portion out of my landed property & she is to have the house & lot in the town in Warrenton, which I pursed of Joseph Blackwell and the interest in land in Culpeper, Daughter Lucy Jeffries in the other houses or lots in Warrenton I have give to my wife for her benefit, if she dies property to go to the other children: Slave: Milly & her
youngest child (not named) & any slave who acts badly to be sold, monies to be used by the executor for the best interest of my estate, Exrs. & Wm R. SMITH, Wit: James Banks, Asenthath kerr, John H. Gaskins, & Enoch Ball, Book 13, page 236

William Rowley SMITH and Lucy BLACKWELL

6e. Lucy BLACKWELL born 3 May 1793 died 1879 married 21 Mar 1809 Colonel Wm Rowley SMITH Fauquier County, Virginia. William Rowley SMITH was born 12 Feb 1781 and died 9 June 1857 the son of William SMITH born 1741 died 22 Jan 1803 and his wife Elizabeth born 1744 and died 15 Jan 1809 daughter of Mott DONIPHAN whom she married 1773 the son of Alexander DONIPHAN.

Children of William Rowley SMITH and Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL

7a. Joseph Blackwell SMITH was born 14 Mar 1810 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Eleanor Jane TOWSON about 1835 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died 31 Jan 1886 at Evergreen, Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Eleanor Jane TOWSON was born 21 Nov 1816 and died 9 Jan 1864. Jane Towsen may have come from Stafford, England. There is a Towsen, Maryland.

7b. William SMITH was born 12 Apr 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Mary GLASCOCK 28 Apr 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 19 Feb 1886 at Chelsea, Fauquier County, Virginia. William is buried at the Alton Cemetery, Bethel Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary died 31 Mar 1858 of heart trouble age 38 years 11 months 0 days, the daughter of Aquilla Swan Glascock. William married secondly Sarah Jane TOWSON of Maryland.

7c. Anne Eustace SMITH was born 27 Mar 1814 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Anne married Moncure Eustace NUTT in 21 Jun 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann died 31 Jan 1886 stated in Lucy Montgomery book. she is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7d. Catherine Elizabeth SMITH was born 15 Apr 1815 at Alton Farms, Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married William G. HUNTON 23 Sep 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 9 Feb 1902 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Farms Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. William was born 8 Oct 1818 and died 12 Feb 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7e. Henry SMITH was born 12 Apr 1817 (tombstone 12 Apr 1819) in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry married Frances Eleanor FOOTE 16 Nov 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry died 22 Apr 1884 at Westview, Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances was born 29 Aug 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Richard H. FOOTE. Francis died 9 Sep 1901 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7f. Richard McAllister SMITH was born 28 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married Ellen Harris BLACKWELL 30 Nov 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard died 8 Feb 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ellen was born 29 Dec 1820 the daughter of John BLACKWELL and Ellen Ellen died 6 Feb 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7g. Robert E. SMITH was born 27 Feb 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Eliza REID Jul 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. NOTE: Were Richard and Robert Twins?

7h. Lucy Steptoe SMITH was born Jul 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Joseph Blackwell 24 Oct 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy died
in 20 Nov 1896 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph BLACKWELL died in 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7i. Agnes Conway SMITH was born Jul 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes died in 1909 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Agnes never married.

7j. Mary Frances SMITH was born in 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Thomas N. TOWSON 7 Nov 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7k. James Madison SMITH was born Aug 1825 at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. James lived in Albemarle County, Virginia and was a sheriff.

7l. Edwin SMITH was born 12 Jun 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edwin died at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7m. Anderson Doniphan SMITH was born 6 Jan 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson married Susan NORMAN about 1853 in Stafford County, Virginia. Anderson died 27 Aug 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7n. Arthur SMITH was born 24 Nov 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Arthur died 26 July 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7o. Harriet SMITH was born 12 Apr 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harriet died 14 Aug 1833 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7p. Albert Gallatin SMITH was born 4 Jan 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Albert died 4 May 1892 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Carter BLACKWELL 25 Nov 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth was the daughter of James BLACKWELL & Elizabeth CARTER Served in 38th Virginia as Adjutant Severed at Drewry’s Bluff and Gettysburg.

7q. Benjamin Franklin SMITH was born 5 or 13 Feb 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin died 19 Mar 1896 in Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin is buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin may have married Harriet GORDON about 1857. Served in the 49th Virginia Infantry.

7r. Issac  Eustace SMITH was born 29 Jul 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Issac married Agnes E BLACKWELL 10 Jan 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Issac served in The Blackhorse Cavalry.

7s. Thomas SMITH was born in 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas died in 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5e. Hancock EUSTACE was born about 1768 in Stafford County, Virginia. Hancock married Tabitha HENRY 4 Jun 1789. Hancock married Tabitha HENRY. His plantation known as “Woodford” Stafford County, Virginia He was born 1768 and died 30 Jul 1829 age 61 married 4 Jun 1789 Tabitha HENRY daughter of Judge James Henry of Fleet’s Bay and his wife Sarah SCARBOROUGH daughter of Col Edmund SCARBOROUGH

4d. Hancock EUSTACE was born about 1722 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4e. Gaskins EUSTACE was born about 1722 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4f. Beale EUSTACE was born about 1724 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4g. Carr EUSTACE was born about 1725 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

4h. Lee EUSTACE was born about 1727 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

William EUSTACE AND ANN


2a. William EUSTACE

2b. Hancock EUSTACE

2c. Ann EUSTACE married John GIBSON 25 Mar 1783 Fauquier County, Virginia

3a. John GIBSON
2d. Mary EUSTACE  
2e. Isaac EUSTACE

EUSTACE, William Administrator Account 16 Feb 1822, 25 Mar 1822 administer John B. GIBSON, balance of estate $1848.33 monies for the estate by hiring slaves, not named, report by Armistead BLACKWELL, Thompson Smith & Wm Jones, received by John A. W. SMITH, Book 8 page 162.

Will Book 3 page 293 - 294  
Will written 7 Dec 1800 proved 23 Feb 1801  
In the name of God Amen I William Eustace of the County of Fauquier and State of Virginia being in full strength of mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament revoking all others heretofore made in manner and form following:

Imprimis I bequeath my soul to all mighty God who gave it me hoping through the merits and redemption of my lord and Savior Jesus Christ the righteous to obtain eternal life and my temporal estate which it has been pleased God to give me.

Item I give and bequeath to my loving wife Ann Eustace one negro woman named Agnus and two children named Lewis and Sarah and there increase to her and her heirs forever. Also I lend to my loving wife Anne Eustace all my Estate both real and personal during her natural life. Item and at her death I give and bequeath to my son Hancock Eustace all my land whereon I now live one negro woman named Anne all my stock and furniture and two feather beds and furniture which I give to my loving wife to dispose of as she may think proper to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give unto my son William Eustace at the death of my wife two negroes named Nan and Harry to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my grand sons John ?Yelson? one negro boy named George to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Eustace the negroes she now has in possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my son ???? Eustace after the death of my wife Ann Eustace one half of my negroes to him and his heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath the ??????? equally divided between ?????????????????

It is my will and desire that my estate shall not be appraised. In witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and seal this 7th day December 1800.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the Presence of  
Samuel Blackwell  
Thomas Blackwell  
William Jones  
N B It is my desire that in case any debts shall come against my Estate than my negor man named Tom shall be sold to discharge them.

Teste Samuel Blackwell  
Thomas Blackwell  
William Jones

William Eustace Sealed

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 20  
William EUSTACE a justice mentioned in the will of John Cook dated 5 Jan 1760.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 133-134 mentioned Wm Eustace mentioned as receiving cash of Wm Eustace of to George Foote 9 Jun 1759.
NOTE: Jonathan GIBSON Administrator’s Account mentions Joseph BLACKWELL, Isaac & Wm EUSTACE, Samuel BLACKWELL

Lancaster County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1652-1850 compiled by Ida J Lee
Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company 1965

15 Apr 1757 EUSTACE, Isaac  Agatha CONWAY
24 Jun 1806 EUSTACE, John  Maria LELAND
23 Aug 1833 EUSTACE, John H.  Margaret E PAYNE
10 Jun 1727 STEPTOE, John  Joanna LAWSON
4 Jan 1764 STEPTOE, Wm  Betsy Woodbridge Yerby (daughter of John YERBY)
5 Oct 1772 STEPTOE, Wm  Joanna DOGGETT of Northumberland
12 Dec 1786 STEPTOE, John  Eliz. Martin GEORGE
31 Dec 1806 GASKIN, Jos  Sally GASKINS
11 Feb 182  STEPTOE, Wm  Joanna DOGGETT of Northumberland
10 Jul 1764 BEALE, Thomas  Jan CURRIE daughter of David
5 Mar 1771 BEALE, John Eustace  Elizabeth LEE daughter of Charles LEE
13 Jun 1810 BEALE, Aford  Million DOWNMAN – Jos B Downman Sec
6 Feb 1839 BEALE, Henry  Susan R. ROBINSON
23 Feb 1844 BEALE, Robert  Eliz N. ROBINSON

The Marriage License of Northumberland County, Virginia 1783–1850
Stratton Nottingham
29 May 1789 EUSTACE, Hancock  Tabitha HENRY  William EUSTACE Security
Con of James Henry father of Tabitha

Fauquier County, Virginia EUSTACE Marriages

EUSTACE, Isaac  Susanna JAMES 14 Dec 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia William JONES bondsman

EUSTACE, John  Louisa BOTELER 9 Dec 1820 bondsman: d/o Joseph MR (WAT)
bride Louisa BUTLER

EUSTACE, Thomas  Elizabeth GEORGE 28 Sep 1808 bondsman: Joseph George (consent)

EUSTACE, Wm  Elizabeth BEALE 21 Jan 1789 bondsman: John GIBSON

EUSTACE, Wm  Nancy PARR 8 July 1803 bondsman: James PARR

EUSTACE, Wm H  Mary LEWIS  17 Sep 1844 d/o Britain
GIBSON, John  Ann EUSTACE 25 Mar 1783 d/o Will

EMBREY, Thos M  Ann G. EUSTACE 24 Feb 1834 d/o Sarah M

MARTIN, John E  Ann G. EUSTACE 1 Nov 1816 bondsman John EUSTACE (mr (lem) GROOM John A MARTON, bride Ann Gaskins EUSTACE date of MR Nov 1816)

PETERS, Henry  Elizabeth EUSTACE 12 Sep 1818 bondsman d/o Isaac MR (LEM date of MR Sep 15, 1818)

PETERS, Isaac E  Sarah F EUSTACE 23 Feb 1847 bondsman: Wm H. Botiler

GIBSON, Benj H.  Sally EUSTACE 16 Mar 1813 bondsman: d/o Wm EUSTACE MR (REY) (groom Benjamin H. dated of Mr 18 Mar 1813

LEE, Hancock  Sinah Ellen EUSTACE 23 Aug 1788 bondsman: John BLACKWELL JR.

CRITTENDON, John L  Susan J. EUSTACE 5 Mar 1805 bondsman (none given)

Elias E BLACKWELL 26 years of age, single, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia farmer, Parents J.D. & Emma BLACKWELL, MARRIED ON 25 Jan 1882 to Frances G. BLACKWELL, 23 years of age Single, born and living in Fauquier County, Virginia parents M.C. & Sarah BLACKWELL married by George W. Nelson, page 173.

Henry BLACKWELL, 24 years of age, single, born & living in Fauquier County, Virginia, farmer, James & Fanny BLACKWELL, MARRIED ON 26 Dec 1894 to Lucy BARRON, 21 years of age, single, born in Fauquier County, Virginia, parents Wm & Isabelle by S. M. Athey, page 244

Leroy A BLACKWELL, 27 years of age, single, born in Prince William County, Virginia living in Fauquier County, Virginia, parents Wm S. & Julia T. BLACKWELL, married on 5 Oct 1892 to Caroline L JONES, 23 years of age, single, born in Petersburg, Virginia living Fauquier County, parents C.P. & Caroline G. Jones, married by J.J. Norwood; page 232


MELTON, Charles L., 31 years of age, single, born in Rappahannock County, Virginia living in Warr County, Virginia Teacher, parents Wilson N & Sarah F. MELTON, married on 24 Jun 1896 to Gertrude BLACKWELL, 30 years of age, single born and living in Fauquier County, Virginia parents John D & Anna BLACKWELL, married by Wm E Junkins; page 253.


JAMES, Edward A. 24 years of age, single, born & livening in Culpeper County, Virginia, carpenter, parents John & Patsy JAMES, married on 16 Mar 1893 to Nellie M. BLACKWELL, 24 years of age, single, born in Culpeper County, Virginia, living in Fauquier County, Virginia parents Joseph and Fanny BLACKWELL, MARRIED BY S M. Athey, page 235
Again we find John Bell and William Eustace mentioned as church wardens in 1760 and 1761.

In the meantime the Hamilton glebe had been sold to Martin Pickett for £200, 5s, and the conveyance was made November 26, 1770, by the churchwardens, Jeremiah Darnall and John Blackwell, representing the Hamilton vestry elected after the separation of Leeds, the other members of which were, Landon Carter, William Grant, William Blackwell, Daniel Bradford, James Wright, Jonathan Gibson, Zachary Lewis, William Eustace, Nicholas George and Armistead Churchill.

The organization of the court was now effected. A commission of the peace was first read “Date at Williamsburg the seventh Day of May last” and directed to eighteen of the most influential residents of the new county, to wit: Thomas Harrison, Joseph Blackwell, John Wright, William Blackwell, John Fogg, John Bell, William Eustace, John Churchill, William Grant, John Crump, Duff Green, Yelverton Peyton, Thomas Marshall, George Lamkin, Wharton Ransdall, Elias Edmonds, Thomas McClanahan and Richard Foote.

Major William Eustace, who was living on Elk run at the time Fauquier was organized, was a just of Prince William in 1757, and a church warden of Hamilton Parish in 1749 and 1758. He was commissioned major of Militia August 23, 1759, and was made sheriff of Fauquier, Sep 1, 1769. During the Revolution he held rank of captain in the 2nd Virginia Regiment and received a bounty of 1,000 acres of land for his services.

Major William Eustace was born in 1729, was the son of Capt William Eustace and Anne Lee (Armistead) Eustace, widow of William Armisted and daughter of Hancock and Mary (Kendall) Lee. He married, Dec 11, 1749, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary *Conway) Gaskins. Major Eustace died in Fauquier County Dec. 1800. He bequeathed to his son Isaac, 450 acres of land purchased from Col. John Lee and originally patented by Peter Byrum, March 1, 1731. Isaac Eustace later sold this tract to Elias Edmonds. Of Major Eustace’s brother Hancock Eustace was a signer of the famous Westmoreland Resolutions drawn by Richard Henry Lee in 1765, and John Eustace was a vestryman of Wicomico parish, Northumberland in 1770.

Several small mentions were William EUSTACE to received money.

Son – William – all the land I bought of Alexander Clement, Christopher Marr, Humphrey Evan, and Thomas Hudnall, with some other lands I had of Colonel William EUSTACE .......

"the said 500 acres to lye on the Land of John Crump, Colo Wm Eustace, & George Crump, .....
Will Book 2 page 222 John Gillison (Division of Estate) 31 Dec 1791... L4 to be paid by William EUSTACE for his daughter Mary and L2 to be paid by James GILLISON

Will Book 2 page 396-399 Jonathan Gibson Administrator Account To be paid Several people among them Isaac EUSTACE and William EUSTACE.

Will Book 3 page 47-48 Samuel Morehead will witness by Isaac Eustace also witnessed the inventory of Samuel Morehead

Will Book 3 page 85 Jonathan Gibson (Inventory) Isaac Eustace witness this inventory.

1a. William GIBSON married Jance EUSTACE about 1767 Fauquier County, Virginia  
2a. Jane GIBSON born about 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia

IGI  
1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census  
page 254B Turner District  
line 31 Sarah EUSTACE 60 White Female Virginia

255B  
line 5 6 Turner District  
Wm H. EUSTACE 28 White Male Virginia  
Mary EUSTACE 40 White Female Virginia

page 315 A Turner District  
line 31 Joseph GEORGE 43 White Male Virginia  
Mary A GEORGE 39 White Female Virginia  
Addison J GEORGE 17 White Male Virginia  
Wainfield GEORGE 15 White Male Virginia  
Henrietta GEORGE 10 White Female Virginia  
Benj m GEORGE 6 White Male Virginia

William JAUNCEY

1a. William JAUNCEY born in England died in Northumberland County, Virginia  
2a. Sarah JAUNCEY married John EUSTACE

1b. John JAUNCEY Phen in Stradford in Buckingshire, England  
1c. Mary JAUNCEY married Mr .BOLCHER Barksheire at Pharlinglain, England

Lancaster County, Virginia Wills 1690-1709  
Will Book 8 page 63-64  
The tenth day of June in ye yeare one thousand six hundred seventy eight I William Jauncey now of ye county of Northumberland in Virginia, doe hereby make my last Will & testament having a
resolution to goe out of ye Countrey & being now in perfect health & memory thanks be to God, being made & done in manner & forme following:

Imprim. First, I bequeath my Soule to God yt gaveit & my body to burial.

Item. I bequeath unto William Eustace, my Grandchild & natural son of John Eustace & my daughter, his Wife, all my personall Estate in this Country of Virginia; except what shall hereinafter be exprest, & in case of ye death of my said Grand Child, then it is my Will that what other Children my said Daughter shall have, they to have a equall part of my said Estate & in case she my daughter hath no more Children or Child, then it is my Will that my said daughter shall have ye said Estate att her own disposall.

Item. It is my Will yt my God child named William (?Cluersham) have foure hundred pounds of tobbacco out of my Estate to buy him a cow.

Item. I nominate and appoint my friend Thomas Haynes, to be Overseer of this my last Will & take care yt it be perforemed & I doe bequeath unto ye said Haynes one thousand pounds of tobacco.

Item. Whereas I have in ye hands of Mr Robert Skelton of London, Merchant fourty & three pounds Sterline & sixty 1/2 pounds or more in ye hands of my Tennant Stephen Penford & Jno Faithfull, or in ye hands of Mr William Hancock, my Attourney all dwellers in y Pish of Bishop Walton in ye County of Southampton in England, it ismy Will yt all my said money be put into ye hands of ye said Robert Skelton & Mr Francis Lee of Lond, Merchants, who are hereby impowered to receive ye said moneys into their hands for the proper use of my Said daughter Sarah Eustace and her children & to keep ye principle in their hands untill my said Grand child attaine to eighteene years of age & only ye intrest of ye said money to be paid in ye meantime to my said Daughter. But in case my said son in law should dye in ye mean time, thne it is my Will yt my said daughter may draw all ye above said sumes of money out of ye hands of ye said Mr Robert Skelton and Mr Lee or out of ye hands of any other person or person yt shall have all or any part of ye said somues on monies in their hands, when she pleaseth.

Item. It is my Will ye said Mr. Robert Skelton & Mr Francis Lee have out of my said moneys ye summe of five pounds betwixt them to buy each of them a Ring.

Item. It is my Will yt if I dye in my voyage goin for England, ye produce my tobacco in ye ship be disposed by ye said Skelton & Lee or either of them; & ye produce thereof I doe bequeath as followeth; Five pounds sterline thereof I give & bequeath unto my brother Mr John Jauncey, his children living in Phen in Stradford in Buckingshire & ye residue of my moneys which my said tobacco produceth, I give unto my sister Mary Bolcher, her Children in Barksheire at Pharlinglain, excepting five pounds sterling of ye produce of ye tobacco which I doe give and bequeath unto Joseph Darby now with me in the Country of Virginia & intendeth allsoe for England but in case my said sister Mary Bolcher, have noe Children yt; then what is here given to them to be paid to my said daughter in Virga.

Item I give & bequeath unto Joseph Darby all my wearing clothes.

Item, I doe hereby make & ordaine my said daughter, Sarah Eustace, Executris of this my last will; In Wittness unto every particular herein contained & written. I have here unto set my hands and scale ye day & year first above written.

Signed sealed in presence of
Robert Shoull
Francis Wallis

Wm Jauncey

The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660 by Peter Wilson Coldham No EUSTACE


William Eustace Jr

Eustace, John. 75G/Col William. Minute 6-175 1783, ands minute 9-207, 1789.

William Eustace, son of William, cert. heir-at-law to him, late Captain in VA line.


Colonel. RR 1770 1966a.


Voted.


Lt. M 7-256, 1785. Capt. MB 1/21/1789 to Mary Gillison, bd John Gibson. MB 10/20/1791 to Elizabeth Beale-bd John Gibson

Those are most of the Eustace entries. Others are name and residence only-

Edward or Edwin, George, Hancock, John Smallwood, and Samuel.

1850 Fauquier County, Virginia Census

Dwelling 700

Louisa EUSTUS 58 Female Virginia
James EUSTUS 23 Male Virginia
Adalade EUSTUS 17 Female Virginia
John EUSTUS 15 Male Virginia
Josaphena EUSTUS 12 Female Virginia
CHAPTER 18

ANTHONY STEPTOE FAMILY

Lancaster County, Virginia Wills 1690-1709
page 64

Virginia Colonial Abstracts – Series 2, Vol 2 Lancaster County, Virginia Court
Orders and Deeds 1656-1680

Private Court 21 May 1668'
Kingsmeale Steptoe vs Coll John Carter Esq. Also honor Bonnison ye wife of Abya
Bonnis plt and Sam Smyth

Court 9 Mar 1669 – 1670 page 141
Anthony Steptoe servant of John Cossens to serve 6 years.

ANTHONY STEPTO aged fourtey foure years or thereabouts deposes yt; he knew
Mr John Cossens (deceased) at ye time of his death of he county of Northumberland
in Virginia, in England, in a place caled Chidredge nere a place called Bishops
Walton in Hampsheir, yt he come out of England with ye said Cossens in ye sam
ship into Virga; where he served him & his extors, six yeares in yt he hath often
heard ye aid Cossens speak of his Mother & his sister, and yt he expected they
would come to Virginia to him, yt after ye said Cossens death, who died about ye
year 1674, his reputed Sister Mrs Elizth Jauncey, with her reputed Husband Mr.
John Eustace came altogether intoVirginia &toucht at Barbadoes in their way, & he
hath heard ye said Wm Jauncey & his daughter say yt; ye said Wm Jauncey in ye
wright of his said wife possessst himselfe of ye said Cosses Estate, here by virtue of ye
said Cossens Will, yt ye said Sarah & John Eustace have issue living two sons,
William ye eldest yt; ye said Wm &Elizth Jauncey owned and acknowledged ye said
Sarah for their lawful daughter & owned & acknowledged ye said William Eustace
for their lawful grandson by theirsaid daughter; yt after ye death of said Elizth
Jauncey, ye wife of ye said Wm Jauncey, who died some shore time after ye birth of
ye said William Eustace, ye said
John & SARAH Eustace recovered from ye said Jauncey all ye reall & most part of
ye personal estate of ye said Cossens here in Virginia; yt; ye said William Jauncey
went for England about ye year 1678 & ye said Sarah, wife of ye said John Eustce,
died about ye yeare1682, and further he ye Depont saith yt ever since he came to
Virginia he had lived near ye said Cossens & Eustace & for ye most part of his time
within halfe a mile or a mile there of all
along having intimate acquaintance with ye said families to this time & further ye
Depont saith not.

ANTHONEY STEPTO
Jurat Coram Cur Com Lancaster, quarto decimo die Aprillis Ano. Dom 1697
Will of John Stepto  Northumberland page 144  
Will Written 12 Sep 1741 Will Proved 9br 1741  
Wife Elizabeth Stepto - to have use of the land I now live on during her widowhood,  
not debarring my son William Stepto of the plantation he now lives on from making  
use of the same, and half of my orchards which he may have at my decease. My wife  
to have use of all my personal estate during her widowhood except my store of  
goods, tobacco, and money, which I give one half to my son William and the other  
half to my son Thomas.  
Son William - negro man Jack, negor woman Betts, and negro girl Sarah  
Daughter Lucy - negro man Charles, negro boy Toby and negro girl Silla.  
Son Thomas - negro boy will, negro boy Tom, and negor girl Letty.  
What I have given to my other children may debarr them from any claim to my  
estate.  
Wife Elizabeth, sons William, John, James and Thomas Stepto, executors,  
Witness Thos Pinkard, John Pinkard, Anna Lawson and Edward Robison  

1a. Philip STEPTOE was born in England about 1625  
2a. Anthony STEPTOE was born about 1652 in England. Anthony STEPTOE  
made Lucy STEPHENS / STEPHEN about 1672  
Anthony about 1709 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Lucy died about 1676 in  
England  Anthony STEPTOE was the son of Philip STEPTOE  
3a. John STEPTOE was born about 1677 in Northumberland County, Virginia  
John married Elizabeth (widow of John EUSTACE) John wrote his will in  
12 Sep 1741 and his will was proved 9 Oct 1741 in Northumberland County,  
Virginia. Children listed in the will are.  
4a. William STEPTOE was born about 1707 died about 1750 in  
Northumberland County, Virginia. William married Anna HOWSON.  
“Some of the Descendants of Elizabeth Lee Howson, daughter of Col  
Richard and Constable Lee of Northumberland County Historical  
Society, 1988, Vol. 25  
4b. John STEPTOE was born in 1709 and died before 1768 in Lancaster  
County, Virginia. John married Joanna LAWSON 12 Jun 1727 in  
Lancaster County, Virginia  
Early Virginia Marriages: To 1824, (1953 Southern Book Co., Baltimore,  
Maryland) (2) Ida J Lee, Abstracts Lancaster County, Virginia 1653-  
1800, 1959 Richmond Virginia.  
4c. James STEPTOE was born in 1710. James married (1) Hannah  
ASHTON (2) Elizabeth ESKRIDGE  
4d. Elizabeth STEPTOE was born 1713. Elizabeth married Samuel
BLACKWELL. Samuel was born 19 Jan 1710/1 in Northumberland County, Virginia, Samuel died 17 Oct 1762.

4e. Lucy STEPTOE was born 1717. She married Joseph BLACKWELL. Joseph was born in May 1715 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Joseph Blackwell died 30 May 1787 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4f. Judith STEPTOE died in 1754 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Judith married (1) Richard LEE (2) Elizabeth COMBS PEIRCE

Northumberland County, Virginia Will Book Page 144
STEPTO, John
Will Written 12 September 1741 Will Proved 9 of Ober 1741
Wife Elizabeth Stepto = to have use of the land I now live on during her widowhood, not debarring my son William Stepto of the plantation he now lives on from making use of the same, and half of my orchards which he may have at my decease. My wife to have use of all my personal estate during her widowhood except my store of goods, tobacco and money, which I give one half to my son William, and the other half to my son Thomas

Daughter Lucy – Negro man Charles, Negro boy Toby and negro girl Silla.

Son Thomas – Negro boy Will, Negro boy Thom, and Negro girl Letty.
What I have given to my other children may debar them from any claim to my estate.
Wife Elizabeth, sons William, John, James, and Thomas
Wife Elizabeth, sons William, John, James, and Thomas Stepto, Executors
Witness: Thos Pinkard, John Pinkard, Anna Lawson and Edward Robison

What I have given to my other children may debar them from any claim to my estate.

Northumberland County, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1713-1749, James F. Lewis and J Motley Booker, M.D. (Northumberland County, Virginia 1967)

Some of the Descendants of Elizabeth Lee Howson, daughter of Col Richard and Anna Constable Lee of Northumberland County, Virginia Northumberland County Historical Society, 1988, volume 25

Northumberland County, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1750-1770, James F. Lewis and J Motley Booker, M.D. (Northumberland County, Virginia 1967)

William STEPTOE and Anna HOWSON

4a. William STEPTOE died about 1750 in Northumberland County, Virginia. William married Anna HOWSON.

John STEPTOE and Joanna LAWSON

4b. John STEPTOE was born in 1709 and died before 1768 in Lancaster County, Virginia. John married Joanna LAWSON 12 Jun 1727 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

*Early Virginia Marriages: To 1824*, (1953 Southern Book Co., Baltimore, Maryland).


James STEPTOE and Hannah ASHTON and Elizabeth ESKRIDGE

4c. James STEPTOE was born about 1700. James married twice
   (1) Elizabeth ESKRIDGE AYLETT of Sandy Point, Westmoreland County, Virginia.
   (2) Hannah ASHTON died about 1745

Children of James STEPTOE and Elizabeth ESKRIDGE AYLETT

5a. George STEPTOE was born about 1725 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.
5b. James STEPTOE was born about 1727 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.
5c. Thomas STEPTOE was born about 1728 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.
5d. William STEPTOE was born about 1730 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Children of James STEPTOE and Hannah ASHTON

5e. Anne STEPTOE was born about 1732 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Anne married Willoughby ALLTERTON. Willoughby was born about 1732 and died 14 Nov 1777.
5f. Elizabeth STEPTOE was born about 1738 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Elizabeth married twice: (1) Phillip Ludwell LEW
   (2) Phillip Richard FENDALL

*William and Mary College Quartely Historical Magazine*, Vol 9 No 1 (July 1900) pp. 25-31

*Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia* Augusuts B. Fothergill, 1925 Appeals Press.

*Inscriptions on Old Tombstones in Westmoreland and Northumberland Counties*
Samuel BLACKWELL and Elizabeth EUSTACE

4d. Elizabeth STEPTOE was born about 1680 married Samuel BLACKWELL. SAMUEL BLACKWELL, CAPT. was born 19 Jan 1709-10 in Northumberland Co., Va., and died 17 Oct 1761 Saint Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. He is buried in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. Samuel married ELIZABETH STEPTOE, daughter of JOHN STEPTOE and ELIZABETH EUSTACE. She was born 1713. Samuel BLACKWELL was an Assemblyman.

He lived at Walnut Lodge, Northumberland Co, VA. He was a Vestryman, a member of the House of Burgesses, a Virginia Justice, and Virginia Assemblyman, 1742-1747. He was Sheriff in 1749. He was a Captain in the Militia.

Children of SAMUEL BLACKWELL and Elizabeth STEPTOE are:

5a. SAMUEL BLACKWELL was born 20 Nov 1731 in Northumberland County, Virginia m. SARAH WYATT.
5b. JOHN BLACKWELL, was born 18 Feb 1732-33, Northumberland County, Virginia.
5c. William BLACKWELL was born 16 Aug 1736 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5d. JOSEPH BLACKWELL was born 20 Apr 1738 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5e. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL was born 25 Mar 1741, Northumberland County, Virginia; Elizabeth died in 1831; married Armistead CHURCHILL, 14 Feb 1761 Armistead was born 15 Nov 1733
5f. JAMES BLACKWELL was born 20 Mar 1742-43, Northumberland County, Virginia; James died Northumberland Co., Va.; married (1) ANN BLACKWELL; b. Aft. 1742; married (2) NANCY BLACKWELL, 31 Mar 1766; b. 1743.
5g. GEORGE BLACKWELL, was born 31 Mar 1745 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5h. ANN BLACKWELL was born 2 Feb 1746-47, Northumberland County, Virginia Ann died before 1777.
5i. JUDITH BLACKWELL was born 18 Jan 1750-51 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5j. THOMAS BLACKWELL, was born 15 Sep 1752 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5k. DAVID BLACKWELL, PRIV., AM REV was born 27 Nov 1753, Northumberland County, Virginia


LUCY STEPTOE AND JOSEPH BLACKWELL

4e. Lucy STEPTOE was born about JOSEPH BLACKWELL Senior born 9 July 1715 in Northumberland County, Virginia and died 30 May 1787 in Fauquier Co., Va.. He married LUCY STEPTOE, daughter of JOHN STEPTOE and ELIZABETH EUSTACE. She was born 1727, and died after 1787.

Fauquier During the Proprietorship page 140
John Wright and Joseph Blackwell, church wardens of Hamilton and Valentine PEYTON and William Butler acting in the same capacity for Dettingen, duly advertised its sale in the Virginia Gazette, Aug 21, 1746.

Children of JOSEPH BLACKWELL and LUCY STEPTOE are:

5a. SAMUEL BLACKWELL, CAPT., born 1745, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. 1783, Northumberland County, Virginia Samuel married Elizabeth TYLER IN 1773. She was born in 1755 and
Died in 1828.
5b. ANN BLACKWELL, born 1747; died Bef. 1800; m. MARTIN PICKETT, COL., 1764; b. of Paradise, Fauquier County, Virginia. Martin PICKETT was born about 1740 in King George County, Virginia.
5c. LUCY BLACKWELL, born 1749 in Northumberland, County, Virginia. Lucy married William STANTON 24 Sep 1773 William was the son of Thomas STANTON and Diana FIELD.
5d. LETTITIA BLACKWELL, born 3 Oct 1750; married JOHN CHILTON, CAPT born of Rock Spring, Prince William County, Virginia.
5e. JOSEPH BLACKWELL was born 1752, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. 1826. married Agatha Ann EUSTACE daughter of Isaac and Agatha CONWAY. She was born in 1765 and died between 1795 and 1798. Ann was the widow of Captain Edward HULL who was killed in the War while enforcing conscription.
5f. George Steptoe BLACKWELL was born in 1753 in Prince William County, Virginia.
5g. JOHN BLACKWELL, GEN., b. 03/22/1755; d. 1883.
5h. JUDITH BLACKWELL was born 1759 and died in 1857. married Thomas Randolph KEITH 23 May 1775 Thomas was the son of Rev James Keith and Mary Isham RANDLOPH.
5i. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL, was born in 1742 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Charles CHILTON about 1760. Charles was born in of Herford, Prince George County, Virginia. Charles was the son of Thomas CHILTON and Jemima COOK of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 1 1759-1763
Page 1. 24 May 1759. Bond of Joseph BLACKWELL, Sheriff to collect and received monies under Act of assembly to raise L20,000 for the better protection of the inhabitants of the frontier of this Colony. For L10,000. Securities: William BLACKWELL and William EUSTACE.

"Some of the Descendants of Elizabeth Lee Howson, daughter of Col Richard and Constable Lee of Northumberland County Historical Society, 1988, Vol. 25

A Genealogy of the Glassell Family, Horace Edwin Hayden, (1891 Wilkes-Barre, Pa)

Richard LEE and Judith STEPTOE

4f. Judith STEPTOE died in 1754 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Judith married (1) Richard LEE about 1720 probably in Northumberland County, Virginia (2) Elizabeth COMBS PEIRCE.

Richard LEE was born 18 Aug 1691 in Northumberland County, Virginia the son of Hancock LEE and Mary KENDALL.
5a. Judith LEE was born about 1722 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5b. Kendall LEE was born about 1724 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5c. Anne LEE was born about 1726 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5d. Stephen LEE was born about 1727 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5e. Thomas LEE was born 3 Dec 1729 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
5f. John LEE was born about 1732 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Ball Families of Virginia’s Northern Neck an Outline, Margaret Lester Hill, Mary Ball Washington Museum, Lancaster County, Virginia 1990

William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, 2nd Series, Volume 16 Number 4 (Oct 1936) pages 522-533 “History of Saint Mary’s White Chapel”
OTHER STEPTOE FAMILIES

Elizabeth STEPTOE born about 1679 married William WREN

Nancy STEPTOE was born in 1722 and lived in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Nancy married William POWELL

William STEPTOE was born about 1724 in Stafford County, Virginia. He was a Captain.

1a. William STEPTOE (son of James STEPTOE and Elizabeth Eskridge AYLETT) married Elizabeth ROBINSON daughter of Christopher ROBINSON and Sarah WORMLEY William and Elizabeth were married about 1782 probably in Middlesex County, Virginia.
- 2a. Thomas Ludwell Lee STEPTOE was born about 1785 in Middlesex County, Virginia
- 2b. James Robinson STEPTOE was born about 1787 in Middlesex County, Virginia
- 2c. George N. STEPTOE was born about 1789 in Middlesex County, Virginia
- 2d. Mary STEPTOE was born about 1791 in Middlesex County, Virginia
- 2e. Martha STEPTOE was born about 1793 in Middlesex County, Virginia
- 2f. Sallie STEPTOE was born about 1795 in Middlesex County, Virginia

Westmoreland County, Virginia Will Book XIII

STEPTOE, Col. James, 10 May 1755; 28 June 1757
Son James land in Fairfax; son George land; son Thomas land in Fairfax; daughter Ann; daughter Elizabeth to my sister Carrell; wife Elizabeth one third of estate, my chariot and six horses.

1a. James STEPTOE (Col) will written 10 May 1755; will proved 28 June 1757
Wife Elizabeth and Sister Carrell
- 2a. James STEPTOE (Fairfax County)
- 2b. George STEPTOE
- 2c. Thomas STEPTOE (Fairfax County)
- 2d. Ann STEPTOE
2e. Elizabeth STEPTOE

(Northumberland County Virginia Wills and Administrations 1713-1749
(Northumberland County, Virginia, 1967) author James F. Lewis and J Motley Booker, M.D.

Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills Will Book XVI
STEPTOE, George, (Dr.) 22 Jan 1783; 27 May 1784
  To wife Elizabeth land called Windsor near the court house; child unborn; son
  Edward residue of estate; bros James and William STEPTOE executors.

1a. George STEPTOE will written 22 Jan 1783; will proved 27 May 1784
  2a. Edward STEPTOE

1a. William STEPTOE
  2a. Anne STEPTOE was born 10 Oct 1737 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Anne married Samuel WASHINGTON

1a. James STEPTOE was born about 1779 in Virginia married Francis CALLOWAY
  2a. Thomas STEPTOE was born in 1805 in Virginia. Thomas married Catherine Louisa YANCEY

1a. Lucy STEPTOE was born about 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia
  married
  (1) Hugh B. CAMPBELL
  (2) Raleigh William DOWNMAN

Lancaster County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1652-1850 compiled by Ida J Lee
Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company 1965

15 Apr 1757    EUSTACE, Isaac                  Agatha CONWAY
24 Jun 1806    EUSTACE, John                   Maria LELAND
23 Aug 1833    EUSTACE, John H.               Margaret E PAYNE
10 Jun 1727    STEPTOE, John                   Joanna LAWSON
 4 Jan 1764    STEPTOE, Wm                    Betsy Woodbridge Yerby

5 Oct 1772    STEPTOE, Wm                      Joanna DOGGETT of Northumberland
12 Dec 1786    STEPTOE, John                   Eliz. Martin GEORGE
31 Dec 1806    GASKIN, Jos                     Sally GASKINS
11 Feb 182     GASKIN, Edw W                   Eliz H. YERBY
11 Nov 1845    GASKIN, Edw                      Eliza SWANSON
10 Jul 1764    BEALE, Thomas                   Jan CURRIE daughter of David
 5 Mar 1771    BEALE, John Eustace             Elizabeth LEE daughter of Charles LEE
13 Jun 1810    BEALE, Aford                    Million DOWNMAN – Jos B Downman Sec
2. THOMAS3 TIPTON (JONATHAN2, EDWARD1) was born April 08, 1693 in Anne Arundel County Maryland, and died 1763 in Baltimore Maryland. He married SARAH STEPTOE October 05, 1716 in Baltimore Maryland, daughter of DR. STEPTOE and HANNAH ASHTON. She was born August 08, 1702 in Baltimore Maryland, and died February 05, 1743 in Baltimore Maryland.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON:
Ref: St. James Parish records Anne Arundel County Maryland.
He signed the Oath of allegiance in Baltimore County Maryland in 1776.

There is some speculation since the Steptoe family was a very old prominent English family That Thomas and Sarah were involved in some way with the George Washington family.
John Steptoe son of Anthony Steptoe, married a rich widow Mrs. Eustice, and Anne Steptoe Sarah's sister married Samuel Washington brother of George Washington.
George Steptoe Washington son of Samuel and Anne was mentioned in Gen George Washington's will.

All Thomas's children are recorded in the Vestry records of St. Paul's Parish in Baltimore Maryland. Vol. 1. P.49

More About THOMAS TIPTON and SARAH STEPTOE:
Marriage: October 05, 1716, Baltimore Maryland

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and SARAH STEPTOE are:
i. MARY4 TIPTON, b. February 18, 1717, Baltimore County Maryland; d. December 06, 1736, Baltimore County Maryland; m. JOHN STEVENSON, November 13, 1735.

Notes for MARY TIPTON:
Ref: St. Paul's Parish Records. Baltimore County Md.

More About JOHN STEVENSON and MARY TIPTON:
Marriage: November 13, 1735

5. ii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. February 27, 1719, Baltimore County Maryland; d. February 14, 1797, Baltimore County Maryland.
6. iii. THOMAS TIPTON, b. March 08, 1721, Baltimore County Maryland; d. 1764, Baltimore County Maryland.
7. iv. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. September 02, 1723, Baltimore County Maryland; d. 1803, Baltimore County Maryland.
8. v. JOHN TIPTON, b. July 06, 1726, Baltimore County Maryland; d. November 18, 1808, Madison County Kentucky.
9. vi. LUKE TIPTON, b. January 24, 1728, Baltimore County Maryland; d. March
19, 1774, Baltimore County Maryland.
vii. SOLOMON TIPTON, b. March 17, 1732, Baltimore County Maryland; d. 1819, Coshocton County Ohio; m. MARY RANDALL.
viii. SARAH TIPTON, b. July 17, 1734, Baltimore County Maryland.

Notes for SARAH TIPTON:
Ref; St. Paul's Parish Records Baltimore Md.
all records for this family..

Does anyone know where the marriage date for Thomas Tipton and Sarah Steptoe came from?

I know Sarah can NOT be a daughter of Dr. James Steptoe has claimed by Rev. Tipton in his book.
Sarah appears to have been several years older than Dr. James Steptoe. There are 3 17th century STEPTOE immigrants documented in Northumberland & Lancaster Co VA: plus very unclear data from the records about Philip Steptoe. It would seem that Kingsmale STEPTOE (b. ca. 1646) and his wife Penelopy might be likely parents (or perhaps grandparents) of Sarah STEPTOE. Kingsmale Steptoe immigrated to St. Marys Co., MD by 1679 (liber 15/folios 548 & 597) with wife Penelopy who received land for service in 1679 (liber 16/folio 9).

Lancaster Co VA Court (Cort) Records:

At the 10 June 1668 Court: "The difference dependinge at this Cort between Kingsmeal Steptoe and Coll. Jno Carter Esq. about Freedome of ye sd. Steptoe is referred to ye next Cort, the Sde Steptoe beinge now adjudged by this Cort two & twentie yeres of age"

12 July 1671: "A difference dependinge at this Cort between Mr. Jno Carter & Kingsmeal Steptoe, defendant concerning ye penaltie of a Acte of Assembly is referred to ye next Cort"

1670-1674 "Appear to Cort that ye estate of Coll. John Carter, (deced) stands indebted to Kingsmeal Steptoe for his Freedom Corne, It is ordered that ye same bee foorthwth pde. wth costs.

9 March 1669 Anthony Steptoe, Servannt to John Coffens coming into this Countrey without Indenture & appearing at this Cort is ordered according to Acte to serve seaven years from his arrival"

Tax listing of 14 Nov 1678 Lancaster Co VA: Anthony STEPTOE owed 2# Tob. 14 April 1697 Depositions were given by (1) Patience STEPTO and (2) Anthony STEPTOE in regard to the estate of John Cossens and will of William Jauncey

Patience Stepto aged fivety four years of thereabouts deposeoth yt: she knoe Mr. John Cossens (decest) at ye time of his death of ye County of Northumberland Colloney of Virginia On board a Ship called ye "Issac and
Mr. John Plover, Commander, riding in ye River of Thames in ye Kingdom of England, yt. she came with ye said Cossens in ye same ship into Virginia where she served him five yeares & was with him when he died; which about ye year 1674; that she hath often heard him speak of his Mother & Sister & yt he expected they would come to Virga to him yt. after ye said Cossens death about ye yeare 1676, his reputed sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Jauncey and her reputed husband Mr. William Jauncey & their reputed daughter Sarah and her reputed husband Mr. John Eustace, came... Anthony Steptoe provide similiar testamony.

Dr. James Steptoe is the grandson of Anthony, above...

Lee
CHAPTER 19

STEPHEN BAILEY
(1640?-1697)
ENGLAND/ WESTMORLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

BAILEY – BALEY are commons names found all through the northern neck of Virginia. Families to do not always seem to fit together as we would like; therefore, We have a family time line at the end of this chapter to help organize Bailey records.

First I want to admit that family connections on the Bailey family may be incorrect. Understandably there are differing opinions on how these family are related. We hope that researchers can take this information and improve upon this record. Thanks to Ruth and Sam Sparacio new records have come to light which may help in understanding the Bailey Family.

BAILEY HISTORY & GENEALOGY by T.H. BAILEY, Kingsport, Tenn 1962
929.273 - B15116 Call Letters
The Northern Virginia Bailey Section of the book is titled Bailey – Britton; hence we see the book sourced as Bailey – Britton

Stephen BAILEY and Ann JEFFERS

1a. Stephen BAILEY was born about 1630 in England or early Virginia. Stephen married Ann JEFFERS 21 May 1660 in Gloucestershire, England. written in 1697 and proved in 1698 in Westmorland County, Virginia

Ann wife of William Walker was insulting someone in 1646 she must have been born some time before 1630. Ann is not mentioned in the Will of Stephen, we must assume that Anne died before 1697.

Stephen BAILEY married Ann 21 May 1661 (Ann was the widow of William WALKER in Northumberland County, Virginia

Children of Stephen BAILEY and Ann JEFFERS

2a. Stephen BAILEY Junior was born before 1661 in Westmorland County, Virginia. He died before 1697 in Westmorland County, Virginia.

3a. Ann BAILEY

2b. John BAILEY Senior was born about 1664 in Westmorland County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth WALKER about 1685 in Westmorland County, Virginia. John died about 1736 in Westmorland County, Virginia.

2c. Anne BAILEY was born about 1666 in Westmorland County, Virginia. She married a Mr. SMITH.

2d. William BAILEY was born about 1670 in Westmorland County, Virginia. He died before 28 Aug 1748 in Westmorland County, Virginia. We do not know who he married. He died before 28 Aug 1748 in Westmorland County, Virginia leaving the following children:
(William did not have male heirs!)  
3a. Ann BAILEY married Mr WOOD.  
3b. Mary BAILEY died in 1748 in Westmorland County, Virginia.  
3c. Elizabeth BAILEY was born in Westmorland County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Hugh DAVIS.  

2e. Mary BAILEY was born about 1668 in Westmorland County, Virginia. She married a Mr. SMITH.  

1a. William WALKER married Ann JEFFERS (Ann married Stephen BAILEY after the death of William)  
2a. Mary WALKER  

**Virginia Colonia Abstracts: Northumbria Collectanea 1654-1720.**  
JEFFERS  
William. His sister, now wife of Wm Walker, insulted him last November at a funeral  
(See entry Mary Laud. 21st July 1646. 14.86  
William. Petitions that Stephen BAILEY, who married the relict of Wm Walker, deceased has  
In tuition his (Jeffers) wife's brother. Which orphan, Wm Walker, he "doth much abuse. The  
orphan ordered to remain with Jeffers. 21 May 1660. 1.124  
William. In df with Step Bailey. Order that Wm Walker, the son of William Walker deceased  
remain with Bailey who married the relict of Walker. Both parties ordered to cease "Lybigious  
 vexations and turbulent suites: 21 July 1660. 2.128  

**WILL OF STEPHEN BAILEY**  

In the name of God Amen. I Stephen BAILEY of the parish of  
Cople, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory  
Doe make, constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament in  
Manner and form following, Imprimis I commit my soul to  
God, that gave it hoping through the Merits and Satisfaction only  
Of my dear Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to obtain the forgiveness of  
My sins and a blessed resurrection to everlasting life, and my  
Body to be buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter  
Named & as for what worldly estate, the Lord hath blessed to  
Lend me I give & bequeath as followeth, after my debts and  
Funeral paid,  
Item, I give unto my son John BAILEY all that tract  
Of land in the forrest, by Estimation Fifty Acres, be it more of  
Less with all houses fences & appurtenances thereunto belonging to  
Him and his heirs forever.  
Item. I give unto my son William BAILEY all that tract of land whereon  
I now live with all houses, orchards, & appurtenances thereto belonging,  
To him and his heirs males of his body begotten forever, and for want of such  
Heirs then it is my will that the said Land and all all the appurtenances, be  
and remain to my son John Baily and his heirs males forever.  
Item. I give unto Anne Smith my daughter, one small Iron Port and a  
wearever pann and my gray mare, branded S. B. to her and her heirs forever.  
Item. I give unto Ann Bailey daughter of Stephen Bailey deceased one heifer  
Called Doll, and all her female increase, the said Heifer to be and remain in  
the hands of John BAILEY and delivered with all the increase to the said  
Anne at 16 years of age or day of marriage which first happens and the male  
increase to John Bailey for his trouble; but in case the said Anne die before the  
said Time, then the said Heifer & increase to be divided among John Bailey's children,
Item. I give unto Mary Walker daughter of William Walker deceased. One heifer named Moll & all her increase to her & her heirs or assigns forever to be delivered to her immediately after my death.

Item. I give unto my daughter Mary Smith one shilling.

Item. I give unto my son John Bailey, Anne Smith & William Bailey all the Residue of my personal Estate whatsoever, to be equally divided amongst them at their own discretion immediately after my decease. Lastly I make constitute and appoint my loving sons John Bailey and William Bailey Exors. Of this my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my ___ & Seale the 8th day of December 1697.

Sealed & published in presence Stephen Baly (Seal)

Of us

Henry Rosse
Samll Damanville
Thomas Bee

Westmorland Set. At a court held for the County the 23rd day of February 1697.
The Last Will and Testament of Stephen Baily was this day proved by the Oath of the witnesses thereto subscribed, and a probate thereof granted to John Bailey and William Bailey the Executors therein named, & or to be Recorded.
Recorded Deed Book No 2, at page 129
Teste James Westcomb C.W.C.
Signed Albert Stuart
Clerk of the Circuit Court of
Westmorland County State of Virginia.

**John BAILEY and Elizabeth**

2b. John BAILEY Senior was born about 1664 in Westmorland County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth (Walker ???) about 1685 in Westmorland County, Virginia. John died about 1736 in Westmorland County, Virginia. Elizabeth died before John. We know that his son James was taking care of him in his last days.

3a. Stephen BAILEY not mentioned in his father’s will. His name does appear in a probate court record.

3b. Miss BAILEY was born about 1689 in Westmorland County, Virginia. She married Edward YOUNG.

3c. John BAILEY Junior was born about 1690 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
John married Elizabeth CARR about 1719 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
John died between 1733 and 1735 in Westmorland County, Virginia. John died before his father.

3d. James BAILEY was born about 1705 in Westmorland County, Virginia. Probably died without children and without a will.

3e. Carr BAILEY (T.H. BAILEY believed that John and Elizabeth had a son named Carr)
Bailey Britton page 90. No documentation.

**JOHN BAILEY SENIOR OF WESTMORLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA**
3c. John BAILEY Senior was born about 1690 in Westmorland County, Virginia. John married Elizabeth CARR about 1719 in Westmorland County, Virginia. He died between 1733 and 1735 in Westmorland County, Virginia. Elizabeth CARR was born about 1690 the daughter of William CARR and Sarah ESKRIDGE. John BAILEY died before his father. Elizabeth CARR BAILEY died after 3 May 1737 in Prince William County, Virginia.

Westmorland County, Virginia Deed Book 8 page 229 dated 1733.
John BAILEY “The Elder” of Cople Parish to James BAILEY, land in the Forrest of Cople Parish, 50 acres, plantation whereupon Edward Young now lives between Yeocomoco and Nominy, part of a tract of 250 acres sold to Elomas More, 1679, and his wife Margaret bearing date of 1683. The 50 acres herein mentioned Stephen BAILY by will to his son John BAILEY, party of this party presents. (John “the elder” seems to infer that John Junior was living at this date; however, was dead by 1735, when his wife Elizabeth made a deed of gift to William BAILEY the eldest son of John Junior. Bailey - Britton

Westmorland County, Virginia Deed Book 8, page 437, June 2, 1730
Between John BAILEY, Junior and Elizabeth his wife and Joseph CARR, to Richard COLEMAN of the second part, 51 acres devised to Elizabeth CARR by her father William CARR, purchased from Samuel EARLE by her father William CARR, part of a patent of 300 acres granted to John EARLE dated July 2, 1661 (This property became the property of Stephen BAILEY) Mr. Thomas H. BAILEY says it was still in the hand of his descendants. Bailey - Britton

Elizabeth BAILEY relict of John BAILEY Jr. late deceased, to William BAILEY, eldest son of Prince William County, Virginia. 70 acres in the branches of Nomini.

June 18, 1737, Elizabeth BAILEY, wife of John Baly Jr., and her son William of Prince William County, eldest son of John BAILEY junior, Lease to William LANE, Westmorland County, Virginia.

John BAILEY Jr. and Elizabeth (Carr) BAILEY had several children, from all deeds etc. it appears they left Westmorland County, and went to Prince William County, Virginia about 1730’s or a little later. When Fauquier Co., was cut off from Prince William in 1759 this BAILEY settlement was in Fauquier County, about 5 to 10 miles northeast of Warrenton, the county seat, between Broad Runn and Cedar Run, branches of Acoquan Creek. Some of their farms were part in Fauquier and part in Prince William County.

Westmorland County, Virginia Book 12 page 483, dated 3 May 1737
Elizabeth BAILEY, relict of John BAILEY late deceased, to William BAILEY, eldest son, of Prince William County, Virginia 70 acres in the branches of Nomini.

CHILDREN OF John BAILEY and Elizabeth CARR

4a. William BAILEY was born about 1719 in Westmorland County, Virginia. He lived in Prince William County, Virginia where his mother gave him land on the branches of Nomini. William BAILEY was probably the first of the family to come to Prince William County, Virginia.
William Bailey married Elizabeth Blowers, dau of John Blowers who migrated to NC previous to 1745. Elizabeth died before Oct 1765 (there was a deed in Westmoreland County that notes that John Bailey and his wife Elizabeth and his father William sell to Peter McClanahan land that Elizabeth had inherited from her father) John is noted in deed as heir at law of Elizabeth.

Book B part 2, 14 May 1734. Indenture between Thomas WALLACE of Prince William County, Virginia and William Bailey 294 acres in Parish of Hamilton. He probably married the daughter of John BLOWERS of St Marys Parish Caroline County, Virginia Book 1 page 5-6-7 dated 29 Nov 1745. John BLOWERS later moved to Stafford County, Virginia.

Information on William BAILEY and Elizabeth BLOWERS proved by Suzy

Children of William BAILEY and Elizabeth BLOWERS

5a. William Bailey born about 1730 based on extrapolation only married. Ann (possibly Newhouse) Although the Bailey Britton book suggests there were other children
6a. William born 1757 Prince William d 28 Jun 1832 Culpeper County VA married Nancy Newby 11 Feb 11 1782 Fauquier County alive 1743 in Culpeper County Va. This William is the one found in the American Revolution. He enlisted 1776 served at battles Brandywine and Germantown as well as wintering in Valley Forge. He served the latter part of his 3 year enlistment at Fort Pitt. He served in Simon Morgan’s Co under Capt Russell
7a Presley Bailey b about 1787 lived in Culpeper County VA
7b Armistead Bailey b about 1787 probable twin of Presley
7c Tomblin Bailey b 1789 d. Sept 1855 Fauquier County married Ann Claggett born 1806 died before 1876 in Fauquier County, daughter of Dr. Samuel CLAGGETT and Ann Ramey of Fauquier County VA. (in the 1850 census there are 2 Williams and a Lafe I do not know who the parents of the younger Wm is nor the parents of Lafe
8a Robert Bailey born 1826 married Maria Claggett his first cousin dau of Ferdinand and Nancy Sanford Claggett, 20 Aug 1844. House 298 in 1850 census. Robert spent a good portion of his life in Taylor County WV
9a James Henry Bailey b 1845
9b Robert Richard Bailey b 1846
9c Samuel P Bailey born 1847 married 27 Dec 1870 Sarah Ellen Allison Fauquier County died 1 Sept 1915 There are other children but I do not have their names.
10a. Lilly Bailey born 9 Nov 1881 married Joseph Thomas Benton Rector 26 Nov 1902 died 22 Nov 1939 Fairfax County VA
9d Carr W. Bailey born .Feb 1850
9e Mary Bailey
9f Jennie Bailey
9g Josephine Bailey
9h Ann Bailey
9i Kate Bailey
8b William Bailey born 1827
8c Sophia Bailey marr. Finks
8d Helen Bailey born 1829
8e Ann Bailey
8f. Caroline Bailey married Peyton H. Davis
8g. Juliet Bailey was married to Mr. Saffle in 1856 may have been marr more than once
8h Mary Bailey married McCormick
5b. John Bailey married Elizabeth Bannister

4b. John BAILEY Junior was born about 1723 in Westmorland County, Virginia. John BAILEY married Catherine WRIGHT daughter of Joseph WRIGHT. John BAILEY left his will dated 8 Sep 1778 and proved 27 Sep 1779
5a. Wright BAILEY
5b. John BAILEY
NOTE: Joseph WRIGHT left a will dated 5 Nov 1759 and proved 27 Mar 1760 in which he mentions daughters Hester JACKMAN, Mary RUSSELL, and Catherine BAILEY

4c. Carr BAILEY was born about 1726 in Westmorland County, Virginia. He married Mary MINTER about 1753 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. Carr BAILEY died about 6 Oct 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4d. Stephen BAILEY was born 11 Jun 1729 in Westmorland County, Virginia.

4e. James BAILEY

(WILLIAM CARR AND SARAH ESKRIDGE FAMILY)

1a. William CARR was born about 1654 and lived in Westmorland County, Virginia. He married Sarah ESKRIDGE about 1675 in Westmorland County, Virginia. William CARR died shortly before 24 Feb 1703 in Westmorland County, Virginia. Sarah ESKRIDGE was born about 1656 and lived in Westmorland County, Virginia. Sarah died before 29 Mar 1727 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
2a. Joseph CARR was born about 1676 in Westmorland County, Virginia. Joseph died before 21 Sep 1741 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
2b. Sarah CARR was born about 1678 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
2c. Martha CARR was born about 1680 in Westmorland County, Virginia. Martha married William LANE about 1717 in Westmorland County, Virginia. William LANE was born about 1793 in Northumberland County, Virginia. William Lane’s will was written dated 18 Aug 1758 and proved 26 Aug 1760 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
3a. James LANE was born about 1710 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
3b. William Carr LANE was born about 1712 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
3c. Joseph LANE was born about 1714 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
3d. Hannah LANE was born about 1716 in Westmorland County, Virginia. Information provided by William H. Cahoon, Knoxville, Tenn Bailey – Britton page 90.
2d. Ann CARR was born about 1682 in Westmorland County, Virginia. Ann married Mr. REMY
2c. Mary CARR was born about 1684 in Westmorland County, Virginia
2f. Hannah CARR was born about 1684 in Westmorland County, Virginia
2g. Elizabeth CARR was born about 1690 in Westmorland County, Virginia. Elizabeth BAILEY married JOHN BAILEY about 1719 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
2h. Jane CARR was born about 1692 in Westmorland County, Virginia.
This Indenture made the fifteenth day of December in the tenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith & c. And in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred thirty and six; between Elizabeth BAILEY, Widow and Relict of John BAILEY Junior, deceased of Cople Parish and Westmorland County and William BAILEY of Prince William County, Eldest son of said John BAILEY Junior and Elizabeth of one part and William LANE of the Parish of Cople and County of Westmorland of other part; Whereas Elizabeth BAILEY, widow, and William BAILEY by Indenture for the consideration therein expressed, did bargain and sell unto William Lane all the lands with every of their appurtenances containing by estimation seventy acres scituate on the branches of Nomini River and within the bounds of One thousand acres of Land first granted William BAILEY and Howard Hardey by Patent (this release continues as in the lease) To have and to hold the land and premises unto William Lane during the term of one year; Now this indenture witnesseth that Elizabeth and William BAILEY in consideration of the sum of Thirty pounds current money of Virginia by William Lane to them paid wereof Elizabeth Bailey widow and William BAILEY doth bargain and sell unto William Lane in his actual possession the aforesaid land. In witness whereof said parties to these presents their hands and seals interchangeably have set the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of

Jno Sutton, Jno Freshwater Elizabeth (her Mark E) BAILEY
Richard (his mark) Hammock William BAILEY

December ye 15th 1736. Then received William LANE the sume of Thirty pounds current money in full consideration within mentioned by us

In presence of John Sutton, Jno Freshwater, Richard (his mark) Hammock

Document continues (not all presented here.)

Know all men by these presents that we Elizabeth BAILEY (Widow and Relict of John BAILEY Junr. Deceased) of Cople Parish and Westmorland County and William Bailey of Prince William County, son of aforesaid John and Elizabeth, do stand and are firmly bounded and obliged to William Lane of Parish of Cople and County of Westmorland and obliged to William Lane of Parish of Cople and County of Westmorland in the sum of Sixty pounds current money of Virginia ..........15 Dec 1736

Between Elizabeth BAILEY of Cople Parish and Westmorland County, Widow and Relict of John BAILEY, Junior (late of said County, deceased) and William Bailey of Prince William County, Eldest son of said John and Elizabeth, of one party and William Lane of the Parish of Cople and County of Westmorland of other partWitnesseth that Elizabeth and William BAILEY in consideration of the sum of five shillings current mony of Virginia to them in hand paid by William Lane, of the Parish of Cople and County of Westmorland of other part; Witnesseth that Elizabeth and William BAILEY do hereby acknowledge the receipt, hath and by these presents doth sell unto William LANE ALL THAT PARCEL of land containing seventy acres be the same more or lese scituate on the Brances of Nomini River in the Parish of Cople and County of Westmorland and within the bounds of one thousand acres of land first granted to William BAILEY PART ONE HUNDRED ACRES OF LAND FORMERLY PURCHASED BY James Coleman of John Pyecraft by deed bearing date the tenth of January 1716 may more fully appear; second day of Mar 1722 gave and devisied to his Son Richard Coleman, who sold the
same to the aforesaid John Bailey, Junior and Elizabeth his wife for other lands in exchange as by deed dated the twentieth day of June these seventy acres of land be the same more or less is bounded by the land of the said William Lane, the land of George Walker the land of Peter Smith and the land formerly William Harper.

CARR BAILEY FAMILY OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

4c. Carr BAILEY was born about 1726 in Westmorland County, Virginia. He married Mary MINTER about 1753 in Prince William County, Virginia. Carr BAILEY died about 6 Oct 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of Joseph MINTER Senior

BAILEY - BRITON page 113

"When Fauquier County was cut off from Prince William in 1759, this Bailey settlement was in Fauquier County, about 5 to 10 miles northeast of Warrenton, the County Seat, between Broad Run and Cedar Run, branches of Accoquan Creek. Some of their farms were part in Fauquier and part in Prince William Counties.

White Family Records, Descendants of Peregrine White, son of William and Susanna (Fuller) White 1620-1939 by Roscoe R. White, 1939

ABSTRACTS OF THE NORTHERN NECK WARRANTS & SURVEYS FAUQUIER COUNTY 1744-1790, Volume III, Peggy Shomo Joyner.


Will of Carr Bailey

Will Book 1 page 181 Fauquier County, Virginia 28 May 1771

In the Name of God Amen:
I Carr Bailey of the County of Fauquier, being sick and weak but in perfect sense and memory do make this my last will and testament in manner following Imprios: I commend my soul to Almighty God hoping through the merits of my Blessed Saviour to receive a happy resurrection and as to what worldly estate I am possessed of I give and dispose thereof in the following manner to wit:
I give and devise to my loving wife, Mary Bailey my whole estate real and personal during her widowhood, and after her marriage or demise my desire is that my land be sold and the money arising there from be divided among all my children or such of them as shall still be living.
Item: I give and bequeath to my son James (after the marriage or decease of his mother) one negro boy named Solomon to him and his heirs forever.
Item: I give to my son Joseph (after the marriage or decease of this mother) one negro boy named Daniel to him and his heirs forever.
I give and devise to my daughter Betty (after the marriage or decease of her mother) one negro girl named Lucy and her increase to her and her heirs forever.

I give to my son Carr (after the marriage or decease of his mother) one negro boy named Tom to him and his heirs forever.

I give and devise to my son Minter (after the marriage or decease of his mother) one negro boy named Baccus to him and his heirs forever.

I give and devise to my son William (after the marriage or decease of his mother) one negro woman named Sarah and her increase to him and his heirs forever.

I give and devise to my son John (after the marriage or decease of his mother) one negro girl named Dursley to him and his heirs forever.

It is my will and desire that my children shall be maintained out of the profit of my estate and also after the marriage or decease of my said wife my whole estate that shall be then left be equally divided among all my children or such of them living, an as the boy Solomon before devised to my son James is sickly my will and desire is that in case the said negro should die before the said division of my estate in that case I give and desire to my said son James one negro man named Bob to him and his heirs forever. And lastly I hereby appoint my wife Mary executrix and my friend George Rogers and Joseph Minter Junior executors to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this sixth day of October 1770.

X (his mark)

Carr Bailey

At a court held for Fauquier County the 28th day of May 1771 -- this will was proven by the oath of William Hampton and Charles Morehead witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motions of Mary Bailey and Joseph Minter Junior who made oath and acknowledged bond as the law directs certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate there of in due form and George Rogers the other executor therein named refused to take upon him the further of the execution thereof.

Teste: H Brooks, C.C.

CHILDREN OF CARR BAILEY AND MARY MINTER

5a. James BAILEY was born about 1755 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth WHITE 28 Feb 1786 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James BAILEY died about 1840 in Virginia. Elizabeth WHITE was the daughter of William WHITE. Lived in Fleming County, Kentucky before 1830 and then moved to Mason County, Kentucky.

6a. Carr B. BAILEY married Sophia probably in Fleming County, Kentucky and lived in Lafayette, Missouri.

6b. Nancy BAILEY married James W. WADDELL

6c. James G. BAILEY married Eliza BOYD 16 Mar 1833

5b. Carr BAILEY Junior was born about 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia. He married Catherine MARTIN about 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Carr died about 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Catherine died in Rutherford, North Carolina. Catherine was the daughter of Charles MARTIN of Fauquier County, Virginia.

6a. Frances BAILEY of Rutherford County, North Carolina.

6b. Charles Martin BAILEY

6c. Carr BAILEY

5c. Joseph BAILEY was born about 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia. He married Miss BAILEY about 1777 probably in or near Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph died before Mar 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. I believe that Joseph married Hannah NEWBY 9 Aug 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (See below)

White Family Records indicates that Joseph BAILEY was born 28 Jan 1761
NOTE: In the BAILEY History & Genealogy by T.H. BAILEY Kingsport, Tennessee 1962 929.273 B15116 page 116 “According to my theory, the Joseph BAILEY who married Hannah NEWBY, was the son of John BAILEY and brother to Wright BAILEY.

Deed Book 16 page 240 Oct 5, 1805 between Joseph BAILEY and Hannah his wife, Minter BAILEY and Nancy his wife, John TOMLIN and Elizabeth (Betty) his wife, John BAILEY and Frances (JONES) his wife as the devisees, and representative of Carr BAILEY DECEASED late of Fauquier Co entitle by the will of Carr BAILEY to be equal undivided tract of land, lying in the County of Fauquier. The will says, after the death of their mother. NOTE: James and Carr their older brothers are not mentioned here. James having died probably 1772? Carr married Catherine MARTIN and died about 1780.

Joseph BAILEY was the executor of his father’s will.

5d. Minter BAILEY was born 12 or 19 Jun 1763 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Nancy Ann NORRIS 10 Dec 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Minter BAILEY died in Nov 1833 at Weston, Lewis County, Virginia (now West Virginia.) Minter BAILEY married a second time. Nancy Ann NORRIS was the daughter of William NORIS and Hanna BELL

6a. Joseph BAILEY was born 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia married Margaret HICKMAN about 1814 Joseph died in 1875 in Harrison County, West Virginia. Margaret Hickman was born in 1794 and died in 1835

7a. Penelope BAILEY was born Apr 1833 in Harrison County, Virginia married George W. WAGNER Penelope died in Mar 1915 in Harrison County, West Virginia

NOTE: Information provided by Lois Wiseman Fields, Santee, South Carolina

6b. Minter BAILEY was born 16 Mar 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6c. William BAILEY

6d. James BAILEY

6e. John BAILEY

6f. Eunice BAILEY married Mr STUART

6g. Hannah BAILEY married Mr. JACKSON

6h. Mary Minter BAILEY

5e. John BAILEY was born about 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Frances JONES 9 Nov 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John BAILEY DIED 19 May 1848

5f. Elizabeth Betty BAILEY was born 10 May 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Betty married John TOMLIN about 1795 probably in Fauquier County, Virginia. Betty died in West Virginia 11 Aug 1838.

5g. William BAILEY born about 28 Nov 1771 married Elizabeth “Betsy” MINTER 20 Mar 1789. William married Elizabeth MINTER. Elizabeth MINTER was born 10 May 1771. Elizabeth died 11 Aug 1838 and is buried in the Broad Run Cemetery. William died 28 May 1836 and is buried in the Broad Run Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia.

6a. Mariah BAILEY was born in Fauquier County, Virginia Mariah married William Cozad

6b. Carr BAILEY was born 1 Oct 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia Carr married 12 Apr 1811 to Sarah BROWN. Sarah BROWN was born 4 May 1791 and died 11 May 1871. Carr died 22 Sep 1861. Both are buries in the Freemansburg
Baptist Church Cemetery. His will is recorded in Lewis County, West Virginia. Will Book B page 137 dated 26 Aug 1861.

NOTE: Carr was a Baptist minister and was the fifth pastor of the Broad Run Baptist Church near Jane Lew West Virginia.

7a. William J. BAILEY was born 5 Dec 1811 in Harrison County, Virginia. William married Nancy WHITE 2 Oct 1836 Lewis County, Virginia. Marriage Record Book 2 page 15. Nancy was born 11 May 1804 the daughter of Alexander WHITE and Mary CLIFFORD. William J. died 14 Apr 1903 without having children. The are buried in the Freemansburg Baptist Church Cemetery.

7c. James R BAILEY was born 19 Oct 1813.
7d. Maria Mary BAILEY was born 19 Nov 1814 married John WOOFTER (minister)
7e. Carr BAILEY Junior was born 23 Jun 1817.
7f. Mandaville BAILEY was born 2 Feb 1822 in Lewis County, Virginia. Mandaville married Rachel Nancy WHITE 21 Oct 1850 in Lewis County Virginia. Lewis County Marriage Book 4 page 8. Rachel Nancy was the Daughter of William Wellington WHITE and Rachel PAXSON. Mandaville died 19 Sep 1887. Both are buried in the Freemansburg Baptist Church Cemetery.

8a. William Bland S BAILEY was born 3 Oct 1851.
8b. Sylvanus White Judson BAILEY was born 30 Sep 1853.
8c. Sarah Addine BAILEY was born 18 Oct 1857. Sarah married John William KEMPER.
8d. James Lloyd Jenkins BAILEY was born 26 Mar 1859.
8e. Flora Cora Marella BAILEY was born 15 Feb 1864. Flora married Fitzhugh L. “Bob” BUTCHER. Flora died 19 Jul 1907 without children.

More information on the above families found in White Family Records.

6c. Jacob B. BAILEY was born 8 Sep 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6d. Emilia Mille BAILEY was born 17 Oct 1795. Emilia married John J. BROWN.
6e. Elizabeth BAILEY was born 13 Jan 1798 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth married Samuel BROWN.
6f. Harriet BAILEY was born 17 Nov 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6g. William B. BAILEY was born 27 Jan 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6h. Silas BAILEY was born 17 Jan 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6i. John B. BAILEY was born 26 Mar 1806 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6j. Nancy BAILEY was born in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6k. Washington BAILEY was born 1 Apr 1807 in what is now West Virginia.
6l. Joseph BAILEY was born 15 Sep 1809 in West Virginia (He was a minister).

White Family Records, Descendants of Peregrine White, son of William and Susanna (Fuller) White 1620-1939 by Roscoe R. White, 1939 (Book provided to By Virginia L. KEEFER of Keego Harbor, Michigan)

(CHILDREN OF JOSEPH BAILEY AND HANNAH NEWBY)

5c. Joseph BAILEY was born about 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia. He married Hannah NEWBY 9 Aug 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph BAILEY died before Mar 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
6a. Mary BAILEY was born about 1778 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Samuel TOMLIN 22 May 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6a. Malinda BAILEY was born about 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married John WADDLE 15 Jan 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Malinda died before 27 Feb 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6c. Washington BAILEY was born about 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Harriet TOMLIN 2 Nov 1829 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6c. Carr BAILEY was born about 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth COCKERELL 28 Feb 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6e. Henry E BAILEY was born about 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Nancy Alice BALL 24 Feb 1817 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry died about 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6f. Matilda BAILEY was born about 1795 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Matilda married Joseph T. MINTER 2 Dec 1813 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6g. Sarah BAILEY was born about 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Francis GORDON 16 Dec 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Sarah Ann GORDON married 1 Nov 1837 George DAWSON

7b. Margaret GORDON married 23 Nov 1840 Henry FRANCIS

7c. Joseph F. GORDON married Matilda C. SMITH

6h. Senah BAILEY was born about 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Thomas K. SIMPSON 4 Sep 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: Some of the above information provided by Guy ROLLINS, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Joseph BAILEY Will page 331
Will Written 27 February 1826
Will Proved 27 March 1826

In the name of God. Amen. I Joseph BAILEY of Fauquier County being weak in body but of sound mind, do make this my last will. To wit. I give to my sons Washington and Henry the land now in their possession to be equally divided between the two, so that each may have their present situation on said land. I also give to my son Washington negro Hardy and to my son Henry negro George. I give to my son Carr the land whereon I now live, negro Jack a so nel horse about five years old which he calls his riding horse, one buffaloe cow one pied yearling ten head of sheep and a good bed and furniture. I give to my Daughter Mary wife of Samuel Tomlin negro Celia which said negor is intended to be alone for the use of her my last named child and for her children forever. I give to my daughter Matilda wife, of Joseph T. Minter, negroes Manuel and Sharick which said negroes is intended to be alone for the use of her my last named child and her children forever. I give to my Daughter Sinah negroes Jane and Peter, a good bed and furniture a good cow and calf, and a bay colt not about five years old. I give to my daughter Sarah, widow of Frances Gordon deceased negroes Lucy and Mary a good bed and furniture, a good cow and calf and sorrell colt about five years old. I give to Mary Waddle daughter to my deceased daughter Malinda Waddle two hundred dollars which is now reserved in the hands of Mrs McNish Cowles for that special purpose. Negros Gabriel, Hannah and Milley I wish sold on nine moths credit and the proceeds equally divided between my children Washington, Henry, Carr, Matilda, Sinah and Sarah and the share of Matilda to be as before divided exclusively assured to the use of her and her children only. All the balance
of my property not herein divided between my seven living children. Washington, Henry, Carr, Mary, Malinda, Senah and Sarah and the shares of Mary and Matilda reserved to them only before named. My sons Washington and Henry hereby appointed my executors given under my hand and seal 27 Feb 1826.

Joseph Bailey (Seal)
Teste
Eppa Hunton
Armstead Utterback
John Tomlin Jun

At a court held in Fauquier County on the 27th of March 1826 proved by the oath of the three witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Washington Bailey and Henry Bailey the executors therein named. Who made oath thereto and together with Carr Bailey Jr and Joseph T Minter their securities entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of three thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs. Certificate is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form.

Test A W Smith, Clerk

Henry E. BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL

Nancy Alice BALL was born about 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy Alice BALL married Henry E. BAILEY 24 Feb 1817 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy Alice BALL died just after 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Henry E. BAILEY was the son of Joseph BAILEY and Hannah NEWBY. Joseph BAILEY was the son of Carr BAILEY and Mary MINTER. Carr BAILEY was the son of John BAILEY and Elizabeth WALKER. Mary MINTER was the daughter of Joseph MINTER and Mary. John BAILEY was the son of Steven BAILEY and Elizabeth. Steven BAILEY was the son of Steven BAILEY and Mary Ann JEFFRIES.

Will Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 17 page 503

In the name of God Amen. I Henry Bailey of the County of Fauquier considering the uncertainty of this mortal life being now sick in body, but of sound disposing mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament in the manner and form following:

First I desire that all myu just debts and funeral expenses be paid, and that a fair inventory be taken and appraisement of all my personal Estate (negroes included and returned to court for record.)

Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Nancy, all my estate both real and personal, to be held and kept together as it now is, or as if I was living, for and during her natural life, only, and that she is to educate clothe, feed and take care of my family children, out of the profits arising from the same, in first and fair proportions of the income. But if any of my daughters should hereafter marry and move off then and in that event a fair evaluation of all my personal estate negroes included shall be had and after deducting one third part of the same for the benefit of my said wife Nancy, and the daughter or daughters so marrying, are each to have one seventh part of the remaining tow thirds of my said personal estate, as they may marry and leave their mother to them and their heirs forever.
Thirdly, I give and bequeathe, unto my son Joseph Bailey all the tract of land whereon I now reside. (subject the life estate of the said Nancy to him and his heirs forever.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto my Nancy a negro girl named Patsy, now loaned to, and in the possession of my daughter Malinda, who has lately married to one William Minter. In trust nevertheless for the benefit of my said daughter Malinda, for and during her natural life only, and after her death, the said slave Patsy and her increase shall go to the children of my said daughter Malinda, to be equally divided amongst them and should she die leaving no children then and in that case the said slave and her increase shall return to my other children or their heirs.

Fifthly, should my said wife die, before all or any one of my said daughters now single should marry it is my wish at her death the personal estates (negroes included) shall be equally divided between my seven daughters now single. But if upon a fair valuation of personal estate, it be found that my daughter Malinda will not have as mus as the rest of my daughters; I desire that from crop or any other means my wife will make her portion equal to my other daughters.

Sixthly, and lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my said beloved wife Nancy my whole and sole executrix to this my last will and testament, and I desire that she be permitted to qualify without giving security, as executrix In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 23 day of November in the year 1841.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of Wm R Smith - Joseph Jeffries
Henry Bailey
(his mark)

At a court held for Fauquier held on the 23 day of May 1842. This last will and testament of Henry Bailey deceased, was proved in open court by the oaths of William R. Smith and Joseph Jeffries subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Nancy Bailey the executrix therein named qualified by giving bond according to law it being directed by the testator that said executrix should not be required to give any security. Teste, A J Marshall Clerk

CHILDREN OF HENRY E BAILEY AND NANCY ALICE BALL

7a. Malinda BAILEY was born about 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Malinda married William MINTER 8 Oct 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Lucinda BAILEY was born about 1820 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucinda married Anderson Furnicehand MOFFETT 16 Jan 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anderson Furnicehand was the son of John Anderson MOFFETT and Elizabeth HITT. Anderson and Lucinda moved to Lewis County, Virginia (now West Virginia) 1850 Fauquier Census Lucinda 30 - 1820. (See Chapter 6 for the MOFFETT family.)

7c. Joseph BAILEY was born about 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Lucy MOFFETT 19 Jan 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy was the daughter of John Anderson MOFFETT and Elizabeth HITT.

7d. Lettetia BAILEY was born 12 Mar 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lettetia
BAILEY married Thomas COCKRILL Sep 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lettetta died 20 Dec 1895 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lettetta and Thomas are buried in the Heflin Moffett Cemetery, on Carter's Run, Fauquier County, Virginia. See Volume I for this family for descendants.
Thomas COCKRELL & LETTETIA BAILEY are the great grand parents of Jim Burgess.

7c. Hannah BAILEY was born Jan 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah married George W. Jackson HEFLIN 10 Jan 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They moved to Lewis County, Virginia before 1860.

7f. Carolina BAILEY was born 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Caroline married Peyton H. DAVIS 11 Aug 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7g. Nancy Jane BAILEY was born 1833 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy married James E. HINSON 27 Mar 1856 in Page County, Virginia recorded in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy died 2 Dec 1877 of a tumor in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7h. Francis BAILEY was born 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Francis married Robert Henry UTTERBACK 8 Dec 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances died 23 Jan 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia of consumption.

William MINTER AND Malinda BAILEY

7a. Malinda BAILEY was born in 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married William MINTER 8 Oct 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William MINTER was born in 1816 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William J. MINTER died 15 Sep 1877 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia age 62. Malinda BAILEY MINTER is living in the 1880 Census with Randolph MINTER. Malinda 1880 age 55 born age 1825 ? Center District Page 137C.

8a. William H. MINTER was born 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Mary J. COCKRELL (daughter of Joseph COCKRELL) 19 Mar 1866 at South Zanesville, Ohio.

8b. Martha Ann MINTER was born in 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Martha married James H. STOUT 13 Nov 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James was the son of William STOUT and Eliza. James was born in and lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

8c. Jno B. MINTER was born in 1843 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jno B. MINTER died 4 Jan 1866 age 24 years 5 months. Jno was a Blacksmith.

8d. Andrew Jackson MINTER was born in 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (listed as a carpenter in the 1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census

8e. Mariah L. MINTER was born in 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married may have moved to Grafton, West Virginia.

8f. Malinda J. MINTER was born in 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Malinda married Samuel J. HEFLIN 5 Dec 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Samuel was the son of George W. HEFLIN and Nancy.

8g. Mary E. MINTER was born in 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Samuel J. HEFLIN (of Grafton Virginia) 5 Dec 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Samuel was the son of George W. HEFLIN and Mary

8h. Thomas Jefferson MINTER was born in 1852 and died 17 Jun 1853 age 8 months 26 days of a bowel complaint.

8i. Virginia W. MINTER was born in 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8j. Female Not Named was born Mar 1854 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8k. Female Not Named was born July 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8l. Randolph T. MINTER was born in 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Randolph married Lula COCKRILL 25 Mar 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lula was the daughter of Thomas COCKRILL and Lettetia BAILEY (See Thomas COCKRILL
8m. Robert Lee MINTER was born in 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia (worked on Grist Mill with his father in the 1880 Census Centre District).

**Joseph BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL**

7c. Joseph BAILEY was born in 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of Henry E. BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL. Joseph BAILEY married Lucy MOFFETT 19 Sep 1844 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy was the daughter of John Anderson MOFFETT and Elizabeth HITT. (See Moffett Chapter)

8a. James William. BAILEY (carpenter) was born in 1846 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James married Barbara A WELLS 27 May 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Barbara was the daughter of George W. WELLS and Elizabeth.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Scott District page 118A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E WELLS</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>VA, Neice</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8b. Jno BAILEY was born in 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jno married Lula Ann CARTER 24 Nov 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lula Ann CARTER was born in 1865 the daughter of John W. CARTER and Liz H.

8c. Nancy Elizabeth BAILEY was born Jul 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Joseph Evans WELLS 2 Apr 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph was the son of George W. WELLS and Elizabeth.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census Scott District page 115D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Wells</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy E WELLS</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. WELLS</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8d. Lucy Frances BAILEY was born in 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married William R. BUTLER 31 Aug 1873 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William was born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8e. Marcellus F. BAILEY was born in 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia. M. F. married Ann E HEFLIN 23 Dec 1875 in Fauquier County, Virginia. The daughter of G W J HEFLIN and Hannah.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census page 129C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marcellus BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza BAILEY</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8f. Napoleon Bonaparte BAILEY was born about 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Napoleon married Nancy A. HEFLIN (1879 AGE 21) on 26 Jul 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy was the daughter of Samuel BUTLER and Elizabeth.

8g. Joseph BAILEY was born in 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8h. B. S. BALL BAILEY was born 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia. B.S. died in 1879 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8i. Mary E. BAILEY was born in 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Harrison FURR 12 Jun 1884 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Harrison was the son of Newton HARRISON and Sarah Jane.

1880 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Scott District page 72C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>VA, wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Analiza BALL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas COCKRELL was born 22 Mar 1822 in Fauquier County, Virginia, the son of William COCKRELL and Sally PURKINS. He married Leticia BAILEY 4 Sep 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Leticia BAILEY was born 12 Mar 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia, the daughter of Henry E BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL. Thomas COCKRELL died 1 Jan 1885 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Letteitia BAILEY died 20 Dec 1895 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried side by side on the hill at the Heflin Moffett Cemetery near Jesse MOFFETT, brother of Anderson COCKRELL. Joseph BAILEY is listed as the bondsman for the marriage of Thomas COCKRELL and Letteitia BAILEY. Some records spell the name Leticia and Letteitia.

I believe that Thomas COCKRELL was born and raised on or near Chimney Stone Branch, Carter’s Run near the Heflin Moffett Cemetery. Because his great uncle Jesse MOFFETT was buried there I believe that most of the rest of the family is also there. This must have been a beautiful area in which to raise a family, attend church, work and live. They were religious people belonging to the Enon Old School Baptist Church. Thomas COCKRELL and Letteitia BAILEY were not rich in earthly blessings, but I feel that they lived a good life on Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia.

In 1976 I visited Carter’s Run looking for the Heflin Moffett Cemetery with my son James David BURGESS who was three years old at the time. We had been driving around for quite a while when I realized that we would soon need to fill our car with gasoline. At that point I began to be interested in finding a gas station, it was a long distance back to Warrenton. Suddenly I heard someone mowing their yard and drove up to a young man who sold me some gasoline. I asked him where the Heflin Moffett Cemetery was located. He pointed up the road to a small tree on the hill side. I had driven by the location several times but could not see tombstones in the Cemetery. As we walked into the Cemetery I quickly found the large marker for Jesse MOFFETT, so I knew I was in the right location.

We were fortunate that the cemetery had been cleaned that spring, so the weeds and grass were not real high. After hunting for about an hour I was ready to leave, when all of sudden Jimmy fell down and was crying. I went over and picked him up and found that he was lying on the tombstone of Thomas COCKRELL. Just a clue their markers are real close to the dirt road that goes past the cemetery. A true story the pictures of the markers are in this text.

According to a letter to John Gott by Helen AYOTTE, Thomas and Letteitia COCKRELL lived on a farm near Little Georgetown, in Fauquier County, Virginia.

I last visited the cemetery in September 1995 with Larry FRANCIS. My heart tells me that this was the area where our ancestors lived and settled in Fauquier County, Virginia.

The Heflin Moffett cemetery is on a small hill located 2.1 miles north on Route 689 on the left or west side of the road. It is located on the old Allison Farm 6266 Carter’s Run Road.

Readings on the markers were as follows: (It would be great if a family member in Fauquier County would look after the graves.)
PICTURES TAKEN IN 1999 – Notice how vegetation is covering markers.

Thomas COCKRELL
Born Mar 22, 1822
Died Jan 1, 1885
He was a devout member of the old School Baptist Church
A kind husband and father noted for industry and honesty
Peace to his ashes.

IN MEMORY
Mrs. Leticia COCKRELL
Daughter of Henry E and Nancy Alice Bailey
Born Nov. 12, 1826
Faithful and consistent member of the Old School Baptist Church
Devoted wife and mother
Pollen & Jolley
Warrenton, Va.
William COCKRILL and Frances JONES were also Baptist!

Even though I had never lived in Fauquier County, Virginia I left Carter’s Run and the Heflin Moffett Cemetery feeling that I was leaving a part of my self and part of my heritage. It was a happy, yet melancholy feeling that day. It was from that experience that I grew to love this part of my family even though I have had few opportunities to get to know them. Perhaps some day.

It is interesting to note that Thomas COCKRELL accumulated a very modest amount of earthly possessions. I like to think that he loved his family and that they were very happy living there on Carter’s Run.

The Will of Thomas COCKRILLE

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas COCKRILLE now being of sound and disposing mind make this my last will and testament in the year of our Lord 1884.

1st I will that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

2nd I will to my beloved wife her natural life time all of my property, after paying my debts and funeral expenses. My property consists of a house and lot bought of John Thomas COCKRILLE, a lot bought of Manley he bought of Wm Beverly who is to give deed so soon as he secures one from Ralph Stover and a lot bought of C P Jones his wife and her trustee T B Robertson Jr. (all containing above sixteen acres of land ) and three horses, three cows, one calf, one wagon, and harness for said horses, corn, hay, fodder, and farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture. At the death of my wife I want said property equally divided between my children after charging to each child mentioned and who have
received the amounts attached to their names.

3rd I also will to my beloved wife a bond I hold against John M CLATTERBACK for six hundred dollars. The amounts I have give my children are as follows:

To my son JOHN THOMAS I gave two horses and one cow valued at $225.00 and one young horse to my son John Thomas valued at $150.00.

To my son James Anderson I gave two horses and one cow valued at $225.00.

To my daughter Mary Elizabeth I have two horses and one cow valued at $225.00 and the rent of my house and lot two years valued at $50 a year.

To my son Robert Randolph I gave one horse valued at $125.00.

To my son Reuben Franklin I have one horse valued at $125.00.

To my daughter Nancy Allen I gave one cow valued at $25.00.

To my daughter Lucy Francis I gave one horse $80.00 and one cow $25.00.

To my daughter Sarah Jane I have one horse and one cow valued at $150.00.

To the balance of my children I have not give anything to be in shape of horses or cows given under my hand seal this 18th day of November 1884.

Witnesses
Joseph N UTTERBACK
John M CLATTERBUCK

Valued at J T COCKERILL
A D SMITH

Will probated 8 Apr 1885 mentions wife Lettetia COCHRILL. Anderson D SMITH, Joseph N UTTERBACK, and John M CLATTERBACK and J T COCKERILL are mentioned as witnesses. See Lettetia BAILEY for more information.


NOTE: Several members of the family have told me that John Thomas COCKRILL could look at a steer or cow and guess the weight within 5 pounds. He may have gained some of his experience from the above steer. Interesting.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Index

COCKERILLE, Letitia Book 41 page 446 Date Feb 26, 1896 Recorded Jun 26, 1896

Appraisement
COCKERILLE, Letitia Book 41 page 458 Date Jan 31, 1896 Recorded Jun 25, 1896

Children of Thomas COCKRILL and Lettetia BAILEY


8b. Mary Elizabeth COCKRILL born 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Dudley Dorsey MCDONALD 17 Dec 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (Dorsey age 30 living with Thomas COCKERILLE and Lettetia BAILEY in 1880 Scott District, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Nancy died 21 Sep 1920 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She is buried in the Warrenton City Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia.

8d. John Thomas COCKRELL was born 26 Feb. 1856 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. John Thomas married Edmonia UTTERBACK 31 Oct 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Alton Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 26 Oct 1930 and was buried 28 Oct 1930. See Chapter 8 on John Thomas COCKERILL my great grandfather. Jim Burgess

8e. Lucy Frances Lula COCKRELL was born 31 May 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married Randolph MINTER 25 Mar 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died 9 Sep 1921 in Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.


8g. Robert Randolph COCKRELL was born 1862 Fauquier County, Virginia. 1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census (Centre District) Robert COCKRELL 1880 age 28 – 1852 Wife Elizabeth age 29 Is this our Robert?

8h. Reuben Franklin COCKRELL was born Jul 1865 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Reuben married Cora J RUSH 25 Feb. 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8i. Ida Letticia COCKRELL was born 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ida married Joseph C UTTERBACK 29 Nov 1883 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8j. Landon Jackson COCKRELL was born 5 Jan 1871 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Landon married Mary “Mamie” Virginia UTTERBACK 15 Nov 1888 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Landon died 19 Apr 1926 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

**FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1880 Census** (Scott District) (Lived near The Plains)

Enumeration District 45 page 116

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>148-149</th>
<th>COCKERILL, Thomas</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>58</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>Farmer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>149-150</td>
<td>COCKERILL, John</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1880 Census** (Centre District)

Enumeration District 45 page 116

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>148-149</th>
<th>COCKERILL, Letitia</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>58</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>Housewife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COCKERILL, Mollie</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COCKERILL, James A</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COCKERILL, Robert</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COCKERILL, Franklin</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COCKERILL, Ida L</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COCKERILL, Landon J</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MCDONALD, Dorsey</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 149-150  | COCKERILL, Edmonia  | White  | Female | 25  | VA  | VA  | VA  |            |
|          | COCKERILL, Jennie M | White  | Female | 1   | VA  | VA  | VA  |            |
|          | COCKERILL, William T| White  | Male   | 1/12| VA  | VA  | VA  |            |
|          | BAILEY, Lucy        | White  | Female | 55  | VA  | VA  | VA  |            |
|          | BAILEY, Joseph J    | White  | Male   | 18  | VA  | VA  | VA  |            |
|          | BAILEY, Mary        | White  | Female | 12  | VA  | VA  | VA  |            |
George W. Jackson HEFLIN and Hannah BAILEY

7e. Hannah BAILEY was born in July 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married George W. Jackson HEFLIN on 10 Jan 1850 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George was born in 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Hannah died on 9 Nov 1880 on Carter’s Run, Fauquier County, Virginia and was 50 years and five months old. Hannah was the daughter of Henry E. BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL.

8a. Mary Frances HEFLIN was born in 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married William J. BUTLER on 26 Jul 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William was the son of Lemuel BUTLER and Elizabeth.

8b. Anne E. HEFLIN was born in 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Anne married M. F. BAILEY on 23 Dec 1875 in Fauquier County, Virginia. M. F. was the son of Joseph W. BAILEY and Lucy.

8c. Lucy B. HEFLIN was born on 14 Oct 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8d. Susan E. HEFLIN was born on 8 Mar 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married James E. ROBINSON on 19 Dec 1872 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James was the son of Elijah ROBINSON and Nancy.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census page 23 B
- James ROBINSON: White, Male, 36, VA
- Susan E ROBINSON: White, Female, 24, VA
- George W ROBINSON: White, Male, 4, VA
- Edward C ROBINSON: White, Male, 2, VA
- Emma J. ROBINSON: White, Female, 1, VA
- John T. ROBINSON: White, Male, 2 months, VA

8e. Thomas HEFLIN was born in 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas died on 3 Dec 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8f. Nancy A. HEFLIN

8g. Sarah C. HEFLIN was born in 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died on 22 Dec 1877 of Typhoid fever in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8h. James M. HEFLIN was born about 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Virginia E. ELLIOT on 16 Jan 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Virginia was the daughter of Bennett ELLIOT and Susan F.

8i. Stephen HEFLIN was born about 1864 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Selina HANBACK on 28 Dec 1892 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Selina was the daughter of Silas HANBACK and Catherine.

8j. Richard HEFLIN was born on 29 Sep 1874 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Richard married Julia Ann HANBACK on 16 Jan 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Julia was the daughter of Bennett HANBACK and Catherine.

8k. Lucy A. HEFLIN

8l. William H. T. HEFLIN

8m. Babe HEFLIN was born in 1878 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Babe died on 15 Dec 1877 of Typhoid fever in Fauquier County, Virginia. This family is listed in the 1860 Lewis County, Virginia. They must have moved back to Fauquier County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Census Marshall District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G W HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S A HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R L HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R T HEFLIN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt FLYNN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann FLYNN</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Peyton H. DAVIS and Carolina BAILEY

7f. Caroline BAILEY was born about 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Caroline married Peyton H. DAVIS 11 Aug 1885 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Peyton was born in Fauquier County, Virginia.
8a. Anna Robert DAVIS was born 11 Aug 1853 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Benjamin F. DAWSON and Jane BAILEY

7g. Jane BAILEY was born about 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jane married Benjamin DAWSON in Fauquier County, Virginia 13 Mar 1855 or 15 Mar 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Benjamin was the son of Bradford DAWSON and Catherine. Benjamin died 22 Nov 1877 at The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. This death date must be incorrect as he is living in the 1880 Census.
8a. Robert H. DAWSON was born 21 Aug 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert married Cordelia A HOWDERSHELL 23 Jan 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Cordelia was the daughter of J. T. HOWDERSHELL and Alice
8b. John DAWSON 1880 age 18 1862 Fauquier County, Virginia
8b. Annie DAWSON was born about 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Annie married James BUTLER 9 Nov 1893 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James was born in 1872 the son of James BUTLER and Matilda.

James E. HINSON and Nancy BAILEY

7h. Nancy BAILEY was born about 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy BAILEY married James E. HINSON 27 Mar 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James E. HINSON was born in 1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy died 2 Dec 1877 age 41 of a brain tumor in Fauquier County, Virginia. James E. HINSON married twice:
(1) Nancy BAILEY 27 Mar 1856 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She may have died between 1871 and 1886 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

(2) Mary A.
Children of Nancy BAILEY
8a. Mollie HINSON was born in 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
8b. George W. HINSON was born in 1860 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
8c. James HINSON was born in 1861 in Fauquier County, Virginia. A stone fence fell on James and he died 25 Nov 1871 at age 10 years, 6 months, and 2 days.
8d. Jos HINSON was born in 1864 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
8e. Nancy HINSON was born in 1868 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
8f. Thomas HINSON was born in 1870 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children of Mary A.
8g. Jesse A. HINSON was born 22 Sep 1889 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
8h. Carroll HINSON was born 11 Aug 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
8i. E. Rouee HINSON was born 27 Mar 1893 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Census Scott District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James E HINSON</td>
<td>White Male</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie HINSON</td>
<td>White Female</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo W. HINSON</td>
<td>White Male</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos HINSON</td>
<td>White Male</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson HINSON</td>
<td>White Male</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy HINSON</td>
<td>White Female</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos HINSON</td>
<td>White Male</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C C HINSON</td>
<td>White Female</td>
<td>6/12 Mar</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Robert Henry UTTERBACK and Frances BAILEY

7i. Frances BAILEY was born about 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Frances BAILEY married Robert Henry UTTERBACK 8 Dec 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert Henry UTTERBACK was born in 1827 at The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert Died 6 Dec 1899 in Fauquier County, Virginia. the son of French UTTERBACK and Frances BURGESS. Frances died 23 Jun 1864 age 24 of consumption in Fauquier County, Virginia.
8a. Robert Henry UTTERBACK Junior was born 17 Jul 1860 at The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert died 22 Oct 1935 at Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia. He is buried in the Culpeper Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.
8b. James Arlington UTTERBACK was born in 1861 in The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Esther L. KIRBY.
8c. Armistead UTTERBACK was born in 1863 in the Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia.
BAILEY – BALEY are commons names found all through the northern neck of Virginia. Families to do not always seem to fit together as we would like; therefore, We have a family time line at the end of this chapter to help organize Bailey records.

This time line is organized by Given Name, (County), Date. Source where known

LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Joseph BAILEY, Lancaster County, Virginia Will Written 12 May 1672 Will Proved 1674
Joseph BAILEY to wife Hannah
Son: Joseph BALEY
Son: William BALEY
Son: John BALEY
Daughter: Hannah BAILEY

WESTMORLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DANIEL BAILEY, Cople Parish, Westmorland County, Virginia 1785
Daniel Bailey, of Cople Parish, 1785
To brother John forty shillings to dispossesses him from any right of property of my estate forever, for his treatment to me by endeavoring to dispossess me and all the other brethren and sisters, from their rights. (Sisters not mentioned)
To brother Vincent Smith BAILEY one negro man
To brother Samuel Bailey all my lands
Executor: Brother Samuel BAILEY
Source - Bailey - Britton

William BAILEY Westmorland 1782
Westmorland County Book 16, pp 185-186
William BAILEY, of Cople Parish, Westmorland County Will Written 20 Apr 1779, Will Proved 26 Nov 1782 Book 16 pp 185-186
To my wife Mary (said to be the daughter of Leasure Hall) all my estate both real and personal during her life in widowhood, but at her death or marriage, I give to my brother Daniel. To brother John Bailey fifty pounds, at the death of my wife.
Executors: Brother Daniel and wife Mary BAILEY
Source – Bailey – Britton

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
James BAILEY Fauquier 1769
Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 1 page 477-480
24-24 Sep 1769 Lease and Release between Benjamin Cundiff of Bedford County and James Bailey. Tract bounded by lands of said Baily, Parnack George, Sarah Dodson & Humphrey Brooke 100 acres...L45 signed Benjamin Cundiff. Recorded 25 Sep 1769

James BAILEY Fauquier 1772
Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 1 page 580-584
2-3 Jun 1766 Lease & Release between Thomas Dodson and Humphrey Brooke 150 acres on Dodson's Spring Branch on the Mine Branch Corner to James Baileyand the land lately owned by John Stamps.

James BAILEY Fauquier 1772
Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 189-190
James BAILEY (Inventory) dated 23 Mar 1772 appraised by James Foley, John Obannon, John Fishback, dated 23 Mar 1772.

James BAILEY Fauquier 1774 Deed Book 6 1774-1778
Page 1-4 27 Jun 1774 Lease and Release Between Samuel Porter and Eve his wife and William Porter. 100 acres of tract formerly belonging to Denis Conyers deceased ...saplins on west side of north branch of Licking Run. ... James Bailey plantation. L59 Signed Samuel Porter and Eve.

James BAILEY Fauquier 1774 Deed Book 6 1774-1778
Page 372 24 May 1777 Bill of Sale. Richard Gregory to James Ball...cattle, crops, furniture and utensils in consideration of L20.5 s Signed Richard Gregory. Witness Charles Morehead, John Allen recorded 26 May 1777

James BAILEY Fauquier 1774 Deed Book 6 1774-1778
Page 4-6 27 Jun 1774 B & S Between James Bailey and Hannah his wife, of Hamilton Parish and Robert Fisher...L76.14s... 118 acres weeon said Bailey now lives... part of great tract belonging to said Bailey Hickory on west side of main branch of Licken Run Signed James (B) Bailey, Hannah BAILEY RECORDED 27 Jun 1774.

James BAILEY Fauquier 1774 Deed Book 6 1774-1778
Page 476-479 27 July 1778 B & S Between James Bailey and Hannah his wife and Robert Fisher...L162...181 acres... oak on West Side of north branch of Licking Run and corner to Jas Ball's land... Hoe line corner to Ann Barrett. Signed James x Bailey, Hannah x Bailey. Wits. H. Brooke, Willis Green Recorded 27 July 1778 ack by grantors.

James BAILEY FAUQUIER 1777
Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 1 page 313-315 dated 9 January 1777
Appraised by James McClanahan, William Roach, Parnach George
Entitled " Mrs White's third" amounted to L 158 appraised the Estate of James BAILEY deceased.
Returned 26 May 1777.
Returned 26 May 1777

John BAILEY Fauquier 1767
Deed Book 3 page 49-52 26 Oct 1767 B & S between Reuben Elliot of Prince William County and Ruth his wife and William Smith Witness John BAILEY

John BAILEY Fauquier 1768
FAUQUIER County, Virginia Deed Book 3 pages 324-329 3 Oct 168 Lease & Release. Between John Mercer, Gent of Stafford County and wife Ann, his wife and Carr Bailey, Planter... 343 acres ..... oak in poisoned Field near the line of Godfrey Ridge east side of a small branch of Cedar in the line of Debutts...L
150 Signed J Mercer, Anne Mercer Wit: Jacob Minter, John Baley, James (I) Baley, Mungo Roy Mercer, Yelnv Peyton. Recorded 24 Oct 1768 proved by order of John and James Baley, Jacob Minter witnesses.

**Samuel BAILEY FAUQUIER 1777**
Fauquier County Virginia Deed Book 6
Pages 406-410 23-24 Oct 1777 Lease & Release between Edwin Furrr and Ann of Loudoun County and Samuel Bayly (also spelled Bailey) part of a larger tract. Which was purchased by John Rector of Burgess Ball gentleman of Lancaster 17 Sep 1770....Recorded 25 Nov 1777

**Stephen BAILEY Fauquier 1769**
Fauquier During the Proprietorship page 183
Joseph Odor, John Duncan, William Roberts and Stephen BAILEY were then sworn as constables.
(about 1769)

**Stephen BAILEY Fauquier 1781**
1a. Stephen BAILEY married Susannah Lunceford in Apr 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia
   2a. Elizabeth BAILEY married William HITT
   2b. Hannah BAILEY married Stephen HITT

**Stephen BAILEY 1784**
Deed Book 8 page 137 16 May 1784 Bill of sales. Stephen Bailey to John Tomberlin.. L10 bay mare...signed Stephen Bailey Witnesses William Bailey, Minter Bailey acknowledge by John BAILEY

**William BAILEY Fauquier 1763**
Deed Book 2 page 14-19 27 July 1763 Between John Ashworth of Fauquier ..... and William Barker....near Pignut Ridge.... Corner to Waugh Darnall corner to McGuire's line near a branch of Broad Run Same granted to William Bailey by him conveyed to Jacob Holtzclaw and by him conveyed to Alice Ashworth and by her devised to Joseph Ashworth 28 July 1763

**Start John**

**Fauquier County, Virginia Marriage Records**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Bride</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bondsman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7 Jan 1783</td>
<td>BAILEY, Ann</td>
<td>John WHITE</td>
<td>James BAILEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Aug 1810</td>
<td>BAILEY, Betsy</td>
<td>William HITT</td>
<td>d/o Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jan 1808</td>
<td>BAILEY, Brunett Brown</td>
<td>Dennis GRIFFITH</td>
<td>Thomas BAILEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Aug 1851</td>
<td>BAILEY, Caroline</td>
<td>Peyton H. DAVIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Dec 1797</td>
<td>BAILEY, Edward (Marriage Record)</td>
<td>Caty WOODYARD</td>
<td>d/o Richard &amp; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Dec 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 July 1803</td>
<td>BAILEY, Edward</td>
<td>Elizabeth O'BANNON</td>
<td>Benjamin O'BANNON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Feb 1828</td>
<td>BAILEY, Carr Jr</td>
<td>Elizabeth COCKERELL</td>
<td>d/o William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Apr 1871</td>
<td>BAILEY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>John RIDLEY</td>
<td>Wm GIBSON bondsman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Dec 1819</td>
<td>BAILEY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>John LYONS</td>
<td>d/o William</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
23 Dec 1819    Marriage Record
13 Apr 1781    BAILEY, George    Phebe BRAGG    Wm Gibson (bondsman)
15 Oct 1788    BAILEY, Green    Mary BRAGG    George BAILEY (bondsman)
13 Oct 1788    (Marriage Record)
8 Aug 1787    BAILEY, Hannah    Wm LEAR    d/o James & Hannah
20 Dec 1796    BAILEY, Hannah    Jacob MINTER    John & Mary BAILEY
8 Jan 1850    BAILEY, Hannah    George W. J. HEFLIN
24 Feb 1817    BAILEY, Henry    Nancy BALL    Joseph BALL (bondsman)
28 Feb 1786    BAILEY, James    Elizabeth WHITE    d/o William
12 Jun 1782    BAILEY, Jeanny    John TURNER    s/o Edward & Molly
23 Mar 1785    BAILEY (BEATTY) John    Nancy SHIPP    Charles Tyler bondsman
2 Apr 1785
9 Nov 1791    BAILEY, John    Franky JONES    Minter BAILEY (bondsman)
1 Jan 1793    BAILEY, John    Elizabeth BARNES    d/o Daniel & Mary
2 Jan 1793    Marriage Record
9 Aug 1777    BAILEY, Joseph    Hannah NEWBY    John Tomlin Jr (bondsman)
19 Sep 1844    BAILEY, Joseph    Lucinda S. MOFFETT    d/o John
16 Jan 1844    BAILEY, Lucinda    Anderson F. MOFFETT    d/o Henry s/o John A
15 Jan 1800    BAILEY, Malinda    WADDELL, John    d/o Joseph
2 Apr 1846    BAILEY, Mary    MCCORMICK, Wm    d/o Tomlin
2 Dec 1813    BAILEY, Matilda    Joseph MINTIE
8 Oct 1839    BAILEY, Melinda    Wm MINTER    d/o Henry
24 Sep 1791    BAILEY, Milly    Wm Carver    John BAILEY bondsman
10 Dec 1789    BAILEY, Minter    Ann NORRIS    Joseph NORRIS bondsman
1800    BAILEY, Moses    Anne DUFFY    Wm BAILEY (bondsman)
25 Jun 1791    BAILEY, Nancy    Allen CAMBRON    Chas WOODWARD
bondsman
19 Aug 1816    BAILEY, Phebe    John KENDALLL    s/o George (w) Wm BAILEY
20 Aug 1844    BAILEY, Robert    Maria CLAGGETT    d/o Ferdinand
23 Jan 1843    BAILEY, Sampson P    Elizabeth A SMITH    d/o Hedgeman
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 Aug 1795</td>
<td>BAILEY, Samuel</td>
<td>Aga Hutson Hudson</td>
<td>d/o Henry &amp; Marget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Mar 1824</td>
<td>BAILEY, Sally</td>
<td>Landy (Sally) CAMPBELL</td>
<td>wd/o groom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jun 1841</td>
<td>BAILEY, Sally</td>
<td>Jacob SMITH</td>
<td>Elias ELLIOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Feb 1780</td>
<td>BAILEY, Sarah</td>
<td>James BROADBENT</td>
<td>Thos SAUNDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Dec 1818</td>
<td>BAILEY, Sarah</td>
<td>Francis GORDON</td>
<td>Thomas NOBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Feb 1789</td>
<td>BAILEY, Sary</td>
<td>James BROADBENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Jun 1807</td>
<td>BAILEY, Seeny</td>
<td>Chas BRIANT</td>
<td>Thomas DRUMMOND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Sep 1827</td>
<td>BAILEY, Sinah</td>
<td>Thomas K. SIMPSON</td>
<td>Washington BAILEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Dec 1781</td>
<td>BAILEY, Simon</td>
<td>Hester LUNCE</td>
<td>Moses BAILEY bondsman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Apr 1781</td>
<td>BAILEY, Stephen</td>
<td>Susanna Luntsford</td>
<td>Richard FISHER bondsman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Jan 1788</td>
<td>BAILEY, Thomas</td>
<td>Sarah CAMPBELL</td>
<td>d/o Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Jan 1788</td>
<td>Marriage Record</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Sep 1820</td>
<td>BAILEY, Tomblin</td>
<td>Ann CLAGETT</td>
<td>Jos B. Ball (bondsman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Nov 1829</td>
<td>BAILEY, Washington</td>
<td>Harriet TOMBLIN</td>
<td>Henry BAILEY bondsman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Mar 1789</td>
<td>BAILEY, William</td>
<td>Betsy MINTER</td>
<td>Wm TOMLIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Mar 1789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Betsy MINTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Dec 1791</td>
<td>BAILEY, Wm</td>
<td>Hannah SETTLE</td>
<td>d/o Mary OARE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Apr 1798</td>
<td>BAILEY, Wm</td>
<td>Abigale HEATON</td>
<td>Catron HEATON bondsman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abegal EATON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Dec 1796</td>
<td>BAILEY, Wm</td>
<td>Nancy MAYES</td>
<td>Wm MAYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Marriage Record</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Feb 1821</td>
<td>BAILEY, Wm</td>
<td>Sally ROBINSON</td>
<td>Wm ROBINSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Feb 1822</td>
<td>Marriage Record</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Aug 1803</td>
<td>BRADLEY, Richard</td>
<td>Frances CAMPBELL</td>
<td>Thomas BAILEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Aug 1798</td>
<td>CUNNINGHAM, Enock</td>
<td>Lucy BASHAW</td>
<td>Minter BALEYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Apr 1814</td>
<td>CUTHBERT, Owens</td>
<td>Betsy ARCHER</td>
<td>T BAILEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Mar 1820</td>
<td>FERNANDES, John</td>
<td>Betsy RITT</td>
<td>Wm BAILEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Aug 1804</td>
<td>JOHNSON, Birkett G.</td>
<td>Delilia CAMPBELL</td>
<td>Thomas BAILEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Feb 1798</td>
<td>HAWKINS, Jesse</td>
<td>Mary JONES</td>
<td>Minter BAILEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Mar 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly JONES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
7 Jun 1808  KIDD, Jonathan      Nelly LEACH      Thos BAILEY
14 Feb 1827  SAMUEL, Absalom    Sarah GORDON    Washington BAILEY
31 Oct 1786  WADDLE, Wm         Ann WHITE        Thos BAILEY

Fauquier County, Virginia  Bailey Death Records
BAILEY, Samuel died on 20 Aug 1871, old age, single, age of death 90 years, born in Fauquier County, Virginia parents Sam and Nancy BAILEY death reported by his brother; page 60-13
BAILEY, Tomblin, died in Sep 1855, dropsy, age of 66 years, death reported by Wm McCormick, son in law page 23 line 32

FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

James BAYLE Frederick 1756 written 3 July 1756 – proved 1758
(Bayle – Boyle – Baylis) spelled three ways
Wife Sarah – Children: Mary, James, Stephen, Ann, Rachel, William, Henry & Unborn Child

KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1a. John BAILEY
2a. John BAILEY married Nancy. Will Written 17 Sep 1800 – Will Proved 7 May 1801
   King George County, Virginia
3a. Stephen BAILEY Will Written 1794 (died before his father) King George County, Virginia
3b. Elizabeth BAILEY married Mr. MARDER
3c. Nancy BAILEY
3d. Rebecca BAILEY
3e. John BAILEY
3f. James BAILEY

Stephen BAILEY JR. 1794 King George County, Virginia 1794
27 Jun 1794 Will Book 2 (1780-1804) page 180
Stephen BAILEY Junior of King George County, Virginia Hanover Parish
   Father John BAILEY, land which was given to me by my grand father John BAILEY 40 acres
   Sister Elizabeth BAILEY 40 acres and Negroes Dick, Esther, & Sampson
   Sister Nancy BAILEY, Negro Fanny
   Executor Father John BAILEY
   Witnesses Joe Settle, Thos Pinkard, John Spillman

NOTE: Who is this Stephen BAILEY Junior

John BAILEY 1800 King George County, Virginia will written 17 Sep 1800 Will proved 7 May 1801 Will Book 2 page 267
John BAILEY the eldest of Hanover Parish King George County, Virginia
To Daughter Elizabeth MARDER
Children: Rebecca, John and James BAILEY
Executor Wife Nancy and John SPILLMAN Junior

Witness Stephen Marder, Benj Rogers,
Samuel BAILEY King George 1745 C.O.B. 2 page 482 KENYON, JEMIMA seems to have d.i., c 1745; she was the daughter of John Kenyon, next below. She may have married Samuel Bailey and died shortly thereafter. C.O.B. 2 page 482; 7 Mar 1745/6 us bit definite. On the petition of Samuel BAILEY, it is ordered that Francis Martin pay him L5:11:4 for his proportionable part of Jemima Kenyon Estate. Or Samuel Bailey may have married another daughter of John Kenyon
Source: King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1721-1752

Stephen BAILEY 1801 King George County, Virginia Will Written 9 Dec 1801
Stephen BAILEY of Hanover Parish, King George County, Virginia
Wife Jane BAILEY my whole estate.
Witness: John Spillman, Junior
Richard Reynolds
John Spillman
John Wilkerson

MASSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Samuel BAILEY - Mason 1789-1790
Samuel BAILEY will in Mason County, Kentucky Will 8 Sep 1789 Written Will Proved 22 Jun 1790
Will Book A page 35
1000 acres Licking River 100 acres Cannady Bottom
Daughter Hannah Mezar BAILEY two slaves Jane and Odom-- born 1780 in Westmorland County, Virginia
Daughter Elizabeth Ann BAILEY 1000 acres on Main Lick and 100 acres on Cannady Bottom and two slaves Judy and Daniel
Executor to lay out town of Cannady Bottom and see 1 ½ acre lots
Wife (Name not given) wife to have use of estate until children raised then Son George Daniel Ludwell BAILEY to have all of estate
Wife, Wm W Coller, Wm Kenner and Benjamin Roebuck – Sworn to by Jane Bailey executor
Brother of Samuel Vincent Smith BAILEY

"Colonel Samuel BAILEY of Bailey's Station, came to Mason County from Westmorland County, Virginia. He founded the town of Limestone, and was murdered by the Indians here. His wife was Jane McFarland of Westmorland County, Virginia. He seems closely related to the Fauquier County, Virginia Baileys some of whom also went to Mason County. " Some of these later went to LaFayette County, Missouri. (From Helen North Waddell Papers). Bailey – Britton pages 88 – 89

Jane BAILEY Mason 1825
Order Book K page 191 January Court 1825 Jane Bailey deceased pro Hannah Wilson  Hannah Mezar BAILEY married James WILSON 5 Dec 1799 Chas Gallagher Bondsman

Other Bailey Families
Joseph BAILEY married Hannah NEWBY 9 Aug 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia

Several genealogists have tried to claim Joseph BAILEY son of Carr BAILEY and Mary Minter as their ancestor. Let me say that Joseph BAILEY who married Hannah NEWBY stayed in Fauquier County, Virginia and was the son of Carr BAILEY and Mary MINTER. Joseph BAILEY of Fauquier County named his sons Carr Bailey, Washington Bailey and Joseph Bailey.

The other Joseph BAILEY gentlemen NEVER lived in Fauquier County, Virginia as far as I can ascertain.

The other men names Joseph BAILEY may have been born in Westmorland County or Harrison County, Virginia as been suggested.

Joseph BAILEY married Hannah FOX about 1785 in Virginia (IGI) This Joseph BAILEY died 21 Jun 1850 according to some researchers.

Joseph BAILEY married Eleanor FRUM about 1781 in Virginia

Claudia Fisher of Torrance California believes that Joseph BAILEY son of Carr BAILEY married Elinor FRUM. Here is the information dated 26 Feb 1994 - I believe this to be very unlikely for a Fauquier County man to marry in Henrico County, Virginia. Also no children are named Carr, Anthony etc.

1a. Carr BAILEY married Mary MINTER
   2a. Joseph BAILEY was born 26 Jan 1761 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Elinor FRUM on 5 Mar 1783 in Henrico County, Virginia. Joseph died 21 Jun 1850 in Harrison County, Virginia (now West Virginia). He is buried in the Old Bailey Cemetery, Harrison County, West Virginia.

   Elinor FRUM was born 12 Sep 1762 (place not listed) Elinor died 27 Jun 1832 in Baileytown, Harrison County, West Virginia. She is also buried in the Old Bailey Cemetery, Harrison County, West Virginia.

3a. John BAILEY was born 1 Aug 1784 in Harrison County, Virginia. John married Sarah FINDLEY about 1810 in Virginia. John died 11 Feb 1860 in Harrison County, Virginia


4a. Marilla BAILEY was born 28 Sep 1808 in Harrison County, Virginia. Marilla married Nimrod Garret BROHARD 1 Mar 1829 in Harrison County, Virginia.

4b. Nancy BAILEY was born about 1811. Nancy married Hamilton CATHER

4c. Sallie BAILEY was born about 1813. Sallie married Uriah MCDANIEL

4d. Patty BAILEY was born 1815. Patty married Mr DAVIDSON

4e. Matilda BAILEY was born 27 Mar 1819 in Taylor County, Virginia. Matilda married George Washington BROHARD 12 Jul 1838 in Clarksburg, Virginia. Matilda died 24 July 1895 in Wellston, Ohio. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Road to Leo Ohio

4f. Matilda BAILEY was born in 1819. Matilda married Reuben POWELL

4g. Helen BAILEY was born 22 Sep 1821 and died 22 Sep 1821

3c. Nancy BAILEY married Mr DILLON

3d. Rachel BAILEY was born in 1790 in Harrison County, Virginia. Rachel married William POWELL 3 Mar 1810 in Virginia.
3e. Elinor BAILEY was born in 1792 in Harrison County, Virginia. Elinor married Reuben POWELL 24 Dec 1812
3f. Joel BAILEY was born in Harrison County, Virginia. Joel married Rachel POWELL 6 Apr 1814 in Virginia
3g. Stephen BAILEY died before 1850
3h. George BAILEY was born in 1800 in Harrison County, Virginia. George married Delilah FRUM 12 Mar 1823
3i. William BAILEY was born in 1801 in Harrison County, Virginia. William married Susan NEWTON about 1822 in Virginia. William died before 1880

Abstracts of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William Fauquier and Stafford Counties 1710-1780 Volume III compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner
William Bailey 15 Nov 172 – 17 Dec 1742 375 acres formerly belonging to John Blaver who has gone off and not paid Quit Rents and said Baily having married his only daughter wishes a survey on Blowes Mill Run adjoining Barber at Pignut Ridge. CC John & James Baily Surv Thomas Davies who wrote that Wm Baily said he was in possession of a tract of land granted to John Blower whose daughter only child the said Bayley married & Blower has moved to North Carolina.

Census Records

1850 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Bailey Families
238 Nancy BALEY 54 Female Virginia
Jane BALEY Female Virginia
Nancy BALEY 15 Female Virginia
Frances BALEY 10 Female Virginia
Joseph BALEY 26 Male Virginia married 19 Sep 1844 in Fauquier County, Va
Lucy BALEY 27 Female Virginia (Moffett)
James BALEY 4 Male Virginia
Jno BALEY 2 Male Virginia
Nancy BALEY 2/12 Female Virginia

250 Chancelor BAILEY 17 Male Virginia

287 Samuel BAILEY 28 Male Virginia
Frances BAILEY 24 Female Virginia
Hedgeman S. BAILEY 6 Male Virginia
Susan E BAILEY 5 Female Virginia
Clay BAILEY 3 Male Virginia

298 Robert BAILEY 25 Male Virginia married 20 Aug 1844
Maria BAILEY 26 Female Virginia (CLAGETT) daughter of Ferdinand
Robert W. BAILEY 4 Male Virginia
Samuel BAILEY Male Virginia
Carr BAILEY 4/12 Male Virginia
Cave BAILEY 1851 Virginia died July 1853 two year six month (was this Carr?)

303 Susan E. BAILEY
Hedgeman SMITH
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan SMITH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel BAILEY</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B. BAILEY</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P BAILEY</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlin BAILEY</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann BAILEY</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William BAILEY</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellen BAILEY</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline BAILEY</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm BAILEY</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafe BAILEY</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. BAILEY</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1860 Lee County, Virginia Census**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HH#1398</td>
<td>BALEY Carr</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Lee County, Virginia</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Lee County, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Lee County, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elen</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Lee County, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Summers</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Lee County, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jas D</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Lee County, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Lee County, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HH1399</td>
<td>BALEY Furgueson</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Lee County, Virginia</td>
<td>$200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lousa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josafin</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HH#1400</td>
<td>BAILY Wm</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Lee County, Virginia</td>
<td>$200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margret</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1880 Census Freeman’s Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page 122A</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hendson BAILEY</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>WV fa VA mo Va</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>WV fa IR mo NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ann</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Grant</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine E HITT</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 122A John BAILEY 29 Male WV fa WV mo WV
S Jane 25 Female
Gary 1 Male
Lee Jackson BAILEY 1 month Male


**NEWBY FAMILY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY, Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Aug 1777</td>
<td>Fauquier County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY, Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Feb 1782</td>
<td>Fauquier County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY, Sinah</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Fauquier County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WRIGHT FAMILY**

Will Book 1 pages 16-18 Fauquier County, Virginia

1a. Joseph WRIGHT left his will in Fauquier County, Virginia dated 5 Nov 1759.
   2a. John WRIGHT
   2b. Hester WRIGHT married Mr. JACKMAN
   2c. Mary WRIGHT married Mr RUSSELL
   2d. Catherine WRIGHT married Mr BAILEY

His estate to be equally divided among his children.

Executors: His friends William RUSSELL and Thomas JACKMAN
Witnesses Lazarus Taylor, Richard MCPHERSON, Elizabeth BUTLER

Joseph WRIGHT left a codicil to his will written 5 Nov 1759 and proved 27 Mar 1760.

Page 25-27 Joseph Wright (Inventory) Appraised by Thomas Porter, Jos Hitt, Hermon Hitt and sworn before Col John Bell. Returned to court 27 Nov 1761

Page 39 Joseph WRIGHT (Estate Accounty)
To paid: Captain Elias Edmonds, Harman Hitt, Karr BAILEY, Joseph HUDNALL,
JOSEPH WRIGHT (Will)

Date: 5 November 1759

Son: John (written in pencil) Wright

Daus: Hester Jackman

Mary Russell

Catherine Bailey

All my whole Estate both real and personal to be equally divided to them and their heirs forever.

Exors: friends William Russell and Thomas Jackman

Signed: Jos. (+) Wright

Wit: Lazarus Taylor, Richard McPherson, Elizabeth (X) Butler

Codicil: 5 November 1759

Children: John Wright, Hester Jackman, Mary Russell and Catharine Bailey - all my real estate and "personal and remembering on Information by sundry of my neighbours that my son John had made a Conveyance Deed to Capt. Elias Edmonds for that part of the land I now live on which he says he held by a Deed of Gift that I made to him some years past which I utterly disallow, revoke and deny that ever I made a Deed to him for any Land, except it was for that part which he lived on as far as the Division Lane as we formerly made".

Declared to be a Recollection of Memory.


William Russell and Thomas Jackman granted bond and cert.

Will Book 1 page 430

In the name of God Amen this fifteenth day of March one thousand seven hundred and seventy six I Thomas Jackman of Fauquier County being weak of body but of perfect memory - thanks be to God for it, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament, That is to say I recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors which I shall appoint my Sons Thomas Jackman and Richard Jackman and Adam Jackman and Joseph Jackman nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I leave and dispose of this same in the following manner and form following.

ITEM. I leave to my Son Thomas Jackman one hundred and thirty Acres of land where he now lives and he is to pay Betty Stone fifty shillings out of it for that is all I intend for her out of my Estate as Witness my hand Thomas Jackman Sen'r.

ITEM. I leave to my Son Richard Jackman my Pignut ridge tract of land and he is to pay my daughter Sarah Nevil fifty shillings out of it for that is all I intend for her out of my Estate as Witness my hand Thomas Jackman Sen'r.

ITEM. I leave to my Son Adam Jackman my old plantation tract of land lying at the Watry mountain and he is to pay Margaret Underwood fifty shillings out of it for that is all I intend for her out of my Estate as Witness my hand Thomas Jackman Sen.

ITEM. I leave to my son William Jackman one hundred Acres of land where he now lives or less beginning at the poplar spring branch and a strait line by a great oak to the black bottom branch then to Millers line and thence along and so to
the beginning and if he should die without heir lawfully begotten of his body, it shall fall to my son
Joseph and I likewise leave to William Jackman my negro child Charles and he is to pay Mary
Walker fifty shillings out of it for that is all I intend for her out of my Estate as Witness my hand
Tho's Jackman Sen'r. ITEM. I leave to my son Joseph the plantation where I now live which is the
remainder after my Son Thomas and William is laid off and I likewise leave to my Son Joseph my
negro man Jack and my negro man Ralph and my Negro Woman Catie and my Still and all my
Stock but my riding horse and Saddle. That I leave to my Son John Jackman and all the rest of
my Stock to my Son Joseph Jackman consisting of horses mares and Colts, Sheep and Cattle
and hogs and all my household furniture beds chests chairs pewter pots and tools of all kinds and
I so order it that he pay Ann Smith fifty shillings out of it for that is all I intend for her out of it as
witness my hand Thomas Jackman and I further order that he first of all pay all my debts and take
care of his mother and never disturb her so long as she shall live, and it is ordered that she shall
have possession of the house where I now live as long as she lives and never be mistledest. And I
further leave to my Son Joseph all debts due to me from any person or persons and if my Son
Joseph should die without heir lawfully betotone of his that it shall fall to my Son Adam otherwise to
my Son Joseph and his heirs forever. Remember that my Son and to my Son Joseph Jackman is
interlined for I intend none of my Stock for John but my horse and saddle. ITEM. I still leave to my
Son John Jackman one negro Girl Sal and my Rifle Gun, and if he should die without heir lawfully
begotten of his body, then to my son Joseph. ITEM. I leave to my Daughter, Hannah Smith one
negro Girl named Nan. ITEM. I leave to my Daughter Rebecca Smith one Negro girl named Milly,
and this is my Will that my Estate shall not be appraised nor inventoried and if anyone of my
Children shall grumble or be dissatisfied at this my Will, he or she I do allow but one shilling
Sterling and the part Intended for them is to be equally divided amongst the rest of my Children.
And so I again appoint Thomas Jackman and Richard Jackman and Adam Jackman and Joseph
Jackman full and sole Executors of this my last Will and testament hereby revoking disannulling
and making void all former Wills and Requests by me made but this only to be my last Will and
testament In Witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Tho's Jackman SS
Signed sealed published pronounced and
declared by this and Thomas Jackman to be
his last Will and Testament in present of us the subscribers.

Teste
Thomas James
John Johnson
Henry Moffatt, Jn'r

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 25th day of March 1782. This Will was proved by the
oaths of Thomas James and John Johnson Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on
the motion of Joseph Jackman one of the Executors therein named who made oath and executed
and acknowledged bond as the law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate
thereof in due form.
Teste H Brokell

MILITARY RECORDS, CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE DISCHARGE HEIRS, & PENSION
DECLARATIONS AND SCHEDULES FROM THE FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT
MINUTE BOOKS 1784-1840, compiled by Joan W. Peters, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland
1999.

February Court 1794 page 50
Ordered it certified that Moses Bailey is heir at law to James Bailey, a soldier in Captain Stribling's
Company in the late war, and it appeared that James Bailey had a brother other than Moses
Bailey who is since dead, but if it should appear that he died with lawful issue then the pay of
James Bailey shall go to the heirs and it is ordered that Moses Bailey lodge a Bond with security
January 24, 1827 Court
It appears to the satisfaction of the Court, from the Declaration of William Bailey, under oath, and affidavits of John Kemper, William Withers and the records of this Court and the Superior Court of this County, transcripts of which are directed to be annexed to his Declarations, that William Bailey served as a soldier in the Army of the Revolution on the Continental establishment for more than 9 months against the common enemy. After payment of debts by him set forth and those for which he is liable, that he is insolvent and that the property in his possession, with the exception of the tract of land, described and encumbered, does not exceed $50.00

The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660 No Stephen BAILEY
Chapter 20

JOSEPH MINTER FAMILY

[a. Joseph MINTER was born about 1715 in Virginia. He died before 27 Jun 1774 in Leeds Parish, Fauquier, Virginia. Joseph married Mary TRAUBE about 1733 in, of Virginia. Mary TRAUBE was born about 1719 in Virginia. She died after 1774 in Fauquier, Virginia.

24 Nov 1755 We present Joseph Minter for retailing Liquors contrary to Law to the knowledge of two of us within six month last past. Prince William County, Virginia County Minute Book.

Joseph MINTER lived in Prince William County, Virginia before 1759.
July 23, 1753 Hannah a negro belongs to Joseph Minter
Joseph Minter lives near Barkers Branch Road
26 May 1755 South Run of Broad Run near Mr Chapman's Mill by Joseph Minter.
25 Aug 1755 Jacob Holtzclaw, Tilman Weaver road to Joseph Minters

Deed Book 2 page 298-301
13 May 1765 Lease Between the Rev William Stuart of Par of Stafford County and Benjamin ROBINSON planter...tract on South Run of the Broad Run of Occoquan in Fauquier County 196 acres corner tenement of William Roach...tenements of said Roach, Robert Matthews to Mr Joseph Minter's corner in line of Mr Duff Green...for his nature life and lives of Sarah Robinson, his wife, George and Dickson Robinson, his sons.

Will Book 1 page 253-254 Fauquier County, Virginia

Joseph Minter's Will

In the name of God Amen. I Joseph Minter of Leeds Parish and County of Fauquier, being of sound mind and perfect memory at this time, thanks be to Almighty God for the same; do make and ordain this my last Will and estament. And do give and devise my Estate real and personal in the following manner Vez. Imprimis; I give and bequeath to my loving wife Mary Minter during her natural life, all the estate whereof idle parcels of land, Negro's, Household Furniture, Cattle, Horses, Hogs, Sheep; To witt; And after her death it is my will and desire that my land whereon I now live shall be equally divided between my son's John and Joseph Minter. My son John to have the part of land whereon I now live and my son Joseph to have the part that he now lives on adjoining South Run to them and their heirs forever.

Item; It is my Will and desire that my Negro's, Household Furniture, Cattle, Horses, Sheep, Towitt; at my wifes death be valued and equally divided between my sons John and Joseph, to them and their heirs forever.

Item; It is my Will and desire that my sons John and Joseph pay unto my grandson William Minter son of Jacob Minter, dead, the sum of twenty-five pounds current money of this Colony of Virginia, apiece within twelve months after they have possession of the above bequeathed land and Negro's. Towitt; I hereby nominate my son Joseph Minter
and William Chilton Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my signed seal, this 12th. day of December 1772.

Signed Sealed published and declared
By said Joseph Minter to be his last Will and Testament in presence of
William Chilton

In a court held for Fauquier County the 27th. day of June 1774. This Will was proved by oath of John Chilton a witness thereto who made oath that he saw the other witness who is now dead, sign the same as such and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Joseph Minter who made oath and executed and acknowledged bond as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test: H. Brooket.

John Chilton

Joseph Minter of Leeds Parish (Will)

Date 12 Dec 1772
Wife - Mary - all estate during her natural life
Sons: - John and Joseph to divide the land as follows: John to have the part of the land I now live, son Joseph to have the part he now lives on adjoining South Run - all another property to be appraised and divided between the sons at the death of wife.
Gr son - William Minter son of Jacob Minter, deceased, the sum of L25 from sons John and Joseph apiece within twelve months after they have been in possession of the above bequested lands.
Exors: son Joseph Minter and William Chilton
Signed : Joseph (This M Mark) Minter
Wit will. Chilton, John Chilton
Proved 27 Jun 1774 by order of John Chilton. Joseph Minter made o. and granted cert. to obtain probate.

Joseph MINTER and Mary had the following children:

2a. Mary MINTER was born about 1733. Mary married Carr BAILEY, son of John BAILEY and Elizabeth CARR, about 1753 probably in , Prince William, Va. Carr was born about 1726 in , Westmoreland, Va. He died on 6 Oct 1770 in , Fauquier, Virginia.

2b. Jacob MINTER was born about 1737 in Virginia. He died before 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Jacob MINTER died before his father.

2c. John MINTER was born about 1741 in Virginia. He died in Fauquier County, Virginia

2d. Joseph MINTER was born about 1742 in Virginia. Joseph died in Fauquier County, Virginia Joseph MINTER married Hannah TOMLIN 17 Nov 1767 in Fauquier County, Virginia bondsman: Jacob MINTER

2e. Miss MINTER was born about 1747 in Virginia.

2g. Elizabeth MINTER was born about 1747 in Prince William County, Virginia married George ROGERS. George ROGERS’s will was written 4 Sep 1792 and was proved 24 Sep 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia

2h. Sarah MINTER

1a. George ROGERS Senior married Elizabeth Betty MINTER daughter of Joseph MINTER and Mary TRAUBE

George ROGERS’s will was written 4 Sep 1792 and was proved 24 Sep 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia

Descendants of Joseph MINTER and Mary


Carr BAILEY and MARY MINTER had the following children:

3a. James BAILEY was born about 1755 in Prince William County, Virginia.
   James married Elizabeth WHITE, daughter of William WHITE, on 28 Feb 1786 in , Fauquier, Va. Elizabeth was born about 1755 in of Prince William County, Virginia.
3b. Carr BAILEY was born in 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia and died in 1780.
3c. Joseph BAILEY was born about 1759 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died Mar 1826.
3d. Minter BAILEY was born on 19 Jun 1763 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
3e. William BAILEY was born 28 Nov 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died 28 May 1846.
3f. John BAILEY was born about 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John BAILEY married Frances JONES ON 9 Nov 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
3g. Betty BAILEY was born 10 May 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Betty married John TOMLIN about 1795 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John was born about 1767 probably in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Jacob MINTER of Fauquier County, Virginia

2b. Jacob MINTER was born about 1737 in Westmoreland or Prince William County,
Virginia. Jacob left his will in Fauquier County, Virginia dated 21 Nov 1772 mentions wife but does not give her name
3a. son MINTER (does not give name)  
3b. William MINTER

Will Book 1 page 207-208 Fauquier County, Virginia  
Will dated 21 Nov 1772 Executors William SETTLE and Hannah MINTER  
Witnesses Francis Bronaugh, Andrew Anderson, Edward Settle, John Edwards  
Proved 26 Apr 1774 by order of Andrew Anderson, Edward Settle, John Edwards  
Certificate granted to William Settle and Hannah MINTER.

Inventory Will Book 1 page 214 appraised by William MORGAN, John Edwards, Thomas AYRES, dated 23 Jun 1773.

2c. John MINTER was born about 1741 in Virginia. John married Mary. He died in Fauquier County, Virginia John Minter (Will) date 14 Jan 1778. Some researchers believe that her name may have been CHILTON.
3a. William MINTER was born about 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia.  
William married Nancy FLEMING 26 Sep 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia.  
4a. William J. MINTER  
4b. John Fleming MINTER  
4c. Elizabeth MINTER  
3b. Elizabeth MINTER  
3c. Jacob MINTER married Hannah BAILEY 20 Dec 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia bondsman John BAILEY and Mary BAILEY  
3d. Anthony MINTER married Judith PENDLETON 18 Dec 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia bondsman James WHITE

JOHN MINTER WILL

pages 322-323:

John Minter (Will) date 14 Jan 1778

Wife Mary Minter, beloved wife - 1/3 of my estate during her natural life and then divided between my children, William, Elizabeth & Jacob  
Anthony - my tract of land whereon I now live.  

Son Anthony my tract of land whereon I now live my still and worm – shall have a good country education when he shall arrive to age of Executors to a trade that they shall think will then suite his Genius and that he shall be educated from the profit arising from my said estate. to my children; William, Elizabeth, and Jacob, the rest of my estate to be equally divided William and Jacob when they come to age, that if my executors shall think proper, that then they shall be bound out to such trade that best
suite their genius's Elizabeth shall be brought up by my sisters Rogers and that she shall be maintained from my said estate.

Executors: Charles Chilton, Joseph Minter, and George Rogers,
Signed: John Minter
Wit: Charles Chilton, Mary X Baley and George Rogers

Proved: 23 Feb 1778 by order of Mary Bailey and William Tomlin.
Charles Chilton, Joseph Minter and George Rogers made an oath and granted cert. to obtain the probate.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10 page 288. Sep 25, 1790 Anthony Minter of Fauquier county to William Bradford of Fauquier County. This is the land where on the late John Minter, deceased formerly lived, and which was devised by him to hisson, Anthony Minter afd, as by referring to the Fauquier Will of said John Minterer signed Anthony Minter recorded Sep 27, 1790

JOSEPH MINTER and HANNAH


Children of Joseph MINTER and Hannah

3a. Edward MINTER was born about 1769 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edward MINTER married Sarah HARRISON. Sarah HARRISON was born 3 Dec 1774 in Fairfax County, Virginia. Sarah died in Sep 1851 in Anderson County, Kentucky. Edward MINTER died 20 Aug 1841 in Parke County, Indiana
4a. Mariza MINTER was born in Virginia
4b. Joseph Harrison MINTER
4c. Blewford MINTER was born in Virginia
4d. Roxalana (Roxey) MINTER
4e. Frances MINTER
4f. John MINTER
4g. Mary E. “Polly” MINTER
4h. Jane MINTER

3b. Joseph Tomblin MINTER was born about 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph married Matilda BAILEY
4a. Susan Bailey MINTER
4b. Sinai B. MINTER

3c Sarah Sally MINTER was born about 1773 married James ROBINSON 19
Mar 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
County, Virginia
4a. Ned Robinson

3d. Hannah MINTER married Charles M THORNHILL

3e. Mary MINTER was born about 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia married James WHITE 11 Jan 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia

WILL OF JOSEPH MINTER

In the name of God amen this Seventeenth day of August Eighteen Hundr. and five I Joseph Minter in the County of Fauqr. being Sick and Weak in body but of Sound mind and memory do hereby ordain this my last will and Testament and no other first I give my Soul to God who gave it to me and my body to be decently buried by my Executors hereafter mentioned as to my real and personal property and all Worldly Goods I dispose of them as follows. Item I give and bequeath to my Well beloved wife Hanner Minter all my Real and personal Estate during her Natural life or Widow hood for her only use without any molestation from my children Item I give and bequeath to my Son Edward Minter Sixty pounds which money is to be paid by Tomblin Minter out of the land or any way that my Son Tomblin Minter thinks best to Suit himself. Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sally Robinsons children a negro Boy named Samson after the death of her mother and my Daughter Sally during her Widow hood is to live in the house where she now lives and occupy as much Land as Will answer the purpose of a good Garden Item I give and bequeath to my Son in Law James White Twenty Shillings and no more he nor his children is not to enjoy any part of my real or personal Estate but the twenty Shillings. Item I give and bequeath to my Son in Law Charles Thornhill a Marc V Saddle for his Wife as Soon as his mother in Law can furnish it with Convenience also it is my Request after the death of my well beloved Wife the balance of my Estate being only personal is to be Sold ( Harry excepted which I give to my Son Edward Minter) all the Rest to be Sold and the money equally divided among my children James White children is not to have any part of the money that may arise from the said Sale Last I appoint Thomas Hunton Dixon Robinson Executors to this my last Will and Testament Signed Sealed published and pronounced to be my last Will and Testament in presence of William Bradford
Samuel Tomblin
Joseph Minter (seal)

At a Court of Quarterly Sessions held for Fauquier County the 26 day of May 1817
This Instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and Testament of Joseph Minter decd. was produced to the Court and proved to be the last Will and Testament of Joseph Minter decd. by the oath of Samuel Tomblin a Subscribing Witness thereto and is ordered to be certified

Teste
Daniel Withers (seal)
A Copy

To the Hon: ??Jnoll?? Green judge of the superior court of chancery for the Fredericksburg district Humbly complaining ??sheweth?? unto your Honr. your orators and oratrixes Charles Thornhill and Hannah his Wife formerly Hannah Minter, Sally Robinson, formerly Sally Minter, and Edward Minter, that Joseph Minter died in the county of Fauquier about the year 1817 that his children now living and the descendents of such of them as are decd. are as follows your
oratrixes Hannah Thomhill, Sally Robinson widow of James Robinson, orator Edward Minter, also
Joseph Tomlin Minter, and the children of his deceased daughter Mary White to wit Armstrad
White, Sarah Leach formerly Sarah White who married Elijah Leach, Nancy Leach formerly
Nancy White who married Thornton Leach, Elizabeth Bradford formerly Elizabeth White who
married Wm. Bradford
That the said Joseph Minter duly made and publish'd his last will and testament on the 17th day
of Augt. 1805 which after the death of the testator was proved and recorded in the county court of
Fauq, and letters executorial
thereas?? granted to Thos' Hunton one of the ??exors?? therein named, who some time
thereafter caus'd the same to be revoked without giving any acct of his proceedings therein
- Under a plea as your orators and oratrixes are inform'd that all the estate of the sd. Joseph Minter
was claimed by his son Joseph Tomlin Minter by virtue of the
??the?? deeds hereto ??annesed?? markd B. & C - and by other pretences which they deem
totally inadmissible - Your orators proceeding farther state that the said deed for four negroes
and the household & kitchen furniture of the said Joseph Minter dated 23rd of Sept. 1814 was
obtained by the sd. Joseph Tomlin Minter with the ??assertance?? of his confederates by the
grossest fraud
your orator & oratrixes ??assert?? and will be enabled to prove in due time that the said Joseph
Tomlin Minter avai'd himself for the purpose of getting the s'd deed executed of a season when
his father the said Jo. Minter who was far advanc'd in age was incapacitated by a long spell of
intemperance from performing with a reasonable discretion the act by which the his said son
claimed the afores'd property - And that the consideration of support therein mention'd, was a
mere pretence to cover a fraud too gross for naked exhibition - your orators & oratrixes farther
state that the balance of the personal property not named in the said deed was considerable, that
no ??acer?? thereof has been rendered hither by the said Joseph Tomlin Minter or by the sd.
Thos' Hunton - They therefore pray that the sd. Minter & Hunton may be made defd't hereto, that
they may ??well & truly?? on oath state what property of the sd' Jos. Minter has come into their
hand, that the sd. deed may be set aside as fraudulent & that a division & payment of the same
may be ordered according to the directions of the sd. Will - your orator also state that the sd. J. T.
Minter conscious of his fraud and fearful of the consequences has endeavored to buy his peace
by delivering up according to the direction of the will to the children of the your oratrix Sally the
negro boy Sampson in the will mentioned for which reason they are not made parties in this suit
your orators also pray your honor to do unto them such other & farther justice to your honor shall
seem meet & equitable.

Thomhill
vs.
Minter
1821
May R_ Bill

(634 words)
May 5, 1825

Will Book 2 page 212 John MINTER (Administrator's Account)
Administrator: Joseph MINTER
Details: 25 Apr 1778 To articles bought at your brothers sale; To; (1781); James Gafney,
James Barimore, William Mullekin, John Tomlin,. By Cash Paid: (1779); John Barker Sheriff,
for taxes, Daniel Brown Collector for quit rents; James Barrimore, for the bord of Jacob minter;
By the Boarding Anthony & William Minter; Charles Chilton. (1787): William Carr. (1786); By
articles got of Gray for Children; Mr. George Rogers, Jr. (1788). John Tomlin, Thomas Evans,
Thomas Watts. (1782) By Cash paid Wm Metcalf for Schooling Anthony, Jacob and Betsy
Minter; John Metcalf for Bord of Schoolmaster & two spelling books; James Muschett. “ By cash
paid Wm Lowry for schooling Anthony, Jaboc and Betsy Minter for time Wm Metcalf was in the
melita” (1782). (1786), Martin Pickett Accounty by Chas Chilton; Clarks notes,; Wm Metcalf for
schooling; Enoch Withers for taxes; Elias Edmonds for serving Execution; Alexander Keith, for
taxes; Nathaniel Gray for Taxes. Examined by Ambrose Barnett, Samuel Steele, Thos Ransdell, Returned. 26 Dec 1791.

2f. Ann MINTER was born about 1735 in Westmoreland County, Virginia or Prince William County, Virginia. Ann married William HAMPTON
3a. Elizabeth HAMPTON
3b. Alice Eizy "Ally" HAMPTON
3c. Mary HAMPTON
3d. Richard HAMPTON was born before 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died in 1803.

2g. Sarah MINTER was born about 1749 in Westmoreland County, or Prince William County, Virginia. Sarah MINTER married John BAILEY who was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia and died after 1830 in Harlan County, Kentucky. John BAILEY married Sarah MINTER about 1772 in Virginia:
3a. John Thumby BAILEY Junior
3b. William R. BAILEY
3c. Daniel BAILEY
3d. Nancy BAILEY
3e. Sarah Jane BAILEY
3f. Andrew Jackson BAILEY Senior

William T. MINTER and Malinda BAILEY

William T. MINTER was born 1816 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Malinda BAILEY 8 Oct 1839 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Malinda was born about 1818 the daughter Henry E BAILEY and Nancy Alice BALL. William J. MINTER died 15 Sep 1877 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William was the son of William MINTER and Nancy FLEMING.

a. William Henry MINTER was born in 1840 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

a. Martha Ann MINTER was born 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. married James H. STOUT 13 Nov 1866 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James was born in Baltimore County, Maryland the son of Wm STOUT and Eliza

c. Jno B MINTER was born 1843 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

d. Andrew Jackson MINTER was born 1845 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

e. Mariah L.or S. MINTER was born 1849 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

f. Mary E. MINTER

f. Virginia W. MINTER was born 1857 in Fauquier County, Virginia. married Levi H. GOUGH 4 Oct 1883 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Levi was born 1883 33 - 1851.

g. Randolph Tucker. MINTER was born 19 May 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Randolph married Lucy Frances "Lula" COCKRELL 25 Mar 1880 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Randolph T. MINTER is buried in the Warrenton,
h. Robert Lee MINTER was born 1863 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

RANDOLPH J MINTER FAMILY OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

5e. Lucy Frances "Lula" COCKRELL was born 31 May 1858 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy married Randolph Tucker MINTER 25 Mar 1880 at Minter's Mill in Fauquier County, Virginia. Randolph was born 19 May 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of William J. MINTER and Malinda BAILEY. (See Bailey Chapter) Randolph died 5 Feb 1928 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucy died 9 Sep 1921 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. They are both listed in the 1920 census of Fauquier County, Virginia.

1880 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Center District page 137C
Randolph MINTER White Male 21 Virginia
Lulu MINTER White Female 22 Virginia
Malinda MINTER White Female 55 Virginia Mother
Virginia MINTER White Female 23 Virginia Sister
Andrew MINTER White Male 34 Virginia Brother
Robert Lee MINTER White Male 17 Virginia Brother

6a. John Carlton MINTER was born 27 Jun 1881 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John died 15 Jul 1884 aged 3 years, 18 days, of scarlet fever.

6b. William Bernard MINTER was born 10 May 1882 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Mary Christiana SUTPHIN 15 Jan 1908 at her home at Palmer's Crossroads, Fauquier County, Virginia. William, known as "Bernie" to his family and "Papas" to his grandchildren, was a talented carpenter and housewright. William died 31 Aug 1949 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 31 Aug 1949 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary was born 27 Aug 1888 in Culpeper County, Virginia the daughter of James Richard SUTPHIN and Cora Virginia Bryan. Mary died 29 Jun 1971 Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary raised nine children on limited resources, growing vegetables, raising turkeys, and selling eggs to support the family. Known as "Mamas" to her grand children. Mary was a life-long member of the Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, who always entertained her family and "the preacher" for dinner each Sunday. William and Mary are buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6c. Rosa Lee "Cora" MINTER was born 11 Oct 1884 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rosa married Charles LUCAS

6d. Thomas H MINTER was born 6 Apr 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas died young.

6e. Mary Bertha MINTER was born 18 Nov 1889 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married ________ GOFF

6f. Grace Belle MINTER was born 29 Jan 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Grace married Christopher C. NOLAND. Christopher was born 20 Feb 1893 and died 16 Jan 1962. Grace died 3 Apr 1987. Christopher and Grace are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6g. G B MINTER (MALE) was born 25 Nov 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia. G. B. died young.

6h. Edward Clinton MINTER was born 1895 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edward married Irene ________ and worked Printer for the U.S. Government.

6i. Ruth Cornelia MINTER was born 17 Oct 1897 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ruth married John A. MILLER Ruth died 7 July 1940. John was born 30 May 1895 and died 9 Nov 1972. Ruth and John are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6j. Lula Virginia MINTER was born 24 May 1900 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Virginia married Elton C. BEVERS. Elton was born 31 Aug 1904 and died 2 Oct 1977. Virginia and Elton
are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6k. Robert Randolph MINTER “Randy” was born 14 Nov 1904 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Randy died 2 Apr 1981 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County. Randy married (1) Marguerite Alice May HOWARD 20 Apr 1927 in Washington, D.C. Marguerite was born 25 Aug 1905 in Columbia, South Carolina. Randy and Marguerite were divorced on 6 Jul 1962 in Washington, D.C. Randy married secondly Fern Lucille GIROUX.

Fauquier County, Virginia Census 1880 Centre District ED44
Randolph J. MINTER family is living in Warrenton, running a Grist Mill. Census agrees with the Above.

ROBERT TUCKER MINTER AND LUCY FRANCES COCKRILL

6a. John Carlton MINTER was born 27 Jun 1881 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John died 15 Jul 1884 aged 3 years, 18 days, of scarlet fever.

6b. William Bernard MINTER was born 10 May 1882 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Mary Christiana SUTPHIN 15 Jan 1908 at her home at Palmer’s Crossroads, Fauquier County, Virginia. William, known as “Bernie” to his family and “Papas” to his grandchildren, was a talented carpenter and housewright. William died 31 Aug 1949 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 31 Aug 1949 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary was born 27 Aug 1888 in Culpeper County, Virginia the daughter of James Richard SUTPHIN and Cora Virginia Bryan. Mary died 29 Jun 1971 Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary raised nine children on limited resources, growing vegetables, raising turkeys, and selling eggs to support the family. Known as “Mamas” to her grand children. Mary was a life-long member of the Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, who always entertained her family and “the preacher” for dinner each Sunday. William and Mary are buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Nina Randolph MINTER was born in 7 Mar 1909 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nina married Reginald Compton THORPE “Reggie” on 4 July 1933 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nina died 6 July 1976 and is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia. Nina operated her own five-and-ten-cent store, “Nina’s” on Main Street in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. For many years she taught the Primary Class at Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, where she was first President of the Women’s Society of Christian Service (WSCS). Nina loved purchasing antiques at auction sales, where she collected carnival glass among other treasures. Reginald was born 22 Apr 1908 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 22 Apr 1908 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 28 May 1986 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. “Reggie” worked for the Virginia State Department of Highways and was a life-long member of the Orlean Baptist Church. Nine and Reginald are buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Joyce Anne THORPE was born on 21 Sep 1948. She was adopted by Nina and Reginald when she was orphaned aged about six years. Joyce married twice:

(1) Ed Butler (divorced)
(2) Richard SPENCER

7b. Margaret Frances MINTER was born in 31 Aug 1910 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Margaret married David Doggette SANFORD (D.D.) on 24 Dec 1944 in Fauquier County, Virginia. After their marriage, Margaret and D.D. operated the “Homestead Inn,” a boarding house on Lee Street in Warrenton, and “Sanford’s”, a variety store, first on Main Street in Warrenton, and later in Stanley, Virginia. David Doggette SANFORD was born 23 Jul 1886 in Richmond County, Virginia, and died on 9 Jun 1988 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia and died on 9 Jun 1988, in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. David
is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7c. James Campbell MINTER was born in 1 Jun 1912 in Fauquier County, Virginia. James married Erna Mae HINER. After service in the U.S. Army during World War II, James worked at Miss Bouligy's School near Warrenton, Virginia, which was later taken over by the U.S. Government as the Warrenton Training Center. James was a skilled woodworker, who built his own house. James died 13 Nov 1993 and is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia. Erna was born 21 Feb 1926 in Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of William Boyd HINER and Mamie MCBEE. Erna also worked at the Warrenton Training Center.

8a. Sheryl Yvone MINTER was born June 1953, in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Sheryl married twice:

(1) Terry HOOK 15 May 1975 in Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia. (divorced)

9a. Robert Hook was born in Winchester, Virginia

(2) Richard WILLS married in Fauquier County, Virginia.

8b. James Campbell MINTER Junior, "J.C." was born in July 1955, in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. J.C. married Linda PATCHETT in Fauquier County, Virginia.

7d. William Delmo MINTER was born in 6 Mar 1914 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William married Georgia Mae NOLAND. William died on 9 Jan 1983 and is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia. After service in the U.S. Army in World War II, William worked at the Warrenton Training Center. William loved fishing and retired to home on the banks of the Piankatank River in Middlesex County, Virginia. Georgie was born 14 Jul 1919, the daughter of Christopher C. NOLAND and Grace Belle MINTER. Elizabeth Ann MINTER "Tillie" was born 18 Nov 194_. Tillie worked for many years at the Warrenton Supply Company on Ashby Street in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8b. Mary Lou MINTER "Merle" married Archie Oliver EDWARDS and later divorced. Mary Lou worked for the Commissioner of the Revenue in Fauquier County, Virginia and later for the Virginia Department of Taxation in Fairfax County, Virginia.

9a. Darrell Todd EDWARDS

9b. Tony EDWARDS

8c. Nancy Lee MINTER "Bunny" married David WITHERS and is divorced.

9a. Scott WITHERS

9b. Christa WITHERS

8d. Linda Marie MINTER was born 14 Mar 1951 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Linda married twice:

(1) Walter "Sonny" FOSTER and is divorced.

(2) Lee

9a. Dakin Stuart FOSTER was born in August 1978 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7e. Catherine Virginia MINTER was born in 16 Dec 1916 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Maphis David PAYNE. Catherine died on 19 Jan 1975. Maphis was born on 18 Jan 1918.
and died on 25 Jan 1984. Catherine was a home-make and for many years taught the Junior Class at the Wesley Chapel Methodist Church. Maphis was a farmer who raised crops, livestock, and mules. Catherine and Maphis are buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Dorothy Lea PAYNE married Gerald Vinton BURKE
   9a. Robert North BURKE

8b. George Maphis PAYNE “Buzz” married Carol WHITESELL
   9a. Laura Lee PAYNE
   9b. Catherine PAYNE

7f. Edna Charlotte MINTER was born in 8 July 1918 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edna married John Edward MARSHALL. Edna is a home-make who remember all her large extended family with cards at their birthdays. Edward worked at the Quantico Marine Corps Base in Virginia.

8a. Larry Clinton MARSHALL married Darlene
   9a. Mary Christiana MARSHALL
   9b. Kevin MARSHALL
   9c. Holly MARSHALL died in May 1978

8b. James Edward MARSHALL was born in 1942 and died in 1988 and is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8c. Robert Stuart MARSHALL “Bobby” married Mary PAYNE
   9a. Robin MARSHALL Robin married Glenn ROBERTS on 3 May 1985
      10a. Courtney Lynn ROBERTS
      10b. Patrick Michael ROBERTS
   9b. Stephanie MARSHALL
   9c. Robert MARSHALL

7g. Emory Trow MINTER was born 18 May 1920 in Fauquier County, or Loudoun County. Emory married Catherine GOIN. Emory died at Triangle, Prince William County, Virginia 16 Nov 1992 and is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia. Catherine was born 1 Nov 1920. Emory worked for many years at the Quantico Marine Corps Base in Virginia. He was a skilled woodworker, talented in restoring and refinishing antique furniture. A loyal member of the Dumfries United Methodist Church, he was responsible for the church’s building programs. He was also a Certified Lay Speaker on the Alexandria District in the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Catherine operated Faye’s Antique Shop on U.S. Route 1 in Dumfries, Virginia.

8a. Emory Trow MINTER, Jr., “E.T.” was born 24 Dec 1944. He married twice:
   (1) Kay and was divorced
9a. Tracy MINTER
9b. Michelle MINTER

(2) Karen

9c. Emory Trow MINTER III. “Tommy”

8b. Cecelia Faye MINTER was born 10 Jan 1950. She died 2 July 1993 in Edinburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia. Faye is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia. Faye married twice:
(1) John HOLTON divorced
(2) Whitney PADEN divorced

9a. Whitney PADEN Junior

71. Helen Scott MINTER was born 7 Mar 1922. Helen married John Daniel COMBS in August 1948. Helen died 21 May 1996 at Overlook Center, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia. Helen was a bookkeeper for the Agricultural Conservation and Stabilization Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star Electa Rebekah Lodge (I.O.O.F.), the Soroptimist Club, and the Piedmont Quilters Club. Helen collected antique glass, carnival glass, and Hummel figurines. John was born 17 Apr 1915, the son of Frederick Combs and Alice Combs. Trained as an electrician, John served in the U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II. He later worked for the U.S. Government at the Warrenton Training Center, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. James Alan COMBS was born in 1946 and was adopted by Helen and John when he was about seven years old. James died in Nov 1994 and is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.


9a. John Marshall DREILING
9b. Joanna Minter DREILING was born in Jan 1993
9c. Warren Frederick DREILING was born in Mar 1994.

7j. Walter Bernard MINTER “Dick” was born 22 Apr 1924 in Loudoun County, Virginia. Dick (1) married Elizabeth BUTLER “Lib” 17 Nov 1951 in Madison, Madison County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born 13 Nov 1926 Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia the daughter of Randolph Stuart BUTLER and Lucy Ellen HOLMES. Elizabeth died 5 Jan 1975 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth is buried in the Hillcrest Memory Gardens, Jeffersononton, Culpeper County, Virginia.

8a. Lyle Walford MINTER was born 14 Aug 1953 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Lyle married Nancy Lee PYLE 21 Apr 1979 in College Park, Prince George’s County, Maryland. Nancy was born 10 Dec 1947 in Washington, D.C. the daughter of Charles Lewis PYLE and Eveline Elaine GEORGE.
NOTE: We must thank Lyle MINTER for providing the information on the Minter Family and new updated pictures of the tombstones of Thomas COCKRILL and Lettitia BAILEY, your efforts have been monumental.

8b. Randolph Tucker MINTER "Randy" was born 23 Sep 1959 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Randolph married twice:

   (1) Lucy Gail Rodgers was born 21 Jul 1959 born Reidsville, North Carolina. Lucy was born 21 Jul 1959 in Reidsville, North Carolina the daughter of James Rodgers and Inez PRILLMAN. Lucy died 21 Feb 1993 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia and is buried in Reidsville, North Carolina.

   (2) Merry Robin CRITTENDEN was born 28 Dec 1969 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married 11 Nov 1995 at the Fauquier Springs, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Robin was born 28 Dec 1969.

8c. Ellen Converse MINTER was born 31 Mar 1961 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Ellen married Wallace Irvin DIGGES "Wally" 11 Oct 1986 in Warrenton Fauquier County, Virginia. Wally was born 24 Jul 1962, the son of Wallace DIGGES and Betty COURTNEY.


6c. Rosa Lee "Cora" MINTER was born 11 Oct 1884 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Rosa married Charles LUCAS

7a. Thomas LUCAS

6d. Thomas H MINTER was born 6 Apr 1887 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas died young.

6e. Mary Bertha MINTER was born 17 Oct 1889 or 18 Nov 1889 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married _______ GOFF

   7a. Frances L GOFF was born in 1916 in Fauquier County, Virginia married Harold Axline was born in 1909 Harold died in 1976 buried in the East Addition Section A & B Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Karl B. Axline

8b. Ernest Axline

   Bertha married _______ BURRUS. Bertha died on 19 Nov 1986 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6f. Grace Belle MINTER was born 29 Jan 1891 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Grace married Christopher C. NOLAND. Christopher was born 20 Feb 1893 and died 16 Jan 1962. Grace died 3 Apr 1987. Christopher and Grace are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Georgia Mae NOLAND was born 14 Jul 1919. Georgie married William Delmo MINTER
William was born 6 Mar 1914 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died on 9 Jan 1983 and is buried in the Orlean Cemetery, Orlean, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8a. Elizabeth Ann MINTER “Tillie” was born 18 Nov 194___. Tillie worked for many years at the Warrenton Supply Company on Ashby Street in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

8b. Mary Lou MINTER “Merle” married Archie Oliver EDWARDS and later divorced. Mary Lou worked for the Commissioner of the Revenue in Fauquier County, Virginia and later for the Virginia Department of Taxation in Fairfax County, Virginia.

9a. Darrell Todd EDWARDS
9b. Tony EDWARDS

8c. Nancy Lee MINTER “Bunny” married David WITHERS and later divorced.

9a. Scott MINTER
9b. Christa MINTER

8d. Linda Marie MINTER was born 14 Mar 1951 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. She married (1) Walter “Sonny” FOSTER and later divorced (2) Lee _____ was her second husband

9a. Dakin Stuart FOSTER was born in Aug 1978 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7b. Lester NOLAND
7c. Pauline NOLAND
7d. Neil NOLAND
7e. Elton NOLAND
7f. Elizabeth NOLAND
7g. Christopher NOLAND

6g. G B MINTER (MALE) was born 25 Nov 1894 in Fauquier County, Virginia. G. B. died young.

6h. Edward Clinton MINTER was born 1895 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Edward married Irene _______ and worked Printer for the U.S. Government.

6i. Ruth Cornelia MINTER was born 17 Oct 1897 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Ruth married John A. MILLER. Ruth died 7 July 1940. John was born 30 May 1895 and died 9 Nov 1972. Ruth and John are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

7a. Albert R. MILLER was born 18 Mar 1919. Albert served as a TSGT in the U.S. ARMY in World War II. Albert died 6 Dec 1977 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6j. Lula Virginia MINTER was born 24 May 1900 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Virginia married Elton C. BEVERS. Elton was born 31 Aug 1904 and died 2 Oct 1977. Virginia and Elton
are buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

6k. Robert Randolph MINTER “Randy” was born 14 Nov 1904 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Randy died 2 Apr 1981 and is buried in the Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Randy married (1) Marguerite Alice May HOWARD 20 Apr 1927 in Washington, D.C. Marguerite was born 25 Aug 1905 in Columbia, South Carolina. Randy and Marguerite were divorced on 6 Jul 1962 in Washington, D.C. Randy married secondly Fern Lucille GIROUX.


Marguerite married (2) Ray Dixon WILLIAMS on 24 Oct 1974 in Rockville, Maryland. Ray was born 7 Jul 1938 in Williamsburg, West Virginia.

**Fauquier County, Virginia Marriage Records**

| MINTER, Anthony | Judith PENDLETON | 18 Dec 1792 | bondsman: James White |
| MINTER, Jacob | Hannah BAILEY | 20 Dec 1796 | bondsman: John & Mary BAILEY |
| MINTER, John | Ann C BALL | 20 Nov 1840 | bondsman: d/o Taliaferro |
| MINTER, Joseph | Hannah TOMLIN | 17 Nov 1767 | bondsman: Jacob MINTER |
| MINTER, William | Melinda BAILEY | 8 Oct 1839 | bondsman: d/o Henry BAILEY |
| MINTER, Wm | Nancy FLEMING | 26 Sep 1812 | bondsman: Samuel Fleming |

(marriage dated 29 Sep 1812)

| HAMPTON, Wm | Ann MINTER | 10 Feb 1760 | bondsman: Joseph MINTER |
| SUTFIN, Christopher | Sarah PENDLETON | 11 Nov 1805 | bondsman: Anthony MINTER |
| BAILEY, William | Betsy MINTER | 20 Mar 1789 | bondsman: Wm Tomlin |

(marriage dated 21 Mar 1789)

| ALLISON, James J | Elizabeth MINTER | 18 Dec 1844 | bondsman: d/o William |

(marriage record 19 Dec 1844)

| THORNHILL, Charles M | MINTER, Hannah | 10 Sep 1800 | bondsman: d/o Joseph |
| GOUGH, James R | Susan MINTER | 21 Oct 1835 | bondsman: d/o Joseph T. |
| HUGHLETT, Richard K | Sinah MINTER | 14 Nov 1842 | bondsman: d/o Joseph T. |
| Sinah, B. MINTER (mr 16 Nov 1842) | | | |
| LEATCH, Thornton | Nancy WHITE | 18 Dec 1815 | bondsman: Joseph T. MINTER |
| WHITE, James | Mary MINTER | 11 JAN 1785 | bondsman: Wm Tomlin |
| ROBINSON, James | Sally MINTER | 19 Apr 1793 | bondsman: d/o William |

**Fauquier County in the Revolution**, by T. Triplett RUSSELL and John K. GOTTL, Willow Bend Books, published in 1998 has no listing for the Minter family.

**Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 2** page 298-301. 13 May 1765. Lease between the Rev William Smart of Parish of Saint Paul, Stafford County and Benjamin Robinson, Planter...tract of south Run of Broad Run of Ocaquan in Fauquier County 196 acres...corner to tenement of William Roach....tenemenents of said Roach, Robert Matthews to Mr Joseph Minter’s CORNER IN THE LINE OF
Mr Duff Green for his natural life and lives of Sarah Robinson, his wife and George and Dickson Robinson, his sons...1,500 lbs tobacco and cask per year. At the most convenient warehouse on the Potomoc River...not to work more than 3 slaves on the said tenement. Signed William Stuart, Benjamin Robinson. Witnesses Yelv Peyton, Jon Matthews, John Ramy, Jno Ryley, Recorded 27 May 1765. proved by order of Yelverton, Peyton, John Matthews, John Ryley.


Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 5 page 468. 24 Aug 1773. Bill of Sale. Rubins Cochran to John Likely...in behalf of Wm Cunninghame & Company....horse purchased of Jacob MINTER deceased share in crop of corn and tobacco that I will make this season with William Kirk...debt of L15.1.6... being my security to William Settle, Exor of Jacob Minter. Signed Reuben Cockram. Witnesses, Saml Porter, John Lee. Recorded 22 November 1773 proved by order of John Lee.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 6 page 151, 154 28 Apr 1775 Mortgage between John GREEN Jr son etc of Duff Green Gentleman exc and Ann Green, widow, etc.. John mortgages to Ann Green 3400 acres being land the said Duff Green purchased, known as Quarter Tract..proved nevertheless that John Green known as Quarter Tract..provided nevertheless John Green makes good his agreement with Ann Green, then this indenture to be voide. Signed J. Green Jr. Witnesses William Hadon, Willis Greem. Joseph Minter recorded 22 May 1775 acknowledged John Green.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 8 page 77-81 24 Nov 1783 B &S between Francis McMeekin of Hamilton Parish and Ambrose BARNETT 121 TRACT ..ADJOING THE LAND OF George Rogers, Charles Chilton and the said Barnett...Rogers spring branch. 15 acres...except one square acres including the house now built beginning in the said Barnett’s line in the road that leads to Broad Run Meeting house....signed Francis McMeekin, Mary McMeekin Witness Richard Fisher, Joseph Minter recorded 25 Nov 1783, acknowledged by grantees.

1850 Census Fauquier County, Virginia Census
Turner District Dwelling 529 home 531
James GOFF 38 Male Virginia Labourer
Susan GOFF 30 Female Virginia
Ann M. GOFF 13 Female Virginia
Margaret L. GOFF 11 Female Virginia
John W. GOFF 7 Male Virginia
James K. GOFF 5 Male Virginia
Levi GOFF 3 Male Virginia
Susanna GOFF 5/12 Female Virginia
Joseph T. MINTER 73 Male Virginia

1880 Census Lewis County, West Virginia Freeman’s Creek
Jacob MINTER 26 Male Farming VA VA VA
Priscilla 32 Female Housekeeping WV WV WV
Mary Etta 2 Female
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>VA</th>
<th>WV</th>
<th>WV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm Washington</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W MINTER</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary Ann</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton MINTER</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha MINTER</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William CORNELL</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHAPTER 21

NEWBY FAMILY OF LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

HENRY NEWBY A SERVANT OR SLAVE?

Henry NEWBY who came to Virginia 6 Jun 1635. A second or the same Henry NEWBY is listed in the Lancaster County, Virginia Will Book 1674-1689.

The Henry NEWBY who married Mary TOMLIN is his son or grandson!

The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660 by Peter Coldham
6 Jun 1635 Transported from London to Virginia by Thomas & John, Mr Richard Lambard, ......Henry Newby

Servants and Slaves: Henry Newby, Antho Rylee, Timothy Garmock, Rogr Kerill, Elizabeth Pell, Jno Nugens, Wm Keley, John Hambleton, Griffin Pritchard, negro Jack, Peter a boy, Warwick with a rupture Tony a an, Sarah a girl, Bess a girl, Jenny a girl, Kate a girl, Guy a man, Sampson a blind boy.

Lancaster County, Virginia WB 1674-1689
Page 102-103 Henry Newby Servant of Slave of George Heale

Lancaster County, Virginia Wills 1690-1709
pp 115-118 An Appraisement and Devisement of ye Estate of Mr George Heale late of Lancaster County, Gentleman (deceased) taken and done in pursuance to an Order of ye said county court dated ye 11th day of March 1702 by us whose name are hereunder subscribed

Lancaster County, Virginia WB 1674-1689 Page 102-103 Henry Newby Servant of Slave of George Heale.

Henry NEWBY listed as the salve of George Heale be the same Henry NEWBY who married Mary TOMLIN? Or could Henry NEWBY the slave be our immigrant ancestor?

Did Henry NEWBY married Mary WHALEY or Mary TOMLIN? Did he marry both women? Was there an earlier Henry NEWBY?

HENRY NEWBY OF LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1a. Henry NEWBY was born about 1690 in of Lancaster County, Virginia. He died before 12 Mar 1741 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Henry married Mary

2a. Henry NEWBY was born about 1713 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

2b. Oswald NEWBY was born about 1715 in Lancaster County, Virginia and died before Jan 1791

2c. Whaley NEWBY was born about 1717 in Lancaster County, Virginia Whaley NEWBY married Elizabeth THOMPSON (born 1749). Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas THOMPSON and Hannah MCALLISTER Elizabeth NEWBY died in 1799 in Warren City, Tennessee

2d. James NEWBY was born about 1719 in Lancaster County, Virginia

2e. Sarah NEWBY was born about 1721 in Lancaster County, Virginia Sarah married Mr BRUMLEY or BROMLEY.

2f. Hannah NEWBY was born about 1723 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Hannah married John BAILEY who was born about 1721 in Lancaster County, Virginia

2g. William NEWBY was born about 1728 in Lancaster County, Virginia (not 15 in 1741)

Is this Mary Whaley or Mary TOMLIN? We are unable to make a determination with the information we now have!

NEWBY, Mary 10 Apr 1761: Recorded 15 Jan 1762
Memo. Mary Newby reports a case and 9 bottles which she kept out of her husbands inventory for the reason that her husband's brother gave the use of it to him during life and after his death to go to his son William. 10 Apr 1761.

Lancaster County, Virginia Wills 1690-1709
Servants and Slaves: Henry Newby, Antho Rylee, Timothy Garmock, Rogr Kerill, Elizabeth Pell, Jno Nugens, Wm Keley, John Hambleton, Griffin Pritchard, negro Jack, Peter a boy, Warwick with a rupture Tony a an, Sarah a girle, Bess a girle, Jenny a girle, Kate a girle, Guy a man, Sampson a blind boy.

Children of Henry NEWBY and Mary

2a. Henry NEWBY was born about 1713 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

NOTE: Is the following record for this Henry NEWBY?

Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia Wills - 1653-1800

Newby, Henry died without making a will. Rec 21 May 1764. Mary Newby widow applies for certificate of administration Will Book 17 page 32.

Look to see who paid the bond for this. I believe that there may be a clue there, possibly a father or brother. Have you checked Deed records for Lancaster County for this time frame 1730 – 65 NO! Perhaps the Henry who died 1741 named his son Henry. Did Henry d 1741 leave all his land to Henry his son. If this is true then that explains why Mary Tomlin Newby would have left him out of her will. The problem here as I see it is there is a father and son named Henry who marr Mary s. I believe Henry b 1713 marr. Tomlin. Since the name Whaley appears in the sons names of these parents might it also be that this Henry was married 2 times the latter wife being named Whaley.
2b. Ozwald NEWBY was born about 1715 in Lancaster County, Virginia. He died before Jan 1791 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Ozwald NEWBY married Sarah Ann DAVIS about 1735-1740 Sarah Ann DAVIS was born in Lancaster County, Virginia about 1718.

3a. Robert NEWBY was born about 1740 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Robert NEWBY died 13 Apr 1772.
3b. Pritchett NEWBY was born about 1743 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
3c. Edward NEWBY was born about 1746 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
   4a. Armistead NEWBY
   4b. Elsey NEWBY
   4c. Henry NEWBY
   4d. Pollard NEWBY married Cathy WASHINGTON 25 Oct 1813 in Fauquier County, Virginia
3d. William NEWBY was born about 1749 in Lancaster County, Virginia. William married Betty HUNTON 22 Apr 1791.
3e. Peggy NEWBY was born about 1752 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
3f. Esther/Easter/Easther NEWBY was born about 1754 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Esther married Joseph FECKLIN 3 Feb 1791.
3g. Ozwald NEWBY was born in 1756 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
3h. Mary NEWBY was born about 1759 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Mary married Larkin PEMBERTON and lived in Culpeper County, Virginia.
3i. Siller - Pecilla NEWBY Prescilla married Thomas FLINT 30 Aug 1797.
3j. Sarahann NEWBY married Rd Norris 11 Jan 1791.

**Fauquier County, Virginia 1759-1778** compiled by John K Gott,

Fauquier County, Virginia 1759-1778 compiled by John K Gott,

page 77 pages 42-49 1-2 May 1762, Lease and Release. Bet. Burges Smith, Gent and Alice his wife of Lancaster Co VA and William Pearl of Loud. Co...L240..part of Charles Burgess' grant near Gooses Creek..beg for lots 5,6,7 &8, cor. of the Grand Patent..cor lot lots 8,9,12,13..cor 1,4,5,...720a..and for the lots 31 & 32 beg..cor of the lots 493,45..Burges Ball's line..cor. of lots 28,29,30,31 ...393a..in all 1,113 acres. Signed Burges Smith, Alice Smith. Wit; Jas Ball, OZWALD NEWBY, Robt. McTire, Lazarus (x) Webbs, Jos. Blackwell, W. Kincheloe, John (X) Rector, William (X) Fitzgarrell. Rec. 26 Oct 1767, prov by o. of Joseph Blackwell, John Rector, and William Fitzgarrell, wits.

**Lancaster County, Virginia Death Records**

Newby, Robert Nuncupative 12 Feb 1772 recorded 16 Apr 1772 Grandmother Margaret Davis. Sisters: Sarahann Newby, Mary Newby and Easther Newby, Mother Sarah ann Newby Father Ozwald Newby. All his brothers and sisters. Witness Ozwald Newby and Sarahann Newby. "This was put into writing this 15th instant Feb (being the second day after his death). Will Book 20 page 40.


LARKIN PEMBERTON, probably born in Spotsylvania County, VA Before 1765; died at Orchard Farm/Culpeper County, VA on 1820 - 21 May 1822 at 57 years of age. He married, first, at Lancaster County/VA on 07 October 1788 to MARY NEWBY, born at Lancaster County VA Before 1765; she died probably in Culpeper County, VA Before 2 Oct 1815 at 50 years of age; she is the daughter of Ozwald NEWBY and Sarah Ann DAVIS.
JAMES NEWBY & JANE

2d. James NEWBY was born about 1719 in Lancaster County, Virginia. James married Jane. Jane was born in Lancaster County, Virginia. James will was written 26 Apr 1791 and proved 18 July 1791 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

3a. John NEWBY was born in Lancaster County, Virginia.
3b. Cyrus NEWBY was born in 1770 Lancaster County, Virginia married Nancy HUNTON 21 MAY 1796 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
3c. James NEWBY was born in Lancaster County, Virginia.
3d. Dennis NEWBY was born in Lancaster County, Virginia.
3e. Jeny NEWBY was born about 1781 in Lancaster County, Virginia married John HATHAWAY 28 Dec 1801 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
3f. Ann NEWBY was born in Lancaster County, Virginia.

Lancaster County, Virginia Death Records
Newby, James 26 Apr 1791 Recorded 18 July 1791

Lancaster County, Virginia Death Records

WHO IS THE FATHER OF OUR HENRY NEWBY?

HENRY NEWBY & Elizabeth Betty ROGERS

1a. Henry NEWBY was born about 1736 probably in Lancaster County, Virginia. Henry NEWBY married Elizabeth Betty ROGERS before 1758 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born About 1738 probably in Prince William County, Virginia.

Doct’r Richard HALL charged him rent. The widow NEWBY was paying the rent with the assistance of George ROGERS Senior in 1781. Soon after Henry NEWBY died in 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia some of the family moved to Bullitt County, Kentucky.

It seems that Henry died in early 1782 and perhaps his rent was due only every 2 years. His widow, Betty Newby, is found only once in the Per. Prop tax list for Fauquier: in 1782 when she was taxed on Horses and cattle only. Betty was summoned to Court in 1784 to administer her husband’s estate.

A Betsy NEWBY is living in the 1810 Census of Bullitt County, Kentucky a widow with three children. Is this our Elizabeth? See note below, her daughter Betsy Sanders is found in Bullitt KY.

The Fauquier County personal property tax lists after 1782 do not show male Newby’s in Fauquier after Henry’s death.

Children of Henry NEWBY and Elizabeth Betty ROGERS

2a. Hannah NEWBY was born about 1758 married Joseph BAILEY. Joseph BAILEY was born about 1755 in Prince William, Virginia. He died in Mar 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph BAILEY married Hannah NEWBY on 9 Aug 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia Va. Hannah was born about 1755 in
Virginia.

2b. Nancy NEWBY was born about 1760 married William BAILEY 11 Feb 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William born 1757 Prince William d 28 Jun 1832 Culpeper County VA married Nancy was alive 1743 in Culpeper County, Virginia. This William is the one found in the American Revolution. He enlisted 1776 served at battles Brandywine and Germantown as well as wintering in Valley Forge. He served the latter part of his 3 year enlistment at Fort Pitt. He served in Simon Morgan’s Co under Capt Russell

NOTE: The 2 oldest daughters of Henry and Betty were evidently over 21 when they married since there is no consent with their marriage

2c. Milly NEWBY was born about 1765 married Thomas SANDERS. Thomas was born in Culpeper County, Virginia or Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas SANDERS died 14 Aug 1813 in Bullitt County, Kentucky

2d. Elizabeth Betsy NEWBY was born about 1770 married Gabriel SANDERS 20 Feb 1800 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. Elizabeth died in 1851 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. Gabriel died in Bullitt County, Kentucky in 1808.

2e. Sinah NEWBY was born in 1771 (per affidavit in Rev War Bounty Application of uncle, Edward Rogers married Robert GIBSON 7 Dec 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Robert GIBSON witnessed the will of George Rogers in 1792.

We do see a notation in 1790 when Sinah married Robert Gibson(interesting notation here in 1788 tax list for Fauquier Robert Gibson is found in the home of George Rogers, Jr. who paid his tax for that year only) that she was the daughter of Betty

NOTE: Gabriel SANDERS and Thomas SANDERS were the sons of the Rev Robert SANDERS and Ann NASH

NOTE: There were Newbys living in close proximity if not in Fauquier as early as 1767 There is also a reference in deed books that Oswald was a Witness to a deed in 1767, we also note that Whaley Newby had assigned something of Value to William Allason in 1767.

Abstracts of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Hampshire, Berkeley, Loudoun, Fairfax, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, Northumberland & Lancaster Counties 1697-1784 Volume IV Peggy Shomo Joyner

No Newby Listed

Abstracts of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William, Fauquier, & Stafford Counties 1710-1780 by Peggy Shomo Joyner

No Newby Listed

Fauquier County, Virginia County Minute Book, 1781-1784

Fauquier County, Virginia Order Books 1767 1774
28 July 1767 William Allason Plaintiff Assignee of Whaley Newby who was assignee of John McQueen against Alexander Woodside Judgment against Deft 3 pounds l shilling 3 pence.
28 Oct 1771 William Nalls Plaintiff against Henry Newby defendant Com Plaintiff by Andrew Buchannon Attorney and also Jacob Minter the said defendant Cuthbert Bullitt left till next court.
25 Mar 1772 William Nalls plaintiff against Henry Newby defendant paying cost.
25 May 1773 Henry Newby Plaintiff against William Turley Defendant

Fauquier County, Virginia County Minute Book, 1781-1784

Page 337 Fauquier County Court 27th of May 1784
Ordered that Elizabeth Newby widow of Henry Newby, deceased be summoned to appear at the next court and declare whether she will take administration of her said husband's estate. Fauquier County, Virginia County Minute Book, 1781-1784

Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia Wills, Inventories and Accounts 1759-1800 by John K. Gott. Published 1972. Call number 929.3755
Page 149
DOCT'R RICH'D L. HALL (Estate Account)
Adm'r.: Wharton Ransdell
The above acct. was Sworn to before me this 26th day June 1784. Thomas Digges
Received of: Ariss Cox; Capt. E. Edmonds, Mr. John Churchill, Mr. Peter Grant for a Pair of Doctr Halls Books, Henry Newby for Rent (1780).

page 178 Received of: Ariss Cox; Capt. E. Edmonds, Mr. John Churchill, Mr. Peter Grant for a Pair of Doctr Halls Books, Henry Newby for Rent (1780).

3: Rec'd of the widow Newby Rent for 2 years 1781 & 82 by the Hands of Mr. Geo. Rogers, Charles Chilton on acct. of Mrs. Ransdell in for M.M. Jones, Mrs. Eliza Scott, Joseph Baysie on acct of his father John Baysie for Medicine, John McCormick; By a watch sold Robert Scott, Archibald Beshaw, Eliza Newby for rent for this year 1783.
(the remainder omitted)
Ret: 28 June 1784

Fauquier County, Virginia 1759-1778 compiled by John K Gott,

page 77 pages 42-49 1-2 May 1762, Lease and Release. Bet. Burges Smith, Gent and Alice his wife of Lancaster Co VA and William Pearl of Loud. Co...L240..part of Charles Burgess' grant near Gooses Creek..beg for lotts 5,6,7 &8, cor. of the Grand Pattent..cor lot lotts 8,9,12,13..cor 1,4,5...720a..and for the lotts 31 & 32 beg..cor of the lotts 31,34,35..Burges Ball's line.. cor. of lotts 28,29,30,31 ...393a..in all 1,113 acres. Signed Burges Smith, Alice Smith. Wit; Jas Ball, OSWALD NEWBY, Robt. McTire, Lazarus (x) Webbs, Jos. Blackwell, W. Kincheloe, John (X) Rector, William (X) Fitzgarrell. Rec. 26 Oct 1767, prov. by o. of Joseph Blackwell, John Rector, and William Fitzgarrell, wits.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deeds 1759-1778 compiled by John K Gott, page 155
Pages 413-414 23 August 1773. B & S Bet John Duncan and Elizabeth his wife and Messrs. William Cunningham & Co. of Glasgow, merchants...L61.6s..tract in Hamilton Parish..part of a larger tract..old dividing line to Hitt's..red oak marked IH..146a..signed;John Duncan, Elizabeth (x) Duncan.Wits; George Pickett, Randolph Spicer, HENRY (X) NEWBY. Rec. 23 Aug. 1773. prov. by o of Grantors.

Joseph BAILEY and Hannah NEWBY

2a. Hannah NEWBY was born about 1758 married Joseph BAILEY Joseph BAILEY was born about 1755 in Prince William, Virginia. He died in Mar 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Joseph BAILEY married Hannah NEWBY on 9 Aug 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia Va. Hannah was born about 1755 in
Virginia. Joseph BAILEY’s will found in the BAILEY Chapter with more data on children.

3a. Mary BAILEY was born about 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary married Samuel 22 May 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia

3b. Malinda BAILEY was born about 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Malinda died before 27 Feb 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Malinda married John WADDLE on 15 Jan 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3c. Washington BAILEY was born about 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Washington married Harriet TOMLIN 2 Nov 1829 in Fauquier County, Virginia

3d. Carr BAILEY was born about 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3e. Henry E BAILEY was born about 1794 and died in 1842.

3f. Senah BAILEY was born about 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Senah married Thomas K. SIMPSON 4 Sep 1827 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3g. Sarah BAILEY was born about 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Sarah married Francis GORDON on 16 Dec 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

William BAILEY and Nancy NEWBY

2b. Nancy NEWBY was born about 1760 married William BAILEY 11 Feb 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William born 1757 Prince William d 28 Jun 1832 Culpeper County VA married Nancy was alive 1743 in Culpeper County, Virginia. This William is the one found in the American Revolution. He enlisted 1776 served at battles Brandywine and Germantown as well as wintering in Valley Forge. He served the latter part of his 3 year enlistment at Fort Pitt. He served in Simon Morgan’s Co under Capt Russell

William and Nancy resided most of their life in Fauquier. They were slave owners, at times owning as many as 6 slaves. Tax records also indicate that considering the amount of land that Wm owned he owned as many as 12 horses. During his later years he fell upon difficult times where he often ended up in jail. By his later years he had mortgaged his land to such a degree that he lost it. He and Nancy spent their last years in the home of their son Presley in Culpeper County VA. Nancy is found there in the 1843 Federal census of pensioners.

3a. Presley Bailey b about 1787 lived in Culpeper County VA

3b. Armistead Bailey b about 1787 probable twin of Presley

3c. Tomblin Bailey b 1789 d. Sept 1855 Fauquier County marr Ann Claggett b 1806 d bef 1876 in Fauquier County, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Ann Ramey Claggett of Fauquier County VA. (in the 1850 census there are 2 Williams and a Lafe I do not know who the parents of the younger Wm is nor the parents of Lafe

Since you have listed the info below on these three dau. previously does it seem redundant to list them here since you are not listing new info?

2c. Milly NEWBY was born about 1765 married Thomas SANDERS. Thomas was born in Culpeper County, Virginia or Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas SANDERS died 14 Aug 1813 in Bullitt County, Kentucky

2d. Elizabeth Betsy NEWBY was born about 1770 married Gabriel SANDERS 20 Feb 1800 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. Elizabeth died in 1851 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. Gabriel died in Bullitt County, Kentucky in 1808.

2e. Sinah NEWBY was born in 1771 (per affidavit in Rev War Bounty Application of uncle, Edward Rogers) married Robert GIBSON 7 Dec 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia
Unfortunately these records started in 1776 which was apparently four years to late to see if there were orphan records.

**Fauquier County, Virginia 1880 Census**

1880 Census Place: Center, Fauquier, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255365 National Archives Film T9-1365 Page 175D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Farmer</th>
<th>Marri</th>
<th>Occ:</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert C. NEWBY self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma S. NEWBY Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>Keeps House</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W. NEWBY Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>Law Student</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy NEWBY Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>At School</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta BARBOUROther</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Occ:</td>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>Fa: VA</td>
<td>Mo: VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Military Records, Pension Applications, Heirs at Law and Civil War Military Records From the Fauquier County, Virginia Court Minute Books 1840-1904** compiled by Joan W. Peters

Fauquier County Minute Book 1859-1865

May 27, 1861 Court pages 322-323

The Court Appoints the Lee Guard and the Home Guard a patrol of the town of Warrenton and immediate neighborhood.

The Court appoints as Special Police FOR THIS county the following persons to Wit – H A White, Captain, J.V. Brooke, Thomas E Saunders, Robert C. Newby, Wm H. Gaines, Alfred Gaskins, and Jon A Chilton.

**Fauquier County 1759-1959** page 215

The Red Store – 334 Main Street, Warrenton

The building known as The Red Store was established as a trading post by Alexander Cunningham of Falmouth prior to 1764, and was more or less in the center of town when it was surveyed in 1790. This small building consisted of one room up and one room down, and was originally located slightly north of Main Street between Third and Fourth Streets to the rear of there the theatre and fire house now stand.

At what date and when The Red Store was moved is not known, but is was transferred to the site of the Pretlow hose at Main and Calhoun Streets. It is not that part of the house consisting of the parlor and room above. This property was formerly owned by the Robert NEWBYS; then by Thaddeus N. Fletcher, then by his children; and now by Dr. W. R. Pretlow.

**NEWBY FAMILY**

NEWBY, Hannah
NEWBY, Nancy
NEWBY, Pollard
James Morgan bondsman
NEWBY, Sinah
do Elizabeth

Joseph BAILEY 9 Aug 1777 Fauquier County, Virginia
William BAYLEY 11 Feb 1782 Fauquier County, Virginia
Cathy F. WASHINGTON 25 Oct 1813 Fauquier County, Virginia
Robert GIBSON 7 Dec 1790 Fauquier County, Virginia
TOMLIN FAMILY OF LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1a. Edward TOMLIN was born about 1645 in Lancaster County, Virginia. He died in 1722 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
2a. Stephen TOMLIN was born in 1667 in Lancaster County, Virginia. Stephen married Martha about 1688 probably in Lancaster County, Virginia.
3a. Mary TOMLIN was born about 1690 in Lancaster County, Virginia married William ROBINSON
3b. Jane TOMLIN was born about 1692 in Lancaster County, Virginia Jane married John STOTT
4a. Nathaniel STOTT
3b. Edward TOMLIN was born about 1694 in Lancaster County, Virginia
4a. Stephen TOMLIN
4b. John TOMLIN (will mentions Grandson Stephen WILKINSON)
2b. John TOMLIN was born about 1685 in Lancaster County, Virginia

Lancaster County, Virginia Wills 1690-1709
pages 119-120

In the name of God Amen, I Stephen Tomlin of Lancaster County in the Colony of Virginia, Planter, being weak of body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, praiseth to Almighty God for the same, do make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following: that is to say, first and principally, I resign my Soule into the hands of Almighty God assuredly trusting through the merritt death & passion of Jesus Christ my Redeemer to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to be justified by his Blood. And my body I committ to the Earth from whence it was taken And as touching the disposition of such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bestow on me I dispose as followeth:

First, I will that my debts and funerall charges be paid and satisfied. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Friend Mr Edward Tomlin, Marriner in London, twenty acres of land lyeing adjoyning to the Creek, it being part of the tract of land where upon my Son, Edward Tomlin, now liveth, to him and to his heires for ever. Also, I give to Mr Edward Tomlin, Marriner, my black horse with my best saddle and furniture thereunto belong and a Silver Cup that holds a pint or upwards.

Item, I give to my Son, Edward Tomlin, all my plantation where he now liveth as by a Pattent four hundred and eighty acres during his natural life (except the aforesaid Twenty acres to my well beloved Friend, Mr Edward Tomlin, Marriner, above mentioned). And after his death to his son Stephen Tomlin and to the heires of his body male lawfully begotten for ever. And if none such to all to his brother John Tomlin son of Edward Tomlin and to the male heires of his body lawfully begotten for ever. And if no such heire then to fall to the next heire of my Son Edward Tomlin’s body which shall be lawfully begotten for ever; but if no such then to go to my grandson Stephen Wilkinson, to him and his heires for ever. with all my wearing apparent (except my Camblet Coat which I give to James Lyall).

Item, I give unto my Grandson, Nathaniell Stott, son of John Stott, a certain parcell of land lying in Lancaster County: County seventy five acres adjoyning to the land where William Robinson now liveth which Mr Nathaniel Browne and my self bought of William Bayley to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give unto Samuell Bromley one cow with calf.

Item. I give unto my daughter Jane, Wife of John Stott, my second best feather bed with boalstor and blankets with; a gowne and petticoate of striped searge which was my Wifes and is in full of her portion.

Item. I give unto Mr John Foster, a Gold Ring that he broguth from Pensilvania for me.
Item I give unto my daughter Mary, Wife of William Robinson, one feather bed boulster and blankets in full of her legacy and portion.

Item I give unto Anne Kirke as much searge as will make her a gowne and petticoate as much linnen as will make here two smocks and ten ells of linen for her Child.

Item I give unto my servant, Elinor Sweeny, her freedom as soon as I leave this world and I do hereby acquitt her from all service and do give her all her wearing apparell and to have a new gowne and petticoate of stuff or damaske to her likeing with new shoes and stockins and new linnen to sate her with and a new peace of kenton now in the house.

Item I give unto my Grandson, Stephen Tomlin, son of Edward Tomlin my negro man and one white man Servant by name Thomas Earth, and one white woman servant by name Charity Atkinson, likewise all my stock of cattle, except what before mentioned, with all my corne and tobacco that my hands make and that the aforesaid Servants when they have finished their crop to be sold for mony with all the cattle corne and tobacco if possible according to the discretion of the Trustees for him here after mentioned and the money to be lodged in good hands for the use of the Child and that he shall be kept to School till he come to the age of Twelve years and then to be bound apprentice to Capt Edward Tomlin of London, to go to sea or to some other person according to ye discretion of his Trustees;

Item I give unto Capt Samuel Fox Twenty shillings to buy him a ring.

Item I give unto Margaret Sanders as much searge as will make her a gowne and peticote.

Item. I give unto Charles James twenty shillings to buy him a Ring, and the rest of my goods and chattells not herein mentioned, I give unto my son Edward Tomlin whome I do make sole Executor of the my last Will and testament, and do hereby constitute and appoint Mr Samuel Fox and Mr Edward Tomlin Marriner, Executores in Trust for my Grandson, Stephen Tomlin, with full power to act as they see fitt and I doe hereby revoke, disanull and make voide all former Wills by me heretofore made and do declare this to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness I have set my hand and Seal this twenty seventh day of June in the year of the reign of our Sovereigne Lady Anne by the grace of God Over England Ano: Dom: 1704.

I do hereby acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testament to be contained on the other side. As Witness my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of June in the third year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lady Anne by the Grace of God over England, France, Scotland, and Ireland, Queen Defender of the faith &c. Anno Dom 1704.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of

Thomas Earth, William Samon
Charity Atkinson, Jonathan Cary

Stephen Tomlin

Probate Last Will and Testament in Cur Com Lancaster: nono die Augustii 1704 by oaths of Thomas Earth, William Salmon and Charity Atkinson, admitted to Court and recorded Teste Jos Tayloe Cl Cur
CHAPTER 22

RICHARD ROSSER 1677-1736

OF RICHMOND & KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Richard ROSSER was born 1677 in what was then Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. He owned land in Richmond County, Virginia when John Rowley and Catherine Williams were killed on 30 Aug 1704 in Richmond County, Virginia. He married Sarah about 1704 probably in Richmond County, Virginia. Richard lived in Hamilton Parish County, King George County, Virginia. He wrote his will on 17 Jun 1735 and it was proved on 5 Mar 1735/1736 in King George County, Virginia. Richard was about 59 years old when he died.

Northern Neck Warrants and Surveys Volume IV 1697-1784 by Peggy Shomo Joyner

King George County, Virginia.

Richard ROSSER for whom surveyed, assignee of Thomas DUNCAN, no warr, date from survey; 15 Oct 1725 - 16 Nov 1726; 264 acres on Great Run of Rappahannock between Naked Mountain and a small mountain. Survey by John Savage.

County formation is important as we review this family.

Old Rappahannock County formed in 1656 and abolished in 1692.
Richmond County, Virginia was formed in 1692
King George County, Virginia was formed in 1720-21
Stafford County, Virginia was formed in 1664
Prince William County, Virginia formed in 1730-31
Fauquier County, Virginia formed in 1759

NOTE: We believe that his parents may have been David ROSSER (ROSIER) who married twice:
(David ROSSER may be our emigrant ancestry have come to America from Bristol England indentured to Lewis Markham for four years 30 Nov 1676.
(1) Sarah SHERWOOD
(2) Margaret

CHILDREN OF RICHARD ROSSER AND SARAH

2a. Barbary ROSSER was born about 1711 in Virginia.

2b. James Glendening ROSSER was born about 1713 in Virginia

2c. Rachel ROSSER was born about 1714 in Virginia. (married a John Jackson (Schoolmaster according to the will of brother William Rosser) marriage in St Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia dated 31 Jan 1731/1732.

2d. Elizabeth ROSSER was born about 1715 in King George County, Virginia

2e. Ann ROSSER was born about 1716 in King George County, Virginia. (married a James Glendening according to will of brother William Rosser)
3a. John Glendening

2f. John ROSSER was born about 1718 in King George County, Virginia and died in Fauquier
County Virginia about 1783. John married Mary NEAVIL about 1760-1752 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of George NEAVIL and Mary SYMES. (See his section)

2g. William ROSSER was born about 1720 in King George County, Virginia and died about 1747. His will is found in King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 page 196. Died with having children. His will is very valuable.

2h. Sarah ROSSER was born about 1722 in King George County, Virginia. Sarah married Hayward TODD 7 Sep 1746 in Stafford County, Virginia. Hayward Todd before about 1754.

3a. Samuel TODD
3b. Hayward TODD
3c. Lucy TODD
3d. Richard TODD

\textit{Overwharton Parish 1720-1760 Old Stafford County, Virginia}

Sarah ROSSER married Hayward TODD 7 Sep 1746

Richard ROSSER is listed as the neighbor of John ROWLEY and Catherine WILLIAMS who were killed by the Indians 30 Aug 1704 in Richmond County, Virginia. This land was on Pasbytansey Creek, Richmond County, Virginia.

Richmond County, Virginia Wills and Inventories 1699-1709

f101r John Williams, St Marks Parish, Richmond County, Virginia will 27 Jan 1704/5 (7 Aug 1706) entire estate to Stephen Fewell and his children: no ex., witnesses: Richard Pearle, John Owen, Richard Rosser.

\textbf{WHAT IS THE RELATIONSHIP TO STEPHEN FEWELL?}

NOTE: Stephen FEWEL is an ancestor of The House of Burgesses Family.

\textit{King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1}

page 315 The deposition of Richard Rosser ages about forty eight years being first sworn saith that Ann Hinson now Ann Hopkins who is about thirty years of age and wife to John HOPKINS is the daughter of Mary HINSON AND... William WOOD her Uncle late of Stafford County deceased and further this deponent said not. pursuant to the order of King George Court 2 Oct 1725..This deposition was taken before me the 26 Oct 1725. Samuel Skinker

Recorded 8th Nov 1725 T. Turner

Then came Hester Lampton widow and presented the above deposition and on her motion, was ordered to be recorded in perpetuam rei memoriam...T. Turner.

page 315 The deposition of Mary CHESHIRE aged about 41 years sworn and saith.. that about 21 years ago Ann Hinson the daughter of Mary Hinson between 9 or 10 years of age was brought by her Uncle William Wood to Evan JONES’s house and there she staid two or three months and by a certain mark on her body she this dponent knows her to be the same girl that at this present time is now the wife of John HOPKINS and further this deponent said not ..ordered 2 Oct 1725..deposition taken 26 Oct 1725.

Then came Hester LAMPTON widdow and presented the above deposition and on her motion. was ordered to be recorded in perpetuam rei memoriam. T. Turner.

\textit{King George County, Virginia Order Book 1723-1725}

p 180 - David JONES produced a certificate from under the hand of Rowland Thornton Gentleman one of his majesties judges. ..... that he took up a runaway servant belong to Richard ROSSER of this county.
named Thos Grimes

p 238 2 Apr 1725 William ROWLEY, John OWENS, Richard ROSSER or any three of them to appraise the estate of Henry FEWELL deceased.

p 272 3 Sep 1725 Richard Rosser, John Owens, Francis Jefferys and Richard Bryant or any three of them appointed to appraise the estate of John Marders deceased.

King George County, Virginia Order Book 1725-1728

6 Jul 1727 - John OWENS, Richard ROSSER and Nathaniel ELKINS acknowledge their bond for two hundred pounds sterling for the said OWENS true and faithfull administration of the said GOLLOP's estate.

4 Aug 1727 - Imparlance is granted unto Richard ROSSER in the suit brought against him by James JONES.

4 Aug 1727 Richard ROSSER served on a jury 1 Sep 1727 where Elizabeth PAULLIN (widow) versus George Braxton, Gentleman.

6 Oct 1727 Richard ROSSER served on a jury Jeremiah STROTHER versus William HARRISON.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 2

p. 315 21 Apr 1740 King George County, The deposition of William Rowley Senior, ages about seventy years saith he kew a white oak standing on the North side of a hill which was always reputed Richard ROSSER's corner which tree is now rotten and gone and further saith not. sworn before me 21st Apr 1740 John Champe. William ROWLEY.

Memo: on the 21 day of April 1740 Wm Rowley put up a locust post on the spot where the above mentioned tree formerly stood. In presence John Champe, Benjamin McCarty.

Robert Smith, Haward Todd, William Kelly and John JACKSON

At a court held 6th Jun 1740. Sarah ROSSER produced this deposition of William Rowley Senior. into court and on her motion the same was admitted to record.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 3

p. 320-324 Indenture between Joshua LAMPTON and Sarah his wife and William GRIGSBY Senior of Stafford County planter land of William Grigsby south side upon land of Thomas Grigsby deceased on the west upon land of Richard ROSSER along land to first station. Present Grigsby Rogers and William Grigsby Junior court 3 Nov 1749

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 3 page 483-487 Indenture made 4 Jun 1753 between Esther JONES and Joseph JONES of Hanover Parish County King George and William Grigsby Junior son of William Grigsby Senior of Brunswick parish and count of foresaid witness for fifty pounds sold 100 acres which William Lampton late of King George County deceased formerly purchased of one John Hopkins and Ann his wife which said Lampton by his last will and testament bequeather to his son Saml Lampton and if he died before he arrived to the age of eighteen years then to be equally divided among his other three children. vizt William LAMPTON, Ann Lampton now Ann Grigsby and Joshua Lampton which said Samuel dying before he came to age of 18 years the said William and Ann by virtue of their said Fathers will became each of them respectively seized of and in one third part of the land who sold all their right unto James JONES late of aforesaid county which being part in King George and part in Stafford
County and is bounded as folleth on lands of the afsaid William Grigsby Srnior son of John Grigsby late of Stafford County deceased and Major John Fitzhugh and Richard ROSSER late deceased. 

Presence Jos Lampton 

Benja Rush Jr. \ Esther Jones \ Joseph Jones 

At a court held 4 Jun 1752. 

About the time I found most of the information on the ROSSER family I found the following book which verified the information presented here. Obviously other families were treated in this excellent book entitled: 


Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys 1697-1784 Volume IV. King George County, Virginia. 

Richard Rosser for whom surveyed assignee of Thomas Duncan, no warrant, date from survey 15 Oct 1725-16 Nov 1726 264 acres on Great Runn Run of Rappahannock between Naked Mountain and a small mountain. Survey John Savage. 

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-l page 118-121 

In the Name of God Amen. I Richard ROSSER of the County of King George being sick and weak of body, but of sound and perfect sense and memory, Thanks be to Almighty God for it, do constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament, making null and void all other will or wills by me heretofore made to all intents and purposes as if they had never been made. 

Item, I give to my three sons, John, William, and James Rosser three hundred ninety eight acres of land lying in the county of Prince William, one tract of two hundred and ninety and seventy acres lying by the north side of the north fork of the Rappahannock River to be equally divided between them three and if any one them should died without heirs lawfully begotten, that the said land to be divided between the survivors, and in case they all die with out equally divided between Barbary, Sarah, Ann and Elizabeth ROSSER to them and their heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten forever. 

Item: I give to my daughter Barbary a Negro man named Frank and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten forever. 

Item: I give to Sarah my daughter a Negro man named Pomp and the heirs of the body lawfully begotten forever. 

Item: I give to my son John ROSSER a Negro man named Ned and to his heirs lawfully begotten forever. 

Item: I give to my son William ROSSER a Negro man named Harry and to his heirs and lawfully begotten forever. 

Item: I give to my son James a Negro woman named Pegg and her increase to him and his heirs lawfully begotten forever. 

Item: I give to my son John ROSSER a feather bed, one rug a pair of blankets, one sheet, one pot and hooks to him and his heirs forever. 

Item: I give to my son William one feather bed, one rug, a pair of blankets, one sheet, one pot to him and his heirs forever. 

Item: I give to my son James ROSSER one feather bed, one rug, a pair of blankets one sheet, one pot to his and his heirs forever.
Item: I give to my daughter Barbary one feather bed, one rug, a pair of blankets, one sheet, one pot to her and the heirs of her body forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Rachel one feather bed and the furniture belonging to it, one pot and frying pan now in her possession to her and the heirs of her body forever, and also a cow and calf now in her possession to her and the heirs of her body forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Sarah one feather bed, one rug, one pair of blankets, one sheet, one pot to the heirs of her body forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Ann one feather bed, one rug, one pair of blankets, one sheet, one pot to her the heirs of her body forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Elizabeth one bed, one rug, a pair of blankets and one pot to her and the heirs of her body forever.

Item: It is my will to leave all the rest residue and remainder of my estate divided among my children after the decease of my wife, and also it is my desire that all my estate in my possession be kept upon the plantation and nothing to be removed till after my wife’s decease and also it is my desire that my estate shall not be appraised.

And lastly I do constitute and ordain my loving wife Sarah Rosser my whole and sole executrix to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of June 1735.

Signed and sealed and delivered in Presence of us
William Somerton
William Kelly
Richard ROSSER
William Strayton

At a court held for King George County, Virginia the 5th day of Mar 1735/1736.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 3
20b. Know all men ... We Sarah ROSSER and John Champe Gentleman...are bound unto William Robinson Gent. ... on behalf of ye court of King George... in sum five hundred pounds current money 5 Mar 1735/1736 condition if Sarah Rosser, executrix of ye last will and testament of Richard Rosser deceased make true inventory of all goods chattles and credits of ye said deceased and do exhibit into court court King George further do make just account of her acting and doings there in when required of ye said court and also truly pay all legacies. then this obligation be void ..or else remain.

5 Mar 1735/6 Sarah ROSSER
Ordered to be recorded.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 2 page 315. King George County.
The deposition of William Rowley Senior aged about seventy years saith he knew a white oak standing on the North Side of a hill which was always reputed Richard Rosser's corner which tree is not rotten and gone & further said not. Sworn before me 21st Apr 1740
John Champe Will Rowley
Memo on the 21st day of April 1740 Wm Rowley put up a locust post on the spot where the above mentioned tree formerly stood. In presence of John Champe, Benja McCarty.
Possible Parents of Richard Rosser

1a. David Rosser came to Virginia 30 Nov 1676 from Bristol England with an Indenture to Lewis Markham. Lewis Markham is found in several records in the area. David died intestate before 1 Jun 1698 in Richmond County, Virginia. Margaret is listed as his wife.

NOTE: We know that Richard Rosser was born in 1677. Their names are mentioned in early Richmond County, Virginia records.

24 Nov 1688 I David Rosier of Sittenburn Parish and my Wife Sarah Rosier sold all our right in a parcel of land formerly belonging to Philip Sherwood deceased, the Father of my wife.

From Old Rappahannock County Deed Book 1688-1692 pp 31-32.)

Wills of Richmond County, Virginia, 1699-1800.

page 300 David Rosser administrator of his estate to Margaret Rosser widow. Francis Stone and Francis Triplett, Sec; 1 Jun 1698 David Rosser married (1) Sarah Sherwood by 1688 and (2) Margaret _________ mrc p. 173

Marriage of Richmond County, Virginia

Rosser, David (16??-1698) married (1) by 24 Nov 1688, Sarah Sherwood, one of the four daughters of Philip Sherwood, deceased of Rappahannock County whose land fell into Richmond County upon its formation in 1692. Their son and heir, David Rosser, conveyed his one fourth interest in the land estate of his grandfather Sherwood in 1715 to Frances James (Q.V.), P.102, 103, 301, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 15, 207, 278. It appears very likely that Francis James married (2) Margaret (Surname Unknown), the widow of David Rosser, and to whom administration was granted on his estate 1 Jun 1698. David Rosser married (1) Sarah Sherwood; married (2) Margaret __________________

Francis James married (1) Mary Sherwood; married (2) Margaret __________________

I believe the aforementioned Margarets are identical

Index to Marriage Old Rappahannock & Essex County, Virginia 1655-1900

11 Nov 1672 Whereas Wm Ball who intermarried with Margaret Williamson and John Rozier who intermarried with Mary Williamson by virtue of the Will of Coll William Underwood deceased did give Margaret and Mary Williamson Eight Hundred Eighty Two acres of land (From old Rappahannock County Deed Book 1665-1677, pp 93-94.

1689 Rosier, David married Sara daughter of Philip Sherwood D.B.8 page 35.

1673 Rosier, John of Westmoreland County, Virginia married Mary Williamson daughter of James Williamson D.B. 5 page 201 and p 289

1a. John Grigsby was born about 1682 in Virginia. John married a Sarah Rosser about 1702 in Virginia.

2a. Charles Grigsby Senior was born about 1708 and died in 1799. He married Sarah Wilkerson
1657  4 Mar Cecily ROSSER of Bashink (sic) Monmouth, and Margery Giles of Bristol bound to Phillip Bennet mariner, to serve four years.

1659  16 Jul Ann ROSSER of Bristol bound to Richard SMITH serve four years in Virginia.

The Complete Book of Emigrants 1661-1699

26 Jan 1661  Bristol, England Walter ROSSER yeoman 7 years to Stephen TAYLOR

25 Nov 1661? William ROSSER of Bristol, England apprenticed to Stephen TAYLOR

6 Aug 1662  Bristol, England Hugh ROSSER to Joseph WICKS apprenticed 4 years.

6 Oct 1665 Gilbert ROSSER apprenticed to Thomas ARROWSMITH 4 years in Virginia.

16 Sep 1669  Bristol, England John ROSSER to William FOXALL 4 years in Virginia.

1 Feb 1672 Charles ROSSER apprenticed to Thomas TAYLOR

26 Oct 1672 Alice Games apprenticed to John ROSSER for four years.

30 Nov 1676  David ROSSER Bristol, England apprenticed to Lewis MARKHAM for four years ship Francis and Mary

7 Jan 1681  Bristol, England Philip LAMBERT apprenticed to Thomas ROSSER

Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800, by Clayton Torrence

Campbell
  David 1790 Will
  Jonathan 1795 Administration

Brunswick
  Jno. 1775 Will

Fauquier
  John 1783 Will

Greensville
  Eliz 1796 Will

King George
  William 1747 EB
  Richard 1754 Administration
  Jas 1757 Inventory

Orange
  Eliz 1742 Will

Northern Neck Warrants and Surveys 1697-1784 Volume IV by Peggy Shomo JOYNER

Mr. John Steele, 4 Jul 1722 16 Nov 1722 371 acres in Parish of Washington Pope Creek; adjacent to Joseph CHAMBERS, Mr Lawrence Pope, Gilbert METCALF, Ambrose BAXTER's old plantation formerly Wm Kimball's) Capt Ball, Mr ffrans St____, David Rosier. Surv. Thomas NEWTON.
Abstracts of the Northern Neck Warrants and Surveys

Richard ROSSER for whom surveyed, assigned of Thomas Duncan, not wart, dated from Survey; 15 Oct 1725 264 acres on Great Run of Rappahannock between Naked Mountain and a survey John SAVAGE.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1

page 269-274 Indenture 1/2 Aprill 1725 between William ROWLEY of parish of Hanover, King George County and Thomas GRIGSBY of Parish of St. Paul’s in County of Stafford.. by Deeds of Lease and Release.. for 2000 pounds of tobacco...sold 50 acres of plantation where on Richard Griffis now lives being part of a patent of five hundred acres which belong to Catherine the daughter and heir of Hugh Williams lat the wife of John Rowley deceased and was escheated by William Wood who obtained a deed for the same from the proprietors office dated the 23rd day of February 1705 containing fifty acres the said William Wood did by his last will dated 6 Jun 1706 give to William ROWLEY...beginning at a post...Richard ROSSER’s formerly wood, Mr Gregg’s line, Mr Parlee...

Moses Batteley Presence Benja Berryman

William ROWLEY

...and Mary the wife of the said ROWLEY relinquished her right of Dower and thirds. Know all men....

I Wm Rowley... am bound unto Thomas Grigsby...in sum of one hundred pounds sterling...2 Apr 1725.

The condition of ye obligation...if Wm Rowley... shall warrant the said lands unto Thomas Grigsby...this obligation to be void...otherways to remain in full force.

2 Apr 1725...Deeds of Lease and Release and bond recorded.

April the first day 1725 recevied of Mr. Grigsby the sum of five shillings lawful money of England. Willm Rowley

April the first day of 1725 received of Thos. Grigsby 2000 pounds of tobacco. Willm Rowley

7th May 1726. Receipt presented.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1-A

page 108-110 Indenture 5th/6th November 1730 between William LAMPTON Parish of Hanover King George County Planter and John Grigsby Junior of Parish of Overwharton in County of Stafford Blacksmith and Ann his wife of one part and James Jones of Parish of Hanover County of King George Bricklayer of other part. sell unto James JONES 100 acres Which William Lampton late of King George deceased former purchased of John Hopkins and Ann his wife by his last will and testament gave to his son equally divided between his other three children (vizt) above named William Lampton and Ann now the wife of the above named John Grigsby and Joshua Lampton which Samuel dying before he came to age of 18 years the said Will and Ann Grigsby by virtue of the Fathers will be came seized of one full third part land being partly in King George and partly in Stafford in Parish of Hanover and St. Pauls....bounded by lands of William Grigsby son of John Grigsby late of Stafford County deceased and of Major John Fitzhugh and Richard Rosser...for thirty pounds current money of Virginia.

William Grigsby

Presence Richard Bryan, Thomas Vivion,
Richard Tutt. John GRIGSBY Ann X GRIGSBY

6TH Nov 1730...Then came William Lampton, John Grigsby and Ann his wife said Ann being solely examined confessed her free consent thereto...Deeds of lease and release together with consideration mentioned recorded.

King George County Virginia Deed Book 1-A

page 238 Indenture 20th Oct 1732 between Richard Griffis Parish of Hanover King George County and Thomas Grigsby of Parish of St. Paul’s Parrish County of Stafford Gentleman. for 6000 pounds Tobacco sold 74 acres part of Richard ROSSER’s patent of 600 acres sold by Rosser to John ROWLEY by deed 12 Jan 1668 and by Wm Rowley son and heir of the said John ROWLEY conveyed to Richard
GRIFFIS by deed dated 4th December 1729 land bounded ...Poplar swamp; a spring branc belonging to William SMITH deceased to Absalom SPICER

Presence John HOLBROOK,
Joseph CROUCH, John SIMPSON
Richard Griffis
3rd November 1732. Deed recorded.

page 291-293 Indenture 7th June 1734 between James Jones Parish of Brunswick County of King George and Henry Jones of same Planter.. in consideration of yearly rents... doth lease to farm lett 100 acres which William Lampton late of King George County deceased formerly purchased of John HOPKINS and Ann his wife and by his last will and testament gave to his son Samuel Lampton and if he died before arrived to age of 18 to be equally divided between his other three children (vizt) William LAMPTON, Ann Grigsby (now wife of John Grigsby) and Joshua Lampton which said Samuel died before came to age of 18 and said William them seized of 1/31 part which sold to above named James Jones land partly in King George County and partly in Stafford County and in Parish of Brunswick and St. Paul’s is bounded on lands of William Grigsby son of John Grigsby late of Stafford County deceased and lands of Thomas Grigsby and Richard Rosser from 25th December next ensuing paying yearly 1200 pounds of tobacco and qt rents on 25th December...Plant 100 goo leather coats and Ginitins apple trees and a good peach orchard and 30 cherrie trees.

Jas Jones
Henry Jones
Presence Enoch Berry
Charles Jones, Wm (x) Dowlin
7th Jun 1734...Deed of Lease recorded.

Northern Neck Warrants and Surveys Volume IV 1697-1784 Abstracts of by Peggy Shomo Joyner


King George County, Virginia Deed Book 5

page 808-810 Indenture made 2 Oct 1769 between John Lunsford of county of King George and Elizabeth his wife of one part and William Rowley of said county.. for sum one hundred and eighty pounds, eight shillings current money sold 129 acres it being land where on I now live. beginning at Richard Rosser’s corner tree to the indian Cabbin Branch...to a white oak corner tree of Doctor Richard Bryan..Presence of Catherine Davis, Francis Jackson, William Marders

John Lunsford
Elizabeth Lunsford
At a court held 5th Oct 1769... Deed Acknowledged.... admitted to record.

Prince William County, Virginia - Northern Neck Warrants and Surveys 17110^1780 by Peggy Shomo JOYNER

P. 134 Colo Henry Willis and Mr Richard Buckner of Caroline Co. 5 Jun 1731 28 Aug 1731 1,384 acres on Carters Run, at end of Naked Moutain, adjacent James Anderson/Handerson, Colo Lee, Richard Rosser, Michael Meldrum, Joseph Martain, John Corbin, Surv. John Warner.


Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants 1742-1775 by Gertrude E. Gray.

William Duling of Prince William County 140 acres in said county survey Mr James Genn. adjacent George Williams, John Kemper, Thomas Welsh (Welch), Joseph Williams, Richard Rosser, Rossers Run. 7 Sep 1747.

FAMILY OF JOHN ROSSER OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

2f. John ROSSER was born about 1718 in King George County, Virginia. John married Mary NEAVIL 1750-1752 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. Mary was born about 1726 probably in Northumberland County, Virginia the daughter of George NEAVIL and Anna SYMES. John ROSSER left his will in Fauquier County, Virginia dated 23 Jun 1783. John lived on Cedar Run in Fauquier County, Virginia. Mary died about 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Deed Book 3 page 467-470 King George County, Virginia John ROSSER in 1752 voted for Charles Carter Senior and Anthony STROTHER.

If John ROSSER lived on Deep Run in Prince William County, Virginia. Why would he go to King George County, Virginia to vote. Did he live in King George County at this time?

3a. Mary ROSSER was born 1754 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. Mary married John MITCHELL 21 Dec 1771 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Will Book 2 Fauquier County, Virginia estate appraised May 1784 by James Crockett, Fred K. Burditt, John Kemper.

4a. John Mitchell Junior

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 7 page 512-513 21 Jan 1783 B & S Between John Rawser (Rosser) Senior and John Mitchell and Mary his wife and their son John Mitchell... for love and affection held for John and Mary Mitchell doth lend unto them during their natural life only...20 acres part of tract whereon he now lives...for of Rawser's Branch in tract where he now lives...for of Rawser's Branch in line of the main patent...they promise not to sell or any ways dispose of the above tract with out his consent. Fro future benefit of John Mitchell Junior the said tract after the death of John and Mary Mitchell Signed John Rosser Witnesses: George Rosser, John Rosser, Richard Rosser, recorded 26 May 1783


3b. Richard ROSSER was born about 1756 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. Richard married Judith KEMPER 23 Sep 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died after 1832. Judith was the daughter of Peter KEMPER

3c. George ROSSER was born about 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George married Priscilla MAUZY 15 FEB 1792 Fauquier County, Virginia. Priscilla was the daughter of Peter MAUZY. George ROSSER died before 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4a. Malinda ROSSER

4b. Nancy ROSSER married John MURRAY 8 Sep 1811 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3d. John ROSSER was born about 1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia. John married Nelly GLENDENING 22 Feb 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4a. Eleanor ROSSER married James S. BOWLIN 10 Sep 1812 in Fauquier County, Virginia

4b. Mary ROSSER married Presley MCKELLUP 1 Mar 1805 in Fauquier County, Virginia
3e. William ROSSER was born about 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Married Mary CURTIS 12 Jan 1787 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3f. Sukey Susanna ROSSER was born about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Susanna married John WITHERS 1 Sep 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3g. Letty ROSSER was born about 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Letty married Edward BALL 22 Feb 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. (See Chapter 19)

3h. Sally ROSSER was born about 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3i. Elizabeth ROSSER was born about Jan 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3j. Nancy ROSSER was born about 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Nancy married Joseph NELSON 28 Dec 1803 in Fauquier County, Virginia son of Joseph NELSON Senior and Catherine O'BANNON.

3k. Violet ROSSER was born about 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3l. Winny ROSSER was born about 1777 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

3m. Sarah ROSSER was born about 1778 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

NOTE: Hannah ROSSER who married William WITHERS 16 Mar 1769 in Fauquier County, Virginia may be a daughter of John ROSSER; however, she is not listed in the Will and her marriage records show no relation. Ambrose BARNETT witnessed the Marriage.

3c. George ROSSER was born about 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. George married Priscilla MAUZY 15 Feb 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Priscilla was the daughter of John MAUZY. George died before 23 Sep 1801 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

4a. Malinda ROSSER
4b. Nancy ROSSER

FAUQUIER County, Virginia Guardian Bonds 1759-1891 by John K. GOTT


King George County, Virginia Deed Book 4

pp 409-410 Indenture made 5th April 1759 between John Rosser of county Prince William of one part and William Rowley Gent of King George for sum sixty pounds current money... sold parcel of land in King George County where of said John Rosser is seized in fee simple containing 150 acres adjoining land in the possession of the said William Rowley.

Presence James Butler, William Marders, Saml Davis

At a cour held 6th July 1759...Indenture of Feoffment..admitted to recorded.

Mr. Martin Picket in trust for heirs of Mr William Pickett for who surveyed 11 Mar 1762 - 8 Apr 1762 243 acres on dr. of Carter's Run Rappahannock Piney Mountain; adjacent Henry Martin, John Rowser, Rassiers, Hit, Thomas, Kamper, Joseph Blackwell on warrant only. Present John Rossier and Wm Pickett, Junr Surv. John Moffett.
4 Apr 1780 Fauquier County, Virginia. I-375 Capt William Pickett of Fauquier County 520 acres in said county survey by Mr John MOFFETT, 243 acres in said county. Martin Pickett to dispose of agreeable to said will. survey Mr John Moffett. adjacent John Rossier, Hitt's Martin's, Thomas's and Kemper's lines 3 Apr 1780.

Deed Book 7 Fauquier County, Virginia

15 Sep 1780 B & S Andrew Anderson and Keziah, his wife and William Allason L852 tract to William Duling 7 Sep 1747 conveyed by said William Dulin and Clemance this wife and Alexander Monroe and Margaret his wife 22 Aug 1774 by survey made by John Mauzy 106 1/2 acres in line of Richard ROSSER corner to land formerly George Williams and now William Allason Rosser's Run Rosser's line to corner to Jacob Kemper pines in John Kemper's line and corner to land formerly Bushrod Doggetts; land pine ine John Arnold's line near a line of George Williams Witness Charles Morgan, Benjamin BALL, Reubin Bramlett recorded 26 Sep 1774.

Deed Book 7 Fauquier County, Virginia page 252-254

22 Aug 1784 B & S William Dulin CLEMENCE HIS WIFE, Alexander MONROE and Margaret his wife, Andrew ANDERSON L30 140 acres corner to Richard ROSSER, corner tree to George WILLIAMS by a drain falling into Rosser's Run corner to Jacob KEMPER pines in Kemper's line and corner to Bushrod Doggetts; land pine ine John Arnold's line near a line of George Williams Witness Charles Morgan, Benjamin BALL, Reubin Bramlett recorded 26 Sep 1774.

Deed Book 7 Fauquier County, Virginia page 512-513

21 Jan 1783 B & S Between John Rawser (Rosser) Senior and John MITCHELL and Mary his wife and their son John MITCHELL for love and affection held for John and Mary MITCHELL doth lend unto them during their natural life only...20 acres...part of tract whereon he now lives...for of Rawser's Branch in line of tract whereon he now lives...fork of Rawser's Branch in line of the main Patent..they promise not to sell, or any ways dispose of the above tract...without his consent...for future benefit of John Mitchell Junior grandson to the said John Rawser..give to John Mitchel, Jr. the said tract after the death of John and Mary MITCHELL...signed John Rosser Witnesses: George Rosser, John Rosser, Richard Rosser recorded 26 May 1783 prove by order of witnesses.

Fauquier County, Virginia Wills dated 6 Apr 1783 page 473-474

I John ROSSER of the County aforesaid being sound in memory, but unwell in body doth make this my last will and testament.
Wife: I lend my whole estate both real and personal during life or widowhood, but in case she marries it is then my desire she shall be thowied. Sons: Richard and George after wife's death my lands lying on Rappahannock were my son Richard now lives to be equally divided but it is my desire that George shall have the part that has a mill seat one, and in case either of them offer it for sale that it shall be forfeited and the property vested for the other son.
Sons: John and William - My tract of land whereon I now live to be equally divided but it is my desire that William shall have the part where on the houses are and in case either of these shall ever offer it for sale that it shall be forfeited and property vested for the other son.
Daughter: Item I give to my daughter Sukey, negro Sukey
Daughter: Item I give to my daughter Letty, negro Winny
Son Richard: negroes Yambo and Cate
Son George: Lucy and her sons Jack and Scitter. And in case with of my daughters negroes should die before my wife it is then my desire that my son George shall give a negro girl to the daughter who has lost hers.
Son: John negro Ben
Son William negro Jane

...at the death of my wife I desire that my whole stock then found and furniture shall be sold by my
sons and the monies arising from the sale to be between my daughters Mary and Hannah ... my
daughters Sally and Elizabeth I have already given their parts.

Witnesses
Aylett Buckner
George Rosser
Fedrick Burditt
James Crocket

Signed John ROSSER

Will Proved 23 Jun 1783 by Aylett Buckner, Fedrick Burditt and James Crockett. Certificate for obtaining
letters of administration granted Mary Rosser, Richard and John Rosser.

Deed Book 7 Fauquier County, Virginia page 527-530

17 Jul 1783 Between Mary ROSSER, widow of John Rosser deceased Richard Rosser and Judith, his
wife and George Rosser and Richard and George being sons of the above named John and Mary Rosser his
widow ... and William Allason L 282.10 tract on North Branch of Rappahannock River, by patent from
the proprietor's office to Richard Rosser 7 Feb 1725 226 acres box oak in poison Field, Signed Mary X
Rosser, Richard Rosser, Judith Rosser, George Rosser, witness Eppa Timberlake, William Withers, Fred'k
Burditt, David Allason, Frances Payne, Johne Rosser recorded 28 Jul 1783 proved by order of
witnesses.

NOTE: The above deed establishes the father Richard ROSSER and son John ROSSER who just died
relationship.

Deed Book 8 Fauquier County, Virginia page 84-86

26 Jul 1783 John Peter Kamper and Frederick Kamper his son and Molly Kamper wife of said Frederick
on the one part and Richard Rosser of the other part tract in Hamilton Parish corner to Harmon Button the
Naked Mountain road line or Nathaniel Rector 70 acres recorded 22 Mar 1784.

Deed Book 8 Fauquier County, Virginia page 245-248

10 Dec 1784 B & S John Shanks and Lydia his wife and John Misna land on Licking Run one of the
witnesses was Richard Rosser.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 10 page 313. Jan 24, 1791. from Richard ROSSE; AND Judith his
wife, Benjamin MORGAN and Betty his wife, Daniel McKoy (McCoy) and Agness his wife and Sally
Kemper and Alice Kamper each of Fauquier to Charles Kemper, School master of Fauquier for 100 L all
that tract of land in Fauquier County on the waters of Great Run (formerly the property of the late John
peter Kemper deceased) and bounded by Charles Kemper on Button's line, lee's Line corner to Kemper,
Lee and Hooe....Signed Richard Rosser, Judith Rosser, Benjamin Morgan, Daniel McKoy, Agnes McKoy,
Sally (X) her mark Kemper, Alice Kemper., Witness John Fishback, John Crockett, George (x his mark)
Tracey, Reubin Kemper, Nimrod Kemper. Recorded Jan 24 1791

1787 Virginia Tax List Fauquier County, Virginia

ROSSER, Mary 0 6 6 2 5 Not Tithable
ROSSER, George with Mary ROSSE,
ROSSER, William 0 0 0 1 0
ROSSER, John 0 0 1 2 1
ROSSER, Richard 0 0 1 2 2
George GLENDENNING (or Clendening), guardian of child Elizabeth Gleodening. 1800. For $1,000. Sec John Blackwell, Enoch (X) Foley, William Rosser, John Rosser.

2g. William ROSSER was born about 1720 in King George County, Virginia. He died before 7 Mar 1747 in King George County, Virginia.

NOTE: It appears that William did not marry; however, his will does give us added insight into the children of Richard ROSSER his father and his brothers and sisters.

In the Name of God Amen, I William ROSSER of King George County being sick and weak of body, but in sound perfect and disposing memory and understanding praised be Almighty God for the same do make and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving brother James ROSSER one Negro man named Harry, and if it shall so happen that my said brother James shall happen to die then the said negro Harry to descend to my sister Elizabeth ROSSER. I also give and bequeath my horse, saddle and bridle to my brother James and all my wearing apparel.

Item: I give and bequeath to my dear Mother all my hogs.

Item: I give to my sister Rachel JACKSON, the wife of John JACKSON, twenty shillings, current money.

I give to my god daughter and God son William and Jane THOMAS and daughter Simon THOMAS twenty shillings current money.

I give to John Glendening, the son of James and Ann GLENDENNING twenty shillings current money.

I give to my sister Sarah, wife of Hayward TODD, twenty shillings current money.

I also give to my brother James half my crop and desire he will pay the Doctors charge and all debts that shall come against my estate.

I desire that my Mother may have the balance that is due to me from Major Champe.

I also constitute and appoint my said brother James executor of this my last will and Testament and revoke all other wills whatsoever and declare this my last Will and Testament.

William ROSSER

Signed sealed Published and Declared as and for my last will and Testament this 4th day of May 1747 in the Presence of us

James Glendening
Sie JOHNSON
John HOBBY

At a court held for King George County on Friday the 7th day of August 1747.

The Last Will and Testament of William Rosser, deceased was presented into court by James Rosser his Executor who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oaths of James Glendening and John
Hobby and admitted to record, The said Executor with John Grant having entered into bond in the sum of one hundred pounds for the same.

Fauquier County, Virginia Marriages for Rosser

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rosser</th>
<th>Bown</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Doe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>Bowlin, James S.</td>
<td>10 Sep 1812</td>
<td>dau of John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Withers, Wm Jr.</td>
<td>16 Mar 1769</td>
<td>Ambrose Barnett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>mauzy, Priscilla</td>
<td>15 Feb 1792</td>
<td>dau of Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James N.</td>
<td>Dodd, Hannah</td>
<td>6 Jan 1809</td>
<td>Nathaniel Dodd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>GLENDENING, Nelly</td>
<td>22 Feb 1781</td>
<td>Abram Newton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letty</td>
<td>Ball, Edward</td>
<td>22 Feb 1792</td>
<td>Jesse Porter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Hitt, Peter</td>
<td>9 Jul 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>McKellup, Presley</td>
<td>1 Mar 1805</td>
<td>John Rosser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Mitchell, John</td>
<td>21 Dec 1771</td>
<td>John Rosser(consent)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Nelson, Joseph</td>
<td>28 Dec 1803</td>
<td>John Withers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy M.</td>
<td>Murray, John</td>
<td>8 Sep 1811</td>
<td>Daniel Withers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Kemper, Judith</td>
<td>23 Sep 1779</td>
<td>dau of Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Withers, John</td>
<td>1 Sep 1796</td>
<td>dau of Mary</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Marriage 9 Sep 1976

Moore, Samuel

MitcheU, Malinda 13 Sep 1802 John Rosser

Rosser Family Marriage for Virginia. (Certainly not complete)

Albemarle County, Virginia
James Rosse (N) Eliza Wingfield 5 Nov 1810
William Rosser Ellen Via 13 Nov 1881
Sallie O Rosser Campbell C. Cockran 22 Dec 1886
T.L. Rosser (female) H. H. Gordon 13 Oct 1890
Mary F. Rosse(N) Walker J. Batten 9 Feb 1876

Bedford County, Virginia
Nancy Rosser Jesse Wood 3 Aug 1781
Jonathan Rosser Nancy Helm 23 Jan 1782
John Rosser Elizabeth Strange 28 Feb 1790

Brunswick County, Virginia
David Rosser Betty Rieves 3 Nov 1778
Bethea Rosser Benjamin Rieves May 1791

Charlotte County, Virginia
Milly Rosser Thomas Smith Junior 27 Jun 1803

Fauquier County, Virginia
(See Above Marriages)

Greenville County, Virginia
Sarah Rosser James Dancey 14 Jun 1786
George Rosser Ann Brewer 26 Feb 1790
Susanna Rosser Peter Wyche 22 Nov 1800

Madison County, Virginia
John Rosser Nancy Lawrence 17 Aug 1783
Nancy Rosser Shadrach Griffin 20 Jan 1800
James W. Rosser Lucy Broyles 31 Jan 1816
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mehehalen ROSSER</td>
<td>14 Feb 1839</td>
<td>Stafford County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John K. ROSSER</td>
<td>17 Dec 1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George N. ROSSER</td>
<td>21 Oct 1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Todd HAYWARD</td>
<td>7 Sep 1746</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS** (certainly not complete)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chatham County</td>
<td>William M. ROSSE(N)</td>
<td>18 Jan 1839</td>
<td>Peggy EDWARDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph ROSSE</td>
<td>2 Jan 1840</td>
<td>Nancy BURKE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas C. ROSSE</td>
<td>1 Jan 1862</td>
<td>Mary C. RAGLAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. ROSSE</td>
<td>14 Nov 1864</td>
<td>Jesse PETTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph ROSER</td>
<td>20 Aug 1865</td>
<td>Hannah GROSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin County</td>
<td>Rosa ROSSER</td>
<td>22 Dec 1866</td>
<td>THARINGTON, Wm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilford County</td>
<td>John W. ROSSER</td>
<td>17 Oct 1859</td>
<td>Annie A BENNETT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma ROSSER</td>
<td>28 Sep 1865</td>
<td>Berry JONES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Mary ROSSER</td>
<td>9 Nov 1829</td>
<td>Willie THORNTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joel ROSSER</td>
<td>25 Nov 1829</td>
<td>Mary R DRAKE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary ROSSER</td>
<td>8 Apr 1854</td>
<td>Jacob FOX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hettie P ROSSER</td>
<td>21 Aug 1856</td>
<td>John W. FISHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George ROSSER</td>
<td>5 Apr 1867</td>
<td>Sarah ALSTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston County</td>
<td>Sarah ROSSER</td>
<td>10 Jan 1787</td>
<td>Abraham SMITH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James ROSSER</td>
<td>13 Feb 1792</td>
<td>Levina VINSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Issac ROSSER</td>
<td>13 Mar 1802</td>
<td>Elisabeth VINSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John ROSSER</td>
<td>28 Jan 1804</td>
<td>Elizabeth PEARCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worley ROSSER</td>
<td>20 Jan 1810</td>
<td>Betsy COLLINS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
<td>Maria Jane ROSSER</td>
<td>7 Mar 1853</td>
<td>William LEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash County</td>
<td>William ROSSER</td>
<td>3 Jan 1848</td>
<td>Winifred TAYLOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>Joshua ROSSER</td>
<td>4 Jul 1795</td>
<td>Sarah WILLIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James ROSSER</td>
<td>20 Apr 1830</td>
<td>Nancy THRIFT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth ROSSER</td>
<td>12 Jun 1847</td>
<td>John J. TURNER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William ROSSER</td>
<td>23 Dec 1863</td>
<td>Jane WILLIAMS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wake County</td>
<td>Candis ROSSER</td>
<td>13 Jun 1868</td>
<td>William I. ROWLAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OTHER ROSSER FAMILY INFORMATION

Orange County, Virginia Will Book 1 1735-1743

pages 206-207 Elizabeth ROSSER widow of Daniel ROSSER deceased being sick and weake did on 2 Dec declared that if she dyed her will and desire was the Jno. RUCKER takes possession of all her goods and chattles, tobo. and corn stock, etc., and that he pay himself and if any part of her estate remain he pay her other creditors so far as the affects and if more then pay her debts it was to be for the use of her children.

ROSSER IN FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA AFTER 1820

Fauquier County, Virginia Guardian Bonds 1759-1871 by John K. Gott p 108.

Walker K. ARMISTEAD, chosen guardian of Bessie S. Rosser, infant over 14 years old, orphan of J.T.ROSSER, deceased 28 Nov 1866. For $600.00 Security: Thomas N. LATHAM.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD ROSSER

2c. Rachel ROSSER was born about 1714 in Virginia. Rachel married John JACKSON 31 Jan 1731/1732.

2h. Sarah ROSSER was born about 1722 the daughter of Richard ROSSER and Sarah. Sarah ROSSER of Hanover Parish married Hayward Todd 7 Sep 1746 in Stafford County, Virginia.

3a. Samuel TODD was born 28 Jul 1747 in St Paul’s Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.

3b. Richard Todd

3e. Lucy Todd was born 27 Mar 1751 in St. Paul’s Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.

3f. Hayward Todd

St. Paul’s Parish Register 1715-1798 compiled by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin

Marriage Mary TODD and John MURRAY 12 Dec 1727

Death Richard TODD died 18 Jan 1736/1738

Birth William TODD son of Richard TODD and Lucy born 12 Feb 1727/1728.

Marriage Lucy TODD and John MARTIN 5 Nov 1742

Birth Samuel TODD son of Hayward TODD and Sarah 28 Jul 1747

Birth Hester TODD dau of Hayward TODD and Mary (Sarah?) 13 Apr 1750.

Birth Lucy TODD dau of Hayward TODD and Sarah 27 Mar 1751

Marriage Rachel ROSSER of Hanover Parish married John JACKSON 31 Jan 1731/1732

Stafford County, Virginia Will Book page 295-296

In Name of God Amen I Hayward Todd being sick but of sound memory...make my last will and testament. Imprs. Soul to God.. body to be buried decently interr’d Item I give to my two sons Samuel Todd and Richard Todd my two tracts of land in Culpeper County in the little fork of Rappahannock River one tract containing 300 acres that I bought of the executors of Capt Jonn Grant deceased an other tract adjoining to the aforesaid containing 400 acres that I bought of Horatio Dade Gent. 100 acres I reserve to my borth William Todd and heris of his body lawfully begotten to be laid off to him as my executors hereafter see fit. The other 600 acres to be equally divided between my two sons Samuel and Richard and to heirs of their bodies..in fault of such heirs then to my daughter Lucy and her heirs. Item I give to my
daughter Lucy one feather bed and furniture and two cows and calves one iron pot one frying pan two pewter dishes, 2 basons and 6 new plates to be delivered to her by executrix and executor hereafter mentioned if she live to receive the same. Item it is my will that as much of my personal estate be sold as will pay my just debts my negroes excepted. It is my desire that all the residue of my personal estate be kept in hands of my Exx and Exr to be improved by them in the best manner they shall see fit for the maintenance and educating my children and the remaingdeer be equally divided amongs my thre children and their heirs. Item it is my desire that my two sons shall be bound to such trad as shall best tuit them after they have got schooling sufficient for the country business Item I appoint my loving wife Sarah Todd and Capt William Rowley my sole exrs. and Exr of this my last will and testament 24 Jun 1754.

Presence Antho. Griffuth, Hayward Todd
Henry Heath, Wm Greenlee

At court held for Stafford County 11 Mar 1754 The within last will and testament Hayward Todd deceased presented by Sarah Todd one of the exrs therein named...made oath.further...admitted to record William Rowley refused to taken the executorship upon him, and the said Sarah having refused to accept the legacys given her by the will administration with the will annexs is granted hershe having entered into bond according to law.

Stafford County, Virginia page 298-299
At court held for Stafford County 12 Mar 1755. This inventory returned entered to record. do Inventory and appraise estate of Hayward Todd deceased as followeth/ items listed and valued. Total 170:10:6 Wm Grigsby, James Grigsby, James Hansborough.

At court held for Stafford County 9 Apr 1755 this inventory and appraisal estate of Hayward Todd deceased being returned and admitted to record.

Stafford County, Virginia Hayward Todd mentioned in the will of Burdit CLIFTON. Hayward TODD sold him land earlier than 3 Dec 1760. p 424-427.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 4
page 461 This indenture witnesseth that Samuel Todd son of Haward Todd deceased of parish of Overwahrton and county Stafford hat by consent of his guardian William Rowley, Gent. put himself apprentice to Reuben Berry of parish Hanover in county King George Joiner to learn his art trade of Mistery after the manner of an apprentice...during term of eight years until he shall arrive to the age of twenty years. 2 day April 1761.

Presence Anthony Strother, William Rowley
Joseph Strother, Junr Reuben Berry

At a court held 2 Apr 1761...Indenture of Feoffment admitted to record

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 5
page 732 This indenture witnesseth that Hayward Todd son of Hayward Todd deceased of parish of Overwahrton and county Stafford doth of his own free will and approbation of his guardian William Rowley Gent bind himself an apprentice to Reuben Berry Joiner of Parish of Hanover in County in King George. during term of eight years or till he arrive to age twenty one years...at expiration of term to pay said Hayward the legal freed dues.

Presence George Tankersley William Rowley
Benjamin Berry Reuben Berry

At a court held 5th May 1768...Hayward Todd is bound an apprentice ..... admitted to record.

Deed Book 5 King George
pp 646-647 John Dixon bought land of Mrs Todd on Rappahannock River Brunswick Parish, King George County, Virginia.

Deed Book 5
page 894-896 Richard Todd witness indenture dated 4 Jun 1771 between Margaret Strother and Alexander Loggey of King George County, Virginia.
Deed Book 5  
page 1020-1022  Saml Todd witness indenture dated 9 Dec 1772 between George Arnold and Sarah and William Boon of King George County, Virginia

**ROSIER ROSSER FAMILY**

Northumberland County, Virginia  
County Record Book 1650-1655  
Page 17  I John Rosier doe by these present acquitt release and discharge Robert Wyard his heires or assiges of and from all dues debts and demands what soever from the beginning of the world to this present day being the 7th day of November 1649. Recorded 20 Jan1652  Jo. Rosier.

P 23 20 Jan 1652  Thomas Knight sold unto John Rosier one pyed cowe

Westmoreland County, Virginia by Fothergill

Page 14  
WASHINGTON, John 21, 7br. 1765; 10 Jan 1677. To be buried on plantation where I live by ye side of my wife yt is already dead and my two children of mine. To my eldest sonne, by my father Pope made over to me. To son Lawrence 5000 acres (my share of land) in Stafford County taken up by me and Colonel Nicholas Spencer, other land on Rosiers Creek etc. Wife her thirds for life; Ann Washington daughter a diamond ring. Bro. Thomas Pope; sister, ten pounds I have in England. Bro Lawrence Washington and wife Mrs. Anne Washington.

Page 3  
POPE, Nathaniel, of Appomattox, 16 May 1659; 20 Apr 1660.  

Page 4  
POPE, Nathaniel, 16 May 1659; 28 Apr 1660  
To son Thomas the plantation, upon the cliffs, five cows at the age of 21 years. To Son Nathaniel plantation whereon I live; wife Lucy land whereon I live for life or until marriage. To son in law John Washington money which he oweth unto me. My son; Thomas to be exr. And he die son Nathaniel; son in law William Hardidge. Witnesses: Joseph Rosier, Laurance Washington, John Washington, William Hardish

Page 5  
ROSIER, John, 25 Feb 1659; 15 Dec 1660. Wife Elizabeth until my son John come of age; wife exx.

Page 27  
SMITH, Isaac 31 Aug 1698  
Godson Williamson Rosier, and to Bridget Rosier all movable estate and to have land in his chargfe until Williamson Rosier comes of age. Bridges Rosier to pay his mother 700 a year for life.
ROZIER, Bridges, 29 Jan 1703; 29 Mar 1704. Son John, my wife Elizabeth exx. And home plantation; son
John lands and other estate.

Page 39
ROZIER, John 28 Sep 1705; 31 October 1705. To Nathaniel Pope Clerk of Stafford County and
practitioner at law all land which I formerly gave to my daughter Elizabeth LEFTWICH, 130 acres for
which he to pay exx. 3500 lbs of tobacco; rest to wife Mary Rozier exx.

1880 Fauquier County, Virginia Census - NO ROSSER

In your genealogy/biography of the Rosser family of Fauquier Co., VA, you
have this info:

3b. Richard ROSSER was born about 1756 probably in Prince William County,
Virginia. Richard married Judith KEMPER 23 Sep 1779 in Fauquier County,
Virginia. He died after 1832. Judith was the daughter of Peter KEMPER

Perhaps you are interested in the probably migration to Kentucky of this
Richard Rosser and his brother-in-law, John Kemper.

If you think this information is of interest to the Fauquier Co. list of
rootsweb, you have my permission to cut and paste it there. Incidentally, if
you have any information about Benjamin Harrison of Rev War officialdom, will
you please let me know. John Kemper is my ancestor (and his wife also, of
course).

Preparer: E.W. Wallace, California
Edited Mar 1999

RICHARD ROSSER. WIR2272. His Rev War pension no is S31344

Rosser is believed to have been the brother-in-law of John Kemper, Sr. of
Buena Vista area, Garrard Co., KY. Kemper's wife was Sarah Rosser, whom he
married 15 Dec 1761, probably in the newly-formed county of Fauquier, VA.
Rosser probably was born ca. 1757 and died after he filed for a Rev. War
pension in 1832 in Kentucky. It is believed Richard Rosser is the one who
married Judith Kemper, probably in Fauquier Co., VA. (There were two
contemporary John Kempers in Garrard Co. This one is the one who lived near
Dix or Dick's River near the Mercer Co. line.)

Richard Rosser served in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., Virginia
Volunteers, Revolutionary War "from Fauq'r, Virginia," according to a jacket
at the National Archives, Washington, DC. The card number is 39188159.
Another jacket states that Rosser appears on a list of Capt. Benjamin
Harrison’s Company (Virginia Volunteers), but the list is not dated. There
is no other information, as the searcher at that repository commented
"Complete file." Copy of National Archives record is in possession of this
writer.
The following indicates the close relationship of the Kempers [Kampers] and the Rosser family:

Fauquier Co., VA DB 8 pp. 84-86. 26 Jul 1783. Bargain and sale between John Peter Kamper and Frederick Kamper his son & Molly Kamper, wife of said Frederick, on the one part and Richard Rosser, of the other part .. tract in Hamilton Par .. cor to Harmon Button .. to the Naked Mt. road .. line of Nathaniel Rector .. 70 A. (s) John Peter Kamper, Fred'k. Kamper, Molly (X) Kamper. Wits: Martin Pickett, William Allason, John Kemper. Rec. 22 Mar 1784, ack. by John Peter Kamper.

Earlier Fauquier Co. deeds make reference to Richard Rosser's lines, indicating also that he is a neighbor to several Kempers:

DB 7-p. 252-254, Aug 1774 "cor. to Richard Rosser cor. tree to George Williams by a drain falling into Rosser's Run .. cor. to Jacob Kemper .. pines in John Kemper's line and cor. to Bushrod Doggett's land."

Reference to essentially the same lines is made in DB-7, p. 322-324 although Williams's and Doggett's land seems to have changed ownership.

In 1783, a John Rawser [Rosser], Sr. made a deed of gift to a probable son-in-law and daughter and to a grandson, which deed was witnessed by several other Rosser males, probably his sons.

DB 7-p. 512-513, 21 Jan 1783. Bargain & sale between John Rawser [Rosser] Sr. & John Mitchell & Mary, his wife and their son John Mitchell .. for love and affection held for John and Mary Mitchell .. doth lend unto them during their natural life only .. 20 A. .. part of tract whereon he now lives .. fork of Rawser's Branch in the line of the main Patent .. they promise not to sell, or any ways dispose of the above tract .. without his consent .. for future benefit of John Mitchell, Jr., grandson to the sd. John Rawser .. gives to John Mitchell Jr. the said tract after the death of John & Mary Mitchell (s) John Rosser. Wits: George Rosser, John Rosser, Richard Rosser. Rec: 26 May 1783, proved by oath of wits.

A few short months later, John Rosser seems to have died.


(Deed abstracts from John K. Gott, FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, DEEDS 1778-1785, V. 2 [Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1993])

Rosser was still residing in Fauquier Co. in 1785 when he witnessed a deed concerning two lots in Germantown tract. (Fauquier Co., VA DB 8-245-248)
Mercer Co. & Garrard Co., Kentucky

Richard Rosser is believed to be the same Richard Rosser, who some years later, in 1832, in Mercer Co., VA, applied for a Rev. War pension, S 31344.

Transcribed pension (Page 83, Section 158 [Garrard Co. records])

Richard Rosser of Virginia Service S31344 applied in Garrard County, KY for pension 8-20-1832, age 75, a resident of Garrard Co., KY states he volunteered 9-1777, and marched from Fauquier Co VA under Major Martin Rickett, Capt. Benj. Harrison. He arrived at Germantown, on the day of the battle and assisted in burying the dead, the next day, the troops were commanded on the day of the battle by General Weeden, states he was a volunteer, that he marched from the place of rendezvous, through Leesburg, VA through Maryland to Germantown, thence after the burial of the dead, joined the main army at White Marsh, commanded by Gen. Washington, continued in service 4 months. Gen Wayne, Scott and Woodford, commanded Brigade - Col. Heath commanded a regiment of regulars. Col. Marshall commanded the regiment to which this applicant was attached. And served 3 months in the militia at the siege of York under Capt. Alexander Scott Bullett, afterwards transferred to Capt. Wm. Bailes, he was attached to the regiment of Col. Edmonds, that he was discharged after the siege and taking of Cornwallis and after having guarded the British prisoners to Albemarle Barracks in VA.

Section 159

--Affidavit - We John Kemper, Thomas B. Maddox, citizens of Garrard Co., KY states they have known Richard Rosser many years and know him to be about 76 years of age and I John Kemper - certify that I was a mess mate that said Rosser in the first tour spoken of by him and know that he served said tour, that we were together the day after the Battle of Germantown and I Thomas B. Maddox, certify, that the said Richard Rosser marched as he states from my father's on the last tour of 3 months and I knew when he returned with the prisoners and believe he served as stated at York and we both certify that Richard Rosser we believe was a soldier of the Revolution.

(Added to the transcription: See Jane Rosser pension papers in Garrard County, KY records. (Sec. 159)

(From Mrs. Carl W. McGhee, HISTORICAL RECORDS OF HARRODSBURG (MERCER COUNTY) FORMERLY KNOWN AS OLD CRAB ORCHARD, LINCOLN COUNTY, STANFORD, KENTUCKY; Washington, DC, n.d. LAFHC 976.948s M1735-8 Vol. 2, pt. 1)

E.W. Wallace (female)
a descendant of John Kemper the immigrant

Preparer: Evelyn W. Wallace, Malibu, CA 90265
Edited Mar 1999

RICHARD ROSSER. His Rev War pension no is S31344

Rosser is believed to have been the brother-in-law of John Kemper, Sr. of Buena Vista area, Garrard Co., KY. Kemper’s wife was Sarah Rosser, whom he married 15 Dec 1761, probably in the newly-formed county of Fauquier, VA.
Rosser probably was born ca. 1757 and died after he filed for a Rev. War pension in 1832 in Kentucky. It is believed Richard Rosser is the one who married Judith Kemper, probably in Fauquier Co., VA.

Richard Rosser served in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., Virginia Volunteers, Revolutionary War "from Fauq'r, Virginia," according to a jacket at the National Archives, Washington, DC. The card number is 39188159. Another jacket states that Rosser appears on a list of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company (Virginia Volunteers), but the list is not dated. There is no other information, as the searcher at that repository commented "Complete file." Copy of National Archives record is in possession of this writer.

The following indicates the close relationship of the Kempers [Kampers] and the Rosser family:

Fauquier Co., VA DB 8 pp. 84-86. 26 Jul 1783. Bargain and sale between John Peter Kamper and Frederick Kamper his son & Molly Kamper, wife of said Frederick, on the one part and Richard Rosser, of the other part.. tract in Hamilton Par.. cor to Harmon Button .. to the Naked Mt. road .. line of Nathaniel Rector .. 70 A. (s) John Peter Kamper, Fred'k. Kamper, Molly (X) Kamper. Wits: Martin Pickett, William Allason, John Kemper. Rec. 22 Mar 1784, ack. by John Peter Kamper.

Earlier Fauquier Co. deeds make reference to Richard Rosser's lines, indicating also that he is a neighbor to several Kempers:

DB 7-p. 252-254, Aug 1774 "cor. to Richard Rosser cor. tree to George Williams by a drain falling into Rosser's Run .. cor. to Jacob Kemper .. pines in John Kemper's line and cor. to Bushrod Doggett's land."

Reference to essentially the same lines is made in DB-7, p. 322-324 although Williams's and Doggett's land seems to have changed ownership.

In 1783, a John Rawser [Rosser], Sr. made a deed of gift to a probable son-in-law and daughter and to a grandson, which deed was witnessed by several other Rosser males, probably his sons.

DB 7-p. 512-513, 21 Jan 1783. Bargain & sale between John Rawser [Rosser] Sr. & John Mitchell & Mary, his wife and their son John Mitchell .. for love and affection held for John and Mary Mitchell .. doth lend unto them during their natural life only .. 20 A. .. part of tract wherein he now lives .. fork of Rawser's Branch in the line of the main Patent .. they promise not to sell, or any ways dispose of the above tract .. without his consent .. for future benefit of John Mitchell, Jr., grandson to the sd. John Rawser .. gives to John Mitchell Jr. the said tract after the death of John & Mary Mitchell (s) John Rosser. Wits: "George Rosser, John Rosser, Richard Rosser. Rec: 26 May 1783, proved by oath of wits.

A few short months later, John Rosser seems to have died.

DB 7- p. 527-530, 17 Jul 1783. Bargain & sale between Mary Rosser, widow of John Rosser, decd., Richard Rosser & Judith his wife and George Rosser, said Richard and George being sons of the above named John Rosser and Mary Rosser, his widow .. and William Allason .. 282 pds. 10s. specie ..
tract... on N. branch of Rappahannock River, by Patent from the Proprietor's office... to Richard Rosser... 7 Feb 1725... 226 A +/-... box oak in a Poison Field (s) Mary (X) Rosser, Richard Rosser, Judight Rosser, George Rosser. Wits: Eppa Timberlake, William Withers, Fred'k (X) Burditt. David Allason, Francis Payne, John Rosser. Rec: 28 Jul 1783, prov. by oath of wits.

(Deed abstracts from John K. Gott, FAQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, DEEDS 1778-1785, V. 2 [Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1993])

Rosser was still residing in Fauquier Co. in 1785 when he witnessed a deed concerning two lots in Germantown tract. (Fauquier Co., VA DB 8-245-248)

Mercer Co. & Garrard Co., Kentucky

Richard Rosser is believed to be the same Richard Rosser, who some years later, in 1832, in Mercer Co., VA, applied for a Rev. War pension, S 31344.

Transcribed pension (Page 83, Section 158 [Garrard Co. records])

Richard Rosser of Virginia Service S31344 applied in Garrard County, KY for pension 8-20-1832, age 75, a resident of Garrard Co., KY states he volunteered 9-1777, and marched from Fauquier [sic] Co VA under Major Martin Rickett, Capt. Benj. Harrison. He arrived at Germantown, on the day of the battle and assisted in burying the dead, the next day, the troops were commanded on the day of the battle by General Weeden, states he was a volunteer, that he marched from the place of rendezvous, through Leesburg, VA through Maryland to Germantown, thence after the burial of the dead, joined the main army at White Marsh, commanded by Gen. Washington, continued in service 4 months. Gen Wayne, Scott and Woodford, commanded Brigade - Col. Heath commanded a regiment of regulars. Col. Marshall commanded the regiment to which this applicant was attached. And served 3 months in the militia at the siege of York under Capt. Alexander Scott Bullett, afterwards transferred to Capt. Wm. Bailes, he was attached to the regiment of Col. Edmonds, that he was discharged after the siege and taking of Cornwallis and after having guarded the British prisoners to Albemarle Barracks in VA.

Section 159
--Affidavit - We John Kemper, Thomas B. Maddox, citizens of Garrard Co., KY states they have known Richard Rosser many years and know him to be about 76 years of age and I John Kemper - certify that I was a mess mate that said Rosser in the first tour spoken of by him and know that he served said tour, that we were together the day after the Battle of Germantown and I Thomas B. Maddox, certify, that the said Richard Rosser marched as he states from my father's on the last tour of 3 months and I knew when he returned with the prisoners and believe he served as stated at York and we both certify that Richard Rosser we believe was a soldier of the Revolution.

(Added to the transcription: See Jane Rosser pension papers in Garrard County, KY records. (Sec. 159)

(From Mrs. Carl W. McGhee, HISTORICAL RECORDS OF HARRODSBURG (MERCER COUNTY) FORMERLY KNOWN AS OLD CRAB ORCHARD, LINCOLN COUNTY, STANFORD, KENTUCKY; Washington, DC, n.d. LAFHC 976.948s M1735-8 Vol. 2, pt. 1)
An Earlier Richard Rosser

There is reference in Northern Neck land grants dating from 1705 to at least 1746 to Richard Rosser in several counties. There is also reference to Rosser's Run, Prince William Co., VA. However, the name Richard Rosser has been carried down for generations in the United States, at least since the early 1700s in Richmond Co., VA.

Refer to Wills of Farnham Parish of Richmond Co., VA.

Northern Neck Land Grant References:

Bk 3-128, dated 23 Feb 1705 refers to land adj Richard Rosser, Richmond Co.

On 30 Jan 1726 [book not noted] Richard Rossier of King George Co., 264 A in King George Co. on Great Run of Rappahannock R above Naked Mt. [Compare with grants to John Kemper; this land later in Fauquier Co.]

From Northern Neck Patent Books:

Bk A-193 Richard Rossier of King George Co., 226 A in said Co. on N. great Branch of Rappahannock R, 7 Feb 1725.


(Gertrude E. Gray, NORTHERN NECK LAND GRANTS, V. I)

Prince William Co., DB 1748-1749, a deed 26 Sep 1748 Wm. Duling to Alexander Munroe mentions line of Richard Rosser et al. (This probably was an older man than Richard Rosser of Garrard Co., KY, who was the brother-in-law of Kemper.)

Rappahannock County, Deed Book 167201676 part 2

Page 93-94 To all to whom these presents shall or may come where as William Ball who intermarried with Margaret Williamson and John Rozier who intermarried with Mary WILLIAMSON by virtue of the Will of Col Will Underwood late of Rappa county deceased who died give and bequeath unto said Margaret and Mary Williamson hundred eighty two acres of land a p will appears and also confirmed patent unto the said Margaret and Mary Williamson 11 day of Mar 1662 .... ,11 Nov 1672 in presence of William Moseley John Hull William BALL AND John Rosier

Quinto die Mar 1672/3
Chapter 23
JOHN NEVILL OF MARYLAND
1612-1664

   (1) Bridget THORESBY
   (2) Johnanna PORTER married Thomas HUSSEY by Aug 1666

Children of Bridget THORESBY and John NEVILL
2a. James NEVILL was born in Dec 1640 in Virginia. James died about 1711. The name of his wife is not known.
2b. Ellen NEVILL was born about 1642 in Virginia. She married John LAMBERT. Ellen died after 1670.
2c. John NEVILL was born about 1646 in Virginia. He died about 1672. No Proof has been found to suggest that he married.

Children of Johanna PORTER and John NEVILL
2d. William NEVILLE was born about 1652 in Virginia. William married twice
   (1) Joane
   (2) Sarah NOBLE married William NEVILLE in 1694 in Salem, Massachusetts
2e. Rachel NEVILLE was born about 1658 in Virginia. Rachel married Michael ASHFORD.

CHILDREN OF BRIDGET THORESBY & JOHN NEVILL

CHILDREN OF JAMES NEVILL

2a. James NEVILL was born 1640 in Maryland. James died about 1711. The name of his wife is not known. James received a land warrant in Northampton County, Virginia in 1662. James moved to Bath (now Beaufort) County, North Carolina by 1703. James and his wife were brutally killed by Indians in 1703.

3a. John NEVILL was born in 1661 and died in 1733. John married Elizabeth BOHANNON.
4a. James NEVIL was born in 1686 and died in 1752. James married Twice. James NEVIL lived in Albemarle County, Virginia where he left his will.
   (1) Widow KEEN
   (2) Lucy THOMAS (widow)

Children of Widow KEEN
5a. James NEVIL was born in 1728 and died in 1784. He married Mary LEWIS
5b. Johanna NEVIL married Mr. BROWN
5c. Hannah NEVIL married Mr MATTHEWS
5d. Mary Ann NEVILL married twice
   (1) Mr. DOUGLAS
   (2) William CHAMBERLAIN
Children of Lucy THOMAS Lucy had two children from previous children from earlier marriage named Cornelius THOMAS and Bethenia THOMAS
5e. Cornelius NEVIL
5f. Bethenia NEVIL
5g. Martha NEVIL was born about 1733 and married Mr. HOBSON
5h. Elizabeth NEVIL
5i. Judith NEVIL married twice
  (1) John HUGHES
  (2) Robert MITCHELL
5j. Sally NEVIL married twice
  (1) Jacob MICHAUX
  (2) Mr. VAUGHN
4b. John NEAVILL was born 1689 and died in 1768
4c. Elizabeth NEVILL was born in 1691. Elizabeth married Joseph BUCHANNON or BOHANNON
4d. Bridget NEVILL was born in 1692 and died 1748. Briget married Charles GEE
4e. George NEAVILL was born in 1695 and died in 1774. He married twice.
  (1) Anna SYMES
  (2) Mary GIBBS

Prince William County, Virginia County Virginia Order Book 1753-1757
On the petition of George Neavil license is granted him to keep an ordinary at his dwelling house who with Alexander Parker entered into bond for his faithfull performance thereof

Fauquier During the Proprietorship – A Chronicle of the Colonization and Organization of the Northern Neck County, By H. C. GROOME. Page 144

Rev John Brunskill, Junior was a minister who liked strong drinks. Brunskill was involved in several altercations with the head of the Church. George Neavil was involved in the situation to some small degree.

As can readily be imagined this deplorable episode profoundly disturbed the parish and brought about the dissolution of the vestry which at that time consisted of John Wright, John James, William Blackwell, Joseph Hudnall, Richard Hampton, Wharton Ransdell, William Roussau, George Neavil, Joseph Blackwell, Elias Edmunds, Benjamin Bullitt and George Crump. Page 144.

Of the ordinaries within the territory of Fauquier the most important was George Neavil’s situated on Cedar Run where the Carolina road was intersected by the Dumfriess road. Neavil’s appears to have been a place of public entertainment as early as 1748 when George William Fairfax and George Washington spent the night at “Mr George Neavil’s in Prince William County on their way from Belvoir to the Valley. On the organization of Fauquier in 1759, the records of the court show that in that year, Neavil applied for a license to keep ordinary and that his license was renewed in 1761 and again in 1770. he died in 1774, but the ordinary was continued by his widow, Mary Neavil, who took a license in her own name in the following year. After her death the place, still known as Neavils’s was conducted by a son in law, Ambrose Barnett, who obtained licenses in 1778 and 1780, and again in 1792.”

4b. John NEAVILL was born 1689 and died in 1768
5a. John NEAVILL
5b. Robert NEAVILL
5c. Gabriel NEAVILL
5d. Henry NEAVILL
5e. Kitty NEAVILL married Mr FITZGERALD
5f. Ann NEAVILL married Mr FISHBACK
5g. Elizabeth NEAVILL married Mr TAYLOR
5h. Sarah NEAVILL married Mr. REDMAN
5i. Mary NEAVILL
5j. Thomas NEAVILL

Will Book 1 page 125-126
John NEAVILL left his will in Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia.
Executors: Friends George Neavill and John Buchannan and guardian of son Thomas until he comes of age of 21.

Witnesses: James Young, Mary Barrott, Alexr Parker
Proved 25 Apr 1768 BY ORDER OF James Young, Alexander Parker and William Parker.

4f. Joseph NEAVILL was born in 1707 and died after 1790. Joseph married twice:
(1) Ann BOHANNAN
(2) Mary ELLIOT

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 7 pages 477-478 9 Nov 1779 Bond. Bond of Joseph Neavill Senior of Hampshire County...bound to James Neavill ...in the penal um of L500.. Joseph Neavill shall upon demand execute. Deed to the said James Neavill for about 300 acres..... on Carters Run and the Rappahannock Mountain mountains J. Moffett Bons assigned to Jarvis Cornwell by James Neavill and witness by J. Moffett and Jos Jackman recorded 24 Feb 1783.

3b. James NEVILL
3c. Jacob NEVILL was born in 1699 and died in 1755
4a. Jacob NEVILL
4b. John NEVILL was born in 1744 and died in 1804. John married Frances Ann NIXON
3d. Richard NEVILL

CHILDREN OF ELLEN NEVILL AND JOHN LAMBERT

2b. Ellen NEVILL was born about 1642 in Virginia. She married John LAMBERT. Ellen died after 1670
3a. John LAMBERT was born about 1664
3b. Eleanor LAMBERT was born about 1668 and died about 1716. Eleanor married John ALLEN.
3c. William LAMBERT was born about 1670 and died 1700
4a. John LAMBERT
3d. Samuel LAMBERT was born about 1672

CHILDREN OF JOHN NEVILL

2c. John NEVILL was born about 1646 in Virginia. He died about 1672

CHILDREN OF JOHANNA PORTER & JOHN NEVILL

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM NEVILLE & JOANE

2d. William NEVIL was born about 1652 in Virginia.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM NEVILL & SARAH NOBLE

2d. William NEVILLE was born about 1652 in Virginia.

CHILDREN OF RACHEL NEVILL AND MICHAEL ASHFORD

2c. Rachel NEVILL was born about 1658 in Virginia. She married twice:
   (1) Michael ASHFORD
   (2) DOWDEN
3a. John DOWDEN was born about 1718 and died in 1772. He married Mary GORE.

The Parish Register of Christ's Church, Middlesex County, Virginia 1653-1812
published 1897

NEVILL

Mary daughter of George & Hannah NEVILL born 20 Nov 1726 baptized 1726
Betty daughter of George & Hannah NEVILL born 3 Dec 1728 baptized 14 Dec 1728.

BOHANNON

George son of Joseph and Elizabeth BOHANNON born 20 Aug 1726
Sarah daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth BOHANNON born 5 Aug 1728 baptized 25 Aug 1728
William son of Joseph and Elizabeth BOHANNON born 19 Nov 1730 baptized 30 Nov 1730
William son of John and Agnes BOHANNON born 3 Jan 1730 and baptized 17 Jan 1730

GEORGE NEAVIL & FAMILY

1695-1774

4e. George NEAVIL was born in 1695 in Virginia and died in 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married twice. George moved in Prince William County, Virginia by 1830.
   (1) Anna SYMES married June 1725 in Christ's Church, Middlesex County, Virginia. Anna SYMES NEAVIL died 31 Dec 1728 in Middlesex County, Virginia.
Children of Anna SYMES & George NEAVIL

5a. Mary NEVILLE was born about 1726 in Christ’s Church, Middlesex County, Virginia. She married John ROSSER. (See Chapter 24 for information)
5b. Elizabeth NEVILLE was born about 1728 and died in 1728.

Children of Mary GIBBS & George NEAVIL

5c. Elizabeth NEVILLE was born 1730 and died 1786. She married Solomon JONES
6a. George JONES was born 4 Oct 1753 in Prince William County, Virginia and died 9 Feb 1835 and was buried in Port Royal, Henry County, Kentucky Baptist Church. George married (1) Mary RHODES 22 Dec 1780 in Loudoun County, Virginia. Mary was born 11 Apr 1760 and died 6 Apr 1842.
7a. Tholemiab Jones was born about 1784 in Fauquier County County, Virginia. Tholemiab married Mary NEVILL 24 Mar 1810 in Henry County, Kentucky.
7b. William JONES was born 7 Jan 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William died 15 Apr 1857 in Fullions Branch, Henry County, Kentucky.
7c. Solomon JONES was born 8 Sep 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Solomon died 27 Apr 1784 in Pleasant Union, Henry County, Kentucky.
7d. Samuel JONES was born 29 Nov 1795 and He died in Oskaloosa Township, Clay County, Illinois.
7e. John R. JONES was born 13 July 1798.
7f. Daniel JONES was born 15 Feb 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 16 May 1854 in Henry County, Kentucky. He was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Port Royal, Henry County, Kentucky.
7g. Lettetia JONES
   Information submitted by Diane Bollschweiler
5d. Lucy NEVILLE was born 1732 and died 1786. She married twice
   (1) William Waller CALMES
   (2) William HELM
5e. Ann NEVILLE was born 1735 and died 1826. She married Thomas BLAKEMORE
5f. Mildred “Milly” NEVILLE was born about 1738. Mildred married James BARNETT
5g. Letitia NEVILLE was born about 1741 and died in 1783. Letitia married William HELM 23 Feb 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5h. Susannah NEVILLE married Richard HAMPTON
5i. Johanna NEVILLE married James HATHAWAY 25 Mar 1771 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
5j. Judith NEVILLE married Ambrose BARNETT 18 Jul 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Deed Book 1 page 390-393. 25-26 October 1765. Lease and Release....Between George Neavill Junior, and his wife Rachel and Joseph Smith....L60 260 acres...where on said Neavill now lives...one half of 412 acres taken up by John Hudnall of Northumberland County....said purchased by Thomas Walker...beginning at tree marked I W WFX 1739 corner to William Fairfax Esq and Johnson ...north side of Carters Run...line of Jeffrey Johnson son of John Johnson Signed George Neavill, Rachel Neavill. Wit George Lamkin, Joseph Smith, Wm Smith, John Conderre, John Smith, Benjamin Sebastian, Peter Taylor. Recorded 25 May 1766 proved by order of George Lamkin, Joseph Smith, and Benjamin Sebastian, witnesses.

Deed Book 1 page 430-431 25 Sep 1762 Deed of Gift. Joseph Neavill to George Neavill...for natural love and affection to loving son...tract whereon he now lives...on the head of Cedar Run.....formerly purchased of Thomas Walker being part of a tract taken up by John Hudnall of Northumberland County. Signed Joseph Neavill. Witness Lazarus Taylor, Walter Moffett, Samuel Earle. Recorded 24 Mar 1763. acknowledged by Joseph Neavill.

Deed Book 4 pages 174-176 26 May 1771. B & S between John Churchill, Gentleman and Sarah his wife and Richard Chichester...L791...791 acres bank of Cedar Run...in the line of acres of land granted to George Neavill...part of Pageland...John Churchill purchased of John Robinson and Lewis Burwell esqurs. Exor of Armistead Churchill. 24 Jun 1771

Deed Book 4 page 176-178 29 May 1771 Between John Churchill Gentleman and Sarah his wife and Francis Whiting of Fairfax Co. Gent L791...820 1.2 acres bank of Cedar Run...near Carolina or Ousy (sic) Road in line of an acres of land grantet to Capt George Neavill by order of Fauquier Court...Signed John Churchill, sarah Churchill recorded 24 Jun 1771 acknowledged by grantors.

Deed Book 4 page 260-264 3-4 Sep 1771. Lease and release between thomas Neavil, son and devisee of John Neavil of Fauquier County, Virginia deceased and William Carr of Dumfries Prince William County. Gentle and George Lowry of Prince William County...2 tracts... on branches of Cedar Run...where said John Neavil lived and died which he purchased of William Hackney...recorded in Prince William County 20 Oct 1736...the other tract was granted to John Neavil, 5 Jan 1745...survey made by James Genn...adjacent to each other...240 acres conveyed by John Neavil in his lifetime to William Carr by way of mortgage, since paid, and devised by John Neavil to his son Thomas, will dated 24 Apr 1767...L146.8 Signed: Thomas Neavil, William Carr. Wit Step’n Lee William Bayles, William Parker, Thomas Matterson, W. Ellzey.. Recorder 23 Sep 1771, proved by order of William Ellzey, Parker and Matterson.

Deed Book 6 1774-1778 pages 4-6 Jun 1774. Renunciation of Will. Mary Neavil widow and relict of George Neavil, deceased of Fauquier County.... Signed Mary Neavill...Witness Ambrose Barnett James Hathaway. Recorded 27 Jun 1774, proved by order of witnesses.

Deed Book 6 pages 253-256 4 Jan 1776. Lease. Between Ambrose Barnett and James Muschett of Dumfries, Prince William County...250 acres ...2/3 of tract on which Mary Neavil, widow of George Neavil, deceased now dwelleth and bequeather by George Neavil to Ambrose Barnett... the remaining 1/3 part now in possession of Mary Neavil for her dower...for 11 years...yearly rent for first 5 year, L10 and for the remained L12 per annum. Signed Ambrose Barnett, James Muschett. Witness: Reginald Graham, Evan Williams, Alexander Williams, Alexander Campbell, Thomas Chapman, Traverse Nash, William Warren. Recorded 25 Mar 1776 acknowledged by parties. Memo: Ambrose can extend the mill race as it now exists.

A George Neavill Junior is mentioned in Deed Book 8 pp 290-282 Rowley Smith and Betsey his wife land Rowley bought from his father Joseph Smith 20 Mar 1766 (2) one moiety granted to George Neavill Junior.

Will Book 1 page 250-253 George NEAVIL (Will)
Date 26 Feb 1774
Wife: Mary - a Mulatto woman named Betty Burk and four other Negroes together with the land where on I now live to the dividing line between my daughters Joanna Hathaway and Judith Barnett hereafter mentioned (excepte the Mill and ten acres of Land adjoining and also one third of all my stock and household furniture and all my cash on hand also my will is that my said wife shall have one sixth part of the profit arising from the labour of my Carpenter Will during her said Natural life.

Wife and Sons-In-Law: Mary Neavil, John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett, and James Hathaway - my Mill on Cedar Run with the appurtenances therto belonging with ten acres of land adjoining as tenants in common and not as joint tenants
Sons-In-Law (those above) and Richard Hampton - all the debt that may be due on my books at the time of my death.

Dau: Mary Rosser - Negroes
Son-In-Law John Rosser - L25 - to be paid out of my book debts, instead of building for him as I done for all the rest of my sons-in-law

Dau: Betty JONES - Negroes - all my tract of land on the Bull Run Mountain during her life and then to be equally divided between my two grandsons George Jones and William Jones.

Dau: Lucy Calmes - 125 acres being the land she now has in possession the land to extend to the back line - provision made for a child to be born to his daughter Lucy Calmes.

Dau: Ann Blackmore - the land whereon she now lives the same lying on the northside and adjoining land given to my daughter Lucy Calmes...Negro woman.

Dau: Milly Barnett - the land whereon she now lives on the Southside and adjoining the land given to my daughter Lucy Calmes. Negro Woman

Gr. Son: John Barnett, son of James Barnett - L20 to be paid him when he arrives at the age of 21 years out of my book of debts.

Dau: Letty Helm - Negroes.

Gr. Dau: Ann Helm - L 20 to be paid at the day of Marriage or age of 21 years out of my book Debts.

Dau: Joanna Hathaway - the upper part of the tract of land whereon I now live bounded as followeth: Beginning at a double Sycamore standing on the bank of Cedar Run below a piece of law grounds called Churchills Oat Patch extending thence to a red Oak in Carters Line thence with Baldwins Chesnut thence with Baldwin's line...to a white oak standing on the North side of the main road...to a white oak Corner to Duff Green deceased and my own land standing on the northside of Cedar Run, 241 acres - a pair of Hand Mill Stones.

Dau: Judith Barnett - after my wifes decease the residue of the land whereon I now live - Negroes...the profit arising from the labour of my Carpenter Will (after my wife sixt part taken out) be annually and equally divided among John Rosser, Solomon Jones, James Hathaway, Ambrose Barnett, and Richard Hampton.

Signed: George Neavill

Wit: Richard Chichester, Sarah Chichester, Samuel Pharis, John Shurley, James (his * mark) Shurley


Proved: 27 Jun 1774, by the order of Richard Chichester, Samuel Pharis, and John Shurley. James Hathaway and Ambrose Barnett granted certificate for obt probate.

Will Book 1 page 264-266 Captain George Neavill (Inventory)
Appraised by Francis Whiting, Richard Chichester, J Brooke. Returned 24 Oct 1774

Will Book 2 page 35-37 Captain George Neaville (Estate Account)
Ambrose BARNETT executor
Details: To Paid: 1775, Sept 25: Doctor Samuel Boyd 1777; James HATHAWAY, it being the Legacy left Jno. ROSSER, Thomas Shurley, Joseph Duncan, Martin Pickett,
Examined by James Bell and Charles Chilton, 1 Jul 1784, 25 Aug 1784.

5c. Elizabeth NEVILLE was born 1730 and died in 1785. She married Solomon JONES
   6a. George JONES
   6b. William JONES

5d. Lucy NEVILLE was born 1732 and died in 1786. She married twice.
   (1) William Waller CALMES
   6a. Ann Helm

Fauquier County, Virginia Guardian Bonds 1759-1871 by John K Gott
p.26

p.17

5e. Ann NEVILLE was born 1735 and died in 1826. Ann married Thomas BLAKEMORE

5f. Mildred NEVILLE was born about 1738. Mildred married James BARNETT
   6a. John Barnett

5g. Letitia NEVILLE was born about 1741. Letetitia married William HELM 23 Feb 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5h. Susannah NEVILLE married Richard HAMPTON

A Richard Hampton whose wife was Martha left a will in Fauquier County, Virginia written 24 Nov 1766. His children were Elizabeth HAMPTON, Sarah HAMPTON, Martha Hampton, William HAMPTON, Richard Hampton, Gale Hampton (son of Richard Hampton), Richard (son of William Hampton). Will Proved 22 Dec 1766 Will Book 1 page 112-114.

6a. Charlotte HAMPTON
6b. Joanna HAMPTON
5i. Johanna NEVILLE married James HATHAWAY 25 Mar 1771 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

James Hathaway left his inventory in Fauquier County, Virginia dated 28 Jun 1799. The inventory was witnessed by Thomas Chilton, Ambrose Barnett, and George Rogers. Will Book 3 page 206. James Hathaway witnessed the till of John Chilton 28 Sep 1778 witnessed by George Rogers, Jas. Hathaway and Ambrose BARNETT 28 Sep 1778

5j. Judith NEVILLE married Ambrose BARNETT 18 Jul 1766 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

6a. Benjamin N. BARNETT
6b. Joanna BARNETT
6c. Nancy BARNETT
6d. John BARNETT
6e. McCormack BARNETT
6f. James BARNETT

Children of Ambrose BARNETT are listed in his inventory dated 17 Nov 1808 found in Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 5.

Deed Book 8 page 77-81 24 Nov 1783 B & S between Francis McMeekin of Hamilton Parish and Ambrose Barnett...L21 ...tract...adjoining the land of George Rogers, Charles Chilton and the said Barnett...Rogers spring branch 15 acres...except one square acre including the house now built beginning in the said Barnett’s line in the road that leads to Broad Run Meeting House...signed Francis McMeekin, Mary (x) McMeekin Witness Richard Fisher, Joseph Minter Recorded 25 Nov 1783. acknowledged by grantors.


Ambrose Barnett listed as a witness to several deeds. The above is the only one listed where he actually purchased land.

Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William Fauquier and Stafford Counties 1710-1780 Volume III compiled by Peggy Shomo Joyner Culpeper County 1728-1779

AMROSE Barnett , 8 Mar 1750 – 17 July 1750; 1,646 acres. Barnet wishes the waste land surveyed within the patent. Formerly granted to his father John Barnett, deceased and William Philips for 1,100 acres as surveyed in 1735, part of this land was conveyed by the patentees to John Booten and by him sold in Oct 1749 to Jno Barnett; on Beverdam Run & “Beautiful Alias Smith Run” adjoining Zachary Gibbs, John Medley, John Buford, Joseph Rogers, deceased, James Barbour, the Honble John Grymes, Esquire deceased Win Gibbons (formerly the said John Barnett’s) no cc shown. Survey Philip Clayton.

The Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia 1653-1812, Richmond Virginia 1897

NEAVIL FAMILY

Betty daughter of George and Hannah NEVILL born 3 Dec baptized 14 Dec 1728

George NEVILL & Mary GIBBS MARRIED 20 Jun 1729

George NEVILL & Anna SYMES married 22 Jun 1725

Betty NEVILL DYED 23 Dec 1728

Hannah NEVILL died 31 Dec 1728
SYMES FAMILY

Hanna daughter of Thomas & Ann SYMES his wife was baptized 29 Sep 1704

Isaac ALLIN & Elizabeth SYMES married 7 Oct 1718

John Southworth and Anne SYMS were married 18 May 1721

William TOMSON and Mary SYMES were married 9 May 1723

George NEVILL & Anna SYMES MARRIED 22 Jun 1725

GIBBS FAMILY

John Gibbs the son of Grigory and Mary GIBBS baptized 10 Oct 1680

Elizabeth GIBBS daughter of Jno and Mary GIBBS baptized 22 Jan 1698/9

Zachariah GIBBS the son of John and Mary GIBBS BAPTIZED 1 Feb 1704

Marran GIBBS daughter of John Gibbs & Mary his wife baptized 30 Jan 1708

Mary GIBBS daughter of John & Mary GIBBS baptized 22 Apr 1711

Diana daughter of Richard and Penelope GIBBS baptized 31 Oct 1714

Ann daughter of Thomas and Mary GIBBS born 30 Sep and baptized 11 Nov 1722

Sarah daughter of Thomas and Mary GIBBS born 30 Apr and baptized 30 May 1725

John son of Zachariah & Mary GIBBS born 17 Nov and baptized 14 Dec 1729

John BARNETT & Marran GIBBS married 13 Nov 1728

George NEVILL & Mary GIBBS married 20 Jun 1729

John GIBBS died 31 Jan 1725 and buried 3 Feb 1725

Mary GIBBS died 13 Sep 1728

BOHANNON FAMILY

Nevill son of Joseph and Elizabeth BOHANNON born 1 Jun and baptized 28 Jun 1724

George son of Joseph and Elizabeth BOHANNON born 20 Aug 1726 and baptized in 1726

Sarah daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth BOHANNNON born 5 Aug and baptized 25 Aug 1728

William son of Joseph and Eliz Bohannan born 19 Nov and baptized 30 Nov 1730

William son of John & Agnes BOHANNAN born 3 Jan baptized 17 Jan 1730

Sarah daughter of John & Agniss BOHANNAN born 17 Jul and baptized 29 Jul 1733

John son of Henry & Ann BOHANNAN was born 17 Sep 1740
William BOHANNAN dyed 20 Sep 1732

Henry BOHANNAN dyed 28 Jul 1740

Fauquier County, Virginia Marriages

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEAVIL</th>
<th>HELM</th>
<th>23 Feb 1764</th>
<th>Bondsman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>Barnett</td>
<td>18 Jul 1766</td>
<td>George Barnett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEAVIL</td>
<td>NEAVIL</td>
<td>2 MAY 1767</td>
<td>Thos NEAVIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEVILL</td>
<td>JACKMAN</td>
<td>25 Mar 1771</td>
<td>WM Grant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEAVILL</td>
<td>STEWART</td>
<td>31 Dec 1772</td>
<td>John Stewart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEAVILL</td>
<td>ELLEN</td>
<td>10 Dec 1777</td>
<td>John Moffett</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

! A 370-Year History of One Neville Family (1612-1982) by Joseph B Neville
Tempe Arizona 1982

... page 1. After leaving Cowes, Isle of Wight, November 22, 1633, passengers of Lord Baltimore's vessels landed in Maryland the following March 25. In that company was our John Nevil (2) not more than about 22 years of age. There can be little doubt that John was descended from England's noble Neville family.

... page 2 John Nevill was among 15 "able men" transported by Leonard Calvert. As such a transportee, he apparently had certain obligations to fulfill before he could take his place as a "freeman". On March 24, 1637, he appeared before the Assembly and "claymed voice as freeman and was admitted". The record shows that immediately afterward he found himself on a jury in a murder trial in which the defendant was found guilty and promptly sentenced to be hanged. This was the first of many cases in which our ancestor was plaintiff, defendant, witness, or juryman. And, later in Charles County, he acted nine times as attorney for others. (Archives, Volume 53 (published in 1936 page xliii

... Almost every Neville family historian has quoted William F. Boogher, in some cases probably without ever having seen his name. They must have read his words quoted by others who failed to give his credit. Many times I have read statements identical to his, even his minor errors, in writings that do not cite him.

"The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier County, Virginia by J. Douglas Bradshaw 299 Littletown Quarter Williamsburg, Virginia 23185

p 298 It is clear from the land records of Maryland that John Neville was a planter residing at "The Clefts" on the west side of the Patuxent River, in St. Mary's County, now in Calvert, possessed of some means, for at least four years as a single man, and about fourteen years before he made any demand upon the Lord Manor for lands due him under the law, for transporting himself in 1635 and his wife Bridget in 1639, into the Province of Maryland.

"In 1639 he transported his first wife, Bridget Throsley, an English woman as appears from this affidavit dated November 8, 1659, in which he states he transported his said wife, Bridget, some twenty years previous. See Liber 4 Folio 186, of land warrants, land office, Annapolis, Maryland.

"May 5, 1662, John Neville instituted suit by attachments against Duncan
Bohannon for debt. (Chancery record for Charles County 1662) and in 1664 this suit was continued by counsel on accounty of the death of the plaintiff. John Neville died January 7, 1664, as in July of this year his will bearing date January 7, 1664, was proved in which are mentioned his (third) wife Joanna and their son, William, and his daughter Ellen Lambert, now wife of John of Charles County, and appoints his son William and his son-in-law, John Lambert, executors. He doubtless had provided for his older children by deeds of gift or otherwise, hence no mention of their names in his will, this being a practice common in colonial times, where there were more than one set of children. See will which is recorded among the Porvicial will records at Annapolis, Maryland."

Some family members claim that John Neville was from Durham, England and that he sailed with Lord Baltimore from Cowes England on the "Ark and Dove" and arrived at Point Comfort in Virginia on 24 Feb 1634. No proof was offered to suport this claim.

The children of John Neville, Sr. (the immigrant) and his first wife, Bridget Throsley:

i. James Sr, born ca 1640 at "The Clefts", Calvert County, Maryland.

ii. Ellen, born ca 1642 at "The Clefts" Calvert County, Maryland married John Lambert before 1693.

The only child of John Neville Senior and his third wife, Johanna Porter:

i. William, born ca 1650 at "The Clefts" Calvert County, Maryland.

NEAVILL FAMILY IN FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Joseph NEAVILL 25 Sep 1762 Deed Book 1 page 430-431. Deed of Gift. Joseph NEAVILL to George NEAVILL ... for natural love and affection to loving son... tract whereon he now lives... on the head of Cedar Run...formerly purchased of Thomas Walker being part of a tract taken up by John Hudnall of Northumberland County. Signed Joseph NEAVILL. Witness Lazarus Taylor, Walter Moffett, Samuel Earle. Recorded 24 Mar 1763 acknowledged by Joseph NEAVILL.

William NEAVILL 25 Sep 1760 Deed Book 1 page 150-153. Lease ... between Thomas Lord Fairfax and William NEAVILL of Fauquier County.. Beginning...corner of the land of Colo. Thos Turner, deceased. With the line of Mr John BLACKMORE's lott.. 200 acres in Manor of Leeds... for his natural life and natural lives of Winifred his wife and Jesse NEAVILL his son. Signed Fairfax. Recorded 25 Sep 1760

William NEAVILL 28 July 1763. Deed Book 2 pages 34-39. Lease. Between Thomas Lord Fairfax and William Neavill......tract in Manor of Leeds....202 ½ afres across the drains of Thumb run...during his natural ife and lives of his wife Winifred his wife and his son Yelverton NEAVILL. Yearly rent of 40s. 5d. ster. Signed Fairfax recorded 29 July 1763 acknowledge by Lord Fairfax.
CHAPTER 24

George ROGERS and Elizabeth “Betsy” MINTER

1a. George ROGERS Senior married Elizabeth Betty MINTER daughter of Joseph MINTER and Mary TRAUBE

George ROGERS came from Lancaster County, Virginia and settled on Glady Branch (at least his Warrant is there (27 Oct 1739 – 15 Apr 1740)

George Rogers before his death was one of the tax Commissioners for Fauquier County. His tax district was that section of Fauquier that bordered Rappahannock and Culpeper County.

George ROGERS’s will was written 4 Sep 1792 and was proved 24 Sep 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia

2a. George ROGERS was born in Feb 1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia George died 28 Nov 1858 in Wayne County, Kentucky. George married Elizabeth Betty RANDALL 27 Oct 1791. George ROGERS served as A Naval Officer in the Revolutionary War.


3a. George Lawson ROGERS
Edward his son is not found after 1795 I could not find any Rogers in the tax list by 1797, so it seems that by that time the entire family had migrated to KY, certainly in time for the last daughter of Henry and Betty, Betsy to marry Gabriel Sanders in 1800 in Bullitt.


BETTY WOULD HAVE BEEN BORN ABOUT 1738 1740 HOW CAN SHE BE THE DAUGHTER OF GEORGE ROGERS? THIS IS DRIVING ME CRAZY THERE IS TOO MUCH GUESS WORK IN ALL THIS!

1a. Henry NEWBY was born about 1736 probably in Lancaster County, Virginia. Henry NEWBY married Elizabeth Betty ROGERS before 1758 probably in Prince William County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born about 1738 probably in Lancaster County, Virginia.

Abstracts of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William, Fauquier, & Stafford Counties 1710-1780 by Peggy Shomo Joyner
2d. Mary “Molly” ROGERS was born 5 Dec 1758 married Thomas SANDERS 2 Jun 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Thomas SANDERS was born 22 Jun 1752/1753. Thomas died 3 Jan 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. The first record of Thomas SANDERS is found in 1795.

3a. Harriot SANDERS was born 13 May 1787. Harriet married A GORE 21 Dec 1835

3b. John Winal SANDERS was born 28 Feb 1789

3c. George SANDERS was born 12 Dec 1790. George married Elizabeth HANSBROUG 20 Apr 1814. George SAUNDERS died 13 Oct 1822. Elizabeth died 23 Apr 1830

3d. Joseph SANDERS was born 28 Mar 1793. Joseph married Susan W. SUMMERS 29 Mar 1821

3e. Sally SANDERS was born 8 Aug 1795 married Abner GORE 11 Feb 1821. Sally GORE died 19 Nov 1834

Mary Jane SAUNDERS died 13 May 1836 (relationship unknown)

John T. SANDERS born 1819 grandson of Thomas SANDERS and Mary Molly ROGERS

2e. Sally ROGERS married Robert MATTHEWS

Abstracts of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Hampshire, Berkeley, Loudoun, Fairfax, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, Northumberland & Lancaster Counties 1697-1784
Volume IV Peggy Shomo Joyner
No Rogers Listed

Abstracts of Virginia’s Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys Dunmore, Shenandoah, Culpeper, Prince William, Fauquier, & Stafford Counties 1710-1780 by Peggy Shomo Joyner

Page 121 (Prince William County) Simon Miller, no wart, survd 17 Mar 1755; 575 acres on Goose Creek. In Prince Wm & Fairfax Cos. On Cromwell’s Run adjoining Burgess, John Grant, Triplet, Nicholas Thon CC Robert Bolt & Mallikey Comens. Marker Wm Furr. Surv. W. West. Filed in Oversize Box


Page 140 (Fauquier) John Leechman 20 Nov 1771 – 19 May 1772; same land James Seirs got wart for 10 July 1769 and did not renew; 83 acres on branch of Broad Run adjoining George ROGERS (NOW Wm Florence), John Glasscock, Thomas Barton (now Holtclaw) Bradley Garner (now Baxter’s) CC John & Wm Leachman. Surv. John MOFFETT

Fauquier County, Virginia Court Records 1776-1782 by John K. Gott, Heritage Books. 1993

November Court 1777 (24 November)

Page 25 Charles Chilton, Gent., First Lt., James Hathaway, 2nd Lt, and George Rogers, Ensign are recommended. to be appointed to the said offices in Capt James Bell’s Company.

February Court 1778 (23 Febr)
Will of John Minter, deceased proved by order of Mary Bailey and William Tomlin, witnesses Joseph Minter, Charles Chilton, and George Rogers exors. Granted certificate for obtaining a probate.
June Court 1778 (22 June 1778)
B&S John Hall and Elizabeth his wife, George Grubbs and Elizabeth his wife to Henry Griffin. Proved by order of George Rogers, a witness.

September Court (1778 28 Sept)
Charles Chilton, Capt., James Hathaway, 1st Lt George Rogers, 2nd Lt, and William Warren, Ensign are recommended to His Excellency the Governor as proper persons to be appointed to the said offices in the Militia of this County.

June Court (1779 28 June)
Benjamin Ball a 1st Lt., and George Rogers a 2nd Lt in the Militia of this county and the oath administered to them.

Court 25 July 1780

June Court 1782 (24 June)
Report of a Jury on an acres of land pet. For by Williams Edmonds, Gent. In order to erect a Water Mill...the same being the property of the heirs of James Scott, deceased have valued the same... to L3 1 June 1782. James Bell, George Carter, John Coppedge, John Cooke, James Hathaway, Obadia Pettitt, William Russell, James Stewart, William Stewart, Robert Layton, George Rogers, Wharton Ransdell order that the said acres of land be condemned for that purpose.

Virginia/West Virginia Genealogical Data from Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Records, Vol 4.

Rogers, Edward, entered service 1776 in VA regiment; died 7/25/1813; married 6/23/1790 Elizabeth Hathaway (marriage bond 6/21/1790, signed by Robert Gibson, witnessed by Francis Brooke0 Fauquier Co, VA, per certificate by that County clerk of court William H. Jennings 1849; widow pensioned age 75 Bullitt Co., KY 1849; Sinah Gibson Aff then Mason Co., KY, age 78 she knew soldier and wife in Fauquier Co., VA, before they married, Sinah widow of Revolutionary War soldier Robert Gibson; query letter in pension file says soldier died on his farm on Floyd's Fork about 12 miles from Louisville, KY; query letter from 1928 from great granddaughter Mrs. J. R. Holsclaw, Sheperdsville, KY, says soldier's widow died 11/28/1850, and querier granddaughter of soldier and widow's son, Reverend George L (born 1793, died 1892), also soldier and widow buried in the old home burial grounds at Sheperdsville, KY; query letter from 1927 from great great granddaughter Ada C (Mrs. C.S.) Shuford, Norfolk, VA, says she is great granddaughter of soldier's son George L who lived for a number of years in Bullitt Co., KY, near Zoneton and died there in 1892.

Rogers, George, born February 1764 Fauquier Co, VA, where he enlisted from in 1780 in VA Company; he pensioned in 1832 in Wayne Co., KY, where he died 11/28/58; married 10/27/1791 Elizabeth, who pensioned at age 88 in Wayne Co., KY in 1860, and granted bounty land warrant 10240 there then; children mentioned but not named; James Rogers (no kinship given) County Justice of the Peace there in 1850; query letter says George Rogers/Rodgers of VA served as a naval officer in Revolutionary War, wife Betty, their children: Sally married Robert Matthews, Edward married Elizabeth Hathaway, Molly married Thomas Sanders, and George Jr married Elizabeth Randall.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 8 page 77-81 24 Nov 1783 B &S between Francis McMeekin of Hamilton Parish and Ambrose BARNETT 121 tract...adjoining the land of George Rogers, Charles Chilton and the said Barnett...Rogers spring branch. 15
acres...except one square acres including the house now built beginning in the said Barnett’s line in the road that leads to Broad Run Meeting house....signed Francis McMeekin, Mary McMeekin Witness Richard Fisher, Joseph Minter recorded 25 Nov 1783, acknowledged by grantors.

Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia Wills, Inventories and Accounts 1759-1800, John Gott, 1972

Will Book 1 page 41-43 Bryan O’Bannon will dated 4 Sep 1760 proved 25 Feb 1762 by order of Elias Edmonds, Sam’l Earle, Jas Rogers.

Will Book 1 page 118-120 George ROGERS appraised the Inventory of Robert Mattis. Other appraiser were James Bayley and John Tomlin 22 Jun 1767

Will Book 1 page 181-182 George Rogers was an executor in the Will of Carr Bailey dated 6 Oct 1770

Will Book 1 page 215-216 Chas ROGERS appraised the inventory of John BALL who died in Lancaster County, Virginia Inventory dated 19 July 1773

Will Book 1 page 288-289 George Rogers, John Tomlin and Ambrose Barnett appraised the Inventory of William CHILTON dated 26 Aug 1776

Will Book 1 page 243-245 Edward ROGERS name appears in the Estate Account of Nimrod Ashby dated 20 Apr 1774

Will Book 1 page 322-323 George Rogers, Mary x Bailey and William Tomlin witnessed the Will of John MINTER 14 Jan 1778

Will Book 1 page 357-358 George Rogers, Jas Hathaway, Ambrose Barnett appraised the Inventory of John Chilton 28 Sep 1778

Will Book 2 page 29-30 Edward Fielding (inventory) appraised by Ambrose Barnett, George Rogers Junior No Date.

Will Book 2 page 30-31 Doctor Richard L. Hall (Estate Account) received of the widow Newby Rent for 2 years 1781-1782 by the hands of Mr Geo. Rogers......Eliza Newby for rent for the year 1783.


Will Book 2 page 162 Peter Carter Inventory no date appraised by Wm Hunton, John Rogers Junior, Thomas Sanders.

Will Book 2 page 198-199 George Rogers mentioned in the Administrator Account of Bryant Thornhill Dated 24 May 1790

Will Book 3 page 38-39 John Tomlin Senior (Inventory) appraised by James McClanahan, George Rogers, Thomas Chilton, Ambrose Barnett 26 Dec 1796

Will Book 3 page 4142 John Tomlin (Division of Estate) Date 27 Jan 1797 details Joseph Minter, John Tomlin, William Tomlin and Joseph Tomlin division by Thomas Chilton, Ambrose Barnett, James McClanahan, George Rogers dated 27 Feb 1797
Will Book 3 page 48, 50  George Parnach Inventory dated 24-25 Feb 1797 appraised by William Bradford, James Hunton, George Rogers, William Hunton Junior  also page 9395 division of Personal estate 10 July 1797. also page 103-104 George Rogers listed in Administrator’s account of George Parnach

Will Book 3 page 206  James Hathaway (inventory) appraised by Thomsa Chilton, Ambrose Barnett, George Rogers 28 Jun 1799

Will Book 3 page 289  William Chilton (Inventory) date 2 Jan 1792 divided by Ambrose Barnett, Thos Ransdell, George Rogers Junior.

Will Book 3 page 295  William Sanford Picket (Account of Sales 12 Sep 1798  Hugh Rogers

Will Book 3 page 375-376  Robert Rogers Inventory dated 23 July 1795 appraised by Wm Clarkson, Aquila Davis, Matte Neale details: a small parcell of books returned 23 Sep 1795.

Fauquier County, Virginia Will Book 2
Page 213:
George Rogers Will
Date: 4 May 1792
Wife: Betty Rogers - all real and personal estate during her natural life
Son: George - slave
Sons: George and Edward - the land I now live on - 1/5 part each of estate
Dau: Betty Newby - 1/5 part after her death "her proportion of Negroes be sold and equally divided among all my other children."
Dau: Mary Sanders - 1/5 part
Dau: Sally Matthews - 1/5 part of estate in trust to "my Trust friends Ambrose Barnett, George Rogers and Edward Rogers" for her and her children during her natural life, the 1/5 part shall be equally divided by the said Barnett, George and Edward Rogers among the children of my said daughter
Exors: Sons George and Edward
Signed: George Rogers
Wit: Samuel Steele, Henry Steele, Robert Gibson
Proved: 24 September 1792

Will Book 2 page 256  George Rogers Senior (Inventory)
Date 10 Jan 1793 Approved by Samuel Steele, Thos Ransdell, James Hathaway.
Total Evaluation L564.1.0 Returned 28 Jan 1793

Will Book 3 page 354-355
John Rogers Will dated 8 Aug 1794
Son Henry - my lot and lease of Land that I now live on in during his life and to his wife Sarah Rogers in during her widowhood...after their death to my grandson John Rogers ye son of Henry ROGERS .....also 2 pewter dished and eight pewter plates and one pair iron wedges.
Grandson John Rogers ye son of Henry, one small cow and calf and one green rug
Children: All ye rest of my estate both within and with out doors I give to my four children to wit Stepehn Rogers, John Rogers, Mary Rogers and Margaret Mason
Exor son Henry Rogers
Signed John x Rogers
Wit Dan;l Greenwood, James Dennis, Matthew Neale
Proved 22 Dec 1794 by order of Matthew Neale; 23 Feb 1795 proved by order of James Dennis and Daniel Greenwood. Henry Rogers executor made oath with Augusting Jennings, his sec., with bond of $,000 with Augustine Jennings, his security with bond of $1,000 granted certificate to obtain probate.

Will Book 3 page 359-360  John Rogers Inventory date 13 Mar 1795 appraised by John Dearing, Clement Norman, Joseph Morgan, no total returned 27 Apr 1795

[Nancy's comment - Mary, there is Sinah Newby!]
Provided by Mary Sanders Louks
Abstracts of Rev. War Pension files
under SAUNDERS pg 3022
sol=soldier

"Thomas or Thomas Sanders, Mary VA Line R9216, sol m Mary "Molly" Rogers June 2, 1785 in Fauquier Co. VA, sol was born 22 Jun 1752 or 1753 & his wife Mary "Molly" was b. 5 Dec 1758, sol d 3 Jan 1832 in Bullitt Co. KY & his wid appl there 7 Jan 1846, on 30 Mar 1852 a John T Sanders aged 33 (he was oldest child of his father who was not named) stated his grandmother Mary Sanders had d leaving only 3 child John W. & Joseph Sanders & Harriot Gore & in 1852 only Joseph & Harriot were alive, ren: family data of sol's children; Harriot b. 13 May 1787 & she m. A. gore 21 Dec 1835, John Winal b. 28 Feb 1789, George b. 12 Dec 1790 & m Elizabeth Hansbroug 20 Apr 1814, Joseph b. 28 Mar 1793 & he m. Susan W. Summers 29 Mar 1821, & Sally b. 8 Aug 1795 m. Abner Gore 11 Feb, 1821, deaths shown were; George Saunders d 13 Oct 1822, Elizabeth wife of George Saunders d 23 Apr 1830, Sally Gore d 19 Nov 1834, Mary Jane Saunders d 13 May 1836"

King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 1721-1752
by George Harrison Sanford King

Will of William Berry mentions daughter Margaret ROGERS will dated 5 Feb 1720
Will of William STROTHER witnesses by R. Rogers dated 20 Nov 1732
Will of John NAYLOR “Item I give unto William Rogers the worth of seven pounds in clothing, Will of Edmund DONAHUE “Lastly I do hereby appoint my good friends, Frances Thorton, John McCormack and John Rogers.

King George County, Virginia Deed Book 1753-1773 Antient Press
Page 904-905
Indenture made 1st Apr 1771 between Margaret Rogers of one part and John Rogers ...for sum five shillings...nature love and affection which she hath and beareth unto her son John Rogers...hath given him a tract of land in King George County with all appurtenances
Presence of Horatio Dade David Jones, William Bryan Margaret ROGERS
Court held 5 Sep 1771

Saint Paul’s Parish 1715-1798
Mary Rogers married William Colclough 30 Dec 1741
Rice son of William and Frances Rodgers born 17 Jun 1746
Behethlem, daughter of William and Frances Rodgers born 1 Mar 1747/8
Joseph Rogers married Ann BURGESS 24 Oct 1749
Ann, daughter of Grigsby and Grace Rogers born 11 Oct 1750
Mary, daughter of Grigsby and Grace Rogers born 30 Mar 1752
Robert, son of William and Frances Rogers born 9 Oct 1753
Margaret, daughter of William and Frances Rogers born 17 Aug 1756
Winifred, daughter of William and Frances Rogers 21 Mar 1759
Benjamin Rogers married Jane Moss 27 Jan 1761
Behethland Rogers married John CHANDLER 17 Sep 1767
James Rogers son of Benjamin and Jane Rogers born 10 May 1768
Sarah Rogers married Benjamin Clift 6 Dec 1772
Margaret Rogers married John Gordon Junior 22 Nov 1776
Ann Rodgers married John Clift 29 Sep 1779
Susanna Rogers married Daniel Beattie 2 Aug 1781
Hosea Rogers married Caty Clift 22 Jan 1783
Anne Rogers married John Curry 25 Dec 1783
(Blank) Rogers and (blank) Wiggins 12 Aug 1787
Issac RODGERS married Clarinda LEWIS 11 Dec 1791
Overwharton Parish 1720-1760 Old Stafford County, Virginia

William ROGERS son of Rachel born 1 Jun 1742
William ROGERS son of Richard and Mary born 13 Oct 1741


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Names of others</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ann ROGERS</td>
<td>James DEARING</td>
<td>29 Mar 1801</td>
<td>d/o Joanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy ROGERS</td>
<td>Thomas JETT</td>
<td>22 Dec 1817</td>
<td>d/o Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathrine ROGERS</td>
<td>Benjamin F SHORT</td>
<td>15 Feb 1847</td>
<td>bondsman Wm P ROGERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward ROGERS</td>
<td>Elizabeth HATHAWAY</td>
<td>21 Jun 1790</td>
<td>bondsman dau of James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor ROGERS</td>
<td>Martin WEAVER</td>
<td>6 Jun 1829</td>
<td>d/o William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor ROGERS</td>
<td>Fredrick WOOD</td>
<td>28 Dec 1825</td>
<td>William P ROGERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza ROGERS</td>
<td>Williamson THOMPSON</td>
<td>19 Dec 1831</td>
<td>John D. THOMPSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth ROGERS</td>
<td>John H. CHANCELLOR</td>
<td>22 Dec 1831</td>
<td>Marriage Record</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances ROGERS</td>
<td>James DEARING</td>
<td>26 Aug 1816</td>
<td>d/o Joanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances ROGERS</td>
<td>George DEARING</td>
<td>1 Jun 1793</td>
<td>d/o Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George ROGERS</td>
<td>Ann RATCLIFFE</td>
<td>27 Dec 1809</td>
<td>bondsman B. Ward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry ROGERS</td>
<td>Sally JETT</td>
<td>23 Mar 1789</td>
<td>bondsman Wm Jett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James ROGERS</td>
<td>Hannah JETT</td>
<td>25 Aug 1823</td>
<td>d/o Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John ROGERS</td>
<td>Lucy SMITH</td>
<td>11 Dec 1814</td>
<td>bondsman John B. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy ROGERS</td>
<td>Wm TOMLIN</td>
<td>23 Mar 1789</td>
<td>bondsman Richard NORRIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret ROGERS</td>
<td>Colbert MASON</td>
<td>25 Mar 1786</td>
<td>bondsman Stephen ROGERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary ROGERS</td>
<td>Thomas NEALE</td>
<td>1 Feb 1837</td>
<td>Gabriel ROGERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane ROGERS</td>
<td>Benj F. BRADFORD</td>
<td>27 Jan 1833</td>
<td>d/o Notty W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly ROGERS</td>
<td>Thomas SANDERS</td>
<td>1 Jun 1875</td>
<td>bondsman James SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notley W. ROGERS</td>
<td>Nelly WALTER</td>
<td>24 Jan 1814</td>
<td>s/o Joanna d/o R C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy ROGERS</td>
<td>Lewis DEARING</td>
<td>23 Jan 1806</td>
<td>d/o Robert &amp; Joanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly ROGERS</td>
<td>Joseph G. DOWNING</td>
<td>5 Mar 1810</td>
<td>d/o Joanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Ann ROGERS</td>
<td>Alex G GREEN</td>
<td>28 Dec 1840</td>
<td>d/o N. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodam ROGERS</td>
<td>Anna REYNOLDS</td>
<td>29 Jan 1798</td>
<td>bondsman Cornelius REYNOLDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna RUNNELS</td>
<td>1 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Marriage Record</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert ROGERS</td>
<td>Lucy OWENS</td>
<td>28 Apr 1806</td>
<td>bondsman John Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally ROGERS</td>
<td>Jeremiah DEARING</td>
<td>30 Oct 1802</td>
<td>d/o Joanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally ROGERS</td>
<td>Robert MATHEWS</td>
<td>10 Jan 1787</td>
<td>d/o George Jr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen ROGERS</td>
<td>Frances C. JETT</td>
<td>4 Sep 1832</td>
<td>d/o William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm P ROGERS</td>
<td>Arian SMOOT</td>
<td>14 Dec 1830</td>
<td>d/o Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses LACEY</td>
<td>Henrietta PRATT</td>
<td>3 Mar 1787</td>
<td>bondsman Stephen ROGERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henrikka PRATT</td>
<td>6 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Marriage Record</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah RICHARDSON</td>
<td>James TURNER</td>
<td>27 Dec 1813</td>
<td>bondsman N W ROGERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John REDMAN</td>
<td>Cathrine CARTER</td>
<td>23 May 1842</td>
<td>bondsman James ROGERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Margaret ROGER</td>
<td>Larkin D JENNINGS</td>
<td>9 May 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances SMITH</td>
<td>James HALEY</td>
<td>26 Jan 1818</td>
<td>bondsman: John ROGERS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Northumberland County, Virginia

Anthony ROGERS married Tomsey T. KELLEY daughter Mary Kelley 20 Jun 1795
Con. Of Mary Kelley states “Anthony Rogers an Etalian Countryman” Thomas Betts sec.
Edward ROGERS married Sally BALL WARD OF Richard Ball 5 Jun 1804, Richard Ball
Sec.  
Joseph ROGERS married Mary Jones 25 May 1796, Loftis Jones sec.  
William ROGERS married Nancy COTTRELL 10 July 1820 John Cottrell sec.  
William ROGERS married Elizabeth Jones 11 Jan 1843 Linsey Jones sec.  


Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 2  
Pages 50-55 28 July 1763. Lease Between Thomas Lord Fairfax and John Rogers of Culpeper County...tract in manor of Leeds...225 acres... Beg..Neal’s lott line...corner to Jett’s Lott crossing Thumb Run ..... Norman Lott Line... corner ..... line of George’s lott, cornerer to Neal Ju’r’s Lott....during his natural life and lives of Henry Rogers and Stephen Rogers his sons. Yearly rent of 45s ster. Sgined Fairfax recorded 29 July 1763, acknowledged by Lord Fairfax.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 3  
Pages 155-159 25-26 March 1768 Lease & Release. Between George Rogers and Elizabeth, his wife, William Florence, Jr. of Prince William County and Dittingen Parrish.... Tract on branches of Broad Run of Occoquan granted 18 Nov 1740 to George Rogers.....survey made by James Thomas, the Younger....west side of a Branch falling into the branch called Fornicating Branch, called the Glady Branchand Corner to the land surveyed for Valentine Barton and John Sias...corner to land surveyed for Thomas Barton...sied of Fornicating Branch oppositeto land of Bradly Garner....227 acres ....L 50 Signed George Rogers, Betty (B) Rogers, Witness: John Seirs, Henry Herryford, John Chilton, recorded 24 May 1768, acknowledged by George Rogers.

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 4  
Pages 275-277. 28 Oct 1771. B & S Bet Archibald Allen & Abigail his wife and Wharton Ransdell..L52tract...on east side of branch of the North Fork of Cedar Run...line of marked trees of Rev Laurence Debutts and corner tree to John Blowers...Rev Mr James Scott;s line..corner to Thomas Barber and John Blowers...108 acres. Signed: Archibald Allen, Abigail Allan. Witness Jas Scott, Jr., Randolph Spicer, George ROGERS recorded 28 Oct 1771 by order of witnesses.

Pages 329-331 23 May 1771 B & S Landon Carter and Charles Carter AND John Tomlin ... 141 acres...Corner to Morris...corner to Morris and Hedges. Corner to Rogers..south branch of Broad Run in the Broad Run Patent Line..Signed  
Pages 329-331 23 May 1771 B & S Landon Carter and Charles Carter and George ROGERS ......131 acres ..... part of Kettle Run Tract...L65.10 with patent line and Debutts line singed wit, recorded  

Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Book 5  
Pages 545-547 28 Sep 1778 B & S between Charles Chilton of Hamilton Parish and Betty (or Elizabeth) his wife and Francis McMeckin. L230 tract adjoining George Rogers, Ambrose Barnett & said Chilton. East side of Rogers Spring Branch...15 acres... Signed Charles Chilton, Betty Childon.. Recorded 28 Sep 1778 acknowledged by grantors  

November 26, 1835 Court page 387  
The Administration of William Rogers deceased formerly an Officer in the Revolutionary Army, is granted to Thomas Fisher.

However Samuel Baker was already beginning to tire of soldering and worrying about his nestlings in Fauquier. His tour of duty was three months but, according to his friend Robert Rogers Sr. he hired one John Dickerson to finish it for him and trotted off home.

Page 123
65 Robert Rogers, 1732-1795 of Concord, New Hampshire. A frontiersman with unusual talent for recruiting, he was Captain of an independent ranger company I 1756 which served with distinction during the French and Indian War and in Pontiac’s War. A notoriously and unprincipled and dissipated troublemaker, he was soon removed from command of the Queen’s Rangers and died in poverty in London.

Page 240
...Captain Charles Chilton...Martin Pickett, the third executor, declined probably feeling that two were enough. Charles Morehead, James Hathaway, Ambrose Barnett and George Rogers were asked to appraise the estate. The inventory returned in September 1778, gives no total but the estate was apparently relatively large.

Page 242
Charles Chilton, Gent. 1st Lieutenant; James Hathaway, 2nd Lieutenant and George Rogers, Ensign, are recommended...to be appointed to the said offices in Captain James Bell’s company.

Page 352
49. George ROGERS, 1764-1858, was a son of Henry and Elizabeth (LANKFORD) Rogers of Somerville, Fauquier Co., He married 27 October 1791, Elizabeth, 1772-1861. His father is listed among those who furnished supplies to the army.

Page 363
8. James Rogers, 1760-1840, had served as a guard under Lt John Combs of Fauquier escorting Hessian prisoners taken at Trenton from Noland’s Ferry to Albemarle Barracks. He volunteered as a horseman under William Triplett and was with him 20 Aug 1781. About 1783 he moved to Franklin Co. then called “New Virginia”.

Page 366
Another was Samuel Sands, one of Captain Tate’s men. He remembered the day vividly when he and his mounted companion were old men content to sit by the fireside. George Rogers, not quite sixteen, and his brother, James had brought his own horse down with Major Triplett with the intent of joining William Triplett’s company; George was from Francis Triplett’s own company of foot. Together they rode to Rugeley’s Mill on James horse and had a perfectly splendid time. Lord Cornwallis was, however, not amused. “Rugeley” he wrote grimly to Tarleton, “will not be made a brigadier.” Tarlton Memoirs.

Page 378
Peter Bashaw said that he accompanied them as far as Charlotte North Carolina and was discharged there. Most of the others took them as far as Salisbury, some forty miles further north. At Salisbury on the last day of February, with reluctance but with gratitude for what they had done, Francis Triplett signed discharges for James Emmons. John Fishback, Spencer Withers, George Rogers and Thomas O’Bannon. The last named was to continue on and take the sick and wounded Americans to Richmond.

Page 421 James Rogers volunteered again as a horseman under Captain William Triplett. He alone mentions that Francis Triplett was Colonel of the regiment only part of the time, and that his command was taken over by Colonel James Innes. His discharge was signed by Colonel Innes and Captain Triplett.

Page 422
George Rogers woke up in the middle of August with the firm conviction that he had been drafted and that his company had gone off without him. Accordingly he raced after them and caught up with them between Fredericksburg and Bowling Green. They told him he was mistaken about the draft, but it would be nice to have him along. He mentions that his Lieutenant was named Bradley, but he probably meant John
Bradford. Who had taken the oath on the 23 of July. Armstead and Berryman Shumate also apparently served with Captain Thomas Helm, but their records are deficient in detail.

ROGERS, Edward 1763-1813, Pvt., Fauq. Mil (DAR-PI)
ROGERS, George (W.10240 1764-1856. Pvt., Francis Triplett’s Co Fauq Mil., 1780 Pvt John Combs Co., Fauq. Mil., at Cowpens, Jan 1781, Pvt Thomas Helms Co., Col Wm Darke’s 4th Va Regt, Aug 781, discharged May 1782
ROGERS, James, Pvt., Wm Triplett’s Cav Co., Fauq Mil 1781
ROGERS, Reuben, Pvt., Wm Triplett’s Cav Co., Fauq Mil 1781

JOHN MINTER WILL

pages 322-323:

John Minter (Will) date 14 Jan 1778

Wife Mary Minter, beloved wife - 1/3 of my estate during her natural life and then divided between my children, William, Elizabeth & Jacob Anthony - my tract of land whereon I now live.

Son Anthony my tract of land whereon I now live my still and worm - shall have a good country education when he shall arrive to age of 16. Executors to a trade that they shall think will then suite his Genius and that he shall be educated from the profit arising from my said estate. to my children: William, Elizabeth, and Jacob, the rest of my estate to be equally divided William and Jacob when they come to age, that if my executors shall think proper, that then they shall be bound out to such trade that best suite their genius's Elizabeth shall be brought up by my sisters Rogers and that she shall be maintained from my said estate.

Executors: Charles Chilton, Joseph Minter, and George Rogers,
Signed: John Minter
Wit : Charles Chilton, Mary X Baley and George Rogers

Proved: 23 Feb 1778 by order of Mary Bailey and William Tomlin.
Charles Chilton, Joseph Minter and George Rogers made an oath and granted cert. to obtain the probate.

SANDERS SAUNDERS FAMILY

1a. Rev Robert SANDERS/SAUNDERS m Ann NASH
1b. James SAUNDERS m Elizabeth NASH.
2a. Elijah SAUNDERS who married Judith UTTERBACK.
1a. Ann NASH married Rev Robert SANDERS/SAUNDERS
1b. Elizabeth NASH married James SAUNDERS
1c. Elijah SAUNDERS was killed in the Revolutionary War

Note: The NASH family was from Lancaster County, Virginia.

John Gott CD provided by June on Fauquier County. List: William Hunton, Robert Sanders, James Lewis and Kimber Barton, or any 3 of them, oath to appraise the estate of Elijah Nash, dec'd.

Thomas SANDERS brother of Gabriel SANDERS married Milly NEWBY about 1813

Virginia Colonial Abstracts Series 2, Vol 2 Lancaster County, Virginia Court Orders and Deeds 1656-1680

Page 290 Edward Dale to Elizabeth my daughter now wife of William Rogers son of Capt John Rogers of Nord co. 500 acres 12 Mar 1677

History of the Utterback Family in America, by William I. UTTERBACK 1937.

Page 49

66. Judith UTTERBACK born March 31, 1777, in the Old Germantown district, Fauquier County, Virginia. (daughter of Harman UTTERBACK and Elizabeth CRUMP Died Dec 4 1853, in northern Culpeper County, Virginia. Married 22 Dec 1801 to Elijah SANDERS born Aug 4, 1772 in Northumberland County, Virginia; was the son of Capt Edward SANDERS of the Revolution and the great grandson of Old Edward SANDERS, a Knight of the Golden Horsehoe died Jan 20, 1839 on his large estate near Jeffersonton, Culpeper County, Virginia

178. Adeline SANDERS born 1802 married Captain Elias EDMONDS
179. Mildred SANDERS born 1803 in Culpeper County, Virginia died 15 Feb 1842
180. Gustavus SANDERS born July 19, 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia
181. William SANDERS born 1805 died Aug 1, 1843 in Culpeper County, Virginia
182. Mima SANDERS BORN 1806 died Nov 29, 1844 in Culpeper County, Virginia
183. Addison H. SANDERS born Mar 19, 1807 in Culpeper County, Virginia died Mar 1849 (an indefinite report that he had a son, Richard, who married Mary GRAYSON
184. Edward Ned SANDERS born October 29, 1808 in upper Culpeper County, Virginia. Died Mar 1, 1866 near Bromley, Culpeper County, Virginia
185. Esther SANDERS born 1809 in Culpeper County, Virginia died October 3, 1846.
186. Octavia M. SANDERS born Sep 21, 1812 in upper Culpeper County, Virginia
187. John A. SANDERS born 11 Apr 1816 in Upper Culpeper County, Virginia
188. Elijah Coleman SANDERS born Oct 3, 1817 in upper Culpeper County, Virginia Died Oct 12 1900, Near Bromley, Virginia buried in the Thornton Utterback Burial Ground; his “call Name” Coleman was taken from his near kinsman, Robert Coleman founder of the town of Culpeper, whose daughters, Gill, Ann, Lucy, and Sarah, married respectively these eminent Virginians: Gen Edward Stevens, Major Samuel Clayton, Col John Slaughter and his son Capt Philip Slaughter of the Revolution; E. Coleman Sanders married Mildred M. WALLIS born 1820 died Dec 8, 1875; no issue.

NOTE: Jim Burgess descended from Harman UTTEBACK and Elizabeth CRUMP.
Chapter 25

Steven Vince Burgess
28 Feb 1862 – Jul 1930
Son of Mr Smith & Mollie Burgess

1a. Steven Vince (Vincent) BURGESS was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. He died in Jul 1930 in Richlands, Greenbrier, West Virginia and was buried at the Calvary Methodist Church Cemetery, Richlands, Greenbrier, West Virginia.

Steven married Sarah Jane "Sallie" CROOKSHANKS, daughter of James CROOKSHANKS (Occupation Blacksmith) and Elizabeth JACK, on 24 Feb 1881 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Sarah was born in Apr 1861 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia. She died on 29 Aug 1945 at Richlands, Greenbrier County, West Virginia and is buried at the Calvary Methodist Church Cemetery, Richlands, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
MOLLIE BURGESS RAPED BY MR SMITH DURING CIVIL WAR

Mollie BURGESS was raped by a farm hand named SMITH!.

Mollie and Mr. SMITH were never married. After the birth of my grand father STEVEN VINCE BURGESS, Mollie moved from Fauquier County, Virginia to Greenbrier County, West Virginia. She moved to get away from the gossip shame and humiliation of the rape according to Eloise Burgess and Tootie Burgess. Mollie’s mother Caroline Brady BURGESS made the trip to West Virginia with some of her children. Erasmus Helm BURGESS, and Mollie’s brother George BURGESS made the trip to West Virginia with them.

We have been unable to identify the name of the SMITH family in Fauquier County, Virginia by talking to residents of Fauquier County, no one seemed to remember who Mr. Smith was. After all the event occurred over 142 years ago.

MY MOTHER’S STORY

I began doing family history research back in 1969. When I asked my mother about her side of the family she was a little hesitant to talk about her grand father Steven Vince BURGESS after several discussions she finally told me about the rape of Steven Vince BURGESS’ mother Mollie Burgess.

My mother learned as a child that her great grand mother Mollie Burgess was raped by a man from a well to do SMITH family who lived in Fauquier County, Virginia during the Civil War. And that Mollie left Fauquier County, Virginia with her son Steven Vincent Burgess and moved to Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Basically that is all my mother knew.

Steven Vince BURGESS married Sarah Jane “Sallie” CROOKSHANKS had a son named George Lewis BURGESS and a daughter named Lelia Ada BURGESS. As a young man George made several trips back to Fauquier county to visit family and court meet the young ladies. Apparently George Lewis Burgess enjoyed the ladies.

On one of his trips he met Laura Lorena COCKRILL who actually was his cousin. Please check out the picture of Laura Lorena COCKRILL. I believe that you will agree that she was an attractive lady. No wonder George was interested.

Her father John Thomas COCKRILL was not crazy about the idea that his beautiful daughter would have an interest in George Lewis BURGESS. Certainly John Thomas COCKRILL was aware of the history of the BURGESS family and the SMITH relationship.

As a matter of fact John Thomas COCKRILL had purchased the plantation that earlier had belonged to the William Rowley SMITH family of Fauquier County, Virginia.
It is interesting to note that many all of the family members are buried at Alton Farms, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia.

John Thomas COCKRILL’S wife was Edmonia UTTERBACK the daughter of William Price UTTERBACK and Susan Catherine BURGESS (hence the relationship between George and Laura.) I believe that John Thomas COCKRILL disapproved of the relationship for at least three reasons.

a. George and Laura were cousins.
b. George was a descendant of this terrible tragedy.
c. Greenbrier County was a long way from Fauquier County, Virginia.

My mother indicated that when George Lewis BURGESS and Laura Lorena COCKRILL were married in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia 21 Dec 1904 that John Thomas COCKRILL disowned his daughter Laura Lorena.

When he was dying in the 1930 time period John Thomas COCKRILL requested that Laura Lorena Cockrill Burgess come to his side where he apparently made up with his daughter. That sounds pretty dramatic. Not sure that it really happened this way.

My mother remembers traveling to Fauquier County, Virginia and meeting and playing with her Cockrill cousins at Alton Farms. She remembers the home place, the fire places, the hidden stairway, large plantation and of course the cemetery surrounding the home place.

NOTE: It is important to know that the above information was the limit of my knowledge before visiting the Calvary Methodist Church on Memorial Day 1971.

**THE “INTERVIEW”**

**AT THE RICHLANDS CHURCH CEMETERY**

My mother told me that Steven Vince BURGESS was buried in the Calvary Methodist Church Cemetery, in Richlands County, West Virginia. On memorial day 1971 my family and I traveled to Greenbrier County, specifically to visit the Calvary Methodist Church Cemetery. I was excited to say the least. To my adult recollection I do not remember going to Greenbrier County, and certainly I had never been to this cemetery before.

Sandy, Alan, Jimmy and I had drive from Logan, West Virginia with the specific goal of finding the tombstone of Steven Vince Burgess and learning more about the family.

I remember pulling into the cemetery it was getting late in the evening about 5:30 or so as it was starting to get dark. Instinctively I seemed to walk up to the tombstone of Steven Vince Burgess and Sarah Jane CROOKSHANKS. I began taking pictures of the tombstones and copying down other related markers in the area.
As I am trying to take as many pictures as, my wife Sandy looks in the back of the deserted cemetery and tells me that there is a little man watching us. He is coming toward us. I just keep writing down dates etc. When he gets close he asks the question, “Why are you taking pictures of the tombstone of Steven Vince BURGESS?”

My answer was, “My grand father George Lewis Burgess was the son of Steven Vince Burgess.”

The little old man smiled and said, “My name is “Tootie” BURGESS what do you know about the family? My heart fell to my feet and back to my heart, I could not believe what he was saying. Tell me what you know I said.

Tootie began, Steven Burgess was the son of Mollie Burgess was raped by a man named Smith in Fauquier County, Virginia during the Civil War. In the 1870’s she left Fauquier County and moved to Greenbrier County to escape the humiliation and embarrassment of the having an illegitimate son.

Tootie continued, Mollie came with her mother Caroline BRADY BURGESS. (New information) Molly and Caroline are buried right behind Steven in unmarked graves, he pointed to what had just become sacred ground in that cemetery. Carolyn BRADY was the wife of Moses BURGESS (new information & valuable information for me!)

Caroline’s son Erasmus Helm BURGESS was also buried in the same area. Erasmus Helm was born deaf and dumb. (not so sure he was dumb!) Tootie pointed across the cemetery and said that another brother George was kicked in the head by a horse and is buried in the same cemetery.

John was killed during the Civil War at the Battle of Seven Pines and Edward was killed at the Battle of Seven Pines. Tootie believed that both men were buried near the battle field.

Tootie then told me that Caroline Brady Burgess and her children were working as tenant farmers in Fauquier County, Virginia after the death of Moses Burgess about 1858 a few years before the Civil War. Tootie knew that they lived on top of some mountains or hills on the SMITH farm North of Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

If Tootie knew any more I was unable to learn more. I was very excited to learn this wonderful new information. I love that old man.

Question – “Why was Tootie in that cemetery that memorial day in 1973?”
Something special happened to me that day. I was genealogically challenged forever because of that life altering experience!

Ray Lewis “Tootie” BURGESS was born 10 Sep 1909 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Tootie was a farmer on his father’s lands in Greenbrier County directly across the street from the cemetery. Tootie died unmarried in 1990 at the Veterans
Administration Hospital, Beckly, Rawleigh County, West Virginia. “Tootie” is buried in the cemetery where we met so many years ago. He was the son of Wood Albert BURGESS and Cecil Virginia BRANDT. He was the grandson of George Andrew BURGESS and Margaret F. “Maggie” Ford. George Andrew BURGESS was the younger brother of Mollie BURGESS.

For a complete record of this part of the family please refer to: The House of Burgesses by Michael BURGESS with Mary Wickizer BURGESS published in 1994 BY burgess and Wickizer, San Bernardino, California distributed by Borgo Press.

INTERVIEW WITH LELIA ADA BURGESS 1974

Lelia Ada BURGESS was in advanced years and still living in 1974 when I had the awesome pleasure of meeting with her and talking about the family. Aunt Lil was 86 years when I met with her in 1974. Basically Lelia was able to confirm much of the information that had been given to me by Tootie; however, she was unable to add anything of value. Aunt Lil did not have as much information as Tootie.

MY OBSESSION IS OVER

My obsession has been to complete this book and pass the information on to my family members. I realize that this is not the most pleasing story in the world but it is the story of my family and our country. It must be told and the information presented in the most straightforward manner possible.

I do not believe that any one alive today knows what happened in 1861 and 1862. I do not know who Mr Smith is. I do know that I had to tell this story for our family to understand this part of our heritage.

No matter whether the story is true or not we are still related to the William Rowley SMITH because Letteita BAILEY COCKRILL was their cousin. In any event I have been the beneficiary of the experience. I have enjoyed writing and learning about my cousins and my ancestor?

CIVIL WAR RECORDS

Northern Virginia's Own, The 17th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army by William M. Glasgow, Jr., Colonel, U.S. Army Ret. Published by Gobill Press, P. O. Box 571, Alexandria, Virginia 22313

Page 370
BURGESS, Charles R.: civ.occ. – clerk; entered Confederate service – Apr 17, 61 as private Co. H. and killed in action – Frazier’s Farm
BURGESS, Edwards W.: civ. occ. – farmer; entered Confederate service – Apr 26, 61 as private Co. F. absent sick – Jul to Oct 61 and May to Jun 14, 62; wounded Seven Pines and died Jun 14, 62 in Richmond from effects of wounds received in action.

BURGESS, John R., civ. occ. – farmer; entered Confederate service – Apr 26, 61 as private Co. F. absent sick Jul to Aug 61 and killed in Action - Frazier’s Farm.

Page 412


SMITH, James M. Civ. occ. – editor; entered Confederate service – Apr 17, 61 as Private Co H. detached service Jul 61 to Dec 62 with Jul 61 – Dec 62 with Army post office at Manassas; absent without leave – Jan to Apr 63, and dropped from roll – Nov 62

SMITH, Norman E: civ occ. – clerk entered Confederate service – Apr 25, 61 as private, Co. K. and transferred – Dec 16, 61 to Black Horse Troop.

SMITH, William R.: civ. occ. farmer; entered Confederate service – Apr 26, As private Co. F. promotions – 1st Sergeant (May 62); and killed in action – Frazier’s Farm


Alton Farms Cemetery, Bethel, Fauquier County, Virginia

Alton Farms is a place that has great meaning in our family. The cemetery there is full of our family members. John Thomas COCKRILL and Edmonia UTTERBACK, William Price UTTERBACK and Susan Catherine BURGESS are all buried there. Along with our Smith cousins.


Located at SE intersection of Rts 628 & 672 left of house known as “Alton Farms”, many fieldstone markers, Col. Wm Rowleigh SMITH married Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL
and had 19 children and lived here, according to Mrs. Edward J. Jones. In 1989 all rock markers except one have been taken up. Resurveyed Mar 12, 1989.

I recommend that serious family researchers check out the records found in the Fauquier County, Virginia Tombstone Inscription books.

Wm Aquilla SMITH Son of William & Mary SMITH a member of Co. H. 49th Ret Virginia Vols. Born June 5, 1840 Died in battle of Seven Pines May 30, 1862 killed charging the enemy fortifications after 14 months of arduous service ages 22 years.

Lieut David SMITH Son of Wm & Mary SMITH a member of Co. H. 49th Regt. Virginia Vols. Born June 8, 1842 was killed near Cold Harbor May 30, 1864 while charing the enemy fortifications after 3 yrs of arduous service aged 22 years.

TO MANY COINCIDENCES

Who was the Mr. Smith?

I do not know who Mr. Smith was. I do not know who his parents are. I wish someone knew. I do believe that he is buried in the Cemetery at Alton Farms which was the one time home of William Rowley SMITH family and later owned by my great grand father John Thomas COCKRILL and his family.

I present the following information for my family and cousins to just ponder.

a. Mollie “Mary Catherine” BURGESS was born in 1843 the daughter of Moses BURGESS and Caroline BRADLEY/BRADY according to the 1850 Prince William County, Virginia census and marriage record for Moses and Caroline. It was difficult to find Moses Burgess at first as his family was living in Prince William County, Virginia in the 1850 census. We believe from Moses Burgess death record in Prince William County that they were living near Buckland, Virginia which is right on the Fauquier County, Prince William County, Virginia border just a few miles from Alton Farms.

b. Steven Vince BURGESS was born 28 Feb 1862 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. According to my calculations nine months earlier would have been June 1861.

c. Mollie BURGESS was raped or had an affair near the month of June 1861.

d. Moses BURGESS was born 2 May 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Moses BURGESS married Caroline BRADY or BRADLEY 8 Sep 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Moses BURGESS died in 1858 in Frederick County, Virginia from a record found in Prince William County, Virginia death records.

e. Caroline BRADY BURGESS was left in a difficult situation during the middle of the Civil War to take care of her family.

f. See discussion of Moses BURGESS & Caroline BRADY family write up as we try to recreate their family. (in 1861)
g. William Rowley SMITH purchased the land that would be called Alton Farms. He married Lucy Steptoe BLACKWELL 21 Mar 1809 in Fauquier County, Virginia. William Rowley SMITH had two sons who had sons of the age to have a relationship with Mollie.

h. Joseph Blackwell SMITH (son of William Rowley SMITH) was born in 14 May 1810 and married Eleanor TOWNSON

i. William SMITH (son of William Rowley SMITH) married Mary GLASCOCK 28 APR 1836 in Fauquier County, Virginia

j. John R. BURGESS and Edward W. BURGESS enlisted in the Civil War on the same date of 26 Apr 1861. Their sister Mollie had the rape occur in Jun of 1861. John & Edward were away fighting the Civil War when the rape occurred. It is interesting to note that both Edward and John were absent from July to Oct 1861. Were they home taking care of their sister who had been raped?

k. William Aquilla SMITH and David SMITH were descendants of William Rowley SMITH and were both killed within days of John R. BURGESS and Edward W. BURGESS. Co-incidence?

l. The environment around the home of William Rowley SMITH fits the description that Caroline Brady BURGESS and her children lived on the mountains near the home of William Rowley SMITH.

m. John Thomas COCKRILL purchased the land and the cemetery called Aton Farms and lived there when George Lewis BURGESS was courting Laura Lorena COCKRILL.

n. It makes sense that the Smith family may have been trying to assist Distant cousins during hard times.

So what do we know? What documentation do we have? Unfortunately, not much. You will have to agree that it makes an interesting story.

**CAROLINE BURGESS & Her Family June 1861**

Caroline BURGESS must have been a Saint. Check out her family during these years. Her husband Moses BURGESS had passed away just three years earlier. Caroline BURGESS had only her sons as assets to help provide for the family.

a. Erasmus Helm BURGESS was blind and deaf born in 1835

b. Virginia was born in 1837 and had married her cousin on 12 Aug 1858.

C. John R BURGESS was born in 1839 and was 22 and had enlisted in the military 26 Apr 1861.

c. Edward W. BURGESS was born in 1841 and was 20 years old and had enlisted in the military 26 Apr 1861.

d. Mollie was born in 1843 and was eighteen years old in Jun 1861.

e. Moses Franklin BURGESS was born in 1845 and was 16 years old in Jun of 1861. Moses did serve in Company A. Mosby's (43rd) Virginia Calvary.

f. Frances Fanny was born in Sep 1846 and was 15 years old in Jun 1861.
g. George Andrew BURGESS and Georgianna were twins born in 1847 and would have been about eleven years old in 1861.

h. Alice was born in Nov 1849 would have been ten years old in 1861.

i. Sarah was born in 1853 and would have been 8 years old in 1861.

j. Moses Burgess and Caroline Brady are found in the 1850 Prince William County, Virginia census. They were living as tenant farmers living near the Prince William and Fauquier County, Virginia border.

Carolyn really had her hands full. A deaf and blind son age 26. Two sons who could not wait to enlist in the military. An eighteen year old daughter who may have been doing some things she should not have been doing. A fifteen year old daughter who was watching her older sister and brothers. Twin children a boy and a daughter age 10 years old and a daughter age 8 years old.

Just think about the trip that the family made from Fauquier County to Greenbrier County, Virginia.

It makes perfect sense (I acknowledge this may be fiction) that the family was working as tenant farmers to a Smith family that may have been doing them a favor providing shelter and the opportunity to make a living.

It would have been natural for Mollie and one of the Smith boys to get involved. She may have been raped or may have been seduced. Nevertheless Mollie was pregnant at the end of the day.

Could the man who was involved with Mollie have died a few months later during the Battle of Seven Pines or Cold Harbor? Was there no one coming home to even help Mollie a little bit.

Certainly the Civil War has had more telling stories than this one.

It is easy to understand why the family selected Greenbrier County as a home. Greenbrier County and Fauquier County are very similar communities.

Just thinking about what could have happened is challenging to any one interested in the story.

These are my thoughts and conclusions on what may have happened. What is your opinion? Yes, I may be crazy!

Jim Burgess

DESCENDANTS OF STEVEN VINCE BURGESS & SARAH JANE CROOKSHANKS

1a. Steven Vincent BURGESS was born 28 Feb 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Steven married Sarah Jane "Sallie" Crookshanks.
on 24 Feb 1881 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. She died there on 19 Aug 1945. Listed in the 1900-1910 censuses for Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Steven Vincent BURGESS was the son of "Mr. SMITH" and Mary Catherine "Mollie" BURGESS.

Vince Burgess served as a police officer and later Chief of Police at Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He died at Richland, Greenbrier County, West Virginia in July 1930, and is buried next to his wife in the Calvary Cemetery.

NOTE: For those interested Jim Burgess inherited the sword that is pictured with Steven Vincent BURGESS and his Pocket watch.

2a. George Lewis born 28 Feb 1882 at Richlands, County, West Virginia. He died on 26 May 1950 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. George married Laura Lorena on 21 Dec 1904 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Laura Died 1 June 1945 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. They are both buried in the Oak Lawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

2b. Caroline "Carrie". Born 5 June 1885 at Richlands, WV; died at Richlands on 2 Dec 1895, and is buried in the Calvary Cemetery.

2c. Lelia Ada BURGESS was born 17 Aug 1888 at Richlands, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. She was named after the heroine of the religious novel of the same name. Lelia married her first cousin, once removed, Taylor Scott Burgess, son of Moses Franklin Burgess, on 2 Jan 1912 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Lelia Burgess dictated a memoir of her early life to her granddaughter, Helen McClung. Lelia died at Washington, DC, on 26 Jul 1977, and is buried in the...
Calvary Cemetery at Richlands, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

GEORGE LEWIS BURGESS AND LAURA LORENA COCKRILL

2a. George Lewis born 28 Feb 1882 at Richlands, County, West Virginia. He died on 26 May 1950 in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. George married Laura Lorena COCKRILL on 21 Dec 1904 at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. Laura Died 1 June 1945 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. They are both buried in the Oak Lawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

NOTE: For those interested Jim Burgess has the Desk of George Lewis BURGESS and his pocket watch.

3a. Edmonia Viola BURGESS was born 24 Sep 1905 at Lewisburg, Greenbrier, County, West Virginia. She died 15 Mar 1907 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. She is buried in the Calvary Methodist Church Cemetery, Richlands, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

3b. Vivian Irene BURGESS was born 15 May 1907 at Harvey, Fayette County, West Virginia. She married Herbert Carl “Twenty” LANTZ 19 Apr 1926. The lived most of their lives in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia. Vivian died 23 Oct 1976 at Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia. “Twenty” was born about 1905 and died 29 Jan 1969 at Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia. They are buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.

3c. Emerson Thomas BURGESS was born 29 Mar 1910 at Turkeyknob, Fayette County, West Virginia. He first married Sadie NELSON about 1938 and lived at Barboursville Cabell County, West Virginia. Emerson’s second wife was Rebadene NUNNALLY Emerson and Rebadene did not have children. SS Death Index - Emerson died July 1972 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

3d. Eloise Burton BURGESS was born 18 Nov 1921 at Lundale, Logan, West Virginia. She married James Dolliver BURGESS 20 Dec 1940 at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. James Dolliver BURGESS was born 9 Apr 1920 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia the son of Hiram Grant BURGESS and Lena Mae BROWNING. Dad died the 17th of June 1974 at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He is buried at the Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery, Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia.

8a. David Cockrell BURGESS was born 20 Jul 1942 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. David died 20 Jul 1942 at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He is also buried at the Mud River Baptist Church
Cemetery, Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia.
Cemetery, Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia.
8b. James Anthony BURGESS was born 20 Oct 1943 at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. I married Sandra Jeanette RICHARDS the 27th day of December 1969 at Joseph City, Navajo County, Arizona. Sandra was born the 7th of Oct 1943 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona the daughter of Joseph Glenn RICHARDS and Thelma LaVera DESPAIN. Sandra first married Richard Harvie JORDAN.

I was raised in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia by loving and good parents. In 1961 I graduated from Barboursville High School and attended Marshall University. Being raised in Barboursville and Huntington West Virginia prepared my for a great future. In 1965 I was drafted and joined the Air Force serving at Clark AFB, Philippines, Danang Air Base, South Vietnam, Interior, South Dakota and Holbrook Arizona. I was discharged 30 Nov 1968 and returned to West Virginia.

I had met the girl, Sandra Jeanette Richards that I loved and knew that I would marry. On 27 Dec 1969 we were married in Joseph City, Navajo County, Arizona. We moved to West Virginia and lived there until 1978. While in West Virginia we lived in Logan County, West Virginia which is where I began my interest in family history. I published Burgess, Mullins, Browning, Brownand Allied Families in 1978 just before we moved to Arizona. While in West Virginia I was an insurance adjuster, salesman, and school teacher. I graduated from Marshall University in 1971 with a BA in History and Speech. In 1975 I received my Masters in Vocational Education. In reality I am a frustrated history teacher.